



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



NON - CIRCULATING

1407
65
72
643

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

MAY, 1904.

NO. 1.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

Make P. O. Money Orders payable at Station C, Buffalo.

PLAN OF THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

This paper is designed as a means for exchanging information among persons who desire genealogical material that is not accessible in the places where they reside. More persons than ever before are tracing lines of descent to prove their eligibility for patriotic societies, or are engaged in the more ambitious work of preparing family histories for publication. To aid these searchers, the GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE will give especial attention to brief Queries and Answers. All material for this department will be published, as a rule, in the next number after it has been received. Readers who can answer Queries are urgently requested to do so. The information that they give with very little trouble to themselves will often be of much importance to those who receive it. And when those who give answers ask questions themselves, they will find others ready to be helpful to them. All statements must be strictly correct, for erroneous information, unless marked with a (?), is worse than none.

It is desirable for contributors to put at the end of their answers the sources at which their statements may be verified,

for instance, (Wills, Albany Co., N.Y.; Deeds, Cook Co., Ill.; Marriages, Dutch Church in New York City, 1639-1801; Family Bible; "Old Kittery and her Families," by Stackpole.) The editor intends to make this department more fruitful than those of many journals. She will not depend entirely on the chance of Queries being answered by some subscriber, but will make an effort to secure Answers, either by search herself or through Special Correspondents in other places. Persons living at county-seats who are willing to act as such Special Correspondents are invited to write the editor and find out if their counties are provided for.

The editor has found, as every genealogist does before going very far, that there are errors in many family histories that have been published. These mistakes are often copied by one writer from another and become widespread. Especial attention will be given in the EXCHANGE to correcting such errors.

Space will be given to partial family histories or material for genealogies, in order to put on record the work of investigators, and to attract the attention and arouse the interest of other members of the same families who may be able to co-operate in constructing a more complete record. Contributions of this kind are invited. A special price will be made by the hundred copies on any number of the EXCHANGE containing a

special article, but arrangements must be made in advance of printing.

The editor has been interested in genealogical and historical matters for many years. Beginning by assisting relatives to trace the history of her own family, she has extended her research to that of allied families, and has collected from original sources a large amount of unpublished material. She is a member of the Buffalo Genealogical Society and of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and in the latter organization has held the office of Historian, and now holds that of Registrar in the Washington Heights Chapter, of New York City. As Registrar it has been her duty to examine the genealogies offered by candidates for membership, and it has often been her pleasure to assist candidates to complete their lines. She now hopes that she can be of service to a wider circle.

In order that the EXCHANGE may do for its subscribers what it aims to do, it needs a wide circulation. To secure this the subscription price has been put low, and sample copies will be distributed liberally. The result can be attained much quicker if all who desire to see a paper like this firmly established will lend their aid by bringing it to the attention of others who are interested in genealogy. Subscribers will receive extra copies from time to time which they are asked to hand to friends, and more copies will be sent to those who will distribute them. The editor will also be glad to receive lists of members of genealogical societies and other names, with addresses, of persons to whom samples may be sent.



Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

QUERIES.

1. CHURCH. Who were the parents of Richard Church of Hartford, Conn., 1637? H. B.

2. CASSELL or CAZZELL. Information desired of the ancestors of Michael Cassell, or Cazzell, who was born presumably in Philadelphia, between the years 1751 and 1762, and lived there until 1788 or 1789, at which time he left home on a business trip, and neither returned nor was he heard of afterward T. B. C.

3. ANDERSON. I would very much like to know where James, born 1708, second son of Hon. John Anderson and Anna Reid, died, and where buried: also, maiden name of his wife Catherine, born 1710, and date of her death and their marriage. F. A. A.

4. CROSS. Wanted, the ancestry of Peter Cross, of Mansfield, Conn. Married Alice Warner, of Ashford, July 20, 1766. E. C. F.

5. ROBBINS. Wanted, ancestry of Mary and Lucy Robbins (sisters) of Wethersfield, Conn. Mary married, Oct.

2, 1777, George Colfax of New London, Conn. Lucy, born 1762, married, April 4, 1782, John Gordon, of New London.

C. B. S.

6. PRENTISS, RICHARDS. I have recently been told that my great grandmother, Martha (Prentiss) Richards, wife of Esquire John Richards (5 gen.) of Norwich and Preston, Conn., was the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Prentiss, instead of Capt. John Prentiss. Please assist me to find their parents. Whose daughter was Elizabeth?

E. J. H. H.

7. HUBBELL. Wanted, the date of the marriage of Abigail Hubbell, the daughter of Richard Hubbell, first of Fairfield or Stratford, to Samuel French of Fairfield or Stratford, Conn.

E. C. W.

8. DEMOREST, COLE. What is the genealogy of Mary Demorest, wife of Henry Cole, who lived at one time in Bergen County, N. J?

M. C. W.

9. CARVER, CHAPMAN. Wanted, the dates of birth and death of Sarah Carver, who married John Chapman, Jr., Sept. 7, 1707.

E. F. J.

10. COLLIER, SOUTHWORTH. I desire dates of birth and death of Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. William Collier, of Plymouth, who married, Nov. 2, 1637, Gov. Southworth, (1614—1697.

L. B.

11. COPLEY, PHELPS. Wanted, ancestry of Widow Elizabeth Copley, who married Deacon Nathaniel Phelps of Windsor and Northampton, Sept. 17, 1650.

F. A. A.

12. BROTHERRSON. Can any one give me the names and addresses of the daughters of Robert Brotherson, of Demarara, South America, who afterward lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., U.S.A?

L. A.

13. WARREN, BRADFORD. Who

were the father and grandfather of Mercy Warren, who married Major John Bradford, of Kingston, Mass?

I. B. K.

14. STEWART. I would be very glad to learn if any records have been found concerning James Stewart, who came in the "Fortune," 1621. Some think he removed to Long Island, and others to Maine. Would be very grateful for the least record of him later than 1623.

15. HAYNES. Who were the parents of Jane Haynes, who lived in the early part of this century in New York City? She married, first, Jasper Miller; second, Jacob Mikels; third, John Douglas.

G. N. M.

16. DOTY, SNOW. Can you inform me who were the parents of Content Doty, who married Prince Snow, of Rochester, Mass., about the year 1770? They removed from Rochester about the year 1777 to Greenwich, Mass., where they remained two years. Then went to Bernardston, Mass., where they died in 1828. I am told that there is no Content Doty in the Doty genealogy. Yet I feel sure that she must be a descendant of Joseph, youngest son of Edward, who came over in the "Mayflower," who was one of the founders of Rochester. If you can give the required information, will you give me her line back to Joseph?

H. H.

17. HOWELL. I would like to make inquiry through you as to what was the maiden name of Susannah, the wife of Major John Howell, of Southampton, L. I. He was born 1625, and died November 3, 1696. I am very anxious for the information, and have exhausted every avenue of search known.

G. N. M.

18. BROMLEY, PACKER. Luke Bromley, of Stonington, Conn., married (second wife), Tamzen Packer. Wanted,

dates of birth of both, and their ancestry.

A. A. A.

19. SUYDAM. I desire information regarding the Suydams. Is there any genealogy published of the Suydam family? Are the Sedams descendants of the Suydams?

M. D. S.

20. CLOSE. Wanted, information relative to the ancestors of Joseph Close, born, 1729; died, November 8, 1808; married Elizabeth _____ Resided in Greenwich, Conn.

A. S. K.

21. HOVEY. Wanted, information of the Hovey family, who removed from Mansfield, Conn., to East Weir, N. H.; Samuel Hovey, who had son Levi—names of wives unknown. Where can town history of East Weir, N. H., be obtained? What price?

M. B.

22. BLIVEN. Information wanted concerning Major John Bliven, of Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tyron County, N. Y., militia, who fought at battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777, wounded and taken prisoner at Oriskany, and died in captivity.

W. W. B.

23. STEVENS, REDFIELD. Wanted, information, with authorities, respecting paternal and maternal ancestry of Dorothy Stevens, born January 30, 1752; married Beriah Redfield. She was a daughter of Thomas Stevens, who lived at Guilford, Conn., until 1765, and then moved to Killingworth. Thomas's father was, I think, John Stevens.

R. L. R.

24. ATER, POWELL. Can any one tell me what was the maiden name of Mary Ater, wife of Henry Ater, of Hempstead, L. I.? Was she a daughter of Thomas Powell, of that place? She was left a widow in 1750, and had two sons, Adarazon and Powell, then living.

M. E. B.

CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS FOUND IN PRINTED GENEALOGIES.

"The Richmond Family," by J. B. Richmond, page 149. "Silence Richmond married Wellman Frost" should read Forrest, and James Madison Forrest did not die young.

The following is from a letter received from a grandson of Wellman Forrest:

"I visited the State House at Boston and saw the Richmond records. I found them just as you state, but it is a clerical error in using the name of 'Frost.' It should be Forrest. I am the son of Dr. Asa Mitchel Forrest, of South Weymouth, who died October 8, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa. James Madison Forrest (his brother) did not die in infancy, but was a soldier in the civil war and died from wounds 1877.

Joanna (Forrest) Leonard Smith is still alive (1899) and lives with her daughter, Mrs. Albert Ames, at Whitman, Mass.....In the Bridgewater records I find the name of Forrest spelled with an i, (Forrist,) at Halifax, Forrest.....My sister's name is Lucretia Richmond Forrest who married Walter H. Joy, South Weymouth. Marcus Richmond Leonard, son of Joanna and Jonathan Leonard was killed at Fair Oaks, Va., 1863."

WILLIAM WALLACE FORREST.

"Genealogy of the Loomis Family, Female Branches," by Prof. Loomis, Vol. 1, p. 109, reads children of Richard Skinner (5) Hartford, 17, Dea. John, b. 1675, m. Sarah _____ Removed to Colchester and died Aug. 27, 1740. 18. Richard, born _____, mar. Hannah Pratt, Nov. 24, 1708, Colchester. (19). Ebenezer, born _____.

These children were not the children of Richard Skinner (John) but of Thom-

as (Thomas) Skinner of Malden, Mass., which the following proves, *American Ancestry*, Vol. 4, p. 190, which reads Ebenezer Skinner of Colchester, Conn., born 1680, died 1775, married Sarah Lord and had eleven children, son of Thomas of Malden, Mass., born July 25, 1645, married Mary Pratt, b. Sept. 9?, 1643. and had eight children, viz.; Thomas, born Nov. 1668, John, born April, 1673, died Aug. 27, 1740, Richard, born Jan. 3, 1675-6, married Nov. 24, 1708. Hannah Pratt, Ebenezer, born 1680, married Sarah Lord; also answer to Query 6824. *Boston Transcript*, Dec. 23, 1903, signed, F. H. S. The Ebenezer (3) who married Sarah Lord was undoubtedly son of Thomas (2) Malden, son of Thomas (1) Malden. Several years ago the writer saw and copied from a memorandum book kept by Thomas (3) of Malden and Norton Mass., the following entry:

"Mary was born the 3 day of November, 1666,

"Thomas was born November the 3, 1668,

"Abraham was born Jun. the 16, 1671,

"John was born the 5th of April, 1673,

"Richard, born the (2) iennery, 1675, Joseph and Hannah were born the 13th day of January, 1678.

Ebenezer was born the 23d day of April, 1684.

Nathaniel was born January 27, 1686.

The birth of all my Father's children excepting Begall.

Mother Skinner died March the 26th, 1704.

The "Begall" probably means Abigail, who was born Feb. 17, or 27, 1691.

In this same book are accounts with "brother John" and "sister Mary," showing that these three at least went to Norton, Mass. Of the rest of the

family, Thomas (2) with wife, Mary and children, Richard, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Nathaniel and Abigail went to Colchester, Conn. (See copy of the First Book of Colchester Records, by Watrous, where frequent mention is made of them; on page 35 is Thomas and his son Benjamin; on page 103 Mary, wife of Deacon Thomas Skinner, died, March 26, 1704; on page 82, Richard Skinner married Hannah Pratt, Nov. 24, 1708.) (See also Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, and Taintor's Extracts from Colchester Records.) These references show the connection of the Malden and Colchester families. (For marriage of Ebenezer (3), and Sarah Lord, see *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. LIII, page 402 and 403, and Vol. LIX, page 450.)

The writer has also manuscript from Mr. Edwin Hubbard, genealogist, (deceased), written some twenty-five years ago, showing marriage of Ebenezer (3) Skinner of Malden and Colchester to Sarah Lord.

In "Five Colonial Families", by Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole, D.C.L., L.L.D., on page 1820, it states that 969,250, Capt. David Jewett, U.S.N. (David Hibbard) 962,242. He married in 1827, Mrs. Eliza McTiers (daughter of Alderman Augustine H. Lawrence, of New York. Children:

969,251. Augustine D. L., born Jan. 12, 1830.

969,252. Anna, died in infancy.

969,253. Charles Bulkley, died in infancy.

969,254. Charles, born June 9, 1777. This of course is impossible, and from 969,253 through 969,258 probably are the children of 969,240, Dr. David Hibbard Jewett, who married Aug. 1769, Patience Bulkley.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL RETON.

Daniel Reton m. Rachel Berdon, and had Daniel (2), bapt. May 26, 1790, m. Sarah ———, Rachel (2) bapt. May 26, 1790, m. — Rothery, d. Feb. 21, 1876, aged 86. John (2) m. 1st, — 2d Mrs. Maria Frost, who had a daughter by her first husband. Susanna (2) b. Feb. bapt. Dec. 10, 1780. William (2) Isaac (2); Sarah (2) m. ——— Bennett; Katharine (2) m. ——— Jeline.

Daniel Reton (2) [Daniel] bapt. May 26, 1790 m. Sarah ——— d. Mar. 10, 1845 aged 57. She died Dec. 24, 1852, aged 64. Children, Jacob (3); Daniel D. (3) m. Ellen ———. His will, filed Aug. 22, 1865 at Hackensack, N. J., Lib. B., p. 71, George (3) a minor in 1845; James (3) d. Sept. 25, 1856, aged 25; Ann (3) m. ——— Wallace; Mary (3) m. William Wallace; Sarah (3) b. Aug. 12, 1824, d. Oct. 31, 1865 m. April 16, 1845; John Elias Van Court Whitehead, M.L. He was born Nov. 13, 1822. He m. 2d, Sarah Hugg Heldebrandt. Child of Sarah (3), Daniel Reton (4) Whitehead, b. Jan. 23, 1846, m. Grace North. The will of Daniel Reton (2) is filed at New York City, May, 1845, Lib. 91, p. 269; also at Hackensack, N. J., book F, p. 256.

John Reton (2) [Daniel] m. 1st ———, 2d Mrs. Maria Frost. Children by 1st wife, Susan Matilda, (3) b. May 2, 1819; m., Oct. 31, 1832, Edwin James Mercer, d. Aug. 20, 1875; John (3); Isaac (3) m. Charlotte Lavinia ———.

William Reton (2) [Daniel] married and had Henry (3), who died Aug. 8, 1856, aged 18 years.

Daniel D. Reton (3) [Daniel (2) Daniel (1)] m. Ellen ———. Will filed Aug. 22, 1865, Hackensack, N. J., Lib. B, p. 71. Children: Albert (4) d. Dec. 1847 aged 4 mos. 28 days: Daniel (4)

d. Feb. 25, 1852; George (4) d. y., Susan (4) m. ——— Lincoln. Sarah A. (4), m. ——— Harrison.

Isaac Reton (3) [John (2) Daniel (1)] m. Charlotte Lavinia ———, and had John (4) d. unmarried.

GEN. HUGH MERCER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Gen. Hugh Mercer was the son of Rev. William, and grandson of Thomas Mercer; born in Aberdeen, Scotland, about 1725. Hugh was graduated in the class of 1744 from the Mar-schal College, Aberdeen, and then studied medicine. He fought on the side of the Pretender at the battle of Culloden, 1746, and then fled to this country and settled near what is now Mercersburg, Pa. In the Indian war of 1755 he served as captain under Washington. After Braddock's defeat he removed to Fredericksburg, Va., where he married Isabella Gordon, and was killed at the battle of Princeton, Jan. 1777. Children, Anna G. (2) m. Robert Patton, d. 1832 aged 58 years; George Weedon (2); William (2) b. deaf and dumb, d. at Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1839; John (2) d. 1817; Hugh (2) married Louisa Griffin, d. 1853 aged 77.

Col. Hugh Mercer (2) [Gen. Hugh (1)] m. Louisa Griffin, d. 1853, aged 77; Children, Julia Weedon (3) m. Dr. Robert Page Waller, as 2d wife; Mary Stuart (3); Isabella Stuart (3) d. at 9 years; Hugh Weedon (3) m. 1st, Mary Stiles Anderson, 2d Mrs. Cuyler; Dr. John Cyrus (3) m. Mary Catherine Waller; George Weedon (3); Mary Louisa Stuart (3) m. Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.

Hugh Weedon Mercer (3) [Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)] m. 1st, Mary Stiles Anderson, 2d, Mrs. Cuyler;

children by 1st wife, Mary S. (4) m. Gen. H. H. Walker; George Anderson (4) Robert Lee (4); Georgia Anderson (4) m. Robert A. Boit of Boston.

Dr. John Cyrus Mercer (3) [Col. Hugh (2) Gen. Hugh (1)] m. Mary C. Waller. Children: Robert Waller (4) d. y. Mary Louisa (4) m. Rev. Daniel Blain, Eliza Christine (4) married Dr. Beverly St. George Tucker. Thomas Hugh (4) b. 1843, d. 1865. Corbin Waller (4) m. Fannie Nelson. Catherine Stuart (4) m. William Wall. John Leyburn (4) m. Jean Sinclair Bright. Robert Page (4) m. Sallie Tauman. Blakeley Carter (4) d. y. Isabella Stuart (4) m. Charles McGary. George Weedon (4) m. Bessie Butterworth.

George Anderson Mercer (4). [Hugh W. (3), Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)], m. and had Anne.

Corbin Waller Mercer (4) [Dr. John C. (3), Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)] m. Fannie Nelson. Children: William Nelson (5), Waller Nelson (5).

John Leyburn Mercer (4) [Dr. John C. (3), Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)] m. Jean Sinclair Bright. Children: Jean Christine (5), Mary Waller (5), Thomas Hugh (5).

Robert Page Mercer (4) [Dr. John C. (3), Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)], m. Sallie Tauman. Child: Hugh (5).

George Weedon Mercer (4) [Dr. John C. (3), Col. Hugh (2), Gen. Hugh (1)], m. Bessie Butterworth. Child: Linden Waller (5).

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Thomas Skinner, born in 1617. Came to Malden from Chichester, Eng., between the years 1649 and 1652, with wife Mary and two sons, Thomas and Abraham. The wife Mary, died April 9, 1671. He married second Lydia Ball (widow)

he died March 2, 1703-4. Lydia died December 17, 1723 at 87 years. Children, Thomas (2) born July 25, 1645, married Mary Pratt, who was born September 9 or 30, 1643; he died March 26, 1704. Abraham (2) born Sept. 26, 1649, married Hannah, who died Jan. 14, 1726, he died prior to 1698.

Deacon Thomas Skinner (2) [Thos. (1)] born in England, married Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Pratt, removed to Colchester, Conn., and was one of the original proprietors in the beginning of the eighteenth century, died there March 26, 1704. Children, Mary, (3) born Nov. 3, 1666; Thomas, (3) born Nov. 3, 1668, removed to Norton, Mass.; Abraham (3) born June 16, 1671; John (3) born April 5, 1673, married Sarah, removed to Norton, Mass., died August 27, 1740; Richard (3) born Jan. 2, 1675, married Nov 24, 1708, Hannah Pratt. She was a widow at Colchester, 1720; Ebenezer (3) born April 23, 1684, married Sarah Lord, died 1755; Nathaniel (3) born Jan. 27, 1686, married June 13, 1706, Mary Gillett; Hannah (3) and Joseph (3) twins, born Jan. 13, 1678, Hannah died Jan. 18, 1725; Joseph died Oct. 21, 1728; Benjamin (3) born Jan. 30, 1681, married Elizabeth —, who died Dec. 1, 1753, at Hebron, Conn., he died June 2, 1750. Abigail (3) born Feb. 17 or 27, 1691, married Jan. 13, 1708, Ebenezer Mudge, died in Sharon, Conn.

Abraham Skinner (2) [Thos. (1)] married Hannah —. Children: Abraham (3) born April 8, 1681, m. Tabitha —. Thomas (3) born Dec. 7, 1688, married Mehitable Durant Dec. 16, 1708, who died April 20, 1777 aet. 88 years; he died June 1, 1737; Mary (3) born Sept. 1690.

Deacon John Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) Thos. (1)] born April 5, 1673 or 5, mar-

ried Sarah —, died August 27, 1740. Children: Sarah (4) born July 17, 1697, married Nathaniel Loomis, August 7, 1721; Ann (4) born Oct. 1 1700, married Seth Dean, Oct. 29, 1721; John (4) born August 30, 1703, married Esther —; Daniel (4) born August 30, 1705, married Elizabeth Hitchcock; Joanna (4) born Jan. 27, 1707, married Lt. Caleb Loomis, Feb. 28, 1728-9; Joseph (4) born Oct. 7, 1710, married first, Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 1733, who died April 22, 1754; married second, Mary Bliss, April 1756; Deacon Aaron (4) born June 14, 1713, m. Eunice, daughter of Deacon Michael Taintor, August 4, 1734, he died Nov. 17, 1766, at Colchester.

Richard Skinner (3) [Thos (2) Thos (1)] born Jan. 2, 1675, married Nov. 24, 1708, Hannah Pratt, who was born April 16, 1714. Children: Richard (4) born Jan. 16, 1716, [married Patience Rowley, Feb. 24, 1736-7, she died August 22, 1784; he died Jan. 12, 1790, at Westchester(?)]; Hannah (4) born April 16, 1714, at Colchester; Elizabeth (4) born May 20, 1719; Thomas (4) born Sept. 11, 1722, died Jan. 18, 1725; Mary (4) born August 3, 1725, died Oct. 21, 1728; Ebenezer (4) born Oct. 22, 1728.

Sergeant Ebenezer Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) Thos. (1)] born 1680, married Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah (Sholer) Lord, died 1755. Children: Ebenezer (4) born August 8, 1703, married March 17, 1725, Sarah Taylor; Sarah (4) born August 6, 1705; Joseph (4) born Jan. 17, 1707-8, married Abiah West; Deborah (4) born August 25, 1710, married Stephen Payne; Gideon (4) born Oct. 19, 1712, married Dorcas Strong; Abigail, (4) born July 9, 1715, married Isaac Bigelow, Jr., March 14, 1734;

Ann (4) born Sept. 8, 1717, married — Hitchcock; Mary (4) born Sept. 18, 1719, died Dec 1., 1736; Timothy (4) born July 10, 1721, died Nov. 27, 1736; Lydia (4) born April 20, 1723, died Dec. 1, 1736; Margaret (4) born Dec. 28, 1725, died Dec. 3, 1736.

Deacon Nathaniel Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) Thos (1)] born April 5, 1672, married Mary Gillett, June 13, 1706 (Colchester) Children: Nathaniel (4) born July 10, 1707, married Mary; Mary (4) born July 10, 1709, married Jonathan Kilborn, Jr., Oct. 20 or 30, 1734, she died August 11, 1780, he died Oct. 14, 1785, (Colchester); Rev. (?) Thomas (4) born April 6, 1712 or 21, [married first, Mary Newhall, July 9, 1740, who died Nov. 29, 1745, married second, Mary Thompson, Oct. 2, 1746, he died Oct. 10, 1762, Pastor of Church in Westchester 1740 62(?)]; Eunice (4) born Dec. 15, 1715; David (4) born Jan. 7, 1717, died Jan. 31, 1717; David (4) born Nov. 6, 1719; Jonathan (4) born Aug. 15, 1721; Josiah (4) born April 30, 1724; Joanna, (4) born March 19, 1727; Zerviah (4) born June 25, 1730, married David Blish.

Benjamin Skinner (3) [Thos (2) Thos (1)] born Jan. 30, 1681, married Elizabeth Dixon, Nov. 3, 1712, at Lebanon, died June 2, 1750 (Hebron). Children: Martha (4) born Dec. 19, 1713; Rachel (4) born March 2, 1716; Benjamin (4) born Oct. 5, 1718, married May 2, 1749, Rebecca Goot, who was born 1725, died April 27, 1774; Hannah (4) born Feb. 17, 1720; Joseph (4) born June 3, 1723, married Dec. 13, 1741, Ruth Strong; Zerviah (4) born March 17, 1723; Thomas (4) born May 5, 1731, married August 14, 1751, Martha Wright.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

JUNE, 1904.

NO. 2.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4-cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

25. HAINES, HALSEY. Was Elizabeth Haines, (wife of Joseph Halsey, born 1695), the mother of Joseph Halsey, born in 1730, or was the second wife, Abigail, the mother? If Elizabeth Haines would like her ancestry. E. H. R.

26. TAILLER (TAYLOR). Can any information be given of the ancestry of William Tailler (Taylor), who was the original resident of that name in Wethersfield, Conn? A. A. H.

27. AVERY, BISSELL. Informa-

tion is wanted concerning the family records of Nathan Avery, a soldier of the Revolution, who was born in Lynn, Conn., lived in Bridgewater and Rutland, Vt., and received a pension in 1818, at Palmyra, N. Y. Accurate information is known of only two of his children. Betsey, who married Rodney Bissell, born January 13, 1786, and Benjamin Perkins, born January 26, 1799. There were at least three other children, among whom was a Nathan. I have all the information given by the genealogical record of "The Avery's of Groton." The records of this family are in existence somewhere, and I am very anxious for a clue to their whereabouts. A. B. A.

28. SEABROOK, WITLOCK. Wanted, proof that James Seabrook, of Shoal Harbor, Monmouth County, N. J., was son of Thomas Seabrook, of Westchester, N. Y., who died December 17, 1675, and whose widow, Mary, married Thomas Witlock. E. F. W.

29. NORTON, GRAY. Can any one give the parentage or ancestry of Ruth Norton, born June 2, 1760, in the town of Farmington, Conn? She married Jabesh Gray of Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., where she died Feb. 12, 1799. S. L. F. A.

30. BROWER, HALSEY. I would like to know the name of the father and grandfather of Euphemia Brower, who

married Jabez Halsey in 1787, in New York City or Brooklyn. E. G. H.

31. BENJAMIN. I desire some information regarding Joseph Benjamin and his ancestors. He settled at Preston, Conn., about the year 1700. Who were his parents and where did they come from? G. W. W.

32. WITHERELL, LOOMIS, WESTON, WINSLOW. Several descendants of Witherells wish names of parents for their great grandmothers, Sarahs and Hannahs, who married and had many children. Will you assist us by sending the lineage of some Witherell who was born prior to 1776, or names of places where they can be traced?

In 1731 one married Daniel Loomis of Colchester, Conn. Another married James Weston. Her mother was a Winslow. They went to Richfield Springs, N. Y. The rest are silent partners. E. J. H.

33. BREWSTER. Wanted, the names of the wives of William (1), Jonathan (2), and Benjamin Brewster (3). J. M. C.

34. HICKS, HARMER, WELLS. Wanted, the name of first wife of Ephraim Hicks, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Harmer) Hicks, who came with his father from Scituate to Swansea about 1660. By first wife he had sons Ephraim, John, and probably Samuel and James. He married second, 1712, Sept. 20, Hannah Wells. S. T. M.

35. PROCTOR, HOUGH, DOUGLAS. In the Douglas Genealogy I find one of my ancestors, "Deacon William Douglass, born Feb. 19, 1672-3, in New London; died at Plainfield, Conn.;" (all the information of this marriage is on page 67 and 68 of the Douglas Genealogy). I want to know the early family history of the Proctors.

Can any one tell me the early history and particulars of the Hough family? One of my ancestors, William Douglas, married Abiah Hough, born Sept. 15, 1648, died Feb. 21, 1715; she was a daughter of William Hough, of New London, or Ipswich, and grand-daughter of Edward Hough of Cheshire, Eng. I want any particulars of her parentage, etc. M. S. B.

36. STEVENSON, BOUTON, WARING (WARREN). Is the maiden name known of Mary Stevenson (widow of Jonathan Stevenson) who married John Bouton, 1673? She was the mother of Elizabeth Bouton, who married Edmund Waring (or Warren), 1698. Efforts are being made to trace Richard Waring of Brookhaven, L. I., to the Warrens of Mass. J. A. T.

37. JONES. Wanted, ancestry of Benjamin Jones, settled at Somers, Conn., about 1706, died 1718. M. H. H.

38. BREWSTER, ROBINSON, SCOTT, HOLMES, WALDO. Deacon Jonah Brewster, married Sarah, daughter of Leonard Robinson, of Bennington, Vt. He removed from Middletown, or Middlebury, Vt., and settled in Cambridge, Vt., about 1785-7. He had eight children. He died at the home of his second son Elijah, at Cambridge Vt., in 1833. His second son Elijah, was born Oct. 17, 1779; married May, 1810, Anna, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah (Scott) Holmes, of Cambridge, Vt. Would like to learn when and where Deacon Jonah Brewster was born, and who were his parents. Was he the Jonah, born Sept. 1, 1750, son of Jonah, Sr., and Joanna (Waldo) Brewster, Windham, Conn., Town Records; also will of Jonah Brewster, Sr., Windham County, Conn., Probate Records? E. C. B. J.

39. **WOODRUFF, JOHNSTONE.** I wish to find out who Samuel Woodruff, of Litchfield, Conn., married. He was my great-grandfather, but family records are lost. Also accounts of (Sir) William Johnstone, who I think held the grant of land now known as Litchfield, Conn. H. M. H.

40. **FRENCH.** Who was the father of Philemon E. French, born Feb. 26, 1764? E. M. F.

41. **RIGGS.** Please state where a book of the Riggs genealogy may be obtained. There is one in existence, published about twenty years ago. J. G. R.

42. **KORTRIGHT, MONROE.** Can you give me any information regarding the ancestry of the Miss Kortright, of New York, whom President James Monroe married; also her given name? Any information will be appreciated. W. M. W.

ROBERT MERCER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Robert Mercer (1) married Ann Smith, of Castle Aldie, Scotland, afterwards Noel Chester, England. Children: John (2) married Ann Roy, born Feb. 6, 1704, in Dublin, Ireland, died at Marlboro, Va., Oct. 14, 1768; Robert (2) married Eleanor Reynolds.

John Mercer (2) [Robert (1)] born Feb. 6, 1704, in Dublin, Ireland, married Ann Roy, died at Marlboro, Va., Oct. 14, 1768. Children: Grace Fenton (3), born Feb. 20, 1751, married July 19, 1767, Muscoe Garnett, died June 4, 1814; John Francis (3), born May 17, 1759, he was a soldier and Eleventh Governor of Maryland (1801-3), married Sophia Sprigg, died in Philadelphia, August 30, 1821; James (3), Judge, Member of the Continental Congress, died 1793, buried in St. Johns, Richmond; George (3), a Colonel in the

British Service, married August 8, 1767, Mary Nevill, of England, where he died at the beginning of the Revolution; Ann (3), married Samuel Selden; Maria (3), married Richard Brooks; Charles Fenton (3), born in Virginia, June 6, 1778, died 1858,

Grace Fenton Mercer (3), [John (2), Robert (1),] born Feb. 20, 1751, married July 19, 1767, Muscoe Garnett, died June 4, 1814. Children: Maria (4) Garnett, married James Hunter; James Mercer (4) Garnett, married Sept. 21, 1793, Mary Eleanor Dick Mercer; Robert Selden (4) Garnett.

John Francis Mercer (3) [John (2), Robert (1)] born at Marlboro, Stafford County, Va., May 17, 1759, married 1785, Sophia Sprigg, died in Philadelphia, August 30, 1821. A soldier and Eleventh Governor of Maryland (1801-3). Children: John Francis (4) Colonel, married Mary Scott Swann; Margaret (4), born July, 1792, died Sept. 1, 1846.

Maria Garnett (4) [Grace Fenton (3), John (2), Robert (1)], married James Hunter. Child: Robert Mercer Taliaferro (5) Hunter, born in Virginia, April 21, 1809, married 1836, Mary Evelina Dandridge, died July 18, 1887.

John Francis Mercer (4), [John Francis (3), John (2), Robert (1)], Colonel; married Mary Scott, daughter of Thomas and Jane Byrd Swann. Children: Richard Sprigg (5), married E. E. Coxe, of Pennsylvania; Margaret (5), Ella (5), married Edwin J. Farber; Jane Byrd (5), born 1869, married 1895, Schnyler Hamilton, died 1899, leaving one daughter.

Richard Sprigg Mercer (5), [John F. (4) John F. (3), John (2), Robert (1)], married E. E. Coxe, of Pennsylvania. Child: Margaret Sprigg (6), died in New York City, Jan. 19, 1902.

FRIENDLY ADVICE.

NEW YORK, *May 19, 1904.*

DEAR MADAM: The first number of Volume One of the GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, has been received.

You omit to say in your "Plan" what you propose to do with the Answers to the enquiries published that are sent to you. Are they all to be published also, or only forwarded to those making the enquiry? If the answers are *not* published, I cannot see the usefulness of the publication, and look for its failure to be of any benefit to its subscribers, as the———has that fault and narrow mindedness in its management, so that it is of really no value to the student or expert in Genealogy.

You will make a mistake if the Answers are not published as well as the enquires, for this reason: Answers from *one* party may be incorrect, when if made known to all subscribers would draw out corrections, if the answers are not correct. I at first sent in several corrections to records published in the———but they were never mentioned and I came across the identical errors in work I was doing for a party a long time after, who had been misled by the errors published in that paper, and if my corrections had been given the same publicity as the original errors had, they would not have given all the trouble in after years. I have stopped wasting time in even reading the———Genealogical Department. Try and make your publication of some practical use and not something of no good to but a few.

Yours very sincerely,

T. D. HUNTING.

I am very glad to have the approval of such an experienced genealogist as Mr. Hunting to my plan, for the things he mentions which he considers would

make the paper of value to subscribers, I had intended doing. Answers will be published as soon as they are received or have been found. Corrections of errors will be given preference above everything else.

Mr. Teunis D. Hunting has been Registrar of the Empire State Society S. A. R. since 1897, Registrar of the N. Y. Society Order of the Founders and Patriots of America since 1889, and Registrar-General of the Order of the F. and P. of A. for two years.—
EDITOR.

NOTES.

CHURCH. Richard appears in Hartford almost at the beginning, and descendants are found in Hadley and western Massachusetts and northern Connecticut towns. The names Benjamin and Joseph appear, but the names Nathaniel, Caleb, Alice and Charles are in Richard Church, Plymouth, family, probably from some mother's family.

Then there is a John Church of Dover, N. H., and his descendants through Jonathan are said to be in eastern Connecticut towns. Richard Church of Plymouth came in 1630. Removed from Weymouth to Plymouth, where he was made freeman, 1632. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and lived at Eel River, in Plymouth. He was taxed at Duxbury, 1637. In 1649, sold his estate at Plymouth, was at Eastham, 1649; Charlestown, 1653; at Hingham, 1657. At Sandwich, 1664, he gave evidence in which he called himself fifty-six years old. He served as sergeant in the Pequot War. His will is dated Hingham, Dec. 25, 1668. He died at Dedham, Dec. 27, 1668, and was buried at Hingham. His will provides for his widow, Elizabeth, and

gives equal portions unto all his children, except Joseph, who, on account of his lame hand, should have a double portion. His wife died in Hingham in 1670. Children: Elizabeth (2), died 1659, married Cobb Hobart, 1657; Joseph (2), born 1638, died 1711, married Mary Tucker, 1658; Benjamin (2), born 1639, died Jan. 17, 1717-18, married Alice Southworth, Dec. 26, 1667; Nathaniel (2) died 1688-9, married Sarah Barstow, 1665; Caleb (2), born 1642, died 1722, married Joanna Sprague, Dec. 16, 1667; Charles (2) died Oct. 30, 1659, was killed; Richard (2) died young at Plymouth; Abigail (2), born 1648, died Dec. 25, 1677, married Samuel Thaxter, 1666; Hannah (2); Sarah (2), married James Burroughs, a tailor; Lydia (2), married a Frenchman, went to France in 1691.

Joseph Church (2) [Richard (1)], born 1638, died at Little Compton, R. I., March 5, 1711, married Mary Toker, daughter of John, 1641, and who died March 21, 1710. He, like his father, was a carpenter, June 4, 1686; Ensign, Deputy, 1690; June 6, 1682, upon petition of himself and the rest of the proprietors of Sacomsett, the court granted from this time a township to be called by the name of Little Compton.

His home lot, granted to him 1673, is still in the possession of descendants, resident in Little Compton, R. I., known as "Oldacre." In the old cemetery are the stones: "Here l eth ye Body of Joseph Church, Esq. He decease, ye 5 day of March, 1711, in ye 73 yeare of his age." "Here Lyeth ye Body of Mary ye wife of Joseph Church, Esq., Aged 69 years, decest March ye 21, 1710." ("Church Genealogy" has it 1719, an error). Children: Joseph (3), born 1663, died 1715; John (3),

born 1666, died 1756; Elizabeth (3), born 1670, married Joseph Blackman; Mary (3), born 1668, married John Wood; Deborah (3), born 1672, married Samuel Gray and Dan Throope; Abigail (3), born 1680, married William Simmont.

Benjamin Church (2) [Richard (1)], born 1639, died Jan. 17, 1717-18. Dec. 26, 1667, married Alice Southworth, daughter of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth. He was living in Little Compton, 1667, and at the outbreak of King Philip's War he went to the council of Awashunks, the squaw sachem of the Saconett Indians, called to consider King Philip's proposals to join with him against the English. He took his life in his hands by so doing, but persuaded her to remain neutral. The swamp where the wigwams of the tribe were and where their burial mound still is, is still undisturbed, and the foundations of his house are to be seen. He and his wife and family are buried in Little Compton Cemetery. Owing to the fact that the Southworths were of higher social rank than many others, Benjamin Church's family and the family of William Southworth have the flat stones laid on concrete. Benjamin Church was a very large man.

"Here lyeth Interred the body of the Honourable Col. Benjamin Church, Esq., who departed this life Jan. the 17, 1717-18, in ye 78 year of his age." "Here lyeth Interred the Body of Alice Church, late wife of the Honourable Col. Benjamin Church, Esq. She deceased March ye 5, A. C. 1718-19, in ye 73 year of her age." He drifted around a good deal, in 1670 freeman in Duxbury, one of the first proprietors of Bristol, 1680-81, and is there till after 1687. One report says he was at Fall

River, then Freetown, 1696-97, with his brother Caleb. In 1705 he removed to Little Compton, and helped establish the Congregational Church. Children : Thomas (3), born Duxbury 1673-74, died at Little Compton, R. I., 1746, married three times; Constant (3), born 1676, died March 26, 1726, married Patience Cook; Benjamin (3), born 1678, never married; Edward (3), born 1680, was a captain; Charles (3), born May 9, 1682, died 1747, married, 1708, Mrs. Hannah Paine; Elizabeth (3), born March 26, 1684, married, first, Captain Joseph Rosbotham, second, John Sampson, and, third, Captain Samuel Woodbury; Nathaniel (3), born July 1, 1686, died Feb. 20, 1687, (Bristol Records); Martha (3), no trace of her except her signature to the document accompanying the settlement of her father's estate at Little Compton. ("Church Genealogy"). Colonel Benjamin did have a child Martha, born 1688, but she must have died young, and the Martha who signed this settlement was widow of his son Edward.

Nathaniel Church (2) [Richard (1)], married in 1665, Sarah Barstow, daughter of William Barstow, of Scituate, Mass. His farm, including the Bald Hills, was on the North River, in Scituate, south of Conet (?) Stetson's. Children: Abigail (3), born 1666, married Nathaniel Harlow; Richard (3), born 1668, married Mary—; Nathaniel (3), born 1670; Alice (3), born 1679, married, first, Ephraim Thomas, married, second, Thomas Cornell; Joseph (3), born 1681, married Judith—; Captain Charles (3), born 1683, died March 9, 1726, married Mary Pope, of Dartmouth, and lived for a time at Plymouth, then removed to Freetown, where he had other children; Sarah (3),

married John Holmes. Nathaniel Church (2) [Richard (1)], did not go to Virginia, or if he went he returned and lived in Scituate, and died there about 1688 to 1689, for in 1689 administration was granted to Sarah, his widow, on his estate. In 1707-8 the heirs are enumerated as follows: "Settlement of estate of Nathaniel Church, late of Scituate. He left a widow Sarah, and seven children. Four sons, namely, Richard, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Charles, and three daughters, namely, Abigail, Alice and Sarah. Richard, eldest son, being since dead, leaving three children. Also Joseph, the third son, leaving one daughter, March 1, 1707-8. Then follows signatures of Charles Church, Nathaniel Harlow and Abigail Harlow. Sarah (7) Church (her mark), and also Sarah Church (her mark), William Barstow, guardian to the children of Richard Church, Nathaniel Church, Judith Church, relict widow of Joseph Church. Alice was living in Tiverton, and they do not seem at this time to have procured her signature. Her husband, Ephraim, was son (I think) of John Thomas, of Marshfield, her second husband, Thomas Cornell, I think, of Tiverton.

Caleb Church (2) [Richard (1)], born 1642, died 1722, and July 20, 1722, John Coolidge was appointed administrator on his estate. April 2, 1726, there was an apprizement of estate and following children are mentioned; Isaac, called eldest and only son; Hannah, wife of Matthew Boomer, of Freetown; Ruth, married, first,—Madocks, second, Thomas Ingersole; and Rebecca, wife of Joshua Warren.—

M. L. T. A.—*Boston Transcript*.

CASSEL. Julius Cassel, of Kriesheim, in the Palatinate, 1618-81, minister in Mennonite Church, wrote a number of manuscripts which are still preserved; he had a son Julius, of Kriesheim, Germany, who was a poet; he suffered much during the thirty years war; a number of his manuscripts are yet preserved; his son Hupert, of Skipack, Pa., was born in the Palatinate, Germany, about 1700, married 1725 a Miss Psyche, of Holland; his will was probated Oct. 7, 1745; his son Abraham, of Schwenksville, born in Skipack, Pa., 1734, was a farmer and had 100 acres, married Fiega Grimley, died 1776; his son Jacob was born in Schwenksville, Oct. 12, 1760, married 1781, Susanna, daughter of Abraham Clemens (grandsop of Gerhard Clemens, who settled in Salford, Pa., about 1718, and owned 1000 acres of land), died Aug. 1, 1838; his son Jacob, born in Schwenksville, Pa., July 5, 1792, was owner of a large farm, a member of the school board, and held other public positions, he married, March 7, 1819, Wilhelmina Kolb (great-granddaughter of Martin Kolb, who came from Mannheim, Baden, 1707), died Nov. 19, 1878; his son, Daniel K., of Philadelphia, Pa., born in Schwenksville Pa., April 22, 1820, was a teacher in the public schools for twenty years, author of "History of the Mennonites and Rittenhouse History," married Feb. 16, 1845, Elizabeth A., daughter of Rev. Jacob Kolb, of Harleysville, Pa.—*American Ancestry*.

ANDERSON. On the 22nd of April, 1708-09, landed on the Rappahannock, in Virginia, from Scotland, Rev. James Anderson, he was born Nov. 17, 1678, was ordained a minister of the Gospel, by the Presbytery of Irbine, Nov. 17, 1708, with a view to his settlement in

Virginia; his brother, the Hon. John Anderson, of Perth Amboy, was made in 1721, one of the Council of the Province of New Jersey, in place of William Pinhorne, Esq. He died in March, 1736, aged 73, being then President of the Council.—*Family Memorial by Salisbury*.

ROBBINS. John Robbins came from England in 1638, settled at Wethersfield, Ct., died 1680; his son John, of Wethersfield, born April 29, 1649, married, Mary, —; his son Samuel, of Wethersfield, born in England, June 7, 1680; his son Samuel, born in Wethersfield, March 20, 1719, married, Feb. 25, 1741, Esther, daughter of Joseph Wells and Hannah Robbins; she was the daughter of Thomas, who came from England 1635, died at Canaan, June 4, 1759; his son, Samuel, of Canaan, born July 14, 1748, he as well as his ancestors and descendants were and are large landholders, married Salome, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Lee, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth Metcalf, daughter of Rev. James Metcalf, of Falmouth, Me., died May 26, 1777; his son, Samuel, born in Canaan, Dec. 17, 1774, was tax collector for thirteen years, married, 1799, Lucy, daughter of Asa Beebe, of Canaan, a commissary in the Revolution, was a descendant of James Beebe, of Hadley, Mass., and Mary Boltwood, died Sept. 1, 1831; his son, Samuel, of Lakeville, Ct., born June 2, 1804, educated at Union College is the oldest gentleman in the iron business in this part of the country, married May 9, 1831, Sarah Porter Holley, born Sept. 10, 1811, daughter of John M. Holley, of Salisbury, a descendant of John Holley, of Stratford.—*American Ancestry*.

COLE. The Cole family originally came from Brandrum, County Mona-

ghan; descended from Edward Cole, of Twickenham, born in 1579, whose great-great - great - grandson, Major Thomas Rea Cole, married Isabella, daughter of Sir H. Ibbotson, bart., and had two sons, Stephen Thomas Cole, of Stake Lyne, County Oxford, Esq., who wedded Lady E. Stanley, daughter of the Earl of Derby; and Major Henry Cole, father (by wife Miss Owen) of Owen Blayney Cole, of Bandrum, Esq., D. L. for Monaghan, who married Lady F. Monck, daughter of the Earl of Rathdowne, and had issue. Would like the connecting link between the Coles family of America and the mother country.—*HERALDICA, New York Herald.*

CLOSE. This family was formerly seated at Langley, near Macclesfield, England, A. D., 1486. Thomas Close, removed from England to Greenwich, Conn., in 1665, died July 26, 1683. His sons were, 1, Thomas, 2, Joseph, 3, Benjamin, who left a son Benjamin, 4, John.

Joseph, the 2nd son of Thomas, born 1674, removed from Greenwich to North Salem in 1749, and died in 1760, aged 86. He married Rebecca Tompkins; she died 1761. Their children were: 1, Joseph, 2, Elizabeth, 3, Solomon, 4, Sarah, 5, Rachel, 6, Thomas, 7, Benjamin, and 8, Rebecca.

Solomon, 2nd son of Joseph, was born June 23, 1706, married Deborah Brush, died 1788; they had ten children: I. Solomon, of North Salem, who left a daughter married to a Paddock; and Phoebe, married Epenetus Wallace, M. D., of North Salem. II. Nathaniel, of North Salem, born 1732, died 1773. He had: 1, Nathaniel, of North Salem, married Mary Wood, died 1837, aged 77, and left 1st Ebenezer; 2nd Amzi, of North Salem, who had Isaac, Daniel H., Ebenezer L., Jeremiah, Margaret A.,

Amy K., Charles H., Mary and R.; 3rd, Nathaniel; 4th, Rachel; 5th, John, of North Salem; 2, Jesse, of North Salem, died, aged 86; 3, Isaac; 4, Deborah, married Thomas Chapman; 5, Rachel, married Joseph Crosby; 6, Sarah; 7. Matilda. III, Deborah; IV, Hannah; V, Rev. John, of North Salem, a graduate of Princeton, N. J., minister at New Windsor, in 1792, born 1737, died 1813, at Waterford, N. Y., married Miss Weeks of Long Island, and left two daughters, who reside at Waterford (1848); VI, Sarah; VII, Jesse, in the military service of the Colony, died at Half Moon Point, July 29, 1758, aged 17; VIII, Rev. David, a Presbyterian Minister at Patterson, N. J. This individual was a great friend to his country, and during the Revolution, suffered much at the hands of the enemy. He graduated at Yale College, and died at Patterson, in Putnam County, in 1783, aged 41; IX, Rev. Tompkins, a Presbyterian Minister, died at Fishkill, Sept. 26, 1770, aged 27; X, Mindwell, died Oct. 22, 1762, married Elizabeth.—*Bolton's Westchester County.*

CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS FOUND IN PRINTED GENEALOGIES.

Mary Edson, wife of James Snow, was not a daughter of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, his wife, as given in Mitchells "History of Bridgewater." She was the daughter of Nathan Edson and Mary ———. On Nov. 14, 1764, James Snow and Mary, his wife, conveyed their right in father's family homestead to Solomon Perkins, etc., in their right and title of homestead, they give Mary's father's name Nathan, and his wife Mary. This deed is in Probate Registry of Deeds, Plymouth, Mass.

H. M. S.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

JULY, 1904.

NO. 3.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

II.

Abraham Skinner (3) [Abraham (2), Thomas (1)], born April 1, 1681, married Tabitha, removed to Woodstock, Conn. Children, all born in Malden: Abraham (4), born May 10, 1718; William (4), born July 16, 1720; Isaac (4), born April 5, 1723; Tabitha (4) and Abigail (4), born August 18, 1725; Benjamin (4), born February 26, 1726; Hannah (4), born June 15, 1730; Ebenezer (4), born March 29, 1733; Jonathan (4), born December 12, 1735.

Thomas Skinner (3) [Abraham (2), Thomas (1)], born December 7, 1688, married Mehitable Durant, December 16, 1708, who died April 20, 1777, aged 88 years, buried at Cambridge, he died June 1, 1737, buried at Malden. Children, all born in Malden: Thomas (4), (married Mary Newhall 1740, who died 1745) (?); Abraham (4), married Dorothy Wade, January 8, 1738, estate administered, April 5, 1742; John of Woburn, born 1714, married Mantia Whitmore, December 22, 1743, who died May 7, 1781, aged 61 years, he died May 2, 1751; Joseph (4); Mehitable (4), born 1723; Hannah (4), born 1729, married Edward Giles.

John Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thomas (1)], born August 30, 1703, married Esther. Children: John (5), born April 1, 1733, married Tabitha; Esther (5), born July 24, 1735, baptized August 17, 1735, married Samuel Beebe, January 27, 1756-7 (Colchester); Rachel (5), born April 22, 1737, baptized May 29, 1737, married Jonathan Crocker, March 27, 1755 (Colchester); Ann (5), born May 14, 1739, baptized May 20, 1739, married Job Whitcomb, March 10, 1757.

Daniel Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born Aug. 30, 1705, married December 22, 1728, Elizabeth Hitchcock. Children: Daniel (5), born February 28, 1728-9, married at North Bolton; November 9, 1758. Tabitha, daughter of Daniel Worthington, of Colchester; Elizabeth (5), born March 22, 1733, married March 22, 1752, Joseph Bliss; Sarah (5), born November 25, 1735, married May 1, 1755, John Adams (Colchester); John (5), born August 17, 1738, married September 30, 1762, Ann Day; Elijah (5), born June 8, 1742, married November 20, 1766, Mercy Pratt; Hannah (5), born May 26, 1745, married Reuben Arnold, December 13, 1764, (Colchester); Lydia (5), born October 15, 1747; Reuben (5), born August 8,

1750, died June 26, 1753; Lydia (5), born June 26, 1753.

Joseph Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born Oct. 7, 1710, married first Elizabeth Williams, November 1733, who died April 22, 1754; married second Mary Bliss, April, 1756 (Colchester). Children: Joseph (5), born 1734, died August 1738; Bethiah (5), born July 1736, married Asahel Taylor, November 7, 1754; Elizabeth and Dorothy (twins), born October 1738, Elizabeth died April 20, 1754, Dorothy married January 4, 1758, Polycarpus Smith; Joseph (5), born March 1741; William (5), born July, baptized August 14, 1743, married August 31, 1767, Elizabeth Church (Colchester); Sarah (5), born March, baptized May 3, 1747, married February 28, 1780, Timothy Watrous; Lucy (5), born June, baptized July 23, 1749, married Josiah Brown; Ann (5), born February 17, baptized May 20, 1753, died August 1, 1754; Lois (5), born July, baptized July 11, 1756; Daniel (5), born May 29, baptized August 20, 1758; Uriah (5), born December 29, 1759, baptized April 6, 1760; Mary (5), born November 3, baptized November 5, 1761; Ann (5), baptized June 10, 1764; Samuel (5), born May 3, baptized August 11, 1765; Rachel (5), born October 5, 1770.

Dea. Aaron Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born June 14, 1713, married Eunice Taintor, August 4, 1737 (Colchester), he died November 17, 1766. Children: Eunice (5), born July 22, 1738, married William Matson, June 9, 1762; Dea. Aaron (5), born July 12, 1740, married Mehitable Worthington, April 5 or 12, 1764, who died August 16, 1816, aged 74 years. Removed May, 1773,

to Shelburne, Mass. He died August 6, 1826. A daughter born December, 1742, died young. Dea. David (5), born December 22, 1743, baptized February 19, 1744, married first, Sarah Lord, December 8, 1766, who died August 30, 1769, second, Jerusha Lord, February 28, 1771; Mary (5), born February 4, 1745, baptized February 9, 1745; Charles (5), born January 3, 1748, baptized January 5; Jared (5), born November 18, 1751, baptized November 30. Removed to Wartsfield, Vt.; Lydia (5), born August 5, 1754, married Major Benjamin Nash, January 1, 1778; Lovina (5), born March 7, 1757, baptized April 4; Eli (5), born July 30, baptized August 24, 1760; Amasa (5), born March 16, baptized April 11, 1762. Removed to Wartsfield, Vt.

Richard Skinner (4) [Richard (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born 1706, married Patience Rowley, February 24, 1736-7, she died August 22, 1784, he died January 2, 1790 (Westchester). Children: Richard (5), born December 28, 1737, died February 23, 1738; Abigail (5), born January 9, 1739, died July 13, 1748; Deborah (5), born September 8, 1741; Patience (5), born February 23, baptized April 15, 1744; Richard (5), born February 11, baptized May 24, 1746, married Lucretia Otis, January 15, 1767; Abigail, born August 17, 1748, married Asahel Willey, November 13, 1766 (Colchester); John (5), born August 19, baptized November 17, 1751, married Eunice Northam, October 1782; Stephen (5), born March 18, baptized April 1, 1753, married first, Mary Foote, October 17, 1775, who died April 14, 1785; second, Mary Chamberlain, April 27, 1786; Patience (5), born April 20, baptized June 15, 1755, married Nathaniel Foote,

July 16, 1778; Israel (5), born June 30, 1757, married Mary.

Ebenezer Skinner (4), [Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], a cousin of Rev. Thomas, born August 8, 1703, removed to Hebron, married Sarah Taylor, March 17, 1725; she was born in Colchester between 1737 and 1740, died October 13, 1779. Children: Sarah (5), born January 10, 1725-6 (?); Elizabeth (5), born July 17, 1727; Ebenezer (5), born May 14, 1729, married September 29, 1763, Eunice Culver of South Hampton, L. I.; (Israel (5), born January 18, 1730, died November 29, 1736; Isaac (5), born January 18, 1730, died January 10, 1750;) (?) Capt. John (5), one authority says born February 23, 1732, another September 7, 1738, [see John (5), Nat'l (4)], married Elizabeth Merrill, January 22, 1756, died 1818; Deborah (5), born February 23, 1734, baptized April 13, 1735; Samuel (5), born September 11, 1735; Mary (5), born March 17, 1736-7; Lydia (5), born September 10, baptized October 12, 1740.

Joseph Skinner (4) [Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], married April 30, 1729, Martha Kinney (Preston). Children: Joseph (5), born Sept. 13, 1730; Daniel (5), born May 13, 1733, married widow of Richardson; Abner (5), born May 4, 1735; Benjamin (5), born March 7, 1737; Calvin (5), born May 16, 1743, married first, Phebe Freeman, second, November, 1791, Mary Smith, died March 30, 1835; Haggai (5), born 1750, married Eliz. Westbrooke; Timothy (5); William (5); John (?) (5), Martha (5); Huldah (5).

Gideon Skinner (4) [Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], of Waterbury, Conn., born October 19, 1712,

married Dorcas Strong, born May 25, 1718. Children: Gideon (5), born February 12, 1739 (?); Timothy (5), born July 8, 1745, married Susannah Marsh, died November 10, 1823; Margaret (5), born September 27, 1739; Dorcas (5), born 1747; Anna (5); Lydia (5).

Nathaniel Skinner (4) [Nathaniel (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born July 10, 1707, married Mary (Colchester). Children: Rebecca (5), born December 3, 1730; Nathaniel (5); born June 23, 1732; Samuel (5), born September 11, 1735; John (5), born September 7, 1738.

Rev. Thomas Skinner (4) [Thomas or Nath'l (3), Abraham or Thomas (2), Thomas (1)]. If any one can give proof as to which was the father of Rev. Thomas I should like to have it. Graduated from Harvard 1732, minister at Colchester, married first, July 9, 1740, Mary Newhall, who died November 29, 1745, aged 24; she was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Newhall; second, 1746, Mary Thompson of Billerica, Mass., he died 1762; she married second, Daniel Foote. Children: Dr. Thomas (5), born May 31, 1741, married Jerusha Christopher, April 21, 1778, died August 7, 1796; surgeon in Revolution; Mary (5), born January 31, 1742, married first, Eliphalet Welles, March 29, 1764, and second, Charles Taintor, August 1766, died 1823. Children by second wife: Alice (5), born September 2, 1747, married first, Jonathan Deming, December 31, 1767, he died March, 1788; married second, — Hubbard, she died September 15, 1824; Mehitable (5), born January 10, 1749, died same day; Gen. Thompson Joseph (5), born May 24, 1752; Benjamin (5), born June 11, 1754, married 1779, Sarah Manning, died 1813; Mehit-

able (5), born June 8, 1756, married Jesse Sabin; Rachel (5).

Benjamin Skinner (4) [Benjamin (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born October 5, 1718, married May 2, 1749, Rebecca Gott, who was born 1725, he died April 27, 1774. Children: Benjamin (5), born May 2, 1750, married Mehitable Root; David (5), born February 23, 1752, married first, September 18, 1780, Lydia Perkins, she died June 22, 1781, married second, October 17, 1782, Ruth Chapel; Lydia (5), born September 30, 1754; John (5), born April 18, 1759, died same day; Daniel (5), born August 3, 1761; Oliver (5), born April 20, 1764, married November 26, 1792, Sibyl Root; Aaron (5), born July 8, 1767, married February 16, 1794, Elizabeth Austin of Lyme.

Joseph Skinner (4) [Benjamin (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born June 3, 1723, married December 13, 1741, Ruth Strong. Children, all born in Hebron: Ruth (5), born September 16, 1743; Joseph (5), born September 16, 1745; Elizabeth (5), born September 28, 1747; Irena (5), born October 7, 1749; Rachel (5), born October 31, 1752.

Thomas Skinner (4), [Benjamin (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], born May 5, 1731, married August 14, 1751, Martha Wright. Children: Abel (5), born March 4, 1752; Martha (5), born August 26, 1753; Hannah (5), born March 4, 1755; Ephraim (5), born August 24, 1756; Ann (5), born May 12, 1758; Durthany (5), born March 11, 1767.

Abraham Skinner (4) [Thomas (3), Abraham (2), Thomas (1)], of Malden, a blacksmith, married Dorothy Wade, January 8, 1738. Estate administered

April 5, 1742. Child: Dorothy (5), born 1739.

John Skinner (4) [Thomas (3), Abraham (2), Thomas (1)], married Mantia Whitmore, December 22, 1743, who died May 7, 1781, aged 61 years; he died May 21, 1751, aged 37 years, buried at Medford. Children: John (5), married Susanna, lived in Woburn; Abraham (5); Joseph (5).

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

DR. WILLIAM MERCER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY DR. ARCHIBALD MERCER.

Dr. William Mercer (1), born in Aldie, Scotland, 1705, married Lucy, died at New Brunswick, N. J., March 10, 1770. Children: Helen (2), married Samuel Highway, died in New Jersey; Robert (2), married Eleanor Tittermary, December 2, 1783; Archibald (2), born in 1747, died May 4, 1814, married first, Mary Stryker, second, Sophia Catharine Van Cortlandt; Peter (2); William (2); Gabriel (2); John (2); Isaac (2); Martha (2).

Robert Mercer (2) [William (1)], married December 2, 1783, Eleanor Tittermary, and settled in Pennsylvania. Children: Letetia (3), died young; Robert (3), went to New Orleans; Maria S. (3), married — Jones; Eleanor T. (3), married Samuel Moss.

Archibald Mercer (2) [William (1)], born 1747, died May 4, 1814, married first, Mary Striker, second, July 5, 1812, Sophia Catherine Van Cortlandt (widow), she died 1823. Will filed in New York city, Lib. 58, p. 290. Children: Charlotte (3), married Theodore Frelinghuysen, mayor of Newark and chancellor of N. Y. U.; Maria (3), married Dr. Stryker; Dr. Archibald (3), born in Newark, 1788, died October 3,

1850, married first, Abby Star, second, Harriet Wheat; Eliza (3), died young; John (3), died young; William (3), married Eliza Vardill; Peter Schenck (3), married first, ———, second, Rebecca Starr; Louisa (3), married John Frelinghuysen; Gertrude (3), married Dr. James Lee, and had Gertrude M. Lee, who married ——— McCurdy, 1826.

CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS.

SKINNER. The Kirby's of New England, p. 195, states that Judah Williams, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Lewis) Williams of Williamstown, Mass., born December 14, 1741, in Colchester, Conn., married Mary Skinner, born January 31, 1743, died 1791, at Troy, N. Y., daughter of the Rev. Thomas Skinner of Colchester, Conn. She was not the daughter of Rev. Thomas, and I shall be very glad if someone can prove whose daughter she was.

M. E. D.

RETON. In looking over your paper, I find you have made a mistake. John, the son of Isaac and Charlotte Lavinia Reton, did not die unmarried. His wife was Margaret Richmond, who came from Scotland and lived with her uncle at Newburg.

S. M. B.

EDSON. I wish to correct a mistake found in Mitchell's History of Bridgewater. Nathan Edson, born March 14, 1716, son of Samuel and Mary (Dean) Edson, did not die until 1751. His wife, Mary (Sprague) Edson, did not marry Joseph Pettingill in 1745, nor die in 1746. She rendered her final account of the estate on October 7, 1765, as Mary Edson.

P. C.

DRIVER, WATERS. In "Five Colonial Families," by E. M. Treman and Murray E. Poole, on page 305, it states

Harriet Duier, Stephen Waters and Ruth Metcalf, Capt. Michael Waters and Mary Gray, Robert Waters and Phebe Duier, who came to Lynn, Mass., where he died 1680.

It should be Harriot Driver, Stephen Driver and Ruth Metcalf, Capt. Michael Driver and Sarah Bray, Capt. Michael Driver and Mary Glover, Robert Driver and Sarah ———, Robert Driver and Phebe ———, who came to Lynn, Mass.

William Waters is correct, married Harriet Driver; he was son of Edward Timothy Waters or Walters, of Herefordshire, England, is all known, (see Times and Generations of Driver Family, by Harriet Ruth Cooke, born Waters.)

WESTFIELD.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

43. **DICKINSON, MORSE, JOHN-SON or JOHNSTONE, COLE.** Obadiah Dickinson, born March 25, 1770, married July, 1796, Mary Thomas Morse, daughter of Silvanus Morse, of West Boylston, Mass., their oldest child, Phoebe, born 1801, at Salisbury, Conn.;

the wife, Mary Morse Dickinson, died in 1805, leaving two daughters aged respectively three years and fifteen months. Obadiah married second time, a widow, named Johnson or Johnstone; removed to central New York, and had children, Mary, Adaline and John. He died about 1849-1851, place of death and burial not known. He was one of a large family, possibly the eldest, as his youngest sister Lois, who married Erastis Cole, and lived in Yates County, N. Y., was about seventeen years his junior. Can any one tell where he was born, the given names of his father and mother, his mother's family name, or any other facts concerning his ancestry?

M. E. B.

44. ROSEBOOM, LANSING. Can any one tell me how Jacob Roseboom, Jr., who married Jan. 20, 1763, Hester Lansing, was related to Hendrick Janse Roseboom, who was a trader in Albany in 1660?

J. H. W.

45. NOYES. On the coast of Rhode Island, in Westerly, is a "Noyes Point," jutting out toward Block Island. Can some one give me the origin of its name and the circumstances attending same?

B. L. N.

46. FORDHAM, MALTBY. Rev. Robert Fordham, of Southampton, L. I., had a son Joseph, who married Mary Maltby, Dec. 5, 1689. It would seem that she became a widow, for the same record has "Robert Fordham married Mary Maltby in 1698. I would like to get the name of the daughters of Joseph and Robert Fordham, and the names of the men they married. Can any one give them to me?

M. E. B.

47. WHITE, CADMAN. Who can tell where William White and his wife Elizabeth (Cadman) White are buried?

Also the inscription on their grave-stone?

J. C. L.

48. SHAW. Can you or any of your readers give me any information as to the ancestry of Benjamin Shaw, of Beverly, Mass? He was born in 1758, and served in the Revolution from Lexington to the end. He moved after the war to Pembroke, N. H., and settled in Northport, Me., where he was a man of importance.

B. B.

49. KEENEY, SKINNER. Allen Keeney (son of David, of Manchester, Conn.), married Elizabeth Skinner. Their son, Francis Keeney, was born in Manchester, October 28, 1805. The ancestry of Elizabeth Skinner and David Keeney is desired.

L. N. B. N.

50. POLLOCK, POLK OR PULLOCK. Did George Pollock, Polk or Pullock serve in the Revolutionary war? He may have enlisted in Penn, N. J., or N. Y. His wife was Edith or Lydia Lyle. Two of his children were Elinor and John. He is supposed to have come from Belfast, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, and to have been a linen merchant.

E. W. K.

51. SIMERS. Wanted, ancestry of Matilda Simers, wife of William Lewis Simers, who lived in New York city in 1801-1845. There is a record of his death in Trinity Church, 1823, aged 28 years. The first child was named William Barton, and Erastus Barton was the sponsor.

H. McL.

52. BOCKIUS. Can you tell me what Ann C. Bockius' father's name was and where he was born and died? Ann C. Bockius was the wife of George Bockius of Philadelphia, and was born March 2, 1792, died July 17, 1849, in Philadelphia.

53. BELDEN, PADDOCK. Wanted, the ancestry of Miriam Belden,

born May 25, 1744, married January 28, 1762, at Wilton, Conn., David B. Paddock; another authority calls her Miriam Belden of Norwalk.

J. G. C.

54. **BOOMER, CHURCH.** Can anyone give date of marriage of Matthew Boomer, Jr., and Hannah (3) Caleb (2) Richard (1) Church? Where and when was Hannah (3) born and who was her mother? I do not find her among children of Caleb (2) and Joanna (Sprague) Church. G. G.

55. **ANDERSON.** Can someone give me the names of the parents of Hannah, wife of Jeremiah (2) Anderson? I think he was Jeremiah, son of William Anderson, born February 6, 1753. Jeremiah Anderson was of New Braintree in 1774, which is about the time of his marriage. T. R.

56. **DELANOY.** Wanted the ancestry of John Delanoy. He was married twice, name of first wife unknown; his second wife was Amey. He transferred property at Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1810, to Peter See; in 1818 he was still alive and transferred property in the lower part of New York city. His occupation is given as teacher. His children by first wife were Elizabeth, Abraham, Margaret, Sophia and Eliza. Would like also name of first wife.

N. R. F.

57. **WHITEHEAD. HALSEY, WHITE, GOLDEN, VAN HORNE.** Wanted, ancestry of Aaron Whitehead. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Morris county, N. J., militia; married a Miss Achsah Halsey of Morris county; their children were Esther, Sally, who married Henry White; Polly, married Reuben Golden; Charlotte, married James Van Horne; Elizabeth; Halsey; Asher; and Aaron. Aaron and wife, Achsah, died in New Jersey. Their

children were living in Seneca county, N. Y., in 1819, in Junius township.

M. D. W.

58. **MOSS.** Who was the wife of John Moss, the emigrant? He signed the original compact at New Haven.

P. H. M.

59. **LEONARD, CHURCHILL.** Can you tell me where I can find out about the following line of Leonards? I wish to trace the descent from the earliest American ancestor. Capt. Asa Leonard from Lyme, Conn., married Olive Churchill and lived and died in Berkshire, N. Y. He died somewhere about 1835 or 1840. He had a son, Solomon Leonard, of Berkshire, N. Y., who died about 1867, and was probably born about 1790. I think that the father of Capt. Asa Leonard was Abiel Leonard, but I am not sure. F. W.

60. **ZASSETT, WHITE, TROWBRIDGE.** Mary Zassett, born August 15, 1751, daughter of Ebenezer Zassett, a graduate of Yale, 1746, and Susannah White; married Stephen Trowbridge. What is the date of their marriage and death? Had they any children?

E. T. F.

61. **SKYNNER.** Thomas Walters, married Sophia, daughter of the Rev. John Skynner. His maternal grandfather was William Melmoth. Their son, John Eldad Walters, married Eleanor Sidebottom, whose mother was Catherine Helm."—*New York Herald*.

Was the Rev. John Skynner referred to in the above any relation to the Skinners who came to America? And are we to infer that the name was spelled either way?

L. S.

62. **STEWART or STUART, DAVIS, LOBDELL.** Wanted, the name and address of any Stewart or Stuart, whose ancestor married a sister of Sarah Cor-

delia Davis. This Sarah Cordelia Davis married Joseph Lobdell, and died in Ohio in 1843. I would like to correspond for genealogical information.

J. H. L.

63. BROMLEY, BENTLEY. Wanted, parentage of Abigail Bromley, born probably in Conn.? Married William Bentley and in 1782 lived in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.

J. H. L.

of Gov. Joseph Talcott, but she married Mr. Woodbridge before Mrs. Wakeman came to Hartford as the wife of Gov. Talcott. Howell has never been a Hart-name, Eunice Howell was the daughter of Col. Matthew Howell, a very prominent man in Southampton, L. I."

M. K. T.

NOTES.

REDFIELD. Beriah Redfield, born in Killingworth Nov. 21, 1744, eldest son of Capt. Peleg (Theophilus) resided in early life at Killingworth. Afterwards he removed to Richmond, Mass., where he became an extensive farmer. He married Nov. 5, 1770, Dorothy Stevens, of Killingworth, born Jan. 30, 1752, daughter of Thos. Stevens, and sister of Thos. Stevens who married Beriah Redfield's sister Sarah. In the spring of 1816, he removed to Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he died June 4, 1819, in his 75th year.

RICHARDS. Ezra Richards, of Albany, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., married Ann Sickles, served in the Revolutionary War, and had William, of Albany, born 1800, married Maria Montgomery, died 1843, and had, Abram Sickles of Albany, born 1822, married Elinor Barry, and had William Montgomery and Edward Everett, of Albany.—*American Ancestry*.

NORTON. Nicholas Norton went from Weymouth, Mass., to Martha's Vineyard, where the family lived for at least two generations. His grandson, John, emigrated to Hebron, Conn., early in 1700. Thomas Norton and wife, Grace, came from Surrey, England, to Guilford, Conn., in 1639. He was one of forty planters who signed the compact on shipboard before landing.—*D. B. N.*

Answers.

1. CHURCH. Who was the father of Richard Church, who came to Hartford, is not found, or from what place he came to Hartford.—*Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn.*

13. WARREN. Mercy Warren, who married Major John Bradford, of Kingston, Mass., was a daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce) Warren. Joseph Warren was son of Richard (who came over in the Mayflower, 1620), and his wife (who came over in the Ann, 1623).

H. S. B.

17. HOWELL. The surname of Susannah, the wife of Major John Howell, has never been known in this country, or at least, to the present generation. He had ten children; see Howell's "History of Southampton," new edition, page 302.

J. F. H.

A descendant of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge writes, "Susanna Howell, called Mrs. Howell, probably came from L. I. but the records of L. I. are so incomplete, imperfect, and so poorly kept, that it is very difficult to discover missing links. The Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge died long before the Revolutionary War, about 1785 [?] I have thought it possible that Mrs. (Howell) Woodbridge was related to Eunice (Howell) Wakeman, wife

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

AUGUST, 1904.

No. 4.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

CAHOONE RECORD.

Copied from old Newport Record into his family Bible by William Cahoone of New York.

Furnished by MRS. FREDERIC L. OSGOOD.

James Cahoone died in Newport, Jan. 6, 1814, aged 88 years, and 12 days; married 1st, Mary Yates (one record says Sarah Yates) Dec. 10, 1747, she was born in Bristol, R. I. in 1727, died in Newport, July 12, 1762; 2nd, Phebe Wilcox Aug. 28, 1763, she was born Sept. 27, 1741, died Sept. 19, 1819, at Newport. Children of James and Mary or Sarah (Yates) Cahoone, all born in Newport.

1. Mary, born Oct. 5, 1748, died Nov. 28, 1750.

2. Joseph, born Sept. 16, 1750, died Oct. 15, 1784.

3. John, born May 8, 1752, died June 19, 1793.

4. Mary, born May 5, 1754, died Aug. 15, 1788.

5. Lydia, born May 28, 1756, died May 14, 1839, married — Hicks.

6. Abigail, born April 20, 1758, died Aug. 25, 1847.

7. Martha, born March 24, 1760, died May 2, 1845, married — Thurston.

8. A child born July 12, 1762, died same day, also the mother.

Children of James and Phebe (Wilcox) Cahoone born in Newport.

9. Elizabeth, born May 6, 1764, died March 28, 1851, married Dec. 21, 1809, Silas Dean, of Newport.

10. Phebe, born Oct. 12, 1765, died March 30, 1841, in Brooklyn, N.Y., married August 3, 1788, Ebenezer Burrill at First Church, Newport.

11. Rebecca, born Dec. 3, 1767, died Feb. 5, 1848, in Colchester, Conn., married Aug 19, 1795, Nath'l Cogswell.

12. Stephen, born Nov. 22, 1770, died Sept. 21, 1854, in Newport, married Ansties Sayer.

13. Penelope, born July 1, 1772, died July 1, 1850, married July 22, 1799, Peleg Anthony, at First Church, Newport.

14. William, born June 3, 1774, died June 6 1857, in New York, married Dec. 20, 1795, Sarah Gibbs, at Providence, R. I.

15. Thomas, born Nov. 9, 1776, died May 15, 1813, in New York.

16. Sarah, born Jan. 13, 1779, died Aug. 7, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

17. Rhoda, born Jan. 18, 1781, died July 23, 1856, married June 13, 1806, Jacob B. Earl.

18. James, born Sept. 23, 1783, died Aug. 17, 1785, in New York.

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

III.

May No. The second wife of Thomas Skinner should be Lydia Call and not Ball.

Thomas Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) Thos. (1)], married Hannah Carpenter. Children: Thomas (4), born May 30, 1695; Solomon (4), born April 4, 1697; Joseph (4), born Oct. 27, 1699; Hannah (4), born May 9, 1702; Esther (4), born Feb. 19, 1704; Mary (4), born Oct. 10, 1706.—(A. C. E).

Abraham Skinner (3) [Thos. (2), Thos. (1),] born June 16, 1671. Child: Jonathan (4).

Dea. John Skinner (3) [Thos. (2), Thos. (1), May No. A. C. E. sends the names of two more children: Ezra, born April 26, 1703, taken from the Boston Transcript. [He conflicts with John, born Aug. 30, 1703. If Ezra is correct where does John belong?] and Hepsibeth, born June 27, 1711, married Feb. 5, 1735, Samuel Titus of Attleboro,—Norton Records. [Does Joseph born Oct. 7, 1710, belong to this family?]

Jonathan Skinner (4) [Abraham (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (11)], married ——. Child: Benjamin Hill (5).

Benjamin Hill Skinner (5). [Jonathan (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), Thos (1)], married ——. Child: Benjamin Hill (6).

John Skinner (5) [John (4), Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], bapt. April 1, 1733, married Tabitha ——— at Colchester. Child: John (6) born June 6, 1760.

Elijah Skinner (5) [Daniel (4), Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)] born June 8, 1742, married Nov. 20, 1766, Mercy Pratt. Children: Elijah (6),

born Feb. 22, 1772, in Vernon, Conn. Elijah (6), born Jan. 22, 1775.

William Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born July, 1743, married Aug. 31, 1767, at Colchester, Elizabeth Church. Children: Elizabeth (6), born Sept. 16, 1768; Hannah (6), born April 24, 1773; Lucy (6), born April 5, 1775.

Dea. Aaron Skinner (5) [Dea. Aaron (4), Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born July 12, 1740; married Mehitable Worthington, April 12, 1764, she was born July 1, 1742, and was sister to Tabitha who married Daniel; she died Aug. 16, 1816; he died Aug. 6, 1826. They were of Shelburne, Mass. Children: Aaron (6), born Jan. 12 or 13, 1765, married Electa Childs or Charity Nims, Jan. 17, 1796, Charity died Feb. 24, 1858; he died Nov. 7, 1852; Mehitable (6), born Sept. 13, 1767; Asa (6), born May 8, 1769, died, 1843; Eunice (6), born Feb. 23, 1771, died July 28, 1803; Appleton (6), born Jan. 4 or 5, 1773, married Rachel Childs, who died May 19, 1843, aged 64; he died at Shelburne, March 13, 1844; Elias (6), born Feb. 4, 1776, died July 28, 1777; Elias (6), M. D., born August 21, 1778, married ——— Atherton, removed West, and died Sept. 25, 1828; Electa (6), born March 23, 1780, died Oct. 3, 1824 (?); Justin (6), born Dec. 22, 1781, married Betsey Winter. Removed to western New York in 1818; Joel (6) born June 26, 1785, died Sept. 24, 1785.

Dea. David Skinner (5) [Dea. Aaron (4), Dea. John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Dec. 22, 1743; bapt. Feb. 19, 1744, married, first, Sarah Lord, Dec. 8, 1766, who died Aug. 30, 1769; second, Jerusha Lord, Feb. 28, 1771. Children: Ichabod Lord (6), born Sept,

2, 1767, died, 1852; David (6), born April 15, 1769, went to Marborough; Sarah (6), born Jan. 28, 1772; Jerusha (6), born Oct., 1773; Charles (6), born Dec. 1, 1775, died June 27, 1776; Charles (6), born April 15, 1777, died Oct., 1791; Aaron (6), born March 22, 1779; Henry (6), born June 22, 178—; Oliver (6), born Aug. 16, 1783, died April 10, 1786; Oliver (6), born June 2, 1786; Eunice (6), born Aug. 3, 1788; Lydia (6), born April 9, 1792; Charles (6), born April 30, 1794.

Jared Skinner (5) of Albany [Aaron or Nath'l (4), John (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], ? married Mary Drew, died 1813. Children: James C. (6), Harriet (6), Nancy (6), Kitty (6), Mary Ann (6), born July 2, 1798, Camilla (6).

Richard Skinner (5) [Richard (4), Richard (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Feb. 11, 1746, married Jan. 15, 1767, Lucretia Otis. Children: Deborah (6), born Oct. 2, 1767; Elizabeth (6), born Aug. 7, 1769; Otis (6), born March 26, 1773, died April 27, 1773; Lucretia (6), born June 18, 1780.

John Skinner (5) [Richard (4), Richard (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Aug. 19, bapt. Nov. 17, 1751, married Eunice Northam, Oct., 1782. Children: John (6), bapt. July 27, 1783; Eunice (6), bapt. June 6, 1784; Elsie (6), bapt. Sept., 1785; Patience (6), bapt. Oct. 7, 1787; Dudley (6), bapt. June 11, 1789; Belinda (6), bapt. June 23, 1793.

Stephen Skinner (5) [Richard (4), Richard (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born March 18, 1753, bapt. April 1, Married 1st, Mary Foote, Oct. 17, 1775, who died April 14, 1785, aged 33; 2nd, Mary Chamberlain, April 27, 1786, all of Colchester. He died in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., 1842.

Children: Mary (6), born Aug. 26, 1776, married Gardner Mills; Stephen (6), born March 20, 1779, married Jerusha, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, she was born April 3, 1781. They removed from Colchester to western New York; Alfred (6), and Amasa (6), born April 25, 1781. Amasa married Lucinda, daughter of Nathaniel and Patience Foote, she was born April 24, 1788, died Nov. 10, 1790, childless; Wealthy (6), bapt. June 17, 1781; David (6), born Feb. 13, 1787; Sophia (6), born Nov. 26, 1788; Justin (6), born Dec. 29, 1790.

Israel Skinner (5) [Richard (4), Richard (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born June 30, 1757, married Mary —. Children: Lucy (6), bapt. May 7, 1780; Jurah (6), bapt. Aug. 29, 1784; Samuel Kerr (6), born Dec. 29, 1790.

Capt. John Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], of Hebron, Conn., born Sept. 7, 1738, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther (Strickland) Merrill, Jan. 22, 1756 (?), died Aug. 29, 1818. Children: Israel (6), born March 25, 1757, married Louisa Pratt Dec. 16, 1788, died May 29, 1796; Adonijah (6), born Dec. 28, 1758, married 1st Mrs. Hannah Raleigh, 2nd. Mrs. Abigail Day, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1733; John (6), born Jan. 27, 1761; Salmon (6), born May 7, 1763; Timothy (6), born April 27, 1765, married Louisa, widow of his brother Israel, died at Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1822; Elizur (6), born May 7, 1767, married Elvira Bill, died at Akron, O., Oct. 12, 1846; Elizabeth (6), born Nov. 28, 1769, died at Cambridge; Esther (6), born Dec. 17, 1771, married 1st. — Post, 2nd. — Judd, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Ebenezer (6), born March 18, 1774; Sarah (6),

born Jan. 19, 1776, died at Hebron, Jan. 25, 1776; Elvira (6), married Campbell Curry.

Ebenezer Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)] ? born 1730, died 1804. Children: Waite (6), married Mary Miles; Elizabeth (6), married Samuel Sturdevant. Was the following Ebenezer the same as this one ?

Ebenezer Skinner (5) of South Hampton, L. I., born May 14, 1729, married Eunice Culver Sept. 29, 1763, at Hebron. Children: Eunice (6), born July 27, 1764; Lydia (6), born Oct. 27, 1766; Waitstill (6), born May 7, 1779; Addi (6), born June 3, 1782.

Joseph Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)] ? born Aug. 19, 1743, bapt. Aug. 21, married Ann Day, Sept. 30, 1762. Children: Ann (6), born Oct. 7, 1763; Isaac (6), born Dec. 7, 1764, married Mary Saxton Nov. 11, 1790; Jacob (6), born Nov. 19, 1766; Joseph (6), born Sept. 21, 1768; Hannah (6), born Jan. 24, 1776; Dolly (6), born Sept. 4, 1777; Justin (6), born April 14, 1779; Betsey W. (6), born Jan. 5, 1781.

Daniel Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1),] born at Preston, Conn., married widow of Richardson. Child: Nathan.

Calvin Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born May 16, 1743, married 1st, Phebe Freeman, 2nd, Mary Smith, Nov., 1791, died March 30, 1835. Children: Nathan (6), born Nov. 20, 1768; Amos (6), born Sept. 14, 1769, died 1771; William (6), born Sept. 12, 1772, no issue; Louis (6), born June 16, 1774; John (6), born May 9, 1776; Jephthah (6), born April 1, 1778; Salome (6), born Oct. 9, 1781; Joseph (6), born

April 18, 1784; Phebe (6), born July 1, 1786, died aged 22; Benjamin F. (6), born Jan. 5, 1793; Sarah U. (6), born May 1, 1795; Calvin (6), born Oct. 27, 1798, died at Herdon, Va; Cortlandt (6), born Jan., 1802, died aged 16 mos.; Mary (6), born June 16, 1804, died aged 40.
F. W. W.

Haggi Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], married Elizabeth Westbrooke. Children: Haggi (6), Magdalena (6), twins, born Aug. 18, 1780.

Timothy Skinner (5) [Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], of Litchfield, Conn., born July 8, 1745, married Susannah P., daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Pratt) Marsh or March, died Nov. 10, 1823. Children: Timothy (6), born Aug. 17, 1770, died Nov. 3, 1790; Roger (6), born June 10, 1773, died Aug. 19, 1825; Susannah (6), born Nov. 25, 1775, died Aug. 17, 1798; Richard (6), born May 30, 1778, married Fanny Pierpont, Sept. 18, 1803, she was born May, 1782, he died May 23, 1833 or 7; Alma (6), born June 4, 1780, died Sept. 5, 1797; Oliver (6), born July 18, 1782, died Nov. 7, 1817; James (6), born Sept. 24, 1784, died April 30, 1812.

Thomas Skinner, M. D., (5), [Rev. Thos. (4)? (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born May 31, 1741, married April 2, 1788, Jerusha Christopher, of New London, Conn., died Aug. 7, 1796. Children: Maria or Maud (6), born Jan. 14, 1789, died Jan. 8, 1792; Thomas M. (6), born June 7, 1791, married Eliza Dumford; George C. (6), born May 23, 1796, married Hannah Pitkin; Mary E. (6), born March 23, 1794, married John Dumford, of Auburn, N. Y.

Gen. Thompson J. Skinner (5) [Rev.

Thos. (4), ? (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born May 24, 1752, married Ann Foote, she died Dec. 15, 1808, aged 53. Children: Thompson Joseph (6), born Feb. 16, 1774, dead; Mary (6), born 1776, married Hon. Nathan Williams, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. They resided in Utica, N. Y.; Thomas (6), born 1778; Ann (6), born 1785, married Samuel Brown, of Brownsville, N. Y.; Eliza (6), born 1791, married Samuel Brown, after Ann's death; George Dennison (6), born 1795.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

Will all those who have Raton or Mercer lines kindly send them to this paper.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

64. SMITH, STEWART, KENNEDY. Can anyone give me the ancestry of Ruth Smith? She was born in 1744, died November 17, 1776. In 1766 she married Major John Stewart, who was born at sea, September 6, 1742. His father, Samuel Stewart, and Elizabeth Kennedy were on their way

from Glasgow, Scotland. They went to Voluntown, Conn. Ruth Smith Stewart had several children, of whom my great-grandfather, Gen. Samuel Stewart, was one. I wish to know the early history of this branch of Smiths.

M. S. B.

65. TUTTLE, BURRILL. Kindly give me any information regarding John Tuttle, who came from England and settled in Lynn, Mass. He married Mary Burrill, and later removed to Chelsea, Mass. Their son, Rev. Ezra Tuttle, was born September 15, 1764. The tradition is that he sat in the first pew of the old South Church, that he was killed in a skirmish with the British, and that his property went to his eldest son, Samuel Tuttle.

B. J. S.

66. BRIDGEMAN, KITTENBACHER. I want to enquire about the Bridgeman and Kittenbacher, families. Do you know anything about them? Or can you find out? The Bridgmans have a published Genealogy somewhere; they came from England about 45 years ago.

E. K.

67. HUBBARD, PETERSE. Did Hannah Hubbard, of Gravesend, L. I., presumably the daughter of William Hubbard, marry Martin Peterse? if not, whom did she marry?

M. E. B.

68. NORTON, LEWIS. What were the full names of the parents of Sara Norton, who married "Phineas Lewis of Farmington," Conn., Nov. 27, 1746?

M. L. E.

69. PUTMAN or PUTNAM, DUNN. Should like parentage of John (?) Putman (or Putnam) who married — Dunn (sister of Jephthah Dunn, of Hartland, Niagara, Co., N. Y.), and resided in or near Ovid or Seneca, N. Y., and had children, Anne, John Pamela,

Mahitable, born 1808, and Mary. Four youngest moved west to Michigan about 1833. John (?) Putman served in war of 1812; was wounded, died, and buried on Niagara Frontier. Wanted, his war record, and knowledge as to where grave can be found. M. L. E.

70. CHAINE, DUNN. Mahitable Putman (or Putnam) daughter of John (?) Putman and — Dunn, born 1808 in or near Ovid or Seneca, N. Y., married there at the house of a Mr. Brown, an Irishman named William Chaine, about 1830-1. Wanted, any information as to parentage of William. He had a brother John who visited him in Ovid or Seneca, who was a captain on the high seas. William and John were born near Dublin, Ireland. M. L. E.

71. THOMPSON, BRID. Wanted, any information relative to parentage of Hannah Thompson, who married Jonathan Brid, of Farmington, Conn., in 1732. M. L. E.

72. STEWART, RUMBALL, PICKETT. Robert Stewart, married, June 13, 1661, Bethia, the daughter of Thomas Rumball, of Stratford, and they had children: James, born March 19, 1662-3; Abigail, born Aug., 1666; John, born March 18, 1668-9; Deborah, born May, 1669; Elizabeth, born Sept., 1671; Phebe, born Feb., 1673. The eldest son James, known as Ensign James, of Norwalk, married and had at least one child, Deborah, who on April 14, 1726, was married to James Pickett, of Norwalk. Can any one tell me who was the wife of Ensign James Stewart and the names of their children?

F. W.

73. THOMPSON, PHELPS. Wanted, the ancestry of Martha Thompson, who married David Phelps, of Westfield,

Mass., 1796. He was born July 28, 1769. It is possible she was daughter of Deacon Samuel Thompson, of Goshen.

J. C. W.

74. WARREN, DENSLOW. Names of parents of Patience Warren, born 1764, married about 1783 or 4, James Denslow, born 1767. James, John and William Denslow came from Connecticut to Oneida County, N. Y. Any information of the Denslow family prior to 1790 will be appreciated. A. D. W.

75. STEVENS, HASKELL. Information desired concerning the ancestry of Levi Stevens. He married, 1st, Clarissa Haskell, 2nd, Mary Kinney. He was living in Canterbury, Conn., 1793. Also the ancestry of his wife, Clarissa Haskell. M. C. D.

76. YOUNGS, HULSE. David Youngs, of Goshen, Orange County, April 29, 1775, signed to support the Provincial Congress. On April 27, 1784, letters of administration were granted on the estate of David Youngs, late of Goshen Precinct, Orange County, to Stephen Hulse, of Cornwell Precinct, a creditor. Further information of this David Youngs is greatly desired.

S. Y. JR.

77. ROGERS. Was Dr. Uriah Rogers the son of Elizabeth —, the first wife of James (3)? M. S. G.

78. WILCOX. Can any one give me the parentage of Lieut. John Wilcox, of Dartmouth, Mass., who, with four brother officers, accomplished the capture of the English general, Prescott, in Rhode Island, July 20, 1777? M. M.

79. PRATT, DROWNE, CHURCH. John Pratt, of Bristol, R. I., married Sarah Drowne, in 1739. Who were her parents? How does he descend from

Sir Ralph Pratt? Benjamin Church married Phoebe Pratt in 1797 in Rhode Island. Was he the son of Capt. Benjamin Church, of Newport, who died Sept. 11, 1798? If not, whose son was he?
F. E. T.

80. CHURCH, SHEPARDSON, GAGE. Wanted, ancestry of Col. Timothy Church, of Vermont, 1782; of Jared Shepardson, of Guilford, Vt., born 1763, and of Isaac Gage, of Rutland, Vt., born about 1770.
J. W. S.

81. Can any one inform me if there exists any printed copy or MSS, regarding the family history of Governor William Jones of New Haven Colony 1639-1670? I should be very glad to receive correspondence from any persons claiming relationship, or any interest in this honored man's family.

GEO. H. ANDRUSS, 401 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.

Answers.

24. ATER. The maiden name of Mary Ater was DeMott. Anthony DeMott married Elsie Ater, daughter of Henry Ater, of Hempstead, and Mary DeMott, his wife. A daughter of Anthony DeMott and Elsie Ater was baptized in Brooklyn, April 24, 1709.

M. E. B.

31. BENJAMIN. John Benjamin (1), Gentleman, came from Wales. He sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall in the Lion and arrived at Boston in 1632. He built a house in Cambridge and was 1st Mayor (Bailliff) of the town; was an intimate of Gov. Winthrop; owned the largest library in the colony. His was an old English family with perhaps a Welch branch. The coat of arms points back to the Crusades; motto, *Laissez en avant*.

Joseph Benjamin (2) [John (1)], the youngest son, moved to Pomfret, Conn.

Should person asking for Benjamin be a descendent of Nathan Benjamin and Ruth Seymour, his wife, I could give considerable information, and a Revolutionary ancestor, an officer, also the interesting line of Seymour. M. L. E.

33. BREWSTER. Elder William Brewster (1), son of Wm. of Scroby, Eng., was born 1566-7. His wife was Mary, Who died at Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1627. He and his wife and sons Love and Wrestling were passengers in the Mayflower, 1620. The rest of his children came over later.

Jonathan Brewster (2) [Elder Wm. (1)] was born Aug. 12, 1593, at Scroby, Eng., came to Plymouth, Mass., in the Fortune, 1621, Married Apr. 10, 1627, Lucretia Oldham, of Darby, Eng.

Benjamin Brewster (3) [Jonathan (2), Elder Wm. (1)] was born Nov. 17, 1633, at Duxburg, Mass., married Ann Darte,
M. L. E.

NOTES.

BENTLEY. William Bentley died intestate, before Sept. 13, 1803, as on that day Nabby and Niles Bentley of the town of Canaan, registered as being next of kin, and Nabby qualified as an administrator. *Book Adm. B. p. 161, Hudson, N. Y.*
EDITOR.

HALSEY. Joseph Halsey, born about 1695, died Dec. 16, 1771, in the 76th year of his age. His will dated June 1, 1765, was proved March 25, 1772, is recorded in Trenton, Secretary of State's Office, names wife Abigail, his sons Joseph, Daniel, Isaac, son-in-law James Miller, daughters Abigail Miller, Rebecca Miller, Sarah Conklin,

Hannah Miller, Deborah Magee, Rachel Magee and Anna Halsey. He married 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Haines; 2nd, Abigail ———, who died Jan. 18, 1777, in her 72nd year. He and his second wife are buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Children: Rebecca Miller, born about 1728; Joseph, Jr., born 1730, etc.

Jabez Halsey, born Feb. 13, 1762, in New York City; married Feb. 8, 1787, Euphemia (or Effie) Brower, who was born Nov. 7, 1759; he died 1820; she died April 16, 1846.—*Halsey Gene.*

WITHERELL. Hannah Witherell, married Oct. 7, 1731, Daniel Loomis, who was born Feb. 20, 1709; she died March 1, 1779, aged 76 years. He died March 28, 1784.

Gideon Loomis, born Aug. 9, 1767, married Margaret Witherell, Nov. 20, 1792. He died July 23, 1834.—*Loomis Gene.*

William Witherell, born 1600, arrived 1634, removed to Duxbury, 1638; purchased a house and land of Edward Hall, between Rev. R. Partidge's farm and Nicholas Robinson's; had a grant 1640, northwest of North Hill; also had land at North River, and at Namasakeeset; admitted a freeman 1658; removed to Scituate, settled there as pastor of the 2nd Church and died Apr. 9, 1684. Children: Samuel, John, Theophilus, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah.

—WINSOR'S *Duxbury*.

SOUTHWORTH. A genealogy of the Southworth family is nearly ready for the printer. This is an account of Constant and Thomas. If subscriptions amounting to \$3,000 are obtained the manuscript will be sent to the printer. Any who have not sent ac-

counts of their own immediate families are requested to do so.

—S. G. W., *Boston Transcript*.

SNOW. Betty Sprague, born in 1731, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Leavett) Sprague, married Seth Snow about 1749. Among other children they had a son Seth. I was told they, together with James, born 1729, son of William and Mary (Washburn) Snow, and his wife Mary (Edson), removed to Oneida County, N. Y., so I am inclined to think Seth and Betty (Sprague) Snow are the parents of Seth Snow, who died Nov. 22, 1815, at Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y. Both families were of Bridgewater, Mass., originally.

P. C. C.

The descendants of Richard Risley hold a reunion at Hockanum (East Hartford), Conn., on Aug. 3, 1904, the 271st anniversary of the coming to America of their ancestor. The invitations bear the coat of arms of the family, the motto of which is *Fato prudentia major*. An interesting program of addresses and papers on the history of the family has been arranged. The president of the family association is Edwin H. Risley, of Utica, N. Y., and the secretary is Lincoln S. Risley, of New Britain, Conn.

The editor wishes to explain some delay in attending to correspondence by her absence from Buffalo for four weeks, during which time she has collected genealogical material for the EXCHANGE in New York, Riverhead, L. I., Hudson, N. Y., Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn., and Hackensack, N. J.



The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

SEPTEMBER, 1904.

NO. 5.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Thomas Norton emigrated with his wife and children from Ockley, in Surrey, near Guilford, England, to Boston in 1639, and thence to New Haven. His wife was Grace Wells whom he had married in 1625, Children: Thomas, (2) of Saybrook, born 1626, died 1712; John (2) of Guilford, born 1628, died 1683; Grace, (2) married April 2, 1651, William Seward; Mary (2) married 1658, Samuel Rockwell.

Thomas Norton (2) [Thos. (1)], born about 1626, came with his father in 1639, removed to Saybrook before Nov. 22, 1661, married May 8, 1671, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Mason, she died Jan. 31, 1699. He died after Nov. 25, 1712. Children: Elizabeth (3) b. Oct. 13, 1674, died April 2, 1676; Thomas (3) born June 1, 1677, married Dec. 11, 1701; Rebecca Neil, died Aug. 26, 1726; Elizabeth, (3) born Dec. 26, 1679; Joseph (3) born Nov. 6, 1681, married Deborah Crittenden, died, 1756; Samuel (3) twin to Joseph, married March 13, 1713, Widow Dinah (Birdsey) Beach; Abigail (3)

and Ebenezer (3) born Oct. 26, 1683; John (3) born Oct. 3, 1686, died Dec. 1768.

Samuel Norton (3) [Thos. (2) Thos. (1)] born Nov. 6, 1681, married March 13, 1713, Dinah (Birdsey) Beach, the widow of Benj. Beach, she was born at Stratford in 1688, died Sept. 17, 1765, he died July 13, 1767, Children Samuel (4) born March 20, 1714, died March 21, 1716; Ebenezer (4) born Dec. 30, 1715, married Elizabeth Baldwin; Samuel (4) born March 6, 1718; married Molly Lucas; Noah (4) born Jan. 24, 1720, married Experience Strong, he died 1807, she died 1811; Dinah (4) born Nov. 1723, married John Curtiss; David (4) born Feb. 1726, married Anna Bronson.

Ebenezer Norton (4) [Samuel (3) Thos. (2) Thos. (1)] born Dec. 30, 1715, removed to Goshen in 1739, married 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin, died March 15, 1785, she died April 16, 1811. Children: Miles (5) born March 30, 1741, married Esther Norton; Aaron (5) born March 19, 1743, married Martha daughter of Ebenezer Foot died Nov. 30, 1829, she died same year; Elizabeth (5) born Dec. 19, 1746, married John Doud; Ebenezer, (5) born Aug. 12, 1748, married Experience Lewis; Rachel (5) born June 26, 1752, married Amasa Cook; Marana (5), born March 13, 1755, married Jonathan Buell; Olive (5) born Jan. 31, 1758,

married Timothy Buell; Nathaniel (5) born Dec. 21, 1760, married Patty Beebe; Birdsey (5) born June 30, 1763, married Hannah Starr.

Samuel Norton (4), [Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born March 6, 1718, married Nov. 27, 1740, Molly Lucas, died Sept. 19, 1801; she died April 29, 1801. Children: Jabez (5), born Oct. 6, 1741, married Margaret Beach; Lydia (5), born April 3, 1743, married John Allen; Mary (5), born May 20, 1744, died Aug. 2, 1748; Sarah (5), born Oct. 7, 1745, married Roys Gaylord; Samuel (5), born May 19, 1747, married Elizabeth Lewis; Abijah (5), born Feb. 26, 1749, married Lucy Cook; Mary (5), born April 20, 1751, married Abel Brister; Levi (5), born May 13, 1754, married Olive Wheeler.

David Norton (4), [Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Feb., 1726, married Jan. 29, 1752, Anna, daughter of Cornelius Bronson, Jr., died Nov. 2, 1769, she died Dec. 7, 1816. Children: David (5), born March 6, 1753, married Lois Ferguson; Ebenezer (5), born July 29, 1755, married Diantha Doud; Oliver (5), born March 15, 1757, married Martha Beach; John (5), born Nov. 29, 1758, married Lucretia Buell; Anna (5), born Oct. 29, 1760, married David Hudson; Alexander (5), born March 10, 1763, married Rhoda Collins; Andrew (5), born May 7, 1765, married Loraine Hurlburt; William (5), born May 30, 1767, married Ann Morrison; Miriam (5), born March 22, 1770, married Timothy Collins.

Miles Norton (5), [Ebenezer (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born March 30, 1741, married 1st, Dec. 14, 1758, Esther, daughter of Joseph Norton; 2nd, Sept. 18, 1766, Sybil Andrews; 3rd, April 3, 1777, Anne Agard. He died Sept. 17, 1795; Anne

died at Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1830. He had eighteen children.

Ebenezer Norton (5), [Ebenezer (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Aug. 12, 1748, married 1st, May 4, 1769, Experience, daughter of Nehemiah Lewis, she died Oct. 30, 1781; married 2nd, June 5, 1782, Charity, daughter of Dea. Joseph Mills, born May 16, 1759. He died Sept. 24, 1795. His widow married June 13, 1816, Dea. Timothy Buell; she died July 17, 1843. Children: Lucy (6), born Feb. 25, 1770, married William Stanley; Sybil (6), born Aug. 14, 1771, married David Thomson; Abraham (6), born June 1, 1773, married Rhoda Thomson; Theodore (6), born Feb. 17, 1775, married Mary Judd; Lewis Mills (6), born Dec. 22, 1783, married Laura Foot; Charry Maria (6), born May 31, 1790, married Jerediah Horsford; Ebenezer Augustus (6), born Jan. 16, 1792, died June 27, 1793; Eliza Lorain (6), born April 17, 1795, died Sept. 15, 1807.

Jabez Norton (5), [Samuel (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Oct. 6, 1741, married 1st, Nov. 21, 1765, Margaret, daughter of Caleb Beach; 2nd, Nov. 12, 1767, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Buell; Margaret died Aug. 26, 1766. He died Nov. 10, 1777. Children: Margaret (6), born Aug. 21, 1766, married — Stannard; Ashbel (6), born Aug. 6, 1768, married Lydia Bartholomew; Noah (6), born Nov. 6, 1769, married Margaret Pattison, died 1813; Sarah (6), born Jan. 7, 1772, married John Welch; Jabez (6), died Jan. 1, 1777; Infant born Dec. 30, 1776, died in a few hours.

Samuel Norton (5), [Samuel (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born May 19, 1747, married 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Lewis, she died March 5, 1814; married 2nd, Jan.

4, 1816, Phebe Squire. He died Dec. 7, 1826, his widow died June 16, 1830. Children: Abel (6), born April 20, 1776, died Sept. 6, 1777; Miranda (6), born Aug. 23 1778, died unm, Jan. 28, 1831; Eunice (6), born Nov. 10, 1781, married April 22, 1801, Stephen Goodwin, died Jan. 29, 1813, she died March 16, 1839; Diantha (6), born April 20, 1783, married Dr. Eliphaz Bissel.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

IV.

We have to go back again to Dea. John Skinner (3), [Thos. (2), Thos. (1)]. The following is given in the *Boston Transcript* by J. B. F.:

"The John Skinner who died at Colchester, Aug. 27, 1740, aged sixty-six, was not the John Skinner of Norton, born in Malden, April 5, 1673. An authority on this branch of the family wrote me that John Skinner died April 8, 1754, at his son-in-law's, Isaac Blake, in Wrentham. This was from a diary kept by Isaac Skinner of Norton, (1793-1873").

This explains why the two additional children that A. C. E., sent (Aug. No. p. 26), caused such confusion. With this additional light I am inclined to think the list of children as given in May No. does not belong to this John, but to the one that died Aug. 27, 1740. Perhaps these are descendants of John of Hartford.

Benjamin Skinner (5), [Rev. Thos. (4), Thos. or Nathaniel (3), Abraham or Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born at Woodstock, Conn., 1754, married 1779 Sarah, Manning, died at Windsor, Vt., 1813. Child: Sarah (6), married John Harris.

David Skinner (5), [Benj. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born Feb. 23, 1752, married 1st, Lydia Perkins, Sept. 1780, she died June 22, 1781; married 2nd, Ruth Chapel, Oct. 17, 1782 Children: Samuel (6), born Oct. 31, 1783, married Aug. 19, 1815, Mary Norton; Lydia (6), born June 26, 1785.

Oliver Skinner (5), [Benj. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born April 20, 1764, married Nov. 26, 1792, Sibyl Root. Children: Sibyl (6), born May 19, 1796; Ebenezer (6), born Sept. 24, 1798; Aaron (6), born Nov. 11, 1807; Ralph (6), born Aug. 13, 1809; Chauncy (6), born Oct. 18, 1811.

Aaron Skinner (5), [Benj. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)], born July 8, 1767, married Feb. 16, 1794, Elizabeth Austin, of Lyme. Children: Benjamin (6), born Dec. 17, 1794; Polly (6), born Nov. 14, 1795; Lucy (6), born Jan. 19, 1798; Austin (6), born Feb. 8, 1801; Aaron Elihu Austin (6), born Aug. 22, 1803; Daniel Brown (6), born Sept. 9, 1805; Eliza (6), born Nov. 25, 1807; Christopher Edward Austin (6), born in Pompey, N. Y., April 2, 1810; Christopher Austin (6), born in Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1812; Laura Caroline (6), born in Chatham, Sept. 13, 1815; Emily, (6), born in Chatham, April 8, 1818.

John Skinner (5), [John (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], lived in Woburn, married Susannah —. Children: John (6), married Hannah Hurd; Josiah (6), born 1782, died Oct. 16, 1803; Hannah Brown (6), married John Hurd.

Waite Skinner (5), [Ebenezer (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), Thos. (1)]? (1) married Mary Miles. Child: Abigail (6), married Rev. William K. Mott.

Benjamin Hill Skinner (6), [Benj. H. (5), Jonathan (4), Abraham (3),

Thos. (2), Thos. (1)]. Child: Aaron N. (7).

Aaron Skinner (6), [Aaron (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Thos. (2), Thos (1)], born Jan. 12, 1765, married Electa Childs or Charity Nims, Jan. 17, 1796, who died Feb. 24, 1858; he died Nov. 7, 1852, at Shelburne, Mass. Children: Aaron (7), born Dec. 29, 1796; Charity (7), born April 17, 1798; David (7), born March 9, 1800, died Oct. 26, 1820; Eunice (7), born June 8, 1802, died Sept. 19, 1842; Fanny (7), born Feb. 4, 1804, married Lysander Bordwell, she died May 1876, at New York; Electa (7), born April 10, 1806, married Hiram Holmes, she died Sept. 20, 1857; Hannah (7), born Feb. 16, 1808; Lydia (7), born Oct. 5, 1810, married Otway O. Bordwell, at Manteno, Ill.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

CORRECTION OF ERRORS.

ADAMS. Adams' History, by Andrew N. Adams, 1898, p. 392, says that Mary (3), daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams, "born in Braintree, Sept. 8, 1663, died young"; on page 393, "Mary, born in Braintree, Feb. 25, 1667-8, married Dea. Samuel, son of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, born March 25, 1660; Vinton thinks, Mary who married Dea. Samuel Bass was called 'the cooper'; she died March 9, 1706." Now, see on page 502 of *The Giles Memorial*, published 1864, by John Adams Vinton.

"Samuel Webb (3), [Christopher (2), Christopher (1)], born in Braintree, Aug. 6, 1660; married Dec. 1688, Mary Adams (3), born Oct. 9, 1663, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams of Braintree." The following is the foot note on the same page:

"There is a mistake in the *Vinton*

Memorial, page 298, first line, in regard to Mary Adams, No. 15½. She did not die young, but became the wife of Samuel Webb, in the text. Nor did Samuel Webb marry Mary Adams, No. 17, born Feb. 25, 1667-8, who became the wife of Dea. Samuel Bass. The name of the latter (No. 17) is doubtless wrongly entered on the Town Records. It may have been Marcy or Mercy. The same mistake is found in *Thayer's Family Memorial*, and in Mr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*.

We know that Samuel Webb went from Braintree to Windham, Conn.; that his wife's name was Mary Adams, and Joseph Adams, her father, in his will, calls Samuel Webb his son-in-law. We know, moreover, that Samuel Webb and his wife Mary, died at the time stated in the text."

FOOTE, SKINNER. The following is found in *The Foote Family*, by Nathaniel Goodwin, page 77:

"No. 563, Lucinda, born April 24, 1788, married Amasa Skinner, brother of the husband of her sister Jerusha; she died Nov. 10, 1790, childless."

The date of her birth is probably correct; if any one can give the correct date of her death, please send it to this paper. This error crept into the Skinner article in the August EXCHANGE, page 27. It was marked in proof to be omitted, but the printer failed to follow instructions.

A second edition, revised and enlarged, of his "Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family" has been issued by Fred W. Lamb (Manchester, N. H., 7 pp., price 50 cents).

The same compiler has issued a second edition of his "Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Savory, of Newbury, 1656," (16 pp.).

Will all those who have Reton or Mercer lines kindly send them to this paper.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

82. WILSON, PORTER. Information desired in regard to descendants of Andrew Wilson and Lily Porter, who secured license April 4, 1761, and were married same date at First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. See Vol. IX, *Penn. Archives*, 2nd Series. C. S. M.

83. GRUBB, FRALEY. Information desired regarding parentage, date and place of birth, etc., of Joseph Grubb and Hannah Fraley, his wife. Their children were born at or near Loudon, Franklin County, Penn., from 1793 to 1800. Joseph died at McConellsburg, Penn., 1825, and his wife, sometime before in Loudon. C. S. M.

84. MOYERS, SHIELDS. Information desired regarding parentage, date and place of birth of John Moyers, said to have been born in Chester County, Penn., where he died on May 4, 1826; also regarding his wife Mary Shields, half sister of a Frank Davenport, and

daughter of Patrick Shields. Their children were James, Elizabeth, Hiram, Joel, Hannah Ann, John B., May, Humphrey, Margaret Jane; born 1802 to 1826. Name also spelled Myers.

C. S. M.

85. DEAN, MOYERS. Information desired regarding parentage and place of birth of Jane Ann Dean, born Dec. 13, 1805, perhaps at Lancaster, Penn., who married Hiram Moyers or Myers, son of John and Mary Moyers, and had children, John, Henry B., Hiram P., Mary, Hannah and George, most of whom were born in Lancaster County, Penn., the balance in Ohio. She died at New Lisbon, Ohio, in 1876. Had brothers John (who married an Indian woman) and James. C. S. M.

86. CROSSMAN. Wanted, the ancestry of John Crossman, born March 7, 1739, and his wife Anna Ellen, born Jan. 19, 1741, who were married about 1755, and had children born in Northampton, Mass. H. N. S.

87. SPENCER. Can any one give any information of Capt. Israel Spencer or his descendants? Said Israel was in the Northern Division of the Army of the Revolution and fought at Quebec. I would very much like the names of his children, or any other information obtainable of him. E. T. P.

88. MEAD, NEWCOMB. Wanted, the ancestry of Nehemiah Mead, born May 27, 1747, lived for a time in or near Amenia, N. Y., and married Sally Newcomb. E. M. H.

89. BROWN. I am desirous of learning the ancestry of Jeremiah Brown, of Vermont. He was born March 6, 1756. Also that of his wife Abigail, born Feb. 24, 1759. M. R. B.

90. EDWARDS, FOSTER. Wanted, the ancestry of Lidia Edwards, born

May 20, 1758, and died Nov. 29, 1831, married, as second wife, Constantine Foster, who was born Feb. 18, 1742, probably in New Jersey, as he died there May 25, 1824. L. C. A.

91. STEPHENS. Does any one know of the Stephens family of Wareham, Mass., about 1778, and earlier; or any thing in connection with them at any time, when they came to New England, and from where in Great Britain? Mr. — Stephens, of Wareham, Mass., married —? Had a number of sons and two daughters.

A. D. F.

92. PIERSON. Can any one give me the genealogy of the Pierson family prior to 1652? Henry Pierson, the ancestor of the Pierson family, in Elizabethtown, and probably in Long Island, was "Town Clerk of Southampton for many years." He died Oct., 1680. L. H.

93. JEROME. According to the Wallingford (Conn.) town records, William, son of Timothy and Abigail Jerome, was born Aug. 28, 1717. Where is there an earlier record of this Timothy, or any person in this country, by the name of Jerome? J. S.

94. WHITE. Wanted, the names of the children of William White of the Mayflower. E. H. S.

95. WEBSTER, HASELTON OR HAZELTINE. Wanted, the date of marriage of John Webster and Abigail Haselton or Hazeltine, of Concord, N. H. E. H.

96. HASELTON. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Haselton. E. H.

97. DORMAN, PORTER. Wanted, ancestry of Eleanor Dorman, who married Nathaniel Porter in 1701. E. H.

98. PORTER. Nathaniel Porter was

born in Topsfield in 1745. What was his first wife's name? They were probably married in Portsmouth.

E. H.

99. SMITH, INGERSOLL. Erastus Ingersoll, born in Lee, Mass., in early manhood removed to the town of Vistor, Ontario Co., N. Y. In 1806 he married Sally Smith, daughter of Nicholas Smith, who came from Stockbridge, Mass., to the Genesee Valley, in 1789. Is this Nicholas Smith the Col. Nicholas Smith of the War of 1812?

When the Ingersoll family emigrated to Michigan in 1825, with their seven boys and two girls, all born in Vistor. Mrs. Ingersoll had cousins by the name of Smith living in Buffalo, merchants it is supposed, who gave caps to the small boys. L. W. P.

100. SMITH, BOUGHTON. John Smith settled in New England, Gilbert Smith was his son, and Gilbert's son was Arsh Green Smith, who married Melania Boughton. Were these the parents of Nicholas Smith? Mrs. Ingersoll named her oldest daughter Melania Boughton. L. W. P.

101. STORRS, EGERTON. Can any one give information of the parentage of Eunice Storrs, who married Asa Egerton, of Randolph, Vt.? The latter born in Connecticut. M. C. E.

102. BALDWIN, BRIDGES. Isaac Baldwin married Susan Bridges, and was the father of Blanton, born 1810; Urban, Buford Simeon, Pamela, Albert. They lived in the Northwest Territory, where the State of Illinois is now. He owned extensive lands and a number of slaves. When Illinois was admitted into the Union in 1818, slavery was declared illegal, and he moved to Arkansas that year, so he could retain possession of his slaves. Any informa-

tion which places Isaac Baldwin definitely will be very acceptable.

M. P. F.

103. SCOTT, TAIT. William Scott came over in a vessel (probably from Belfast, Ireland), landed in Philadelphia about 1760, with his wife Rosannagh Tait. The next we know of him he is keeping store in Petersburg, N. H. In the spring of 1775 he raised a body of men and went to Bunker Hill, and from that time until the close of the war was in the service. I would be glad to receive any information whatever concerning Rosannah, his wife.

T. S. S.

Answers.

42. KORTRIGHT, MONROE. President James Monroe's wife was Hannah Kortright. She was the daughter of Lawrence Kortright and Hannah Aspinwall, who were married in New York City, May 6, 1755. Lawrence Kortright was the son of Cornelius Kortright (born 1704; died April 15, 1745) and Hester Cannon (born 1706; died 1784). Cornelius Kortright was the son of Lawrens Cornelissen Kortright (born 1681; died 1726) and Helena Benson. Lawrens Cornelissen Kortright was the son of Cornelis Jansen Kortright (born in Holland, 1645; died 1689) and Metje Elyessen, daughter of Bastiaen Elyessen, and widow of Claes Teunitz Van Appledorn. Cornelis Jansen Kortright was the son of Jan Bastiaensen Van Kortryk, who was born at Lerdam, Holland, and who came to New Amsterdam in 1663, in the ship Brindled Cow.

A. A. A.

18. BROMLEY, PACKER. Luke Bromley of Stonington, Conn., who married 1st Hannah Stafford; 2nd Tamzen Packer, was the son of Luke Brom-

ley, who in 1663 bought a mill in Stonington (see Old Homes in Stonington page 250). Luke Bromley, Sr., was alive in 1697, for "Luke Bromley, Sr., of Stonington," sold land to Samuel Yeomans of Stonington. (Land Records).

E. E. R.

NOTES.

HUBBELL. From the Town Records at Stratford, Conn., Matthew Hubbell, son of Andrew and Mary, born April 17, 1745.

Andrew and Sarah Hubbell had the following children:—Elijah, born May 9, 1727; Jerusha, born May 19, 1729; Patrick, born Jan. 22, 1730; Hannah, born Nov. 12, 1732; Sarah, born Aug. 5, 1734. Sarah the wife of Andrew died July 23, 1736.

Andrew Hubbell and Mary Wells, both of Stratford, Conn., were married Dec. 2, 1736. Children: Gideon, born Oct. 6, 1737; James, born Nov. 6, 1738; Andrew, born Feb. 7, 1740; Sarah, born Nov. 18, 1741.

The children of James and Patience Hubbell were: Andrew, born June 22, 1707; Abiah, a daughter, born Aug. 10, 1709; Sarah, born Sept. 12, 1712; Elnathan, born Sept. 22, 1718; Patience, born April 8, 1722.

From these records alone it is impossible to say whether or not the Andrew, born in 1707, was the husband of Mary, or the father of Matthew.

AVERY. On April 19, 1787, Mary Demming Price, daughter of Ezekiel Price and Ruth Auer, of Boston, Mass., married Thomas Greenleaf. She died Feb. 21, 1855, aged 88. He died Jan. 4, 1854. Resided in Quincy, Mass. Had Ezekiel, born May 22, 1790, in Boston, died Dec. 4, 1886; Elizabeth, born July 19, 1794, married Feb. 19, 1835, William Greenleaf Appleton, and

died Aug. 1885; Mary Ann Wroe, born April 19, 1796, married Dr. Ebenezer Woodward, born March 12, 1798, in Cambridgeport, Mass. L. McM.

HOVEY. David Hovey, wife Anna, Revolutionary soldier, father of nine children, viz.: David, Lucius, Vine, Hardin, Edmund, Samuel Tracy, Nancy, Betsey and Laura, born probably in Willimantic, Windham County, Conn. Samuel Tracy Hovey married Rachel E. Comer, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Comer, of Rockingham County, Va. Children of Samuel and Rachel (Comer) Hovey: Laura, born Aug. 1, 1825; Anna, born Sept. 6, 1827; Hardin, born June 15, 1829; Vine, born July 22, 1832; William Wirt, born Nov. 8, 1835; Lewis, born Dec. 2, 1837; Edward Harrison, born Aug. 9, 1840; Albertine Rachel, born Jan. 22, 1845; Samuel C., born Feb. 26, 1847; Solon Gilbert, born Feb. 16, 1851. All born in Champaign County, Ohio. Samuel Tracy Hovey, the father of these children, was born Aug. 6, 1800, in Windham County, Conn. H. M. S.

STEWART. James Stewart, born Oct. 8, 1664, Newbury, married first, about 1687, Elizabeth, who died about 1693; he married second, Elizabeth —, about 1694; she was buried in Bradford, Oct. 28, 1732. He died Sept. 17, 1750, at Rowley. Children by first wife were: James, born July 19, 1688; Charles, born Jan. 19, 1690, at Newbury, and Edward, born Sept. 20, 1693, at Rowley; by second: Abigail, born Nov. 26, 1695; Solomon, Benjamin, David, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mehitable and Moses.

John Stewart, born 1666, married about 1688, Elizabeth —, died Dec. 23, 1756, at Rowley; she died at Newbury, Dec. 20, 1689. Her daughter

Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1689, Newbury, married 1706, Amos Pillsbury of Rowley.

James Stewart and Elizabeth Cash's intention of marriage was published at Salem, April 17, 1714.

James Stewart, married Mary Willis, at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1713.

James Stewart's intention of marriage with Mary Boynton of Rowley, were published Oct. 24, 1741. They were married Jan. 11, 1741-2.

TAYLOR. Elisha Taylor, removed from South Hadley to Eaton, N. Y., after 1805. His eldest son was born in South Hadley in 1805. He married first, about 1804, — Stevens, by whom he had two children. She died and he married second, her sister, by whom he had two children, when she died, and he married third, Laura, daughter of Nathan and Naomi (Sumner) Jenks of Otis, Mass.

MERCIER. William Mercier, will filed New York City, 1797, Lib. 42, p. 272, Gentleman. Children: John D.; Christine, married David Morris; Elizabeth.

Christine Mercer [William] born 1769; married David Morris, and lived in Ridgefield, N. J., died Dec. 19, 1812. Children: David Morris, bapt. Jan. 27, 1790, and Catherine Morris.

MERCEIN. Andrew Mercein, married Charlotte Gault. Will filed in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1835, Lib. 5, p. 395, and Lib. 6, p. 1. Charlotte's will filed Dec. 22, 1853, Lib. 15, p. 150. Children: William A., married Maria; and Thomas R., who had adaughter Eliza Ann.

Andrew's sister Mary Ann, married — Aymar, and had Betsey Aymar, who married — Robinson.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

OCTOBER, 1904.

NO. 6.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

The progenitor of the Udall family in America was born in Exeter, England, about 1690. His father, Lionel Udall, was an inn-holder in that city, and the owner of considerable landed property, as shown by a parchment lease, dated 1694, now in possession of Henry D. Udall, of Santa Paula, Cal. In the reign of George I, the younger Lionel was suspected of Jacobite leanings and left the country "for his health." Leaving his young wife Anne and son Lionel in England, he sailed for America on a ship owned by himself, was shipwrecked, and finally landed at Stonington with nothing but his pill-bags. Here he began the practice of medicine which he continued until reaching an advanced age. The date of his death is unknown. His first wife and child dying in England he married second, Abigail Bill, and was the father of eleven children: Anna (2), born July 17, 1728, married Benjamin Burtch, Nov. 8, 1750, and had one son Benjamin (3) Burtch;

Abigail (2), born March 5, 1729-30, married Feb. 16, 1749, Joshua Burtch, who was born Nov. 11, 1721 (cousin of Benjamin Burtch); Mary (2), born Jan. 28, 1731-2; Lionel (2), born Feb. 19, 1734, married Jane Birtch April 7, 1758, she was born Dec. 10, 1736, died Feb. 25, 1811, he died April, 1779; Dorothy (2), born Oct. 17, 1736, married Dec. 26, 1754, Capt. Abel Marsh, born 1735. (See Marsh Genealogy) Samuel (2), born April 17, 1739, married Lydia Chapman, Nov. 14, 1765. He was Lieutenant in the Vermont Militia, 1777; William (2), born May 13, 1741, served in the 4th Reg. (Albany Co.) New York Militia, Revolutionary War; May or Mary (2), born Oct. 25, 1743, married Samuel Fellows, March 7, 1765, he was born Oct. 4, 1737. Children: Mary (3) Fellows, born March 27, 1766; Samuel (3) Fellows, born Feb. 4, 1770; Martha (3) Fellows and Sarah (3) Fellows, twins, born July 20, 1776; Abigail (3) Fellows, born Jan. 31, 1779 (History of Stonington); Oliver (2), born March 19, 1745-6, married Nov. 10, 1771, Austis Coates; John (2), born Feb. 10, 1748-9, married Jan. 17, 1768, Anna Stevens; Hester (2), born Nov. 2, 1751, married Thomas Richardson.

Lt. Samuel Udall (2) [Lionel (1)], born April 17, 1739, married Nov. 14, 1765, Lydia Chapman, at Stonington. He emigrated with his family to Hart-

ford, Vt. Children: Lydia (3), born Jan. 26, 1767, married 1st — Dutton, 2nd — Duning; Abigail (3), born Sept. 11, 1769, married Jabez King, Woodstock, Vt.; Samuel (3), born Sept. 20, 1771, married Anne Bruce; Fanny (3), born May 2, 1774, married Paul Richmond (See Richmond Gene.); Sally (3), born May 6, 1777, married — Anthony. Children: James (4) Anthony; Edmund Page (4) Anthony; Verona (4) Anthony, married Horatio Houghton; Sarah (4) Anthony; James (3), born Sept. 19, 1779, married Sophia Champlin; Mercy (3), born July 15, 1781, married — Mason. Children: Lucy (4) Mason, married — Sherman, Brandon, Vt.; Charlotte (4) Mason; Eliza (4) Mason, married Daniel Marsh, Rochester, N. Y.; Harriet (4) Mason, married — Ellsworth.

Abigail Udall (3) [Samuel (2), Lionel (1)], born Sept. 11, 1769, married Jabez King, of Woodstock (?), Vt. Children: Jabez (4) King; Horace (4) King, died. unm.; Harry (4) King; Sylvia (4) King, married Samuel Cobb, Randolph, Vt.; Verona (4) King, married Nathan Cushing; Armena (4) King; James Udall (4) King, born 1804, married Roxanna Davis; and had Hiram Udall (5) King, Principal of King School, Stamford, Conn., died 1887; Sarah (4) King, married Jonathan Reed, Claremont, N. H.; Philena (4) King, married George Sampson, Woodstock, Vt.

Verona (4) King [Abigail Udall (3), Samuel (2), Lionel (1)], born 1800 (?), married March 20, 1823, Nathan Cushing, died March 20, 1857, he was born Jan. 22, 1793, died Dec. 2, 1872. They lived at Woodstock, Vt. Children: Elizabeth (5) Cushing, born Jan. 21, 1824, died Aug. 20, 1847; Daniel

(5) Cushing, born July 17, 1826, died March 16, 1827; Sarah Williamson (5) Cushing, born Sept. 3, 1829, married June 6, 1854, Henry Boynton, M. D., Woodstock, Vt. Children: John Henry (6) Boynton, born Feb. 13, 1869, Harvard, 1890, Ph. D., Harvard, 1897, died May 22, 1898; Sybil Verona (6) Boynton, born Jan. 17, 1874, Wellesley, 1895; Verona King (5) Cushing, born June 24, 1831, died Dec. 30, 1849; Mary (5) Cushing, born Feb. 22, 1836, married Sept. 23, 1861, Henry C. Johnson, Woodstock, Vt. Children: Henry Boynton (6) Johnson, born July 14, 1862, Dartmouth, 1883; Ralph Cushing (6) Johnson, born April 16, 1865, died April 28, 1869; Lucy Emeline (6) Johnson, born Jan. 17, 1867; died Dec. 17, 1885; Lucy (5) Cushing, born Dec. 11, 1837, died Dec. 26, 1858; Nathan (5) Cushing, born Dec. 21, 1842, married Georgiana Tower of Boston, Mass., March 30, 1870. Resides at Woodstock, Vt.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

V.

Extracts from a letter received from L. D. C.:

"I do not quite understand what proof there is that Dea. John Skinner of Colchester is the John who went to Norton, Mass. It appears to me that there were two persons of that name." There were two John Skinners, Dea. John, born 1675, son of Richard, according to Prof. Loomis; and the John, son of Thos., born April 5, 1673, married about 1696, Sarah —. "He was living in 1738, but when he died is uncertain. There was a John died at Wrentham, Mass., April 8, 1754, and

he might have been the man." Clark's History of Norton. "In the Hartford Probate Records we find 'Will of John Skinner of Colchester,' dated Feb. 12, 1739-40, also, Inventory of Estate of Dea. John Skinner, late of Colchester, taken on 10th and 11th days of Sept., 1740. In his will he mentions ten children by name." Will L. D. C. kindly send the names of those children to the EXCHANGE so we can give them to the right father? According to Clark's History of Norton, John, son Thos., had seven children. I have the names of three: Ezra and Hepsibeth (GENE. EX., p. 26), and Sarah, who married Isaac Blake. "Ebenezer Skinner, of Colchester, born 1680, died 1775" (GENE. EX., p. 5). "This Ebenezer is said to be the son of Thos., of Malden. On same p. 5 the Diary of Thos. gives date of birth of Ebenezer, son of Thos., as April 23, 1684. Were there two Ebenezers?" Possibly there were two, certainly there were two Johns, and each married a Sarah. One had brothers Richard and Ebenezer, perhaps the other one had, too, in that case Prof. Loomis is correct in regard to the children of Richard, and if he is correct about Richard (3) marrying Hannah Pratt then the authorities given on p. 5 GENE. EX. are wrong.

Benjamin (3) Skinner was omitted by mistake in the list of Thomas' children (p. 5), he was born Jan. 30, 1681.

"Hebron Records give children of Benjamin Skinner as on p. 8 GENE. EX., except in place of Zerviah, born March 17, 1723, they give Jemima, born March 17, 1725. Also the Will of Benj. of Hebron mentions sons Benj., Joseph and Thomas, and daughters Martha, Rachel, Hannah and Jemima." The descendants of John

Skinner (3) will not be carried further until his children are straightened out; also those of Richard and Ebenezer, there was a Richard, born March 11, 1675.

Thomas Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)], born 1668, was first school master of Norton, began his duties June, 1719, married about 1694, and had eight children; his will was probated May 19, 1750, Clark's History of Norton.

John Skinner (6) [John (5) and (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born 1777, married Oct. 17, 1803, Hannah Hurd, who died March 4, 1846; he died Sept. 12, 1855. Children: Hannah Maria (7), born Aug. 12, died Aug. 30, 1804; John (7), born Aug. 14, 1805, died Jan. 12, 1806; John Frederick (7), born Sept. 12, 1806, merchant, married Sarah Eliz. Hurd, 1830; William Henry (7), born Sept. 26, 1807, merchant, died in West Cambridge, March 4, 1866; Mary Hurd (7), born Nov. 21, 1808, married Hon. Henry P. Fairbanks, Aug. 7, 1832; Hannah Maria (7), born March 15, 1810, married Jeremiah Bowers Thompson, 1835; Josiah Edwin (7), born May 10, 1811, died 1823; Susannah Eliz. (7), born May 16, 1812, married Chas. B. Fessenden, Jan. 8, 1835; Benjamin Hurd (7), born Nov. 13, 1813, merchant; Caroline Harriet (7), born D. C. 27, 1814; Geo. Augustus (7), born March 11, 1816; Frances Martha (7), born July 24, 1817, married Henry T. Wingate, Sept. 22, 1842; Catharine Augusta (7), born March 11, 1819; Emeline Grace (7), born April 14, 1820, married John P. Welch, Oct. 7, 1846; Helen Cornelia (7), bp. Aug. 7, 1822; Francis Edward (7), bp. Feb. 29, 1824.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

II.

David Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born March 6, 1753, married Lois Ferguson; she died about 1737. Children: David (6), born Feb. 9, 1771, married — Kingsbury; Anna (6), born July 29, 1776, married Sylvanus Dyer; Lois (6), born Jan. 9, 1779, married — Jarvis; Jedediah (6), born Sept. 28, 1781, married John Morse; Philo (6), born July 17, 1783, died 1799; Polly (6), born Feb. 26, 1785, married — Hovey, died 1850; Lucy (6), born May 20, 1787, married 1st Walter H. Rood. 2nd, Daniel North; Amos (6), born Sept 15, 1789.

Ebenezer Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)]; born July 29, 1755, married June 1, 1785, Diantha Doud, she died Feb. 1, 1838. Children: Amarillis (6), born Jan. 12, 1786; Sereno (6), born March 30, 1788, married July 14, 1807, Harriet Morse; Aurelia (6), born Jan. 11, 1792, married March 6, 1810, Ward Park, died June 2, 1811; Marcus A. (6), born April 29, 1794, married Nov. 14, 1822, Margaret Cooley; Hoel (6), born March 20, 1797, married June 9, 1824, Margaret Cross; Alfred (6), born Jan. 26, 1799, married May 22, 1823, Emmeline Deming; Minerva (6), born Sept. 29, 1801, married Feb. 24, 1825, Nathan B. Loofborough; Oliver (6), born Dec. 29, 1804, died Oct. 5, 1811; Matilda (6), born March, 8, 1808, married March 15, 1827, Andrew Cone.

Oliver Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born March 15, 1757, married Martha, daughter of Fisk Beach, died Jan. 6, 1838, she died Jan. 19, 1841. Children:

Laura (5), born March 18, 1787, married Daniel Oliver, Jr.; Lodenia (6), born May 18, 1789, married Dr. James H. Terry, died 1812, George (6), born June 16, 1791, married Marietta Hubbard, died 1832; Hannah (6), born Feb. 13, 1797, married Dec. 26, 1813, J. B. Worden, died July. 4, 1849, he died Aug. 6. 1855; Hunn Beach (6), born April 20, 1799, married, 1st Rosetta Beardsley, 2nd, Harriet Burgess.

John Norton (5) [David (4), Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)], born Nov. 29, 1758, married March 6, 1782, Lucretia, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Buell, he died Aug. 24, 1828, she died Aug. 15, 1852. Children: Lyman (6), born Feb. 9, 1785, married Nov. 16, 1808, Lydia Loomis; John (6), born Feb. 25, 1787, married March 15, 1816, Persis Smith; Clarissa (6), born Jan. 10, 1789, married 1st Ward Barney, 2nd Samuel Canfield; Lucretia (6), born Jan. 1, 1791, married Buckley Squires; Loraine (6), born Dec. 13, 1793, married Cyrus B. Hills; Jonathan Buell (6), born May 26, 1797, married Harriet Peck; Eliza (6), born Mar. 5, 1800, married Franklin Blackmer; Lydia (6), born May 29, 1802, married Henry Safford; Norman Judd (6), born June 17, 1806, married Dorcas Estey.

Alexander Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3); Thos. (2) and (1)], born March 10, 1763, married May 4, 1786, Rhoda, daughter of Cyprian Collins, he died Nov. 2, 1848, she died Aug. 3, 1855. Children: Theron (6), born April 26, 1788, married April 18, 1810, Chloe, daughter of Adonijah Pangman, he died 1861; Hiram (6), born Dec. 1789, married Eliza Peck; Rosa (6), born Feb. 5, 1792, married Augustus Miles; Anna Bronson (6), born Jan. 12, 1797,

married Ebeneza Bishop; Alexander (6), born Sept. 3, 1801, married Olive Howe, died 1848; Cyprian Collins (6), born April 14, 1806, married 1st, June 10, 1841, Jane Ives, she died Oct. 1, 1844, married 2d Laura A. Husted, July 29, 1846, she died Oct. 1; 1849, married 3rd Nov. 25, 1850, Mary Ann Nelson, she died Sept. 20, 1884; he died May 8, 1874; David (6), born April 30, 1810, married Roxanna Drake.

Andrew Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born May 7, 1765, married Lorraine, daughter of Elisha Hurlburt, died Oct. 28, 1838, she died May 27, 1851. Children: Myron (6), born June, 1788, married April 30, 1819, Caroline Marsh, died Nov. 29, 1853, she died April 13, 1876; Andrew (6), born June 19, 1791-2, died July 4, 1865; Clarissa (6), born July 22, 1793-4, married Joseph I. Gaylord, died April 22, 1843; Norman (6), born in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 10, 1797, married Sept. 3, 1832, Lucy, daughter of Lyman Tuttle, born Jan. 26, 1806, he died Jan. 15, 1889, she died Oct., 1891; Horace (6), born Feb. 1800, married May 23, 1831, Sarah C., daughter of Samuel Chapin, died in Chicago, Dec. 31, 1862, she died March 24, 1856; Lucretia (6), died young.

William Norton (5), [David (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born May 30, 1767, married Jan. 20, 1799, widow, Ann Morrison, died 1840. Children: Roxanna (6), born Nov. 2, 1801, married John R. Case; Olivia (6), born Aug., 1805, married Albert G. Blden; William H. (6), born March 15, 1808; George W. (6), born May 17, 1812; Ann (6), married Solomon Cole.

Abraham Norton (6), [Ebenezer (5) and (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2)

and (1)], born June 1, 1773, married Nov. 27, 1794, Rhoda Thomson, died Oct. 12, 1854, she died Sept. 20, 1856. Children: Clarinda (7), born March 11, 1797, died Jan. 19, 1856, unm.; Horatio A. (7), born Feb. 13, 1799, married Lois Humphrey; Eben (7), born June 25, 1805, married Clarissa Griswold; James T. (7), born Feb. 3, 1811, married Adaline Wilson; Abraham (7), born Sept. 29, 1813, died March 20, 1818; William (7), born May 15, 1816, married March 14, 1839, Sarah, daughter of Hiram Griswold.

Theodore Norton (6), [Ebenezer (5) and (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born Feb. 17, 1775, married Jan. 22, 1797, Mary, daughter of Jesse Judd, died 1859. Children: Lucy (7), born March 30, 1800, married 1st, Isaac Knapp; 2nd, John Pintler; Mary (7), born Aug. 14, 1802, married 1st, Jared Forbes; 2nd, Lorin Taintor; Laura (7), born June 26, 1805, married Dec. 3, 1827, Comfort White, died Sept. 13, 1836; Augustus Theo. (7), born March 28, 1808, married Nov. 12, 1834, Eliza, daughter of Dea. Noah Rogers.

Dea. Lewis Mills Norton (6), Ebenezer (5) and (4), Samuel (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born Dec. 22, 1783, married Oct. 10, 1805, Laura, daughter of John Foot, died April 30, 1860, she was born Jan. 8, 1786, died Aug. 12, 1855. Children: Eliza (7), born Sept. 3, 1807, married Joseph I. Gaylord; John Foot (7), born Sept. 8, 1809, married H. Frances Jenkins; Mills (7), born June 22, 1813, died Feb. 1, 1829; Henry (7), born Nov. 10, 1815, married Delia Beach; Maria (7), born Dec. 17, 1817, married Edward Camp; Edward (7), born Feb. 20, 1820, married Mary A. Wooster; Robert (7), born Feb. 18, 1822, married Julia A. Horsford; Laura (7), born Dec. 15, 1824, died

Nov. 9, 1826; Laura (7), born June 25, 1827, died Aug. 18, 1828; Marana (7), born March 9, 1830, married John W. Brooks.

Ashbel Norton (6), [Jabez (5), Samuel (4) and (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], born Aug. 6, 1768, married June 25, 1788, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Bartholomew, died Dec. 23, 1833. Children: Jabez (7), born Aug. 5, 1790, married Aug. 16, 1818, Mary Soggs; Miles B. (7), born May 31, 1792, died unmarried Nov. 7, 1819; Asahel (7), born Feb. 20, 1794, married Feb. 28, 1818, Roxanna Sprague, she died Dec. 9, 1819, he died Oct. 10, 1823; Florus (7), born Jan. 22, 1796, married Oct. 16, 1828, Elizabeth A. Curry; Philo (7), born Sept. 16, 1799, married Nov. 14, 1836, Emily Bartholomew; Alson (7), born June 10, 1801, died Jan. 11, 1813, or 14; Lydia (7), born Sept. 10, 1805, married March 21, 1832.

Will all those who have Roton or Mercer lines kindly send them to this paper.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

104. HARRIS. Wanted, information of Moses and John Harris, who

came to Rhode Island about 1640; also, of John and Thomas Harris, who settled in Radnor Valley, Penn., in 1685.

L. H.

105. STEVENS. Wanted, ancestry of Capt. Nehemiah Stevens, of Plainfield, Conn., who served in a Copn. Regiment during the Revolution; also did he marry a Miss Kellum? and if so, what was her given name? T. H. S.

106. DAVIS, BIGELOW, WATRISS. From family records I learn that Samuel W. Davis, who lived in Barre, So. Royalton, Northfield and Barnard, Vt., married (his first wife), Hannah Bigelow. The marriage taking place in Brookfield, Vt., April 8, 1824. The record further gives Hannah Bigelow's birth as Nov. 30, 1800, and her death as March 17, 1844. Hannah Bigelow's parents are given as Josiah Bigelow and Lucy Watriss of East Brookfield, Vt., nothing more. I am extremely desirous of learning the date of birth, death and marriage of these latter two, and, more particularly, of their antecedents. J. D. H.

107. BROWN, SHAW. I am desirous of obtaining information in regard to Betsey Brown, who, according to family tradition, was born in 1771, died May 9, 1849, married Caleb Shaw, Sr., Dec. 23, 1791. They lived in Palmyra and Newport, Me. I believe Mr. Shaw died at Newport. Who were Betsey Brown's parents, and to which of the various Brown branches in Maine did she belong? J. D. H.

108. KNIGHT, SHERMAN. Wanted, the dates of birth and marriage of Abigail Knight who married Benjamin Sherman, son of James and Ruth (Brewster) Sherman. Benj. was born, 1794, in Oneida Co., came with his parents to Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1807, and it is probable that he mar-

ried Abigail in the neighborhood of Locke. Abigail is said to have been an only child. Who were her parents? From scant data in my hands I infer that she married Benj. about 1817.

F. D. S.

109. HURD, SHERMAN. Wanted, the places of birth and marriage, and the parentage of Sophronia Hurd, born Oct. 20, 1811; married, July 24, 1832, to Thomas Webster Sherman, son of James and Ruth (Brewster) Sherman. He was born, May 12, 1810, in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and as he was living there in 1837-9, it is probable that Sopronia Hurd's family resided in that neighborhood.

F. D. S.

Answers.

6. PRENTICE, RICHARDS. Thomas Prentice, born Oct. 25, 1719, died March 3, 1783, son of Samuel and Esther (Hammond) Prentice, married Feb. 1, 1744, Elizabeth Baldwin, born July 6, 1725, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Avery) Baldwin. — WHEELER'S HISTORY OF STONINGTON, pp. 224 and 544. E. M. R.

93. JEROME. Timothy Jerome was born 1698, in the Isle of Wight, England, and was of a family of Huguenots, who fled from persecution in France and took refuge in the Isle of Wight. He came to America before 1717 and settled in Wallingford, Conn., where he died in 1750. — KEEBYS OF ENGLAND, p. 180. M. E. D.

43. DICKINSON. Obadiah Dickinson may have been born in New Marlboro. The Morse Genealogy says that "Molly, daughter of Sylvanus and Phebe (Church) Morse married Obediah Dickinson, of New Marlboro, had Phebe, who married Henry Gifford, of Syracuse. — EDITOR.

50. POLK. There was a George Polk, who belonged to the Continental Line, 5th Penn., 1776. If E. W. K. will look in "The Biographical Sketch of Oliver Pollock, Esq., of Carlisle, Penn., by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, she may find the desired information. — EDITOR.

NOTES.

KEENEY. Ebenezer Keeney, born 1718, came to Derby a young man, married Betty, daughter of John Davis, Jr., Dec. 7, 1738, he died Jan. 10, 1795. She died Nov., 1784, aged 65. Children: Lucy (2), born Dec. 3, 1739, died young; Comfort (2), born Oct. 11, 1741, died May 2, 1771; Eunice (2), born Aug. 31, 1743; Betty (2), born Sept. 20, 1745, married Sheldon Clark; Sarah (2), born Oct. 3, 1748; Ebenezer (2), born Oct. 27, 1750, died May, 1777; Abigail (2), born Feb. 11, 1753, died Oct. 4, 1838; Ithiel (2), born March 17, 1755, died Oct. 1838; William (2), born July 16, 1757, married Mille Steele; Medad (2), born May 31, 1759, died May, 1794; Lucy (2), born Sept. 20, 1761.

William Keeney (2), [Ebenezer (1)]. born July 16, 1757, married Mille Steele, who was born Dec. 15, 1760, he died Jan. 7, 1845. Children: Ebenezer (3), born Nov. 28, 1779, married Betsey Buckingham. He died April 2, 1851; Sheldon (3), born Oct. 12, 1781, married Esther, daughter of Daniel Canfield, and died June 13, 1873, she was born March 6, 1790, died May 30, 1853; William (3), born Aug. 20, 1783; Betsey (3), born Sept. 10, 1785, married Anson Canfield, and died June 28, 1863; Sally (3), born Nov. 10, 1787, married Sheldon Nichols, and died Oct. 25, 1863; Isaac (3), born F. b. 13, 1790; Lucinda (3), born Oct. 2, 1792, married

Capt. William Lum, and died Aug. 9, 1825; Medad (3), born Dec. 18, 1794.

Ebenezer Keeney (3), [Wm. (2), Ebenezer(1)], born Nov. 28, 1779, married Betsey Buckingham, who was born April 19, 1783, and died Dec. 29, 1846. He died April 2, 1851. Children: Betsey M. (4), born Jan. 9, 1804, married Jeremiah Durand; William (4), born Sept. 27, 1806, died Jan. 1, 1847; George (4), born Nov. 2, 1816, died Oct. 16, 1847; Lucretia (4), born Feb. 4, 1819.—*HISTORY OF DERBY, CONN.*

POLLOCK. Charles Pollock, of White Deer, born in Ireland, 1732, emigrated 1750, and settled in Northumberland Co., Penn., married Agnes, daughter of Adam Steele, died 1795. Child: Adam (2), born 1767, married 1801, Elizabeth Gilliland, died 1815.

Adam Pollock (2), [Chas. (1)], born at White Deer, Penn., 1767, married 1801, Elizabeth Gilliland, died at Waterford. Child Charles (3), born April 3, 1803, married March 8, 1831, Elizabeth Wallace, died May 31, 1850.

Charles Pollock (3), [Adam (2), Chas. (1)], born at Waterford, Penn., April 3, 1803, married March 8, 1831, Elizabeth, daughter of John C. Wallace, M.D., died May 31, 1850. Child: Otis Wheeler (4), born Aug. 7, 1833, at Erie, Penn., married 1st, Feb. 10, 1864, Ellen Thomas, 2nd, Oct. 24, 1871, Sarah A. Black. Lived in Ft. Davis, Texas, —*Am. Ancestry.*

BELDEN. Richard Belden, of Wethersfield, as early as 1640, married 1st, Mary, 2nd, Mary, widow of Thomas Wells. Child: Stephen (2).

Stephen Belden (2), [Richard (1)], of Hatfield, born 1658, married Mary Wells, died 1720. Child: Joshua (3); Joshua Belden (3), [Stephen (2), Richard (1)], of Hatfield, Mass., married

1725, Sarah Field, died 1738. Child: Joshua (4).

Joshua Belden (4), [Joshua (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)], of Whately, married Anna, sister of John Fitch, died 1805, Child: Augustus (5).

Augustus Belden (5), [Joshua (4) and (3) Stephen (2), Richard (1)], of Whately, Mass., born 1773, married Kate Weeks, died 1816. Child: Geo. Weeks (6).

Geo. Weeks Belden (6), [Augustus (5), Joshua (4) and (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)], of Greenbush, N. Y., born 1804, married Charlotte Robins, died 1864. Child: Charles A. (7).

Charles A. Belden (7), [Geo. W. (6), Augustus (5), Joshua (4) and (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)], of Chatham, born 1830, married Jennie A. Bassett.—*Am. Ancestry.*

PADDOCK. Job Paddock, of Bethlehem, born before 1754, married ——— Tinsler, served in Rev., died 1834. Child: Stephen (2).

Stephen Paddock (2), [Job (1)], born 1800, in Amsterdam, N. Y., married Elizabeth Codwell, died 1865. Child: William Henry (3)

Wm. H. Paddock (3), [Stephen (2), Job (1)], of Albany, born 1824, married Harriet Hitchcock. Child: Stephen (4).—*Am. Ancestry.*

TROWBRIDGE, BASSETT. Stephen Trowbridge, married 1st, Mary Bassett, June 17, 1770, he was born Dec. 21, 1746, and died April 7, 1835, she died June 17, 1770. They had one child, Polly, born 1772, died Oct. 30, 1774.—*Trowbridge Gene.*



The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 1.

NOVEMBER, 1904.

No. 7.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

II

Samuel Udall (3) [Samuel (2), Lionel (1)], born Sept. 20, 1771, died Sept. 22, 1840. Married Anne, daughter of Jesse and Anne (Benton) Bruce, born 1775, died Sept. 25, 1850, a Hiram, O. He lived in or near Hartford, Vt. Children: Mary (4) "Polly," born Jan. 21, 1792, married James Dunn; Belinda (4), born Sept. 13, 1793, married Uriel Dutton; George (4), born Aug. 9, 1795, married Melinda Hutchins; Rufus (4), born April 16, 1798, married Mary Loomis; Nancy (4), born April 14, 1800, married 1st Henry Miller, 2nd Sidney Morris; John (4) born Aug. 15, 1802, married 1st Phoebe DeWitt, 2nd Sarah Cook; Harvey (4), born March 1, 1805, married Rachel Shattuck; Alvah (4), born Sept. 14, 1807, married Phoebe Ann Udell; Lucinda (4), born Sept. 22, 1809, married Phineas Hatch; Samuel (4), born Sept. 23, 1811, married Laura E. Joslin; James (4), born Oct. 5, 1813, mar-

ried Fidelia Davis; Sarah (4), born Feb. 25, 1816, married 1st Charles Cadwell, 2nd John Wadsworth; Amanda (4), born May 1819, died June 1825.

Mary Udall, "Aunt Polly" (4) [Samuel (3), and (2), Lionel (1)], born Jan. 21, 1792, at Hartford, Vt., died Jan. 31, 1864, in Garrettsville, O. married Dec. 20 1810, James Dunn, born Nov. 14, 1777, in Mass., died April 30, 1858, in Garrettsville, O. They emigrated early to Ohio, and settled in Portage Co. Children: James (5) Dunn, born Sept. 7, 1811, died March 2, 1813; William (5) Dunn, born June 19, 1813, married 1st Clarissa Tinker, 2nd Jane Fortney; Mary (5) Dunn, born Feb. 1, 1815, married Albert Gage; Rachel (5) Dunn, born March 28, 1817, died June 5, 1856; Belinda (5) Dunn, born March 4, 1819, married Benjamin Baker; James (5) Dunn, born Oct. 11, 1822, married Armona Reed; Cosmo Lunn (5) Dunn, born June 9, 1824, died Jan. 5, 1849; Amanda (5) Dunn, born Nov. 25, 1826, married James M. Bowman.

William (5) Dunn [Mary (4), Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)], born in Hartford, Vt., June 19, 1813, died in Geauga Co., O., Nov. 22, 1893, married 1st Clarissa Tinker, 2nd Mary Jane Fortney, Jan. 5, 1850, she was born Sept. 15, 1822, died Sept. 7, 1899. Children by 1st wife: James Abiel

(6) Dunn, born 1834 (?), killed in Civil War, married Hulda Greenwood, no issue; Elizabeth (6) Dunn, born June 13, 1835, married Mills Halstead; Rachel (6) Dunn, married Lamar Lawrence; Harriet Hannah (6) Dunn, born June 13, 1845, married Richard Dowe; Cosmo (6) Dunn, died young. Children by 2nd wife: Mary Belinda (6) Dunn, born Oct. 7, 1850, married 1st Oct. 1, 1872, Charles Torrey Nash, born Aug. 5, 1848, died Jan. 12, 1878, married 2nd James K. Robinson Sept. 4, 1884 he was born Dec. 17, 1845. Children: Charles Martin (7) Nash, born Oct. 24, 1875; Howard Samuel (7) Robinson, born Aug. 31, 1885; Mary Dunn (7) Robinson, born May 12, 1888. William Cosmo (6) Dunn, born Oct. 31, 1851, married Ella V. Fisk. He moved to Kansas and then to Jet, Okla., where he now resides: Children: Guy Fisk (7) Dunn, born Jan. 1, 1872; Rose V. (7) Dunn, born Aug 13, 1875, died July 28, 1880; Charles Perry (7) Dunn, born Nov. 5, 1878; Jay C. (7) Dunn, born April 13, 1882, died Feb. 6, 1891. Emma Christina (6) Dunn, born May 22, 1853, married Rodney Blair; Martin Berdette (6) Dunn, born Sept. 2, 1855, died June 18, 1859; Edward Fernando (6) Dunn, born Jan. 22, 1860, married Dec. 9, 1882, Jennie Hartson. Resides in Huntsburg, O. Child: Mabel C. (7) Dunn, born July 29, 1887. Claricy A. (6) Dunn, born Jan. 23, 1864, died Sept. 5, 1865.

Elizabeth (6) Dunn [Wm. (5), Mary (4) Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born June 13, 1835, married Mills Halstead. Children: Armona (7) Halstead, married Erastus Root. Child: Elizabeth (8) Root. Lorell (7) Halstead, resides in Gustavus, O. Child: Blanche (8) Halstead.

Rachel (6) Dunn [Wm. (5), Mary (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)] married Lamar Lawrence. They reside in Erie County, Penn. Children: Rose (7) Lawrence, married — Brayman. Child: Mary (8) Brayman, married and has one child, the first member of the ninth generation. William (7) Lawrence, died 1901. Children: Sylvia (8) Lawrence; Mary (8) Lawrence.

Harriet Hannah (6) Dunn [Wm. (5), Mary (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born June 13, 1845, married Richard Dowe, born Feb. 4, 1839. They reside near Burton, Geauga Co., O. Children: Orrin (7) Dowe, born April 1, 1864. Children: Richard (8) Dowe; Edith (8) Dowe. Charles (7) Dowe, born April 15, 1867. Children: Harry (8) Dowe, Bernice (8) Dowe. Clarissa (7) Dowe, born Oct. 3, 1872, married — Scott. Child: Earl (8) Scott, born Jan. 26, 1896.

Emma Christina (6) Dunn [Wm. (5), Mary (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born May 22, 1853, at Troy, Geauga Co., O., married Aug. 23, 1870, Rodney S. Blair, born April 25, 1846. They reside at Hopkins Sta., Mich. Children: William F. (7) Blair, born May 16, 1872, at Troy, O., married Dec. 21, 1895, Edith S. Richardson, born Oct. 5, 1875. Children: Burdette W. (8) Blair, born Oct. 22, 1896; Flossie P. (8) Blair, born Sept. 9, 1899; Florence M. (8) Blair, born Dec. 31, 1901. Cora B. (7) Blair, born May 18, 1874, in Mantua, O., died May 1, 1878; Franklin M. (7) Blair, born Jan. 13, 1880, in Hopkins, Mich., died March 5, 1880; Carl S. (7) Blair, born July 18, 1887; Jessie M. (7) Blair, born July 6, 1889; Harry G. (7) Blair, born July 28, 1893.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THE ESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM
ROBERT MERCER, SON OF
GEN. HUGH MERCER.

BY CARL ALEXANDER MERCER, THROUGH
G. L. A.

William Robert Mercer (2), born 176—, died at Fredericksburg. Va., Aug. 20, 1839. Children: Robert (3), born Jan. 1, 1800, married Rebecca Smith; William (3), born 1802, had four sons and one daughter; Wm. R. Mercer had also three daughters, two of whom lived on Prince Edward Island.

Robt. Mercer (3) [Wm. Robt. (2), Hugh (1)], born Jan. 1, 1800, married Rebecca, daughter of Jesse Smith. Children: James (4), Carl Alexander (4), born July 5, 1833; Elizabeth D. (4), born June 3, 1834, married — Smith, Louisa (4), born June 5, 1836, married — Chute; Peter (4); George (4) and William (4) twins, born Jan. 2, 184—; Mary Jane (4), married Samuel White, lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; Andrew (4), born July 12, 18—, lives in Wessington Springs, S. Dak.; Alice (4); Charles (4).

Carl A. Mercer (4) [Robt. (3), Wm. Robt. (2), Hugh (1)], born July 5, 1833, married Ellen Springsteen, Dec. 17, 1853, she was born March 22, 1835. Children: Elley P. (5) and Walter Fitzroy (5) twins, born March 31, 1856; Elley died March 31, 1856, Walter married Oct. 6, 1884, Mary Danhof; Angus Ross (5), born April 11, 1858; Robert Lincoln (5), born Jan. 6, 1868, died Jan. 19, 1868.

Peter Mercer (4) [Robt. (3), Wm. Robt. (2), Hugh (1)]. Child: Arvey (5).

Andrew Mercer (4) [Robt. (3), Wm.

Robt. (2), Hugh (1)], born July 12, 18—. Children: Two sons; Ellen (5), May (5).

Angus R. Mercer (5) [Carl A. (4), Robt. (3), Wm. R. (2), Hugh (1),] born April 11, 1858, married Pauline Felz, June 26, 1882. Children: Ros-sie May (6), born Oct. 5, 1883; Alexander Valentine (6), born May 4, 1886; Robt. Hugh (6), born Nov. 27, 1900.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL RE-
TON.

The will of Daniel Reton (1) was dated Jan. 31, 1825, proved Nov. 15, 1825. Daniel (2), born March 25 and bapt. June 1, 1787; Rachel (2) and Mary (2) twins, born May 26, 1790; Rachel (2), married William Rothery; Mary (2), married 1st — Matthew, 2nd — King, 3rd — Blauvelt; John (2), married 1st Susanna Storm; Susanna (2), married John Lemoine; if there was an Isaac (2) he must have died before his father as he was not mentioned in the distribution of the property; Katherine (2), married William Joline.

Jacob Reton (3), born 1825, married Kate — of Penn. between June and Dec. 1853; George (3), married Katharine; James (3), married Cordelia —.

John Reton (3), married Sarah Frost; Susan V. Reton (4), married Frederick M. Lincoln; Sarah E. Reton (4), married Frank B. Harrison.

John Reton (3) [John (2), Daniel (1)], married Sarah A., daughter of Mrs. Mary Frost. Child: John T. (4).

John T. Reton (4) [John (3) and (2), Daniel (1)]. Children: Cecilia B. (5); John B. (5); William A. (5); Arthur Edwin (5).

THOMAS SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

VI

John Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)], born April 5, 1673, married Sarah — about 1696, died in Wrentham, April 8, 1754, she died Feb. 22, 1747-48. Children: Sarah (4), born Jan. 31, 1697, married Dec. 7, 1727, Isaac Blake, John (4), born Dec. 17, 1700; Ezra (4), born April 26, 1703, married Elizabeth Swan; Ebenezer (4), born Jan. 19, 1707, married April 13, 1732; Hepsibeth (4), born June 27, 1711, married Feb. 5, 1735, Samuel Titus of Attleboro; Abigail (4), born Aug. 26, 1713; Jemima (4), born Jan. 2, 1717.

BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, OCT. 3, 1904.

On page 5 GENE. EX. was printed the authorities for saying that Ebenezer (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)], married Sarah Lord, without verifying them. In studying to find out whether there were two Richards and two Ebenzers as well as two Johns, I find the following in the New England Hist. and Gene. Register Vol. 53, pp. 402 and 403, "Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner, born in Malden, April 23, 1684, married Abigail, daughter of William and Lydia (Brown) Lord, removed about Feb. 1728 to Hebron," etc. It appears to me that there were two Ebenzers, one b. 1680, married Sarah Lord; died 1775; the other born April 23, 1684, married Abigail Lord.

Ezra Skinner (4) [John (3), Thos. (2) and (1)], married Jan. 8, 1724, Elizabeth Swain, both of Norton. Children: Timothy (5), born Sept. 10, 1724; Elijah (5), born Feb. 27, 1725; John (5), born Dec. 25, 1728; Ezra (5), born Feb. 14, 1730; and perhaps

Ruth (5), married about 1751 Abiel Peck.

This finishes the Thomas of Malden line from my notes. I shall be glad to have any additions or any light on the uncertain places. I will take up next John Skinner of Hartford. EDITOR.

CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS.

UDALL. Page 42, 1st column, GENE. EX. It was James Udall (4) King that died in 1887; he was born 1804. G. L. A.

SKINNER. Page 28, GENE. EX. Joseph Skinner (5) is out of place. He was the son of Joseph and Abiah (West) Skinner. F. S. W.

GRUBB. American Ancestry, Vol. 4, p. 125, states that John Grubb of Grubb's Landing, Del., born in Cornwall, Eng., April 20, 1650, member of Provincial Council of Del., 1691, married May 4, 1692, Helen Vivian, died in Del., March 10, 1712, ancestor of Edward Burd Grubb, U. S. Minister to Spain 1890. Vol. 9, p. 45 says that John Grubb of Bedfordshire, Eng., born 1610, married Helen Vivian in Cornwall, Eng., died 1667. His son John, born in Cornwall, Eng., 1652, emigrated to America 1677, and is said to have married Frances Vane, died 1708, from whom all the Grubbs of Del., Penn., and N. J., including Edward Burd Grubb, are descended, but the dates of birth and death do not agree with the one given as the ancestor of Edward Burd Grubb, in Vol. 4. Again in Vol. 9 it says that Emanuel was the oldest son of John, the emigrant and was born July 19, 1682; in Vol. 4 it says John the emigrant was married May 4, 1692.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

110. **MOFFATT, WHITE.** Can any one give me the lineal descendants of Priscilla Moffat, who married Isaac White, lived in North Adams, Mass.? They moved to Springfield, N. Y., 1788; she had a brother Jonathan, who lived in Springfield; also one named Aquila, in Plainfield, N. Y. I. S. E.

111. **NORTON.** Wanted, ancestry of Mary —, wife of George Norton. And these were parents of Mary Norton, who married, Oct. 12, 1664, Lt. Thomas Hart. Her mother married; 2nd, Philip Fowler, Feb. 27, 1660. H. H. C.

112. **GRAY.** Who were the ancestors of Francis Gray, who died in Boston, Mass., 1795? His wife was Polly —. Would like her maiden name and ancestry, also names of his three daughters, two of whom died unmarried. Whom did the third marry? L. G.

113. **POLK.** Ancestry, birth and burial place wanted of William Polk, of Sussex Co., Del., who married Sarah

daughter of Justice Peter Robinson, about 1793; died after 1800: had issue, Elizabeth, Arcada and Sarah. The widow, Sarah, married, 2nd, Judge Thomas Fisher, who died about 1815. Where was she buried? B. C. P.

114. **STEWART.** Are any descendants of Alexander Stewart, of Colrain, Mass., son of James Stewart, Sr. (moved to Colrain in 1735 (?), who went to Penn., living? Can any information be given as to an old record of the Stewart family carried by said Alexander to Penn.? F. E. C.

115. **DAVIS.** Peter Green, of Warwick, R. I., son of John, born Feb. 7, 1655, married Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Stephen Arnold, and Sarah Smith. They had Peter, who married June 29, 1710, Keziah Davis. Her ancestry is greatly desired. H. W. W.

116. **BOSWORTH, LOBDELL.** When Bristol, R. I., was settled in 1680 and 1681, Nathaniel Bosworth, with his son Edward, and Benjamin Jones, his nephew, were among the first settlers. Benjamin Jones died in Bristol, Jan. 12, 1718, aged 79 years, 10 months (gravestone). Nathaniel Bosworth died in Bristol, Aug. 31, 1690, in 73rd year (gravestone). From will of Nathaniel Bosworth, dated March 15, 1689-90, his wife's name was Bridget. They evidently were married about 1648, in neighborhood of Hull or Hingham. Before her marriage to Nathaniel Bosworth she was a widow Lobdell, for John Lobdell died at Hull, 1673, and Nathaniel Bosworth, called his father-in-law (which means stepfather), had administration of the estate. Mrs. Bridget Bosworth seems never to have come to Bristol, but possibly remained near Hull or Hingham. Wanted, dates of death and will.

J. A. M. W.

117. NORTON. Would like ancestry of Rhoda Norton, who married Truman Norton, Feb. 10, 1798. She came from Bristol, Conn. W. W. N.

118. GRAY. Wanted, the family name of the wife of Thos. Gray, and his parentage. He was born in 1669, and died at Little Compton, R. I., in 1721. His daughter, Anna Gray, married Judge Wm. Richmond of Little Compton in 1720. C. R. W.

119. DUDLEY, HUBBARD. Who were the parents and ancestors of Abigail Dudley, who is said to have married William Hubbard, born 1642; settled in Greenwich, Conn., son of George of Guilford and Middleton, Conn.?

H. B. B. D.

120. ENDICOTT, NURSE, PUTNAM. Wanted information of any descendants of John Endicott and his wife, Martha Putnam, daughter of Samuel Putnam and wife Sarah Nurse, of Danvers. John Endicott was the fourth in direct descent from Gov. Endicott. Was Sarah Nurse related to Rebecca Nurse?

J. M. P.

121. WEBB. Whose son was Edward Webb of Stamford, Conn., who married Elizabeth Bunts (?) of Bridgeport, Conn., and had son Charles born in Darien, Conn., about 1812? The latter married Elizabeth Lee of Irish parentage. Would like the address of some one posted on the Webb family of Stamford.

F. S. W.

122. SHERMAN. Who was Shubael Sherman, a settler of Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1811? Where did he remove from? Whom did he marry? Who were his parents and children, if he left descendants? Any information of early Shermans who were settlers of New York State will be of great interest

S. T.

123. DEAN. Wanted, the date and place of the bursting of a reservoir between 1800 and 1830, in eastern Penn., believed to have been at Phil., by which a number of people lost their lives, among them a child named Dean.

C. S. M.

124. DUNN, GRINDALL. Can anyone place Nicholas Dunn before he appears in Boston in 1710, marrying Deborah Grindall, ancestry of Deborah, death of Nicholas, or anything antecedent to this couple? Daughter Ann married John (4) Deering of Kittery in 1733 and Portsmouth, N. H. What became of the son Nathaniel Dunn?

C. H. A.

125. THOMPSON. York Deeds, vol. 1, p. 75, gives deed of Edward Rigby, Esq., President of Province of Lygonia, to Geo. Cleeve of "Land in Casco Bay." Deed dated Feb. 20, 1652. Robert Thompson was witness. Thompson's Point House was taxed in Dover, N. H., in 1648. Can someone give information about the family of this Robert Thompson?

M. C. S.

Answers.

66. BRIDGEMAN. James Bridgeman, probably of Winchester, County Harfts, England, came to America prior to 1640. The Bridgman Genealogy is a record of the descendants of James Bridgeman 1636-1894 and was compiled by Burt Nichols Bridgman, and Joseph Clark Bridgman, Hyde Park, Mass.

EDITOR.

61. SKYNNER. Whether Rev. John was related to the Skinners who came to America, I cannot say, but that the name was spelled either way is shown in "Burke's Landed Gentry" which reads "The Skinner or Skynner family originally came from Ledbury

County, etc. The Rt. Rev. Robert Skinner, great grandson of Thomas Skynner of Le Byrtons."

46. **MALTBY, FORDHAM.** Mary Maltby, twin with John Maltby, married Dec. 5. 1689, Major Joseph Fordham, son of Rev. Robt. Fordham of Southampton. Children: Mary, born March 11, 1691; Joseph, born Sept. 19, 1693; Phebe, born Jul. 22, 1696; Alexander, born Oct. 3, 1700; John, born Oct. 27, 1703; Hannah, born July 19, 1705.

D. L. M.

NOTES.

DAVIS. Betsey Davis, first wife of Presbury Norton, was daughter of John (2) and Abigail, and granddaughter of Maletiah (1) and Jemima (Dunham) Davis. John (2) Davis died April 13, 1843, aged 88. Abigail, his wife, died Nov. 8, 1820, aged 63. Maletiah (1) Davis was born in England and emigrated to this country. Presbury Norton married second, Mary Cottle; third, Mrs. Eliza Manter; and fourth, Matilda Manter.

VINEYARD.

LOBDELL. Isaac Lobdell, son of Nicholas of Hingham, Mass., 1635, was of Hull, Mass. He married, 1658, Martha, daughter of Samuel Ward of Hull. He made a will May 22, 1710, proved May 5, 1718. Children: Isaac, born June 28, 1659, married, first, Sarah King; second, Hannah Bishop, 1697; Samuel, born April 8, 1661; Nicholas, born Oct. 4, 1663, married Eliza Perkins; Joseph, married Elizabeth Price (Townsend); Mary, born 1663 (?), married 1683 Jonathan Pierce, died Dec. 18, 1744; Abigail, married — Street; Rebecca, married Richard Stubbs; Elizabeth, married Wm. Perry (son of Thos. Perry, Sr., and wife Sarah Steadman of Scituate);

a daughter married — Lindall.

H. B. B.

STONE, JONES. Anna Stone, wife of Lewis Jones, was the daughter of Simon Stone, the immigrant.

M. M. W.

WEBSTER. Robert Webster of Dudley sold his land there to Archable Jewell, June 14, 1762. John Webster of Dudley sold land to Robert Webster of Killingly, Conn., May 7, 1761. Robert Webster of Chesterfield, Mass., sold land in Dudley to Samuel Hayley. Previous to this, Robert Webster of Killingly, Conn., sold land in Dudley to John Webster of Dudley. From the above it would appear that Robert Webster first lived in Dudley; he went from there to Killingly, Conn., and then returned to Dudley and then went to Chesterfield. It will be noticed also that he deals twice with John Webster. Turning now to the records of Beverly, Mass., we find that among other children William Webster and Susan Comer had: William, Benjamin, Robert and John. Benjamin married Sarah Colburn and John married Lucy Colburn, her sister. William, the father moved to Dudley about 1745. Benjamin made his will in Dudley in 1755 and calls his wife, Sarah. He at that time enlisted in his majesty's service. He evidently died in the service, as the will was probated in 1759.

S. P. S.

LEWIS. Phineas Lewis, born April 11, 1722, married Nov. 27, 1746, Sarah Norton. He was Lieut. in the militia from 1757 to 1766. The date of his death has not been found. He received a deed from Giles Pettibone Dec. 23, 1768.

LEWIS GENE.

KEENEY. Amos Keeney was born in East Hartford, Conn., April 8, 1778

While young, he became a resident of Hampton, N. Y., where he married Martha Brooks; she died Jan. 6, 1850. Children: Betsey, born March 6, 1800, died in her 14th year; Henry H., born Dec. 3, 1801, married Maria Albro; Almira, born March 18, 1804, married David Seymour; Chloe, born Nov. 27, 1806, married David Seymour as second wife; Apollos, born Dec. 6, 1808, married Adaline Knowlton; Eleazer, born April 11, 1812, married Adaline Murray; Chauncey L. S., born March 1, 1815, married Ann Ennis; John H., born Nov. 1, 1818, married Sarah E. Hibbard; Calista, born May 25, 1821, married William Webster, Jr.

Henry Keeney (2) [Amos (1)], born Dec. 3, 1801, married Maria Albro. Children: Matison (3), Isadore (3), Zelotes (3), who died young, Miles (3).

Apollos Keeney (2) [Amos (1)], born Dec. 1808, married Adaline Knowlton. Children: Amelia (3), Jasper (3), Samuel (3), Daniel (3).

Eleazar Keeney (2) [Amos (1)], born April 11, 1812, married Adaline Murray. Children: Michael (3), Helen (3), Oscar (3), Adelia (3), Josephine (3); James (3), Calista (3).

Chauncey L. S. Keeney (2) [Amos (1)], born March 1, 1815, married Ann Ennis. Children: Kendrick (3), Abraham E. (3), Mary (3).

John H. Keeney (2) [Amos (1)], born Nov. 1, 1818, married Sarah E. Hibbard. Children: Castern G. (3), Bruce M. (3).

HISTORY OF WARSAW.

POLLOCK. James Pollock, Ensign Jan. 4, 1758.

Eunice Edwards, born May 9, 1743, died Sept. 9, 1822, married Jan. 5, 1764, Thomas Pollock, born

Jan. 5, 1730, died 1775. Children: Elizabeth, married — Wins; Hester, died young; Thomas, died unm. 1803; Frances, married John Devereux; George, killed 1839, unm.

TUTTLE GENE.

Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Clay Hepburn, born June 2, 1817, in Milton, Penn., married James Pollock, Dec. 19, 1837, died in Phil., Aug. 24, 1886, he was born in Milton, Sept. 11, 1810, and died April 19, 1890, at the residence of his son-in-law, H. T. Harvey. Children: Samuel H., died Oct. 25, 1865; Wm. C., married Ella M. Burr; Louisa A., married Richard Edie Clay; Emily C., died in infancy; James C., married Mary A. Kelsey; Sarah M., married Henry T. Harvey; Emma, married Chas. Corss.

PENN. HIST. JOURNAL, p. 333.

BELDEN. John Belden took to wife Ruhamar, daughter of Capt. John Hill, of Westerly, May 9, 1728. Children: John, born April 26, 1729; Thomas, born March 25, 1731; Hezekiah, born April 25, 1736; Mary, born Jan. 22, 1739-40.

NORWALK, BY E. HALL.

PADDOCK. Robert Paddock, married Mary, he died July 25, 1650; she died 1650. Children: Robert (2), born 1634; Zechariah (2); Mary (2), born March 10, 1638, married March 24, 1656, Thos. Roberts; Alice (2), born March 7, 1640, married May 7, 1663, Zechariah son of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, he was born 1639, died Sept. 4, 1718, she died Sept. 24, 1692; John (2), born April 1, 1643, married Dec. 21, 1673, Ann Jones, who was born 1656, died 1726, he died 1718. Their children were: Mary (3), Martha (3), Deborah (3), John (3), James (3).

WINSOR'S HIST. OF DUXBURY, MASS,

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 1.

DECEMBER, 1904.

No. 8.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

PROGRESS OF THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

The EXCHANGE has now been in existence for eight months, and during that time has received many marks of approval. It has subscribers from Maine to California, and from Minnesota to Mexico. Its plan has been commended by competent critics, and many inquirers have secured greatly desired information in its pages. The series of articles on the Skinner family has aroused especial interest, but this series has not been allowed to prevent the insertion of a considerable variety of contents in each number. In securing this variety the editor has received valuable assistance from contributors of articles and briefer items.

The number of subscriptions so far received has been gratifying, but the EXCHANGE is not yet self-supporting. The editor hopes that it will become so before the end of its first year. The last few months have been the vacation season, when many persons do not take up new reading matter. But what may be called the reading season has now begun, when periodicals gain subscribers more rapidly. Every increase

in the circulation of the EXCHANGE will benefit its subscribers, as it will put any Queries that they may insert before a wider circle of readers, thus increasing the probability of securing the desired Answers. All friends of the paper are requested to aid in extending its circulation by mentioning it to friends who are interested in genealogy, and by sending to the editor names of persons who might like to receive a sample copy. The subscription price is only half a dollar a year, and it takes a great many half-dollars to pay the costs of publication for twelve months. After the paper becomes self-supporting, its size will be increased and other improvements will be introduced, but the price will remain the same.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

III

Mary (5) Dunn, [Mary (4) Dunn, Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born Feb. 1, 1815, in Hartford, Vt., married Feb. 21, 1830, Albert Gage, who was born May 5, 1807, died Dec. 6, 1892. She resides at Garrettsville, Ohio. Children: Mary A. (6) Gage, born April 29, 1835, married Sterling Mc-

Bride; Martin B. (6) Gage, born Feb. 27, 1837, married Mandina Hart.

Mary A. (6) Gage, [Mary (5) Gage, Mary (4) Dunn, Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born April 29, 1835, married July 22, 1857, Sterling McBride, who was born July 22, 1830, died Oct. 2, 1864. She resides with her mother in Garrettsville, Ohio. Children: Marion G. (7) McBride, M. D., born May 3, 1858, married Nov. 19, 1886, Emma Doty, resides at Ravenna, Ohio. Child: Edgar Sterling (8) McBride, born Sept. 20, 1890, died Aug. 25, 1891.

Charles S. (7) McBride, born March 31, 1860, married Dec. 25, 1890, Edith Moore. Resides at Ravenna, Ohio. Child: Ethel May (8) McBride, born Oct. 12, 1891.

Minnie E. (7) McBride, born Nov. 22, 1863, married Nov. 14, 1897, Martin Norton.

William B. (6) Gage, [Mary (5) Gage, Mary (4) Dunn, Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born Feb. 27, 1837, married Aug. 5, 1858, Mandina Hart, who was born Aug. 31, 1835, he died April 24, 1881. Children: Frances Dana (7) Gage, born Jan. 7, 1861, married March 29, 1882, Allen Nichols, who was born Jan. 27, 1858. Children: Bessie Dell (8) Nichols, born Jan. 25, 1883; Louis Gage (8) Nichols, born Sept. 29, 1884; Arthur Allen (8) Nichols, born Aug. 23, 1886; Martin Ernest (8) Nichols, born Oct. 31, 1888; Ralph Archer (8) Nichols, born Dec. 28, 1890; Olive May (8) Nichols, born Oct. 17, 1893; Paul Clayton (8) Nichols, born Aug. 29, 1895. Corinne Prudence (7) Gage, born Oct. 25, 1866, married Feb. 21, 1885, William Ziegler; resides in Auburn, Ind. Children: Dana (8) Ziegler, died young; Gage (8) Ziegler, born Jan. 7, 1891; Pauline (8) Ziegler,

born Oct. 10, 1896.

Belinda (5) Dunn, [Mary (4) Dunn; Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)], born March 14, 1819, in Hartford, Vt., married March 16, 1837, Benjamin W. Baker, she died May 19, 1897 in Conneautville, Penn., he died 1884. Children: Mary B. (6) Baker, born May 20, 1841, in Ill.; married 1st John Barrie Fay, April 27, 1858, of Meadville, Penn., he died March 17, 1879, in Louisville, Ky.; she married 2d, Charles Southwick, of Louisville, Ky.. June 5, 1881; he was born Nov. 27, 1838, in Seneca Co., N. Y. Child: Rush Shiffen (7) Fay, born April 17, 1860, in Meadville, Penn., married June 14, 1887, Minnie Miller. Resides in Louisville, Ky. Cosmo W. (6) Baker, born Jan. 30, 1843, in Ill., died Oct. 19, 1872; Justin L. (6) Baker, born May 14, 1845, in Troy, O., married Feb. 17, 1867, Elizabeth ———; resides in Conneautville, Penn.; James D. (6) Baker, born May 9, 1848, in Columbus, Penn.; married 1875, Carrie Pierce. Children: Roy Erastus (7) Baker, born March 16, 1877; Ross Benjamin (7) Baker, born April 24, 1878; Murl Fay (7) Baker, born Oct. 23, 1887; Rena May (6) Baker, born July 1, 1858, in Summit, Penn.; married Dec. 25, 1881, A. F. Ammon. Resides in Manchester, Eng. Child: Lucile (7) Ammon, born June 18, 1885.

James (5) Dunn, [Mary (4) Dunn; Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)], born Oct. 11, 1822, in Hartford, Vt.; married 1st Armona Reed, Oct. 14, 1846; she died March 31, 1873; he married 2nd, Mrs. Cordelia S. Manley, Feb. 3, 1874. Resides in Garrettsville, O. Children: Elma E. (6) Dunn, born Sept. 6, 1847, Grad. Hiram College, 1869; married Sept. 13, 1870, Charles Trues-

dall, who was born Oct. 20, 1837. Resides in Garrettsville, O. Child: Carl (7) Truesdall, born May 24, 1872, died Oct. 20, 1887. Mary Armona (6) Dunn, born Oct. 24, 1850; married 1st, Edward J. Van Horn, 2nd, May 21, 1897, Charles Castle; George James (6) Dunn, born May 6, 1866; married April 11, 1884, Jessie Curtis, who was born Jan. 24, 1868; resides in Garrettsville, O. Child: Mona Isle (7) Dunn, born Jan. 17, 1892.

Amanda (5) Dunn, [Mary (4) Dunn; Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)]; born Nov. 25, 1826; married Aug. 22, 1847, James M. Bowman, who was born April 29, 1824. Residence, Youngstown, O. Children: "Little Pet" (6) Bowman, born Oct. 4, 1859, died March 9, 1861; Etta May (6) Bowman, born Dec. 24, 1862; married Dec. 12, 1883, John R. Squire, who was born Jan. 18, 1862. Children: Pearl B. (7) Squire, born Nov. 17, 1884; Nellie M. (7) Squire, born Dec. 18, 1888.

George Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2); Lionel (1)]; born Aug. 9, 1795, in Hartford, Vt.; married Melinda Hutchins; died May 9, 1857. Lived at Hiram, O. Children: Eveline (5), born July 24, 1819; married L. C. Payne; Carlton (5), born 1822, died July 1825; Loren (5), born 1824, died July 1825; Amanda (5), born Aug 2, 1826, married G. B. Merwin; Rosella (5), born Jan. 31, 1829, married Watson Allen, at Hiram, O.; she died 186—; he died March 1, 1903. Child: Clarinda (6) Allen, born Dec. 12, 1853; married 1st, Sylvester Clark; 2nd, James Young; she died May, 1897. Ellen (5), born Feb. 1831, died Aug. 9, 1832. George P. (5), born Sept. 7, 1833, married Josephine Oviatt; Louisa (5), born March 20, 1836; married Dec. 30, 1873; Nelson Steele, who was born Oct. 12,

1823. Residence, Garrettsville, O. Franklin Morton (5), born Dec. 1838, married Clara Adelia Bishop; Delos Austin (5), born Feb. 17, 1841; married Nancy Bishop.

Eveline Udall (5) [Geo. (4); Samuel (3) and (2); Lionel (1)]; born July 24, 1819; married Oct. 23, 1842, Lewis C. Payne, who was born March 20, 1822; she died in Garrettsville, O., March 2, 1892. Children: Leroy H. (6) Payne, born Dec. 9, 1843; married 1st, Alice Miller; 2nd, Nettie Blair; Ellen (6) Payne, born Dec. 29, 1846; married Floyd D. Harris; Correl (6) Payne, born April 16, 1855; married Jan. 6, 1876, Alice Wells, who was born Jan. 12, 1854. Children: Gertrude (7) Payne, born June 21, 1882, died May 18, 1890; Cassius Wells (7) Payne, born April 29, 1887.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

I

John Skinner, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., married Mary, daughter of Dea. Joseph Loomis, died Oct. 30, 1650, she married 2nd, Nov. 13, 1651, Owen Tudor; she died Aug. 19, 1680. Children: Mary (2), born 1637-8, married Robert Reeve; Ann (2), born 1639, married John Colt; John (2), born 1641; married Mary Easton; died Sept. 15, 1690; she died June 18, 1695; Joseph (2), born 1643; married Mary Filley, April 5, 1666; she died April 15, 1711; Richard (2), born 1646, 7 or 8.

John Skinner (2), [John (1)] born 1641; married Mary, daughter of Joseph Easton; died Sept. 15, 1690; she died June 18, 1695. Children: Mary (3), born Dec. 1, 1664; married

Joshua Carter, May 26, 1691; John (3), born March 1, 1666-7; married Rachel Pratt, Feb. 22, 1693; died Oct. 27, 1743; she died Aug. 17, 1748, aged 77; Joseph (3), born Aug. 26, 1669; married Mary Grant, March 13, 1694; died May 31, 1729, or Feb. 7, 1748, which? Nathaniel (3); Richard (3), born Jan. 9 or 16, 1674; married Sarah Gaines, Dec. 25, 1702; died June 20, 1758 (?) Sarah (3), born Nov. 4, 1677; Thomas (3), born Nov. 15, 1680; married Sarah Grant, July 19, 1705.

Joseph Skinner (2), [John (1)], born 1643; married Mary, daughter of Wm. Filley, of Windsor, April 5, 1666; she died April 13, 1711. Children: Mary (3), born Sept. 22, 1667; Elizabeth (3), born Jan. or June 23, 1669; Joseph (3), born about 1673; married 1st, Dorothy Hosmer Jan. 1, 1696 or 8, who died March, 1702; married 2nd, Elizabeth Olmstead, Jan. 28, 1707-8; Thomas (3), born Dec. 23, 1677; Isaac (3), born Aug. 16, 1691; married Hannah Moore, Dec. 5, 1716; died Oct. 31, 1762; John (3), died June, 1704.

Richard Skinner (2), [John (1)], born, 1646, 7 or 8. Child: John (3), born April 5, 1675; married Sarah; died Aug. 27, 1740.

John Skinner (3), [John (2) and (1)] born March 1, 1666-7; married Feb. 22, 1693, Rachel, daughter of Daniel Pratt; died Oct. 27, 1743, she died Aug. 17, 1748, aged 77. Children: Rachel (4), born Feb. 2, 1694; married Ebenezer Welles, May 19, 1726; died Jan. 18, 1787, he was born Oct. 5, 1694; died Dec. 27, 1737; John (4), born July 1, 1697; married Mary Turner, Dec. 24, 1724; died Aug. 14, 1773; she died Aug. 15, 1771, aged 67; Daniel (4), born Jan. 19, 1699; died Jan. 15,

1701; Timothy (4), born Feb. 8, 1701; married Ruth Colton, May 1738, at Hartford; Mary (4), bp. May 28, 1704; 2nd, Prudence Eaton, Nov. 9, 1747; Rachel (4), born Nov. 20, 1718; Eunice married Daniel Benton; died at Tolland, Dec. 17, 1766; he died July 25, 1776; Hannah (4), born June 27, 1707; died Oct. 23, 1709. A. C. E.

Joseph Skinner (3), [John (2) and (1)], born Aug. 26, 1669; married Mary Grant, March 13, 1694; died May 31, 1729, at Windsor; she died Aug. 26, 1734. Children: Mary (4), born Dec. 26, 1695; Joseph (4), born April 30, 1698, married Esther Drake, Aug. 21, 1718; died Jan. 19, 1758; she died Dec. 28, 1755; Hannah (4), born April 2, 1700; married Barnabas Hinsdale, June 17, 1725; he died Jan. 24, 1727; Ann (4), born Oct. 31, 1701; married Enock Merrill, March 6, 1726; Daniel (4), born April 1, 1703; married Abigail Smith, March 6, 1727-8; died May 1, 1796; Elizabeth (4), born Oct. 21, 1706; Abijah (4), born April 9, 1709, probably died March 8, 1793.

Nathaniel Skinner (3), [John (2) and (1)], born April 8, 1672. If this Nathaniel married Mary Gillett, the list of children will be found in May Number GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

Richard Skinner (3), [John (2) and (1)], born Jan. 9 or 16, 1674; married Dec. 25, 1702, Sarah Gaines, at Windsor; died June 20, 1758. Children: Richard (4), born Jan. 3, 1703; Samuel (4), born Dec. 4, 1705; married Sarah Ward, March 24, 1741; David (4), born May 21, 1707; married Elizabeth Ellsworth, Nov. 20, 1728; Jonathan (4), born June 30, 1709; Sarah (4), born April 9, 1711; Jerusha (4), born May 19, 1714; married Peleg Bill, Jan. 1, 1755; Martha (4), twin to Jerusha

(6); married Jonathan Benton, April 26, 1732, at Tolland, Conn.; died before 1758; Benjamin (4), born July 20, 1716; married 1st, Deborah ———, 2nd, Prudence Eaton, Nov. 9, 1747; Rachel (4), born Nov. 20, 1718, Eunice (4).

Thomas Skinner (3), [John (2) and (1)], born Nov. 15, 1680; married Sarah Grant, July 19, 1705, will probated, April 17, 1753. Children: Thomas (4), born May 1, 1706; married Ann; she died Oct. 20, 1753; Noah (4), born Feb. 27, 1707; Ezekiel (4), born June 26, 1710; died Dec. 24, 1726; Anna (4), born Aug. 12, 1712; married Jonah Loomis, June 17 or 19, 1734; he was born April 1, 1705; died 1764; she died Nov. 23, 1748; Ashlott (4), born March 6, 1716.

Joseph Skinner (3), [Joseph (2), John (1)] born about 1673; married 1st, Dorothy Hosmer, Jan. 1, 1696, who died March, 1702; married 2nd, Elizabeth Olmstead, Jan. 28, 1707-8. Children: Joseph (4), bp., Oct. 31, 1697; married Mary Hindale, March 30, 1738; Stephen (4), bp., August 13, 1699; Jonathan (4), bp., May 13, 1711; Elizabeth (4), bp., August 30, 1713; married Knight Sexton, May 25, 1735; Stephen (4), bp., March 11, 1715; died July 11, 1758; Dorothy (4), bp., March 30, 1718; married Geo. Olcott, May 28, 1741; died June 27, 1762; he died Jan 26, 1775, aged 65 years; Hannah (4), bp., Feb. 7, 1719-20; married Samuel Barnard, Nov. 21, 1751; Rebecca (4), bp., June 17, 1722, married Joseph Mason, of Litchfield, June 4, 1754.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS.

ATWELL. Baker's History of Montville, Conn., on page 281, says:

"Samuel Atwell, son of Richard and Joanna Atwell, born June 8, 1723, married Mary (probably) Leach." New London records, book 2, page 2, has this record: "Samuel, son of Richard and Joanna Atwell was born June 8, 1723, and died May 13, 1725." The Samuel (3) Atwell who married Susanna (not Mary) Leach, was the son of Samuel (2) [Benjamin (1)] and Mary (Baker) Atwell.
E. M. R.

SKINNER. Page 8, Gene. Ex. Nathaniel (3) born April 5, 1672, should be born Jan. 27, 1686, as on page 5.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

126. SKINNER, PHELPS. Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Skinner, born September 1, 1743, who married Timothy Phelps, December 28, 1766, and died September 24, 1829, probably in Hebron or Marlborough, Conn.

L. D. C.

127. ADAMS. Did John Adams, President of the United States, have any brothers or other relatives settle in Canada at the time of the Revolution?

C. I.

128. BRUMLEY (BROMLEY). Wanted, the parents of Aaron Crary Brumley, born about 1740, and in 1806 was post-rider between Norwich and Preston. He married Polly Herrick, March, 1759. V. C. B.

129. DAVIS, JESSUP. I desire information of Arthur Davis and Stephen Jessup, trustees of Deerfield Meeting House, all of the County of Salem and Cumberland, in the province of West New Jersey. Did Stephen Jessup's daughter, Abigail, marry a William Davis, son of the above Arthur Davis? C. B. C.

130. LEWIS, MOREY. Ancestry desired of both George Morey and Hannah Lewis, who were married at Bristol, R. I., January 22, 1683. Who did Hannah Lewis (born at Lynn, Mass., February 20, 1662) marry? She was the daughter of John Lewis, son of Edmund. D. E. H.

131. MINER. Who was the wife of Lt. William (3) [Dea. Clement (2), Lt. Thos. (1)] Miner, of New London and Lyne, Conn.? She died March 24, 1722 (Hempstead's Diary, page 119). He died about 1725, as administration on his estate was granted May 7, 1725; final division of estate, July 27, 1726, among nine sons and three daughters. E. M. R.

132. HARRIS. Who was Ruth—Who married Joshua Harris? He was born at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1729, and had a daughter, Lucretia, born July 31, 1767; died January 13, 1811. Married David Osburn, Jr. W. A. S.

133. HOREY, BENTLEY. George Horey, born Aug. 13, 1775, married July 1, 1798, Elizabeth Bentley, born

April 16, 1782. They lived in New Lebanon, N. Y. I would like the ancestry of both or any history connected with their families. J. S.

134. PUTNAM. Thos. Putnam [John] of Salem, Mass., married first, Ann Holyoke, daughter of Edward Holyoke [Edward A.], and second, widow of Nathaniel Veren. He had four sons: Thos., born 1654; Edward; Archelaus; and Joseph; the last was the son of the second wife, and Edward son of the first. There was also one daughter, Elizabeth, who died 1705. Was she the daughter of the first or second wife? W. A. S.

135. WILSON. Wanted, origin, ancestry of the Wilson family. James Wilson was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. J. C. W.

136. PORTER. Parents and ancestors of Thomas Porter, who married Lois Beardsley, daughter of Benjamin of Stratford, Conn., and had a daughter Hannah, born June, 1673, who married David Beers of Fairfield, Conn. Was he descended from the Porters of Windsor or of Waterbury? H. B. B. D.

137. DEAN. Wanted, ancestry of Deborah Dean, born Jan. 14, 1786, and married May 15, 1803, Joseph Fish, both were Quakers. J. H. A.

138. HAZELTINE. John Hazeltine, born in England, 1620, Samuel (2) born in Rowley, 1645, married Deborah, daughter of Peter Cooper. He was one the original members of church in Bradford, died 1717; John (3) born in Bradford, 1678, married Abigail Ross, 1701. I will be greatly obliged to anyone who can give me a clew to this Abigail. Ross is not an

uncommon name, but this particular one is very difficult to locate.

J. F. F.

139. ROGERS, SMITH, COVERT. Parentage desired of Lydia Rogers, born Oct. 11, 1752; died April 15, 1825. Married Sept. 29, 1776, Simeon Hawxhurst, of Oyster Bay. Jerusha Smith married, Aug. 26, 1739, Samson Hawxhurst, of North Hemstead. His parentage wanted. Also of Gabriel Covert, probably of Long Island. What was his wife's maiden name? They had nine children; the third son, John, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., was born July 7, 1792.

J. A. M.

140. INGERSOLL GREEN. Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Ingersoll, wife of Benjamin Green, of South Salem, N. Y. She died Jan. 17, 1817, aged 71.

T. T. S.

141. FRANKLIN, SHIPMAN. Did Benjamin Franklin have a niece who married a Shipman? If not, how was he related to the Shipman Family?

W. H. D.

Answers.

114. STEWART. In "Annals of Luzerne County, Pa." by Stewart Pearce, there are references to the Stewart family. Capt. Lazarus Stewart, prominent in the Revolutionary War, is mentioned, and I think his ancestry is given back to an Alexander. Capt. Lazarus had a son, James, who m. 1799, Hannah Jameson. James died in 1808. A daughter of James and Hannah, named Caroline, m. 1829, Rev. Morgan Sherman, who was my great uncle. Something, too may be found in a volume (or a series of volumes) containing Biographies of various persons in Luzerne county, Pa. I do not recall the exact title of the book.

F. D. S.

NOTES.

HUBBARD. Hannah, child of Elizabeth Hubbard, who came with Samuel in 1633.

Hannah Hubbard married John Dennis, February 3, 1776.

John Hubbard married Mary Merriam and in 1660 had four children, viz.: Mary; John; Hannah and Jonathan.

Hannah Sophia, daughter of Luther Hubbard, born in Hollis, N. H., March 10, 1835.

Hannah Hubbard, of Salisbury, Mass., married November 14, 1679, Thomas Eaton.

Hannah, supposed daughter of James Hubbard, married Myndert Johnson, of Gravesend.

Hannah, child of Daniel and Hannah (Fowler) Hubbard, born February 16, 1798, married, first, Timothy Stone, who was born June 1, 1793, died December 2, 1824, childless; second, William Elliot. She died December, 24, 1851.

Hannah Jane, daughter of John and Charlotte Rose Hubbard, born January 8, 1840, married Christopher Spencer Foote, who was born May 2, 1837, died May 29, 1880; she died August 7, 1885.

STEVENS. June 1, 1903, Joseph Stevens, of Merdon, married Sarah, daughter of Ferdinando and Huldah (Hayward) Thayer. Came to Braintree at outbreak of the Indian war. Two of his children were baptized at the First church here Joseph 20, 12, 1675; Tryall 10, 12, 1677. BRAINTREE.

BIGELOW. Dr. Wm. Bigelow, born in Middletown, November 9, 1791, married Dorinda Brewster, of Middletown, October, 1815, and came to Fairhaven same month. In 1828, removed to Ben-

nington. In 1858, removed to Springfield, Mass.; died there April 20, 1863. Children: Olive Stone, born October 6, 1816, married Dr. Dewey H. Robinson, April 12, 1838, has three sons, he died May, 1848; Emma Lorain, born August 24, 1818, married John N. Squires, January 12, 1841, has four sons living: Edmund, born February, 14, 1821, married Lucy Camp, of Troy, N. Y., September 13, 1847, has one son; Ellen, born September 11, 1823, died October 14, 1834; William Henry, born February 6, 1826, died April 20, 1846; George Warren, born September 21, 1828; Mary Sophia, born May 16, 1832, married Samuel B. Sanford, of New York, July, 1858, has one daughter.

ADAMS' FAIRHAVEN, VT.

DR. WILLIAM MERCER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Through a mistake the following was omitted from the July No.:

Dr. Archibald Mercer (3) [Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married 1st Abby Star, 2nd Harriet Wheat. Children by 1st wife: Charlotte Frelinghuysen (4) married Dr. John Morgan; Sarah Isham (4) married George Hazard; by 2nd wife: Maria Stryker (4) married Samuel H. Grosvenor; Louisa Frelinghuysen (4) died young; Harriet (4) died young; Abby (4) died young; Helen Highway (4) died young; John (4) lost at sea; Ellen (4); Gertrude (4) married Adam F. Prentiss; William (4) married Eleanor Caroline Allen.

William Mercer (3) [Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married Eliza Vardel. Children: Dr. William Theodore (4) married Gertrude A. Frelinghuysen; Margaret Willett (4).

Peter Schenck Mercer (3) [Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married 1st — 2nd, Rebecca Star. Children by 1st wife: Mary Schenck (4); Archibald (4); Lt. John Frelinghuysen (4), was in the U. S. Navy. Will filed in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1864; by 2nd wife: Frederick (4); Peter (4) died young; Abby (4) married Capt. John French; Margaret (4) married — Winthrop; Elizabeth (4) married Frederick Bidwell.

William Mercer (4) [Dr. Archibald (3) and (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married Eleanor Caroline Allen. Children: Mary Stoddard (5) died young; Archibald (5) married Emma; William A. (5) born March 19, 1855, married Caroline Meeker; Thomas Allen (5); John Deshon (5) married Nellie; Ellen Allen (5) married Judge Brubaken; Harriet (5); Frederick Worthington (5) married Lavinia Palaver.

Dr. William T. Mercer (4) [Wm. (3) Dr. Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married Gertrude E. Frelinghuysen. Children: Charlotte Frelinghuysen (5); Gertrude Eliza (5) married William Whitehead; Frederick Frelinghuysen (5) married Kate Anabel; Theodore Frelinghuysen (5) married Josephine Miller; William (5); Demont Frelinghuysen (5) Dr. Archibald (5) married Katrina Campbell.

Frederick F. Mercer (5) [Dr. Wm. T. (4) Wm. (3) Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married Kate Anabel. Children: Alice (6); Frederick William (6) married Mabel Russell; Dumont (6); John Eccleston (6); Gertrude (6).

Theodore F. Mercer (5) [Dr. Wm. T. (4) Wm. (4) Archibald (2) Dr. Wm. (1)] married Josephine Miller. Child: Maria Coates.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 1.

JANUARY, 1905.

NO. 9.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

IV.

Leroy H. (6) Payne [Eveline (5) Geo. (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Dec. 9, 1843, married 1st Feb. 24, 1870, Alice (6) Miller [Henry (5) Miller, Nancy (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)]; he married 2nd, 189-
Nettie Blair. He resides in Garrettsville, O. Children: Harris Roy (7) Payne, born July 11, 1874, married Mona Cerfy. Children: Alice (8) Payne, died young; Richard Cerfy (8) Payne, born Nov. 8, 1902. Clark Leroy (7) Payne born Nov. 5, 1886.

Ellen (6) Payne [Eveline (5) Geo. (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Dec. 29, 1846, married Floyd D. Harris, who was born April 14, 1846. He resides in Garrettsville, O. Children: Carl B. (7) Harris, born Nov. 4, 1871, married Nettie Sevard; Lewis C. (7) Harris, born Nov. 1, 1873, married Oct. 18, 1899, Ethel Mae Webster; Laura (7) Harris born Sept. 21, 1876, Jay C. (7) Harris, born July 21, 1878,

married April 25, 1900, Hattie A. Williams. Child: Cassius (8) Harris, died young. Belle (7) Harris.

Amanda Udall (5) [Geo (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Aug. 2, 1826, married Aug. 19, 1847, Gould Bradley Merwin, who was born Jan. 25, 1819, in Delaware Co., N. Y. They reside in Portage Co., O. Children: Herbert Bradley (6) Merwin born Aug. 7, 1859, married 1st, Oct. 13, 1880, Flora B. Wells, who was born March 15, 1857, died June 4, 1900; he married 2nd, Lucy Cutts, Sept. 3, 1902; she was born 1872. Child: Clarence (7) Merwin born April 3, 1886.

Amanda (5) Dunn [Mary (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Nov. 25, 1826, married James M. Bowman Aug. 22, 1847, he was born April 29, 1824. They reside in Youngstown, O. Children: "Little Pet" (6) Bowman born Oct. 4, 1859, died March 9, 1861; Etta May (6) Bowman born Dec. 24, 1862, married Dec. 24, 1883 John R. Squire, who was born Jan. 18, 1862. They reside in Youngstown, O. Children: Pearl B. (7) Squire born Nov. 17, 1884; Nellie M. (7) Squire born Dec. 18, 1888.

Belinda Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Sept. 13, 1793 in Hartford, married Urial Dutton. She alone of the twelve surviving children remained in the Vt. home. Children: Harvey (5) Dutton; Belinda (5) Dutton, died Aug. 1897; Mary (5) Dut-

ton, married — Aldrich. Child : Laura (6) Aldrich, married — Booth.

Amanda Udall (5) [Geo. (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] was born Aug. 2, 1826, married Aug. 19, 1847, Gould Bradley Merwin, who was born Jan. 25, 1819, in Delaware Co., N. Y. They reside near Hiram, O. Children : Herbert Bradley (6) Merwin born Aug. 7, 1859, married 1st, Oct. 13, 1880, Flora B. Wells, who was born March 15, 1857, died June 4, 1900, he married 2nd, Sept. 3, 1902, Lucy Cutts who was born 1872. Child : Clarence (7) Merwin born April 3, 1886.

George P. Udall (5) [Geo. (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Sept. 7, 1833, married Josephine Oviatt, Sept. 8, 1855. They reside at Garrettsville, O. Children : Alice (6) born Nov. 19, 1856, married Oct. 27, 1878, Sel R. Conklin, who was born Feb. 25, 1855. They reside at Garrettsville, O. Children : Louie C. (7) Conklin, born Sept. 11, 1880 ; Glen C. (7) Conklin born March 25, 1884. Lettie (6) born Nov. 17, 1858, married Nov. 1885, Jerome Hatch. They reside at Garrettsville, O. Child : Homer (7) Hatch born April 4, 1890.

Franklin Morton Udall (5) Geo. [(4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hiram, O., Dec. 20, 1838, married Dec. 12, 1864, Clara Adelia Bishop. She was born in Nova Scotia. He served in Co. A, 42nd Reg. O. V., during the Civil War, and now resides in Hiram, O. Children : George Morton (6) born May 29, 1867, died Jan. 1, 1875 ; Jessie-Amanda (6) born June 8, 1871, died Feb. 22, 1888 ; George Franklin (6) born June 6, 1876, married Aug. 1, 1901, Jessie Conant, who was born May 24, 1879. They reside at Hiram, O. Child : Alma (7) born Aug. 28,

1903. Olivia (6) born March 24, 1881, married July 23, 1901, William White, died Nov. 16, 1901 ; Don-Bishop (6) born Feb. 16, 1883, died Feb. 19, 1884.

Delos Austin Udall (5) [Geo. (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hiram, Feb. 17, 1841, married in Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1862, Nancy Bishop. She was born in Nova Scotia, May 17, 1839, daughter of Elijah Bishop and — Webster. He died in Lexington, Neb., Dec. 10, 1897. Children : Don-Lewis (6) born Jan. 22, 1863, died March 5, 1865 ; Roy (7) Delos (6) born Oct. 4, 1864, died Dec. 16, 1885, at Lincoln, Neb. ; Fanny Louisa (6) born Oct. 3, 1866, married Frank Wilson, died March 26, 1900, at Lexington, Neb. Children : Roy Wilson ; Ellen (7) Wilson. Oscar-Austin (6) born May 27, 1878, married Blanche Wordsworth, Dec. 22, 1902.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

III.

George Norton (6) [Oliver (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born June 16, 1791, married Marieta Hubbard, died 1832. Child : Mortimer H. (7) married and has four children.

Hunn B. Norton (6) [Oliver (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born April 20, 1799, married 1st, Rosetta Beardsley ; 2nd, Harriet Burgess. Children : John B. (7) born 1834 ; Oliver M. (7) born 1836, died same year ; Martha M. (7) born 1837 ; Harriet R. (7) born Nov. 1839, died April. 1841 ; Mary C. (7) born 1841, died 1853 ; Geo. (7) born 1843 ; Mortimer H. (7) born 1849 ; Mary (7) born Jan. 13, 1802, married Alvinza Andrews ; Philo (7) born May 30, 1804, died June 3, 1812 ;

Harriet M. (7) born June 27, 1807, married Lucius O. Webster.

Myron Norton (6) [Andrew (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born June, 1788, married April 30, 1819, Caroline Marsh, died Nov. 29, 1853. She died April 13, 1876. Children: Lucretia C. (7) born April 19, 1820; Charles A. (7) born June 24, 1822; Myron H. (7) born Feb. 24, 1828.

Horace Norton (6) [Andrew (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Feb. 1800, married May 23, 1831, Sarah C., daughter of Samuel Chapin, died Dec. 31, 1862. She died March 24, 1856. Children: Horace E. (7) born Oct. 18, 1833; Eliz. C. (7) born Oct. 26, 1835, married Oct. 8, 1857, Lewis H. Lawrence; Cornelia W. (7) born April 18, 1838; Sarah L. (7) born March 20, 1843, died Dec. 21, 1845.

Alfred Norton (6) [Ebenezer (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Jan. 26, 1799, married May 22, 1823, Emmeline Deming. Children: Delia D. (7) born 1824, died 1827; Eliza born 1827; Alice born 1829; Juliette born 1831, died 1834; Charlotte born 1834.

Alexander Norton (6) [Alexander (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Sept. 3, 1801, married Olive Howe, died 1848. Children: Jane (7) born Nov. 19, 1827; George (7) born Dec. 15, 1829.

Andrew Norton (6) [Andrew (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born June 19, 1791, married June 18, 1822, Ann, daughter of John Malcolm, died July 4, 1865. Children: James Henry born 1823, married May 19, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Benj. and Minerva (Beach) Munson, died Jan. 20, 1894. Children: John Malcolm (7) born Aug. 29, 1825, married

Isabella Knox; Virginia Marion (7) born Oct. 2, 1827, married July 31, 1851, Daniel Gardner Knox, who died April 13, 1873; Iphigenia Edith (7) born July 17, 1829, married Nov. 14, 1861, Gilbert Raphael Crane, who was killed Sept. 17, 1862; Abby Isadore (7) born Nov. 6, 1831, married Aug. 14, 1856, Wm. Shirrell, who died July 14, 1866; Elicia (7) born Oct. 9, 1833, married, 1st, May 2, 1858, John B. Shirrell, who died Dec. 31, 1860, married 2nd, March 13, 1867, Geo. Sperry, who died March 18, 1892; Henrietta (7) married, 1st, Jan. 2, 1860, Robt. H. Hills, who died Feb. 5, 1863, married, 2nd, June 20, 1866, Frank R. Fossard, who died Nov. 10, 1883; Andrew J. (7) born Oct. 9, 1836; Mary H. (7) born Dec. 16, 1837.

Theron Norton (6) [Alexander (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born April 26, 1788, married April 18, 1810, Chloe, daughter of Adonijah Pangman, he died 1861. Children: Mary (7) born 1811, died young; Anna Maria (7) born 1812, married James H. Mills; Cornelia P. (7) born 1816, married Samuel Griggs; Anson P. (7) born March 11, 1818, married Jane Rowley; Jane C. (7) born 1819, married Lyman Sanderson; Ann Eliza (7) born 1822, married Dr. Oliver B. Griggs.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

II

Serg. Isaac Skinner (3) [Joseph (2) John (1)] born Aug. 16, 1691, married Hannah Moore Dec. 5, 1716, he died Oct. 31, 1762. Children: Isaac (4) born Oct. 7, 1717, married Dorcas Drake Oct. 8, 1744, he died June 13, 1799; Hannah (4) born Sept. 1, 1720, married

Noah Drake Oct. 1, 1741, at Windsor; Keziah (4) born June 14, 1728; Mary (4) born April 7, 1730, married Hosea Clark Sept. 24, 1752; Deborah (4) born Sept. 15, 1733, died Sept. 14, 1750; Lucy died Feb. 23, 1749, aged 18 years, the first person buried at Bloomfield, Mass.; Ann (4) bp. Nov. 1738.

Dea. John Skinner (3) [Richard (2) John (1)] born April 5, 1675, married Sarah —, died Aug. 27, 1740. Children: Sarah (4) born July 17, 1697, married Nathaniel Loomis Aug. 7, 1721, died before 1740; Ann (4) born Oct. 2, 1700, married Seth Deane Oct. 29, 1721; John (4) born Aug. 30, 1703, married Esther; Daniel (4) born Aug. 30, 1705, married Elizabeth Hitchcock; Joanna (4) born Jan. 25 or 27, 1707, married Lt. Caleb Loomis Feb. 28, 1728-9; Joseph (4) born Oct. 7, 1710, married, 1st, Elizabeth Williams Nov. 1733, who died April 22, 1754, married 2nd, Mary Bliss April 1756; Dea. Aaron (4) born June 14, 1713, married Eunice, daughter of Dea. Michael Taintor Aug. 4, 1734, he died Nov. 17, 1766; at Colchester; Noah (4); Mary (4) married — Kilborne; Elizabeth (4) married — Sextone.—Hartford Probate and Colchester Town Records.

L. D. C.

John Skinner (4) [John (3), (2) and (1)] born July 1, 1697, married Mary Turner Dec. 24, 1724, she died Aug. 15, 1771, aged 67 years, he died Aug. 14, 1773. Children: Deliverance (5) bp. Feb. 28, 1731, married Jared Seymour March 26, 1752, he was bp. Feb. 28, 1731, died April, 1781, she died March 13, 1799, both buried in Centre Burying Ground; John (5) born March 29, 1756, married, 1st, Mary Whiting, Nov. 27, 1748, she was born 1730, died May 23, 1772; married, 2nd, Hephzebah, widow of Dr. Nath'l Led-

yard, and daughter of Thos. Seymour, she died Sept. 4, 1791, aged 54, he died May 19, 1794; Mary (5) born March 22, 1727, married James Steele, Dec. 7, 1749.—Hartford Records. L. D. C.

Ephraim (5) bp. Aug. 1, 1736; Rachel (5) bp. Oct. 9, 1737, married Ashbel Steele June 9, 1757; Ephraim (5) bp. Feb. 24, 1739; Elizabeth (5) bp. Feb. 22, 1742, married Jasper Giddings, of Windham, Oct. 9, 1765; Nathaniel (5) bp. July 28, 1745, married Rebecca who died Oct. 2, 1780, aged 31 years.

Timothy Skinner (4) [John (3), (2) and (1)] born Feb. 8, 1701, married Ruth Colton, May, 1738, at Hartford. Children: a daughter, born March 9, 1738, married Nathaniel Hooker, at Hartford; Anne (5) born Nov. 22, 1740; Mabel (5) born March 19, 1742-3.

Dea. Joseph Skinner (4) [Dea. Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born April 30, 1698, married Esther Drake or Bissell—which? Aug. 21, 1718, she died Dec. 28, 1755, he died Jan. 19, 1758. Children: Azariah (5) born Dec. 10, 1719, married, 1st, Rispah Mitchelson, Aug. 10, 1749, who died May 14, 1756, married 2nd, Priscilla Stevenson March 16, 1758, he died March 9, 1797; Lucy (5) born March 6, 1721-2, died Sept. 3, 1724; John (5) born April 29, 1725, married Sarah Kennedy or Renney Nov. 21, 1762; Lucy (5) born Oct. 12, 1726, died Oct. 28, 1736.

Daniel Skinner (4) [Dea. Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born April 1, 1703, married Abigail Smith March 6, 1727, he died May 1, 1796. Children: Abigail (5) born Sept. 22, 1729, died April 21, 1750; Timothy (5) born April 18, 1732, died March 7, 1737; Daniel (5) born March 6, 1734, married Ruth Spencer, Feb. 10; 1771, she died March 12, 1794, aged 47, he died March 22, 1823; Oliver (5) born May 29, 1736,

married Mary Rockwell, Jan. 22, 1763; Timothy (5) born April 4, 1741, married Hannah Treadway, Sept. 21, 1774, died Aug. 31, 1777; Mary (5) and Jerusha (5) twins, born May 13, 1743, Mary died June 15, 1762; Sarah (5) bp. June 3, 1749, died July 21, 1750; Theodore (5) bp. May 12, 1751, married Abigail Marsh, who died July 5, 1808, aged 57, he died April 28, 1796, according to one authority 49 years old, this would bring the date of his birth 1747, she was born Nov. 29, 1750; Elisha (5) bp. Sept. 30, 1753, his wife died Sept. 22, 1777, aged 19 years; Abigail (5) bp. Feb. 29, 1756-7; William (5) bp. Oct. 15, 1758; Sarah (5) bp. Nov. 9, 1760.

Samuel Skinner (4) [Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born Dec. 4, 1705, married Sarah Ward March 24, 1741. Children: Samuel (5) died May 28, 1742, aged 2 weeks; Sarah (5) born Aug. 27, 1743, died 1751; Samuel (5) born Oct. 18, 1747, died 1752; Samuel (5).

David Skinner (4) [Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born in East Windsor, Conn., May 21, 1707, married Elizabeth Ellsworth Nov. 20, 1728, died 1795. He was a private in the Rev. Children: Jemima (5) born Feb. 18, 1733, married William Bissell June 4, 1754, he died June 22, 1796, aged 69, she died June 18, 1820; Editha (5) born Oct. 4, 1737, married Aaron Booth April 13, 1756; David (5) born Sept. 13, 1741, died May 26, 1751; Miriam (5) born Jan. 13, 1747, died Oct. 22, 1749; Elizabeth (5) born Aug. 27, 1750.

Benjamin Skinner (4) of Windsor [Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born July 20, 1716, married, 1st, Deborah —, 2nd, Prudence Eaton, Nov. 29, 1747, died Dec., 1768. Children: Benjamin (5) bp. Feb. 20, 1743; Rich-

ard (5) bp. Oct. 28, 1744, possibly died Feb. 23, 1748; Prudence (5) born Dec. 31, 1750, possibly died March 13, 1753; Theodosia (5) born Aug. 22, 1752, died Nov., 1753; Prudence (5) born March 20, 1755; Theodosia (5) born Jan. 1, 1760, died Nov. 23, 1762; Benjamin (5) bp. April 21, 1762; Benjamin (5) born Jan. 20, 1763.

Noah Skinner (4) [Thos. (3) John (2) and (1)] born Feb. 27, 1707. Child: Noah (5) born 1727, married Sarah Bigelow June 23, 1746, he died July 12, 1813.

Stephen Skinner (4) [Joseph (3) and (2) John (1)] bp. March 11, 1715, he did not die July, 1758, as his will was filed April 13, 1776, married Mary Seymour. Children: Elizabeth (5) bp. Jan. 5, 1751, died Feb. 26, 1751; Elizabeth (5) born March 11, 1752; Stephen (5); Jonathan (5) bp. Jan. 29, 1758, died Feb. 26, 1832.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

142. WILSON. Wanted, information of one James Wilson, who was, in 1775, second lieutenant of Thompson's Rifle battalion; in 1776, first lieutenant

of Continental infantry, and, in 1777, Captain First Penn. Was he related to James Wilson, signer of the Declaration of Independence? W. W. S.

143. PRAY. PORTER. David Porter Pray was born in Quincy, Mass., about July, 1795. He is said to have been named for an uncle, David Porter. What was the exact date of his birth? Who were his parents? What was his Pray line to the original Braintree family? E. M. E. T.

144. DEAN. Jonathan Austin, born Feb. 18, 1772, [Jonathan, Nathaniel,] married Lucinda Dean, born June 3, 1772. Lucinda was a daughter of Nathan and Lucinda (Coddington) Dean. John Dean (4) [John (3), (2) and (1)] had a son Nathan (5) by his wife Phebe Williams, daughter of Daniel and Mercy (Dean) Williams. Nathan (4) Dean [Samuel (3) John (2) and (1)] had a son Nathan (5) by his wife Elizabeth Nicholson, of Wrentham. And Joshua Dean (4) [Ebenezer (3) Benj. (2) Walter (1)] had a son Nathan (5) by his 2nd wife, Abigail (King) Leonard, daughter of Philip and Abigail (Williams) King, and widow of Nathan Leonard. Can any one inform me which of the above mentioned Nathans of the 5th generation, if any, married Lucinda Coddington? I would also like information of Lucinda Coddington.

F. A. W.

145. ROSS. HAZELTINE. Abigail Ross, daughter of John and Mary (Osborn) Ross, born at Ipswich, 1672, "May have married Philemon Wood." Is it not possible that this Abigail married instead John Hazelton, 1701? The latter did marry an Abigail Ross that

year. Will someone give me some information about the Ross family of Ipswich. J. F. F.

146. PORTER. Wanted, ancestry of Dr. Daniel Porter of Farmington, Conn., and of Mary his wife. He died 1690. V. H.

147. INGERSOLL. GREEN. Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Ingersoll, wife of Benjamin Green, of South Salem, N. Y. She died Jan. 17, 1817, aged 71 years. T. T. S.

148. HARRIS. Daniel Harris settled in Middletown, Conn., 1652. Savage says: "Daniel Harris in 1661 was appointed lieutenant, afterwards captain." Middletown records call him captain. He died Nov. 30, 1701. Can anyone tell me of what company he was lieutenant and captain, and give me his military history? G. I. S.

149. STEVENS. Who was Elizabeth, wife of Henry Stevens the emigrant? W. M. R.

150. MARTIN. BROWN. Edward Martin married at Rehoboth, April 26, 1767, Deborah Brown, daughter of William Brown, of Providence. She married second, Nov. 3, 1786, Col. Samuel Carpenter; she died Nov. 2, 1787. Who was William Brown, her father? It seems to me there is no doubt about Henry Brown of Providence answering to the "Harmony" of "Old William Brown." Austin says he was born 1625; married first, Waite Waterman [of Richard and Bethiah] and the mother of his children. He had "three sons," Henry, Richard and Joseph, and a daughter Phebe who married Thomas Harris. The connection of "Chad Brown" with this family is as follows: John Brown, born 1630, died 1706, at

Providence, was son of "Chad Brown," He married Mary, daughter of Obadiah and Catherine Holmes. Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Brown, married Nov. 14, 1678, John (2) Pray [Richard (1)] of Providence. Richard Brown, born 1676, died Feb. 20, 1774, son of Henry Brown of Providence, married Mary, daughter of Malachi and Mary (Carder) Rhodes. She died before 1765; he died Feb. 20, 1774. Joseph Brown, brother of Richard, married first, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Brown) Pray; second, Abijah Whitman. So "Chad" Brown was great-grandfather of Sarah (Pray) Brown, wife of Joseph, who was the son of Henry (1) of Providence. John Brown, son of "Chad," Nov. 3, 1649, with five others, drew lots for the home share of Mr. Lea, deceased, whose widow was to have 30 shillings. Richard and Mary (Rhodes) Brown. Children born in Providence: Malachi, born Feb. 1, 1698; Mercy, Dec. 12, 1703; William, June 3, 1705; Richard Feb. 28, 1712, lived to be 100 years old.

Did William, born 1705, marry and have a daughter Deborah, who married 1746 Edward Martin of Rehoboth?

M. A. M. S. and C. D. P.

151. SHAW; PHILLIPS. Can anyone give me the date of marriage of John Shaw, son of Abraham Shaw, and Alice Phillips, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Boston; also names and dates of births of their children?

P. C.

152. FISKE. KNIGHT. Barbara Fiske, daughter of Peleg Fiske, of Scituate, R. I., married Capt. Christopher Knight in 1793; his home was at Cranston, R. I. I would like the ancestry of her father and mother.

E. A. K.

153. SHERMAN, CHASE. Philip (2) Sherman [Hon. Philip (1)] born Oct. 1, 1625, Portsmouth, R. I., married 1678, Portsmouth, R. I., Benjamin Chase, born 1639, Yarmouth, Mass., died 1731, Freetown, Mass., son of William and Mary (—) Chase. His occupation was a cooper. The father of Benj. Chase came to America with son William in 1630 in the fleet which brought Gov. Winthrop and his colony. William, Sr., was born in England about 1595. Children of Benj. and Phillip (2) (Sherman) Chase: Phillip, born July 5, 1679, died Jan. 28, 1697, she married Jan. 28, 1696, Ensign Jacob Hathaway, son of John and Hannah (Burt) Hathaway, he was brother of Abigail Hathaway, wife of my great-great-great-grandfather, David (3) Sherman [Edmund (2) Hon. Philip (1)]; Benjamin, Jr., born July 15, 1682; Walter, born Oct. 23, 1684; Barthair born Dec. 3, 1686; Mary; Sarah. Would like full records of last five children.

J. L. S.

154. WEEKS. FERNALD. Sarah Weeks [Joseph, Nicholas] born June 3, 1736, married Jonathan Fernald Aug. 21, 1755. When did she die?

N. R. F.

Answers.

77. ROGERS. Dr. Uriah Rogers (4) [James (3), (2) and (1)] born Oct. 10, 1710, married Hannah Lockwood, was the son of James (3) and his first wife Elizabeth — (Savage says Harris) who died Feb. 28, 1713. He married second, Freelove Hurlburt, June of the same year. The compiler of James Rogers of New London says, "Elizabeth died at the house of her son James." He was born 1704, and would

have been but 9 years old at the time of his mother's death. S. T.

111. NORTON. George, the first Norton in this country, who settled near Salem in 1629, married in 1634, Mary Machias. They had ten children, whose names and birth dates I can give, if desired. This George died in 1659. One of the sons, also named George, married Sarah Hart. E. D. S.

130. LEWIS, MOREY. For ancestry of Hannah Lewis see p. 169, Vol. XI, Lewisiana, where also her father's family is given. For ancestry of Geo. Morey her husband see p. 152, Vol. IX, Lewisiana, where also his family is given. Hannah Lewis of Lynn, born Feb. 25 not 20, 1662, married May 12, 1686, Edward Fuller of Lynn. Edward "fuller" died March 30, 1743, aged 88 years 2 months, see p. 7, Vol. VII, Lewisiana, where her family is given, and also Essex Hist. Coll. p. 156, Vol. 6. C. A. L.

NOTES.

SMITH. Elizabeth Smith was the daughter of Richard Smith, a wealthy patentee of Smithtown, L. I., sometimes known as "Bull Smith." Elizabeth married first William Laurence, then Philip Cartaret, and lastly Major Townley. The fact she was the daughter of Richard Smith is set forth in the marriage license issued to William Laurence and on file with the Secretary of State among some old archives at Albany.

H. M.

BENJAMIN. From the Town Records at Stratford, Conn. John Benjamin, Jr., married Lucretia Backus, May 9, 1753. Children: John born April 5, 1754; Sibyl born Sept. 28, 1755; Aaron born Aug. 17, 1757; Eu-

nice born Jan. 18, 1759, died Oct. 26, 1759; Clara born May 5, 1762; Asa born Dec. 2, 1763; Everard born Aug. 19, 1765; Lucretia born April 1, 1767; William born March 17, 1769, died Dec. 21, 1772; De Lucena (son) born Feb. 11, 1771, died Dec. 23, 1789; William born March 7, 1773; Amille (daughter) born Nov. 10, 1775.

George Benjamin married Mary —. Children: Sarah born Oct. 10, 1756, died Oct. 26, 1759; George born Oct. 21, 1757; Gideon born Nov. 17, 1759; Sarah born March 30, 1762; Ellis (daughter) born Sept. 8, 1764; Mary born Jan. 11, 1767; Benson born Dec. 10, 1768, died Sept. 11, 1771; David born June 29, 1771; Benson born Oct. 21, 1773.

LEWIS. Phineas Lewis died Oct. 31, 1800: a full record of him and family on page 134, Vol. V, "Lewisiana." C. A. L.

BROMLEY. R. I. Historical Society Collections: vol. 4, p. 121. "Settlers of Towne of Warwick, Jan. 23, 1648. 'Also I, Luke Bromley doe as Mr. Edward Calverly hath done, in pursuance of ye aforesaid order.' Luke Bromley." Austin's Gen. Dict., R. I., p. 215. Thomas Stafford in his will dated 1677-11-4 gives daughter Hannah Bromley, a calf.

Old Homes in Stonington, p. 250. "The old mill was sold in 1663 to Mr. Luke Bromley."

Land Records at Stonington, Conn, 1681, Luke Bromley to Thomas Edwards. 1683, Thomas Bell to Luke Bromley (mention of this deed is made in Colonial Records of Conn., 1717-1725, p. 223).

1697, Luke Bromley, Sr., to Samuel Yeomans. 1700, William Brumbly, son of Luke and Lydia, his wife.

E. M. R.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 1.

FEBRUARY, 1906.

NO. 10.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

V.

Rufus Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hartford, Vt., April 16, 1798, married Mary Loomis who was born 1796, died Dec. 7, 1879, he died at Hiram, O., March 1, 1841. Children: William (5) born April 20, 1820; Nelson (5) born Aug. 17, 1821; Harmina (5) born 1823; James Elam (5) born May 4, 1825; Thomas Alson (5) born April 20, 1827, married 1st Elizabeth White, Feb. 21, 1854, married 2nd Mrs Caroline Munn, Oct. 1882, she was born Dec. 31, 1829. Resides at St Thomas, Ontario, Canada; Sabrina (5) born March 4, 1829, married Darwin M. (5) Wood. He was born Nov. 13, 1825, died Sept. 8, 1899 at Cedar Lake, Mich.; he was son of Chauncey Wood and Mercy (Richmond) Wood, grandson of Paul and Fanny (Udall (3)) Richmond. She died 1865; Larkin L (5) born 183—.

William Udall (5) [Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born April

20, 1820, married Nov. 22, 1842, Sally Satterlee who was born Nov. 15, 1818, died May 13, 1895, at Hiram O. July 18, 1886, Child: Chas. Albert (6) born Nov. 6, 1848, married Nov. 20, 1874 Alice Root, who was born May 13, 1849, Resides near Hiram, O. Child: Blanche (7) born March 30, 1876, married Nov. 20, 1895, Earl Thrasher who was born July 19, 1871. Resides at Garrettsville, O.

Nelson Udall (5) [Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Aug. 17, 1821, married Miriam Chapman, died Sept. 10, 1901, at Hiram O. Children: Emma (6) married George White. Child: Jessie (7) White married T. L. Van Voorhis. Clara (6) married Frank Tryon. Resides at Wedgewood, N. C. Children: Edna (7) Tryon; Roy (7) Tryon, born 1886, died July 15, 1903. Bertha Beatrice (6) married Nov. 15, 1899, William Hughes Mellor.

Mary Harmina Udall (5) [Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born 1823, Aruna Tilden Jr. Children: Henry (6) Tilden married Permelia Holcomb. Child: Ruth (7) Tilden; Rose (7) Tilden. Hester (6) Tilden born Nov. 13, 1848; Mary Ellen (6) Tilden born Aug. 24, 1846; Flora (6) Tilden; Robert (6) Tilden married Fanny Kimball. Children: Mary (7) Tilden; Myrtie (7) Tilden; Mabel (7) Tilden; Robert (7) Tilden.

Hester (6) Tilden [Mary H. (5) Rufus

(4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Nov. 13, 1848, married Jan. 1, 1877, James Darrow, who was born March 10, 1849, died Aug. 7, 1903, at Ashtabula, O. Children: John (7) Darrow born March 4, 1878; Lottie B. (7) Darrow born Nov. 28, 1880; Ida Mary (7) Darrow April 9, 1882; Bertha (7) Darrow born March 28, 1884, married July 18, 1902, Ernest Denslow. Child: Bertha Louise (8) Denslow born Feb. 19, 1904. Georgia (7) Darrow born Oct. 31, 1886; Susan (7) Darrow born Feb. 18, 1889.

Mary Ellen (6) Tilden [Mary H. (5) Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Aug. 24, 1846, at Garrettsville, O., married at Saybrook, O., Nov. 12, 1867, Charles Henry Chapman, who was born Dec. 25, 1835, at Paris, O., son of Chauncey and Martha (Maynard) Chapman. Resides at Carlisle, Ark. Children: William Charles (7) Chapman, born Aug. 20, 1868; Almira (7) Chapman, born Feb. 1, 1870; married Oct. 6, 1897, Dr. G. H. Frey, and has two children: Flora Slater (7) Chapman, born Dec. 10, 1871, married Dec. 10, 1891, S. W. Shamel, and has three children; Ellen Viola (7) Chapman, born Oct. 20, 1873, married June 17, 1897, Thomas O. Whitacre and has two children, Mary Bell (7) Chapman, born Aug. 28, 1877; Martha Harmina (7) Chapman, born Aug. 22, 1881; Rachel Hastings (7) Chapman, born Aug. 10, 1885, Edwin Lorenzo (7) Chapman, born Feb. 20, 1887.

James Elam Udall (5) [Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born May 4, 1825, married 1st, Laura Loveland, Nov. 23, 1847, who was born Feb. 25, 1822, died June 18, 1885, married 2nd, Mrs. Abigail (Waite) Pardee. He died Feb. 3, 1899, in Garrettsville, O. Children: Wallace (6) born Jan. 23,

1852, married Sept. 8, 1874, Orsie Collins who was born Feb. 19, 1856. Resides in Garrettsville, O. Children: Ernest (7) born March 24, 1877; Lew Wallace (7) born Sept. 1, 1878, died Jan. 21, 1879; Florence (7) born Sept. 24, 1888; Lauren V. (7) born Aug. 19, 1890, died May 30, 1891.

Larkin L. Udall (5) [Rufus (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born about 1832, married Orpha Loveland Dec. 25, 1856, who was born Sept. 4, 1828, and died Dec. 20, 1861. He died Oct. 17, 1862, a soldier of the Union Army. Children: Frederick Harry (6) born Oct. 15, 1858, married Jan. 9, 1882, Elva Emma Udall, who was born May 16, 1864, adopted daughter of Thos. A. (5). Resides in Warren, O.; Ida (6) born Nov. 30, 1860, married Alfred Ryder. Resides in Cleveland, O. Children: Clarence (7) Ryder, Lulu (7) Ryder.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

III

Isaac Skinner (4) [Isaac (3) Joseph (2) John (1)] born Oct. 7, 1717, married Dorcas Drake Oct. 8, 1744, at Windsor, died June 13, 1799. Children: Lucy (5) born Feb. 16, 1745; Isaac (5) born March 11, 1746, married Mabel Oleott March 22, 1781, died Oct. 3, 1816, at Hartford; Dorcas (5) born Dec. 10, 1755; Hezekiah (5) born April 10, 1758, died May 10, 1761; Hezekiah (5) born Feb. 2, 1764.

John Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] born Aug. 30, 1703, married Esther. For their children see page 17 July GENE. EX.

Daniel Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] born Aug. 30, 1705, married Dec. 22, 1728, Elizabeth

Hitchcock, will filed Aug. 21, 1776. For their children see p. 17, July GENE. EX.

Joseph Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] born Oct. 7, 1710, married 1st Eliz. Williams Nov. 1733; 2nd Mary Bliss April 1756. For their children see p. 18, July No. Exc.

Dea. Aaron Skinner (4) [Dea. John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] born April 18, 1714, married Eunice Taintor Aug. 4, 1734 or 7 died Nov. 17, 1776. For their children see p. 18, July GENE. EX.

Richard Skinner (4) [Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born Jan 3, 1703, died July 8, 1772. Child: Richard (5).

John Skinner (5) [John (4), (3), (2), and (1)] born March 29, 1726, married 1st Mary Whiting Nov. 21, 1748, who died May 23, 1772, married 2nd Hephzibah who died Sept. 4, 1791, aged 54 years. He died May 19, 1794. Hartford. Children: Mary (6) bapt. March 19, 1748-9; Elizabeth (6) bapt. March 17, 1750; Hulda (6) bapt. Dec. 22, 1754; John (6) bapt. July 22, 1759; died Aug. 24, 1759; Susannah (6) bapt. June 7, 1761, died June 9, 1761; Charles (6) bapt. Oct 17, 1762, died Nov. 1, 1762; John (6) bapt. Dec. 1, 1765, died Dec. 2, 1765.

Nathaniel Skinner (5) [John (4), (3), (2), and (1)] bapt. July 28, 1745, married Rebecca, who died Oct. 2, 1780 aged 31 years. Hartford. Children: Rhoda (6) bapt. Oct. 29, 1769; Mary (6) bapt. Jan. 20, 1771.

Azariah Skinner (5) [Dea. Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] born Dec. 10, 1719, married 1st Rispah Mitchelson Aug. 10, 1749, who died May 14, 1756, married 2nd Priscilla Stevenson March 16; 1758. He died March 9, 1797. Children: Azariah (6) born July 20, 1750, probably died Nov. 1778; Rispah (6) born Nov. 9, 1752; Roswell (6) born Feb. 20, 1754, married Mary Gay;

Lucy (6) born Sept. 29, 1759; Ann (6) born Nov. 25, 1761; Eli (6) and Levi (6) twins born March 13, 1763, Eli died Dec. 11, 1783, Levi married Sally ———; Silas (6) born Nov 27, 1764; Esther (6) born Jan. 11, 1767.

John Skinner (5) [Dea. Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] married Sarah Kennedy or Renny Nov. 21, 1762. Children: Esther (6) born Sept. 15, 1763; Dr. John (6) born March 5, 1765, married Chloe Sherman; Sarah (6) born Dec. 7, 1766, married Samuel Rodgers Nov. 24, 1785; Eunice (6) born Feb. 9, 1769; Cotton (6) born March 9, 1770; Joseph (6) born March 25, 1772; Reuben (6) born Aug. 12, 1778; Eunice (6) born March 22, 1774; Betsey (6) born Jan. 4, 1783.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

155. SAWTELL. Who were the father and mother of John Sawtell Jr. who married Aug. 25, 1760, Susanna Farnsworth of Groton, Mass. N. J. H.

156. SAWTELL. Was Capt. John Sawtell born April 18, 1729 the son of Ephraim and Abigail (Farnsworth)

Sawtell, of Groton, ever married? And if so, to whom, when, and who were his children?
N. J. H.

157. HURD. Wanted, ancestry of Mercy Hurd wife of Thomas Brigham about 1637; married 2nd 1655, Edmund Rice; 3rd William Hunt, who died in 1667, and she died in 1693.

H. H. C.

158. GRAY. Joshua, James, John, Andrew and Reuben Gray were soldiers in 1759, and went to the Penobscot River in that year, being later settlers at what is now Castine on the east side of the Penobscot Bay and vicinity. Joshua was the father of the others named and in addition he had sons Samuel and Joshua and one or two daughters. I wish to know where they were from prior to going to the East as soldiers. Many of the men were recruited at Falmouth and Joshua and Andrew Gray were members of Capt. Milk's Co. there in 1757. In that year, also Andrew Gray married at Falmouth Lydia Brown. These apparently are the Joshua and son Andrew, who went to the Penobscot, but I can find nothing further regarding them prior to 1759. Should be very glad for information.

S. D. G.

159. KEENEY. Would like ancestry of William and Agnes Keeney, of Mass. who had a son John. Would like some dates in regard to them.

B. K. L.

160. BELDEN, SAUNDERS. Parentage and ancestry wanted of William Alexander Belden, born New York City Aug. 3, 1822, and Mary Ann Saunders, born same place May 21, 1825.

A. L. P.

161. STEWART. I should like to know if Edmund Stewart of Augusta,

Me. was born in this country. If so, of what nationality were his parents? He has a number of descendants in Augusta and Gardiner, Me.

H. M. G. F.

162. DAVIS. Wanted, parents of Captain Amasa Davis of the Ancient and Honorables.

M. M. B.

163. LOBDELL. Joshua Lobdell was born at Ridgefield, Conn., April 3, 1727, son of Joshua and Mary (Reynolds) Lobdell, of Courtlandt Manor, North Salem, N. Y. Whom did he marry and when.

H. T.

164. PUTNAM, COWLES. Rufus Cowles, born Dec. 16, 1767, a physician in New Salem and Amherst, Mass., married Mary ("Polly") Putnam, possibly of New Salem, and died, Amherst, Nov. 22, 1837. Ancestry wanted of Mary Putnam.

F. A. L.

165. WEBSTER, CROFUT. Gov. John Webster of Conn., born Nov. 17, 1702, probably married Joanna Crofut. Can anyone throw any light on the Crofut family, and its connection with the Webster family?

H. N. P.

166. HUBBARD. Wanted the names of parents of Quartus Hubbard, born in Litchfield Co., May 1788; also date of his birth.

E. H. H.

167. SPENCER, BIGELOW. The parentage is desired of Widow Mhit-able Spencer, who married in Southampton, L. I. ——— Bigelow (sometimes called physician). They removed to Hartford Conn.

D. S.

168. HAVEN, SMITH. Joseph Haven (6) [Joseph (5), (4), (3), Moses (2) Richard (1)] born Nov. 18, 1778, married Dorothy Smith, and died April 16, 1828. They are said to have had 7 children, of whom one was

a son Herman S. and three of the others were Mary, Sally, and Rebecca. Mary was born Oct. 11, 1807. She married Hiram W. Dawley of Somersworth, N. H., and had Albert H. and Ann Maria; Sally married Porter A. Gladwin of Saybrook, Conn., and in 1849 lived in Lowell, Mass. Wanted, place of birth and death of Joseph Haven; also date and place of marriage to Dorothy Smith, names of her parents, and dates and places of her marriage and death. Also names and dates of all children and information as to their descendants.

D. C. H.

169. SHERMAN. Information is wanted of Samuel Sherman, whose daughter Susanna married John (4) White. He is reputed to be the son of Daniel (3) Peregrine (2) William (1) of the Mayflower.

W. A. L.

170. HARRIS. Can anyone give me the ancestors of Nathan Harris, of Redfield, Conn., born about 1770. He married Nancy Benton, and I would be glad of any facts concerning her ancestry.

P. C.

171. DOW, HAZELTINE. Mehitable Dow, Haverhill, born Nov. 15, 1769, married John Hazeltine. Mehitable was daughter of Moses Dow and Phebe Emerson. She had one son, Moses, and five daughters. One daughter married ——— Chapman, resided Enosburg, Vt. Wanted, children and grandchildren of John Hazeltine and Mehitable Dow.

A. A. L.

172. STEVENS. Would like to get the parentage of Ebenezer Stevens, who married Mary Day, Feb. 5, 1723; Otho Stevens, who married Abigail Kent, March 21, 1723; William Stevens, who married Anna Lufkin, June 21,

1725. These three brothers settled in the second parish, Gloucester, Mass., in 1723.

R. H. S.

173. SHAW, TERRY. Would like ancestry, dates of births, marriage and deaths of David Shaw of East Windsor (I think) and Mary Terry his wife.

J. L. N.

174. NEWELL, ADAMS. What is the ancestry of Elizabeth Newell of Lancaster, Mass., who married Samuel Adams, May 1, 1777? What became of Samuel Adams after he settled in New York State?

W. C. H.

175. FRANKLIN, LYNDE. Parentage of Molly Franklin, born Jan. 14, 1765, married May 24, 1781, Jonathan Lynde at Washington, Mass.

A. V. B.

176. TOMPSON. Alexander Tompson was a Scottish prisoner sent to New England on ship John and Sara, commander John Greene, London, Nov. 11, 1651. Is this the Alexander of Ipswich, Mass., who married Deliverance Haggett, Sept. 19, 1662? He died in Ipswich Dec. 17, 1695.

M. C. S.

Answers.

68. NORTON, LEWIS. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (McKeene) Norton born Sept. 28, 1727 married Phineas Lewis Nov. 27, 1746, he died Oct. 31, 1800, she died June 17, 1808.

“LEWISIANA” Vol. 5, p. 134.

127. ADAMS. There is no mention of any relative of John Adams, President of the U. S. settling in Canada, in the “Adams’ Genealogy” and his brothers seem to be all accounted for.

EDITOR.

148. HARRIS. Daniel Harris was the son of Thomas Harris, a ferryman in Charlestown, Mass., about 1630. He died soon after, for his widow, Elizabeth, married Dea. William Stilson about 1633. Daniel Harris went to Rowley, Mass., before 1643, and to Middletown, Conn., in 1652. He married Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph Wild of Roxbury, about 1648. His trade was that of a wheelright. He was appointed Capt. of the Middletown trainband in 1677. He was deputy to the General Assembly at Hartford in 1678, 1684, 1687 and 1689. An elder brother, William, went to Middletown also, and was deputy in 1687. He appears in the list of deputies as Capt. William Harris.

SATSUMA.

143. PRAY, PORTER. David Porter Pray was born at Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., July 22, 1795. He was son of Benjamin and Sarah (Harmon) Pray. Benjamin born 1757 was son of Joseph and Theodora (Milton) Pray, Joseph born 1716, son of Joseph and Lydia (White) Pray, Joseph born 1695, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hayden) Pray, Ephraim born 1659, son of John and Johanna (Dorman) Pray, John born 1637, son of Quinton Pray the first of the name in America lived at Lynn in 1645, died at Braintree, Mass., on April 17, 1677. He probably came with John Winthrop Jr. from England in 1643, to work in the iron foundry at Lynn. Had wife Joan and brother Richard afterward of Providence, R. I. If David Porter Pray was named for an uncle it must have been on his grandmother's (Theodora Milton) side as no such name appears in the Pray family or in the Harmon family. I have been unable to trace the Milton family.

A. E. P.

CORRECTION OF ERRORS.

WARE. "Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham" compiled by Miss Emma F. Ware—on page 55, No XV. Samuel (3) [Nathaniel (2) Robert (1)] the statement is made that he married Anna Goodale. This is true, but misleading, she was the widow of Solomon Goodale. Her maiden name was Anna Hinds. She was the daughter of John Hinds and Anna Corliss and married first Samuel Walker, who soon left her a widow with two little children. She married second, May 17, 1732, Solomon Goodale of North Brookfield who died in 1744. Her children by her second husband were John; Anna; Solomon and Nathan. The latter a posthumous child, was a revolutionary hero and a pioneer of Ohio. —A sketch of his life may be found in Temple's History of North Brookfield, from which was taken most of the data in this correction.

F. S. W.

GRUBB. Referring to the November EXCHANGE — Corrections of Errors—in regard to John Grubb.

I have a pamphlet on the Grubb family which was compiled by Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pa. This pamphlet quotes a court document which states that John Grubb appeared in Court in 1684 and stated his age was about 32 years. This would make the year of his birth 1652. The name of his wife was Frances — but the record of his marriage has not been located. He was among those who signed the New Jersey Conditions and Concessions. There was also a Henry Grubb who died at Burlington. This Henry Grubb was from Cornwall and is thought to have been a brother of John Grubb, although the evidence is not positive on

this point. Some others of the descendants believe John Grubb was born in Wiltshire, England. The family Bible, still in existence, gives births of his children as follows:

Emanuel, born July 19, 1682, died Aug. 9, 1767, and his wife, Ann Hedge Cock, born Sept. 27, 1694, died Jan. 24 1772. They were married in 1708 and the names of their children are given in this Bible.

The other children of John and Frances Grubb were, John, Charity, Phebe, Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Peter. C. S. M.

NOTES.

PADDOCK. William Palmer third married Mary Paddock daughter of Robert Paddock.

MAIL AND EXPRESS.

HUBBARD. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hubbard, married July 16, 1677, John Hubbard.

RECORD OF WEYMOUTH.

Hannah, daughter of George Hubbard born in 1637 in Wethersfield, Conn., married Jacob Melyen or Molynoe.

Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hubbard born 1608, married — Andrews.

Hannah daughter of Richard Hubbard born June 12, 1696.

Hannah, daughter of George Hubbard born 1788.

Hannah, daughter of Richard Hubbard born 1838.

Hannah, daughter of Elijah Hubbard born 1783, married John R. Walkenson, died March 21, 1850.

Hannah, daughter of John Hubbard born Nov. 16, 1781.

Hannah, daughter of Daniel Hubbard born 1708, married June 13, 1734,

Elisha Cone, who was born Sept. 11, 1709, and died March 6, 1809, aged 100 years. At 97 he could mount a horse from the ground.

HUBBARD GENE.

THOMPSON. Rev. William Thompson, the first pastor of the church at Braintree, was installed Nov. 19, 1639. He had been curate of the church at Winwick, Lancashire, and came to New England in 1636 or 1637; joined the church at Dorchester; preached awhile at Kittery, Me., before he came to Braintree. He married first, in England, Abigail, daughter of John Collins of London. She died Jan. 1, 1642-3. He married second, Ann, widow of Simon Crosby of Cambridge. She died Oct. 8, 1675, aged 69 years. He died Dec. 10, 1666 aged 68 years. He and his last wife were buried at the old burying ground at Braintree (now the Hancock Cemetery at Quincy). Their children were: Samuel; William, graduate Harvard College 1653, at Springfield 1654-6, settled at New London and Stonington, missionary to the Indians, married Nov. 19, 1655, Catherine daughter of Richard Treat of Wethersfield; Eliezer, bapt. at Warwick Oct. 21 1635; Elinor, married first, William Veazie, second, John French (his second wife) she died April 23, 1711; Mary, married Joseph Wise of Roxbury; Hannah, married 1664, Capt. John Stanton; Joseph; Benjamin; Ann, born March 3, 1648.

BRAINTREE.

JONES. Hezekiah Jones was a son of Caleb and Rachel (Clark) Jones, who were married May 23, 1705, and had four children: Caleb, born March 23, 1705-6, married Miriam Parsons; Silvanus, born Feb. 28, 1707-8. Mary born Oct. 13. 1709, married Samuel

Clarke of Saybrook, Conn.; Hezekiah, born April 17, 1711. Caleb Jones, Sr., died in Hebron, Conn., soon after the birth of Hezekiah, and his widow married, Jan. 26. 1713-4, Israel Phelps of Enfield, Conn. J. E. B.

GRUBB. William Grubb married 1st Abigail Kettell Feb. 1719-20 she died Dec. 25, 1733 in 50th year, married 2nd Hannah Newman Aug. 13, 1734 she died June 17, 1799 aged 81 years. Child William born Dec. 21, 1720.

William Grubb (2) [Wm. (1)] married Mary Stell June 5, 1746, who died Nov. 14, 1756, in 36th year, married 2nd, Mary Souther, March 14, 1757, daughter of Wm. G. She died in Boston, May 31, 1814, aged 82. Children: Mary bapt. March 15, 1746-7; Mary born Jan. 21, 1748-9; published to John Brasier. 1774; Abigail bapt. June 17, 1753; William bapt. March 5, 1758; William bapt. Aug. 26, 1759; Sarah bapt. Sept. 12, 1762; Sarah bapt. Dec. 25, 1762, Samuel bapt. July 28, 1765, Jane bapt. Jan. 25, 1767; Hannah bapt. March 20, 1768.

WYMAN'S CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

WEBB. Thomas Smith Webb was born of English parents, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1771, and was named for an uncle, Rev. Thomas Smith, who resided in Portland Me. He married 1797 Martha Hopkins; they had five children, three died quite young; the wife Martha (Hopkins) died in 1808. A year later he married her sister, by this marriage there were four children. One daughter married ——— Graves. The one son Thomas Hopkins Webb, graduated at Brown Univ. in 1821; died Aug. 2, 1866, his wife survived him but no children. Thomas Smith Webb died July 6. 1819 at Cleveland O.

BROWN. In investigating the Thomas Brown family of Lynn I have found in histories of Lynn and Reading and other sources not now at hand the following: Thomas Brown was son of Nicholas Brown, who went from Lynn to Reading. His name appears there in King Philip's War 1675, among those entering service. In 1653 the town orders that Thomas Brown, the dish-turner, hath free liberty to fall ash trees" etc. Nicholas Brown son of Edward and Jane (Lide) Browne of Inkburrow, Worcestershire County, England, is first found in Lynn, a farmer living on Walnut Street., Saugus, moved to Reading 1644, where he appears to have owned a place. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He died 1673. This would seem to contradict the suggestion that Thomas was son of Peter Browne of the Mayflower.

K. H. W.

SHERMAN. Benjamin F. Sherman mentions in his will dated Nov. 1, 1882, daughter Julia T. sons Charles H. and Benjamin F. Jr. (deceased) sister Mrs. Jane Hankinson of Stonington, Conn. Julia the daughter of his son Benj. F. LIB. 27 P. 344. ERIE Co., N. Y.

Richard J. Sherman, brother of Benj. F. mentions in his will dated Nov. 20, 1888, wife Julia A. nieces Mary L. wife of D. L. Boardman; Louise F. Lynch; Albertine daughter of R. D. Sherman. Chas H. and his son Chas. Koechlin Sherman. Julia T.; James Paul son of James D. Sherman; Grace Wells and Virginia Koechlin, daughters of James D. Sherman; nephew DeWitt son of R. D. Sherman; Richard S. and Henry Allen Foster; Henry Boardman Allie Boardman wife of E. S. Warren, and Richard Sherman.

LIB. 27 P. 528. ERIE Co., N. Y.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER. 5 CENTS

VOL. 1.

MARCH, 1905.

No. 11.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

VI.

There is an error in the Dec. No. on page 52. William B. Gage should read Martin B. Gage.

Nancy Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born April 14, 1800, in Hartford, Vt. Married first, Harry Miller, Sept. 1, 1820, he was born Feb. 15, 1795, died Feb. 8, 1831, married second, Dr. Sidney Morris, he was born July 4, 1807, died April 10, 1851 (?) married, third, Orange Steele. She died Oct. 27, 1883. Children: Alphonso (5) Miller, born May 30, 1821, married Melissa George. Moved to Mo. Child: Henry A. (6) Miller. Henry Lorenzo (5) Miller, born Oct. 19, 1823, married May 1, 1850, Almira Hasbrauch. They reside in Garrettsville, O. Children: Alise Isora (6) Miller, born Jan. 31, 1851, married Feb. 24, 1870, Leroy H. (6) Payne (see p. 65); Henrietta (6) Miller, born June 12, 1853, married Nov. 14, 1878, Harry A. Wadsworth, he was born June 15, 1855.

Children: Joseph (7) Wadsworth, born Aug. 31, 1879; Elizabeth (7) Wadsworth, born July 13, 1882. George C. (5) Miller, born March 13, 1826, died Sept. 30, 1832; Rosanna (5) Miller born May 7, 1830, married Gratus Udell (5) [Alimon (4) John (3) and (2) Lionel (1)]. Moved to Col. Delos (5) Morris, born Nov. 4, 1833, married Dec. 23, 1885, Samantha E. Flick, she was born Sept. 22, 1847. Resides in Garrettsville, O.; Sarah Jane (5) Morris born Feb. 16, 1840, married 1857, Allyn P. Steele. She died Aug. 1864. They had two children: name of first unknown, second Harriet (6) Steele.

John Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802, married first, Phebe Dewitt, second Sarah Ann Cook, who was born 1799, died May 26, 1850, married third, Mrs. Mary Gray. He died in Portage Co., O., in 1880. Children: Julia (5) married Ziniriah Smalley, who died in 1900. Children: Frank (6) Smalley; Ingamiah (6) Smalley. Mary (5) married Burt Tinker, who died Feb. 18, 1900. Child: Jessie (6) Tinker, married — Cook. John (5); Lucia (5) married Eleazer Stockwell; Clinton Dewitt (5). By second marriage: Louisa (5) born April 5, 1837, married June 26, 1882, J. L. Johnson; he died July 5, 1894, she resides at Parkman, O.; Sarah Ann (5) born Dec. 19, 1840, married first, Martin Davis; second,

John Kilbourne, Feb. 22, 1882, she died at Freedom, O., Dec. 31, 1896. Children: Eugene (6) Davis, married Driss Monroe; Cora (6) Davis, married Chas. Kilbourne.

Harvey Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hartford, Vt., March 1, 1805. He emigrated to Ohio with his father and brothers about the year 1816. He returned East, and lived for a time in Lowell, Mass. Married May 20, 1832, in Hartford, Vt., to Rachel Merinda Shattuck. She was born April 23, 1811, and died in Hiram, O., Oct. 22, 1890, and was the daughter of Reuben and Jerusha (Sanders) Shattuck (Shattuck Gene.) He returned with his bride to Hiram, O., where he died Sept. 14, 1863. Children: Byron Harvey (5) born Oct. 5, 1833; Horace Dunallon (5) born July 31, 1836, died March 30, 1876; Don Carlos (5) born Feb. 17, 1838, died Sept. 10, 1838; Rozelma Isabell (5) born Jan. 4, 1844; Estella Inizette (5) born May 20, 1846; married July 12, 1870, Charles J. Kneeland, M.D., who was born in Freedom, O., Feb. 10, 1846, died in Alma, Mich., June 4, 1904, (see Kneeland Gene.) She resides in Traverse City, Mich. Child: Harold Scott (6) Kneeland, born April 29, 1878. Mich. Agricultural College, B. S. 1902. Resides in Traverse City, Mich. Orissa Arloe (5) born July 7, 1849, at Hiram, O. Hiram College, B. S. 1871, M. S. 1874. She was a teacher in Burton, Cleveland and Jefferson, O., married Feb. 25, 1877, in Hiram, O., Alfred Louis Arner, who was born May 23, 1848, at Greene, Trumbull Co., O., the son of George and Nancy Jayne (Atkinson) Arner. He studied at Kingsville (O.) Academy and at German Wallace College, Berea, O., was Principal of Jefferson (O.) Educational Inst. from 1873 to 1883;

attended Bellevue Hospital Med. Col. New York City, M. D. 1888; now practicing in Jefferson, O. Children: George Byron Louis (6) Arner, born Oct. 5, 1883, German Wallace College, B. L. 1904; Lucy Marjorie (6) Arner, born Dec. 14, 1890.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

IV

Oliver Skinner (5) [Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born May 29, 1736, married Mary, daughter of Daniel Rockwell, Jan. 22, 1763. Children: Mary (6) born Feb. 4, 1764; two other children, names unknown, one bapt. Jan. 4, 1767; the other bapt. March, 1771; Oliver (6) born Sept. 25, 1772, married Rachel Janes Oct. 8, 1795, died July 13, 1844. She died Sept. 14, 1849.

Timothy Skinner (5) [Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] of Windsor born April 4, 1741, married Sept. 21, 1774, at East Windsor, Hannah Treadway, of Colchester. Will probated Aug. 29, 1777. Child: Timothy (6) born Aug. 12, 1775.

Daniel Skinner (5) [Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born March 6, 1734, bapt. Aug. 18, 1745, married Ruth Spencer Feb. 10, 1771, who died March 12, 1794, aged 47 years. He died March 22, 1823. Children: Capt. James White (6) born 1778, married Miriam, daughter of Daniel Rockwell, died 1840. She died 1848; Daniel (6) 1780.

Samuel Skinner (5) [Samuel (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)]. Child: Esther (6) born Oct. 18, 1775.

Noah Skinner (5) [Noah (4) Thos. (3) John (2) and (1)] born 1727, mar-

ried June 23, 1746, at Colchester, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Bond) Bigelow, who was born June 27, 1727, and died Dec. 10, 1814; he died July 12, 1813. Children: Noah (6) born Feb. 29, 1748, died Aug. 27, 1751; Sarah (6) born Nov. 22, 1750, died Oct. 20, 1756; Noah (6) born Aug. 10, 1753, married Ann Gillet, May 14, 1778, who died April 5, 1779; Samuel (6) born July 8, 1755, died Oct. 19, 1756; Sarah (6) born Aug. 18, 1757, married Israel Hollister, May 29, 1771; Mary (6) born May 30, 1859, married Jesse Foote March 12, 1778. Removed to Stafford, Conn., died Feb. 17, 1828, he died March 16, 1822, aged 65 years; Lydia (6) born Sept. 8, 1761; Joanna (6) born Oct. 16, 1763; Samuel (6) born Oct. 16, 1765, married Ruth Ackley Oct. 19, 1786, died Jan. 16, 1800; Isaac (6) and Olive, twins born April 13, 1768, Olive married James Ackley May 11, 1786.

Jonathan Skinner (5) [Stephen (4) Joseph (3) and (2) John (1)] born in Hartford Jan. 29, 1758, married (Ann)? died Feb. 26, 1832. Children: James (6) born Sept. 21, 1781, married Elizabeth Sutor; Horace born March 13, 1784, unm.; Henry (6) born July 20, 1786; Jonathan (6) born Jan. 25, 1789, married Abigail Dodd; Warren (6) born Feb. 12, 1795; Elizabeth (6) born March 10, 1795, died 1876; Lewis (6) born Aug. 18, 1797, married Elizabeth Alderman, died 1870 in Hartford; Elizur (6) born Feb. 2, 1800, died 1858 unm.; Thomas (6) born July 21, 1802; William (6) born June 21, 1805, not mentioned in will.

Isaac Skinner (5) [Isaac (4) and (3) Joseph (2) John (1)] born March 11, 1746, married Mabel Olcott March 22, 1781, died Oct. 3, 1816, in Hartford. Children: Elizabeth (6) born March 14,

1783; Annis (6) born March 6, 1785, Orson (6) born March 15, 1787, died Nov. 15, 1805; Catherine (6) born April 6, 1789; Ambrose (6) born Oct. 21, 1791, died Oct. 23, 1794; Chester (6) born Feb. 6, 1793, died Oct. 3, 1805; Isaac (6) born June 6, 1795; Ambrose (6) born Aug. 6, 1795, died March 29, 1831; Abigail (6) born Jan. 15, 1802; Warren (6) born April 2, 1804, in Michigan; Jennet (6) born Nov. 24, 1806.

John Skinner (5) [John (4) and (3) Richard (2) John (1)] bapt. April 1, 1733, married Tabitha — (Colchester Church Records.) For their child see page 26, Aug. GENE. EX.

John Skinner (5) [Daniel (4) John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] born Aug. 17, 1738, my notes say married Ann Day Sept. 30, 1762. I have also in my notes Joseph Skinner (5) son of Joseph and Abiah (West) Skinner born Aug. 19, 1743, married Ann Day. L. D. C. sends me the following: Colchester Church Records—John Skinner married Ann Day Sept. 30, 1762. Colchester Town Records.—Joseph Skinner married Ann Day Sept. 30, 1762. If any one can throw light on this point I shall be very glad to have them do so.—EDITOR.

Elijah Skinner (5) [Daniel (4) John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] married Mercy Pratt. For their children see p. 26, Aug. GENE. EX.

William Skinner (5) [Joseph (4) John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] married Elizabeth Church. For their children see p. 26, Aug. GENE. EX.

Aaron Skinner (5) [Aaron (4) John (3) Richard (2) John (1)] married Mehitabel Worthington. For their children see page 26, Aug. GENE. EX. Additions to what is given there. Mehitabel (6) married John Wells who

was born 1765 in Shelburne, removed to Boston 1807 and died March 2, 1827; Eunice (6) married Cephas Hoyt Nov. 21, 1799, who was born July, 1759, and died March 25, 1829; Appleton (6) married Rachel Childs May 2, 1802; Electa (6) married Dec. 5, 1805, Ensign Samuel Nims, he was born 1780, removed to Lawrence Co., N. Y.; Dr. Elias (6) married Dec. 5, 1805, Abigail Atherton who was born April 6, 1782.

—Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

IV.

Hiram Norton (6) [Alexander (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Dec. 1789, married Eliza Peck. Child, Harriet (7).

Cyprian Collins Norton (6) [Alexander (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born April 4, 1806, married 1st, June 10, 1841, Jane Ives, she died Oct. 1, 1844; married 2nd, Laura A. Husted July 29, 1846, she died Oct. 1, 1849, married 3rd, Nov. 25, 1850, Mary Ann Nelson, she died Sept. 20, 1884, he died May 8, 1874. Children: Virginia (7) born 1842, died 1844; C. Collins (7) born June 1844, died Nov. 1844; C. Collins (7) born June 1847; Julia E. (7) born 1848, died 1849; Frank Gray (7) born 1853; Theo. (7) born 1855; Carrie Weed (7) born 1859.

Augustus Theodore Norton (7) [Theo. (6) Ebenezer (5) and (4) Thos. (2) and (1)] born March 28, 1808, married Nov. 12, 1834, Eliza, daughter of Dea. Noah Rogers. Children: Eliza Delphine (8) born Jan. 21, 1841, married Sept. 22, 1863, Charles H. Pinny; Theodore Wilbor (8) born Sept. 10, 1844, married Nov. 25, 1875, Fanny E. Caldwell;

Augusta Amanda (8) born July 9, 1838, died Oct. 19, 1845; Isabella Rogers (8) born Sept. 4, 1847; Edward Rogers, (8) born March 18, 1848, married Oct. 27, 1873, Elizabeth H. H. Sechlesinger.

Rev. John F. Norton (7) [Lewis (6) Ebenezer (5) and (4), Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Sept. 8, 1809, married 1st, Aug. 19, 1839, H. Frances Jenkins, who was born Sept. 19, 1816, died Feb. 3, 1849, married 2nd, Dec. 31, 1850, Sophia W., daughter of Rev. Andrew Elliot, who was born 1822; died Jan. 5, 1852, married 3rd, Sept. 26, 1853, Ann Maria, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Mann who was born March 2, 1823. He died Nov. 3, 1892. Children: Weston Jenkins (8) born Aug. 23 1840, died Oct. 14, 1841; Laura Foot (8) born Feb. 28, 1843, died Oct. 9, 1844; Anna Battell (8) born May 17, 1845, died Sept. 20, 1862; Andrew Elliott (8) born Oct. 13, 1851, died Jan. 16, 1852; Lewis Mills (8) born Dec. 26, 1855, married Mary Alice Peloubet.

Henry Norton (7) [Lewis (6) Ebenezer (5) and (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Nov. 10, 1815, married May 11, 1842, Delia, daughter of John and Delia Beach, who was born Sept. 9, 1814, died May 11, 1894, he died July 17, 1895. Children: Delia Hillhouse (8) born Jan. 10, 1845, died May 16, 1867; Maria (8) born April 1, 1849; Sarah Beach (8) born Nov. 15, 1851.

Dea. Edward Norton (7) [Lewis (6) Ebenezer (5) and (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Feb. 20, 1820, married June 5, 1849, Mary A. Wooster, who was born Oct. 5, 1824. Children: Wilbert Wooster (8) born June 16, 1852, married March 9, 1892, Alla Rebecca Sopr; Mary Alida (8) born Jan. 29, 1854; Edward Mills (8) born Oct. 4, 1855, married Carrie D. Bar-

ros, Florence (8) born Jan. 6, 1860, died Feb. 1, 1861; Anna Laura (8) born Feb. 22, 1865, married George Decker; Louise Wooster (8) born Dec. 30, 1869.

Rev. Robert Norton (7) [Lewis (6) Ebenezer (5) and (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Feb. 18, 1822, married Sept. 8, 1847, Julia A. Horsford. Child: Thos. Heroert (8) born June 30, 1851, married Edith E. Ames.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

177. STEVENS. PAGE. Henry Stevens, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 1764, d. at Plymouth, Conn., 1851. His father was Eliakim Stevens. Who was his grandfather?

Ruth Page, b. in Durham, Conn., 1771, married the above Henry Stevens and died in 1829. Who were her parents?
J. E. S.

178. GUERNSEY, DISBROW, MERCHANT. Joseph Guernsey (3) [Joseph (2) John (1)] of Milford, Conn., b. 1674, and d. 1754. He married 1st Elizabeth Disbrow of Horse-neck, and 2nd, Eleanor Disbrow, her

ister. Who were the parents of Elizabeth and Eleanor Disbrow?

Joseph Guernsey (4) son of the above Joseph (3) of Westbury or Waterbury, Conn., born 1700, married Rachel Merchant. Who were her parents?

J. E. S.

179. BRONSON, SMITH. Hinman's "Puritan Settlers of Conn." says that Samuel Bronson, (son of Isaac,) of Kensington, b. about 1676, d. 1724, married Ruth Smith. Who were her parents?
J. E. S.

180. PRINDLE. Eleazor Prindle of Milford, Conn., was one "who had a desire to purchase land at New Milford, Conn., in 1701." Who were his parents and who did he marry?

J. E. S.

181. SHEPARDSON, CHURCH. Jared Shepardson, b. 1763, d. at Halifax, Vt., 1809, married Ruth Church who was born 1770 and died at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1850. Who were the parents of Jared Shepardson? Who were the parents of Ruth Church?

Col. Timothy Church, b. in Hadley, Mass., 1736, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 1823, m. Abigail Church. Who were her parents? Who were his children?

J. E. S.

182. EATON, SLOAN. Jonathan Eaton (4) [Jonathan (3) John (2) and (1) of Dedham], of Adams, Mass., b. 1721, d. 1775, m. Sarah —? Who were her parents?

His son, Sylvenus Eaton, b. in Adams, Mass., 1767, d. at Gerry, N. Y., 1848, married Almira Sloan. Who were her parents?
J. E. S.

183. WHITMARSH, BLANCHARD. Who was Capt. Dan. Whitmarsh. He

married — Poole of Ireland. They had two daughters married two sons of Azariel and Abigail (Mason) Blanchard as follows: Salome Whitmarsh born 14 Dec., 1771, married Jesse Blanchard born 14 June, 1766, at Tyringham, Mass. Hannah Whitmarsh born 28 Sept., 1775, married 22 Feb., 1797, William Blanchard, born 13 Nov., 1772, at Sturbridge, Mass. In 1773 Azariah Blanchard lived in Skenesborough, N. Y.

L. B.

184. WEBSTER, BLANCHARD. Can S. P. S., or any one else interested in Websters, place Thankful Webster, who was married 15 Feb., 1731, at Killingly, Conn., to William Blanchard. Their children were: Asahel, Amariah, Abner, Abiathar, Azariel, Elizabeth, Adonijah, Abiel, William.

L. B.

185. CHANDLER, MARR. Thomas Chandler married Jane Marr, their daughter Hannah born Sept. 25, 1765, married Jan. 18, 1786-7 Elihu Fernald, died Sept. 20, 1836. Wanted the dates of birth, marriage and death of Thos. and Jane.

N. R. F.

186. GREEN, WILSON. Wanted parentage and ancestry of James Warren Green; was buried from Old Trinity Church, New York City, in 1808. Lived at No. 20 Broad St. Record in St. Paul's Church books. Married Margaret Wilson; had children, James, Warren, Jane, George Harris, or Harrison, and Charlotte Ann. Wanted ancestry of Margaret Wilson, and places of birth with dates of above mentioned names.

C. M. L. M.

187. COMINGS, DEAN. Aaron Comings was born at Newfairfield, Aug. 4, 1758, died April 25, 1822. married

in Dover, April 5, 1778, Mary (Dean?) born Newfairfield, July 14, 1760. Old record names no State. Had children: Elizabeth, Sarah, John, Chloe, and Chlarry (twins), Lydia, Gilbert, Ase-nith, Hiram, Anson, Demus. Can any one give parents' name of Aaron and Mary, or their ancestry? C. H. D.

188. MINER. Thomas Miner, of Chew Magna, Somerset Co., England. Emigrated to America in 1630, settling near Stonington, Conn. Doodes Minor and his father were naturalized by the House of Burgesses of Va. in 1673. They settled in Middlesex Co., Va. John Miner, of Eng. was living in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1680 to 1698. Had son, Nicholas Minor, who was Justice of the Peace. Were these Minors in any way connected? If so, how? Ancestry wanted of John Minor in Eng.

M. and J. E. M.

189. RUSSELL. Can you tell me through the columns of the EXCHANGE about the family of Rev. John Russell. First official mention of him was in preaching to the Puritans at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1645. Did he come over in the Mayflower? I noticed in the old South Church Museum at Boston, that "a chair is kept in the Russell family as having belonged to Gov. Bradford, Plymouth." This made me think that he or some Russell might have come over in the Mayflower.

R. D. A.

190. STITTSON. Would like to find record of ancestry of Capt. James Stittson. His daughter Sarah married Rev. Nathaniel Porter, who was settled in New Durham, N. H., in 1775, after-

ward in North Conway, N. H. The baptism of first child is recorded in North in 1780. M. E. H.

Answers.

109. HURD, SHERMAN. Sophronia Hurd who married Thomas Webster Sherman, July 24, 1832, was a daughter of Elijah and Caroline (—) Hurd, of Nunda, N. Y. She was born Oct. 20, 1811. Further information desired.

F. D. S.

80. CHURCH. Richard Church, an original proprietor of Hartford, moved to Hadley, Mass., 1660. His wife was Ann —, who died Mar. 12, 1684. He died in Hadley, Dec. 16, 1667.

Samuel Church (2) [Richard (1)] of Hadley, b. 1638, d. Apr. 13, 1687, married 1664 Mary Churchill, dau. of Josiah Churchill and Elizabeth Foote of Wethersfield, Conn.

Samuel Church (3) [Samuel (2) Richard (1)] of Hadley, b. Aug. 19, 1667, and died 1737. He married Abigail Harrison, dau. of Isaac Harrison and Martha Montague of Hadley, July 7, 1692.

Nathaniel Church (4) [Samuel (3) Samuel (2) Richard (1)] of Hadley, b. Feb. 7, 1704, married Rachel Mack Cranney, dau. of Wm. Mack Cranney and Mrs. Mary (Burbank) Miller of Springfield, Mass.

Timothy Church (5) [Nathaniel (4) Samuel (3) Samuel (2) Richard (1)], of Brattleboro, Vt., b. May 12, 1736, d. Nov. 13, 1823, married June 9, 1756, Abigail Church. For further information consult Hinman's Puritan Settlers, the Montague Genealogy and Judd's History of Hadley, Mass. J. E. S.

121. WEBB. The name of Edward Webb's wife was Lydia, not Elizabeth Bunce, born about 1797, in Bridgeport, family record says. Stiles' History of Wethersfield gives a Lydia baptized in 1793, daughter of Capt. Jared Bunce. The father of Edward Webb was Ebenezer, whose wife's name was Esther. Edward Webb lived to be ninety-four years old. Their son Charles was the oldest of eleven children. Stephen, Henry and George the names of other sons. Can anyone give the ancestry of Ebenezer Webb of Stamford, Conn.?

C. W. L.

81. JONES. Deputy - Governor William Jones came on the ship with Whalley and Goffer. Hollister and Palfrey say he was the son of one of the judges of Charles I. There is some question as to this being the case. He married Hannah Eaton, daughter of Theophilus Eaton, in London, July 4, 1659. L. M. Z.

NOTES.

DORMAN. Jesse Dorman born 1718, married Eunice Averill, died 1802. He and three sons were in the Rev. War. Their daughter Abial married Daniel Shackley.

WEBSTER. John Webster married Phebe Hazeltine, 1757. John Webster (1730-1827) served as Major in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of Volunteers that joined the Continental army at R. I., 1778. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Manchester, N. H.

LINEAGE BOOK.

HUBBARD. Daniel Hubbard, father of Jonas, killed before Quebec, was

son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard [John, Geo.] As far as I know I am first to find out his daughter Zerina's two marriages. It may be of use to someone. This daughter is given as a son, I believe, in the Hubbard book, but nothing more. She was born March 31, 1732: married James Smith, of Leicester, 1751. He died in French War. She married Jacob Upham, of Spencer, Mass., March 22, 1758, second wife (marriages from Worcester records). Her daughter Sarah (Sally), born Dec. 16, 1758, married Asa Washburn, son of Col. Seth Washburn, of Leicester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1780; removed to Putney, Vt. Vt. Washburns of this line may be interested, and through her they can claim descent from Lt. Phineas Upham, a valued name in Colonial War Society Records.

M. W. P.

HARRIS. John Whitney (3) [John (2) and (1)] born Sept. 17, 1643, at Watertown, Mass., married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Robert (1) and Elizabeth (Boughey) Harris. She died March 4, 1726-7, aged 83.

John Harris (2) [Robt. (1) and Eliz. (Boughey)] married Mary Sanger, whose mother was Mary Reynolds, daughter of Robt. John (2) and Mary (Sanger) Harris had eight children; the last one mentioned is Margaret. No date of birth given. Any help in tracing her will be appreciated. It seems probable that she was the Margaret Harris who married May 18, 1698, Clement Sumner of Boston.

Joseph Sumner, a descendant of Clement and Margaret (arrie) Sumner married Mary Clark Harris, a descendant of Robt. and Eliz. (Boughey) Harris

showing another alliance between these families.

B. A.

SKINNER. F. C. S. sends the following: "You say Dea. Joseph Skinner (4) born April 30, 1698, married Esther Drake or Bissell—which? That is just what I should like to know. Mr. G. said the Drakes were very sure that she belonged to them. Now, in my Uncle Cotton Skinner's diary he says his grandmother was Esther Bissell, and it seems as if he ought to have known. My grandmother was Sarah Kennedy, not Renney, on page 68, second column; that I know."

CORRECTION OF ERRORS.

68 NORTON LEWIS. Elizabeth Mc Keene, should be Mc Kune.

WEEKS. American Ancestry, Vol. 9, p. 85. Capt. Joseph Weeks [Francis] bapt. in Dutch Church, New York city 1647, died 1754, married Hannah, daughter of Henry Reddough, 2nd Hannah Crooker. In Vol. 10, p. 101, it says Joseph Weeks [Francis] born 1670, married Elizabeth Ruddick. If any one can give any information on this family, will they please send it to this paper.

SKINNER. New England Register, Vol. 54, p. 450, Mr. Zoeth Skinner Eldridge corrects one former statement that was not wrong. He says Rachel daughter of Benj. Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] should be Richard, see page 8 May Ex. Also p. 43 Oct. Ex. He also says that Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] married Sarah Lord and not Abigail Lord. Which is correct?

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 1.

APRIL, 1905.

No. 12.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent stamps are preferred.

CAPT. EBENEZER WILLIAMS, (1749-1847.)

A MEMBER OF THE CINCINNATI. — Ebenezer (6) Williams was the son of [Jonathan (5) Ebenezer (4) Isaac (3) and (2) Robert (1)]* Williams of Lebanon, Conn. He was born 14 Oct., 1749, and died at Schoharie, N. Y., 1 July, 1847, aged ninety-eight. Entering Peterson's (after Vose's) regiment in April, 1775, he was commissioned second lieutenant in Sept., 1776, first lieutenant 25th Oct., 1777, and was acting captain of Jeremiah Miller's company from June, 1779, until disbanded in 1783. He was on duty in eleven of the thirteen States and in Canada; was present at Bunker's Hill, the campaign ending in Burgoyne's surrender, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; made prisoner by the Indians in the battle of the Cedars, 20 May, 1776. he was robbed by them of his clothing, and kept in confinement ten days, when he was exchanged. He was again captured by the enemy in 1730, near West Point. At the capture

* Descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass.

of the two British redoubts at Yorktown, he was under the immediate command of Colonel Laurens, who took his men between the two redoubts under a heavy fire, taking them in reverse, and cutting off the retreat of the garrison. The fire of the enemy was so ill directed that Laurens did not lose a man.—Memorials of the Mass. Soc. of Cincinnati, Francis S. Drake. P. 508.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED STATES:—I, Ebenezer Williams, Lt. in Coln. Vose's Regt., do acknowledge the United States of America to be Free, Independent and Sovereign States, and declare that the people thereof owe no allegiance or obedience to George the Third, King of Great Britain; and I renounce, refuse and abjure any allegiance or obedience to him; and I do swear that I will, to the utmost of my power, support, maintain and defend the said United States against the said King George the Third, his heirs and successors, and his or their abettors, assistants and adherents, and will serve the said United States in the office of Lieutenant which I now hold, with fidelity, according to the best of my skill and understanding.

(Signed) EBR. WILLIAMS, Lt.

Sworn before me, Camp at
Valley Forge, May 18, 1778.

(Signed) The Baron de Kalb,
Maj. Gen'l.

HIS REVOLUTIONARY ITINERARY:—Left Richmond, Ms., Sabbath morning, 23rd April, 1775. Arrived at Cambridge, near Boston, Sabbath following. Remained there until 17th March, 1776. Marched to New London, Conn.; there took Sloop and arrived at New York on the 1st day of April, 1770.

Left New York on the 21st April; then I went on board Sloop for Albany. Marched by land from Albany to the head of South Bay, then called Skeenesboro now White Hall; then took Boats for St. Johns, by way of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and arrived at St. Johns on the 9th May, 1776; crossed the country to Laprare, opposite Montreall, about 18 miles from St. Johns. Lapare is about 4 miles above Montreall.

Marched down the river about six miles to Longale; crossed the St. Lawrence to Montreal and to the Cedars about 40 miles above Montreal, on the west side of the St. Lawrence river. (Fort St. Anns stood on the southwest end of the Same Island on which Montreall stands.)

Was taken prisoner by the Indians, at the Cedars, on the 20th May, 1776; staid in that vicinity about ten days; then Returned to Montreall by agreement with Colonial Troops and Capt. Foster, who commanded British and Indians; from Montreall to Crown Point and Ticonderoga and thence to Mount Independence, and there Remained until November.

In Nov. arrangements were made for raising troops, for during the War, part of the officers were sent to different parts recruiting, and part to the remnant of the Army in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Capt. E. W. spent most of the winter in Berkshire County Recruiting. Winter of '76-'77.

In April our Regiment Collected at Peekskill, continued there 'til July, then went aboard Sloops for Albany, and from there to Saratoga, where we met our troops Retreating from Mount Independence, and there continued to do duty until Burgoine Surrendered on the 17th Oct., 1777. From thence to Albany where we encamped a few days, from thence to Kings Ferry; thence across New Jersey to Pennsylvania, where we joined the main Army at White Marsh, about 20 miles N. west of Philadelphia. Did duty there a few days and then crossed the Schuylkill to Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, where we spent the winter of '77-'78. Arrived there in Dec., '77, and did duty there 'til June, 1778.

From Valley Forge, crossed the Schuylkill into New Jersey to Monmouth, where we arrived on the 28th June, 1778. Was there at Battle. Two days after we marched, by the way of Brunswick, to Kings Ferry; from there a part of the Army Marched to White Plains, and five Regiments went to Providence, R. I., where we arrived the 3rd day, of August, 1778; did duty there at Newport until 5th July, 1779; then marched toward the North River, and did duty in Dutchess and West Chester County until 9th Dec., 1779; then marched to opposite West Point on the Road leading from Fish Kill to Peekskill, and encamped about midway between the two places on the Road, where we spent the Winter of '79-'80.

The next summer did duty first upon the East Side of the Hudson, then in the Jersey near Pyramus, and then near Steenlapia. At the close of this Campaign we returned to West Point, and wintered in the Barracks in Fort Clinton.

In May, 1780, went on Duty at Ver-

planks Point, the east side of the River, at Kings Ferry. Remained there 'til July or August, then went with the French Troops through New Jersey and Pennsylvania to the head of Elk River; thence down the Chesapeake, and up James River, to Jamestown, then across from there, by Fredericksburg, in Virginia, to Yorktown, where we continued until the surrender of Cornwallis on the 19th Oct., 1781.

On the 4th day of Nov. went on board a french frigate called Dilligent, 36 guns: went up the Bay to Elk; from thence we had a long frosty march across Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York to West Point. Wintered in the Huts the York Regiment had built the year before about three miles west from West Point, winter of '81-'82.

Spent most of the next summer with the Light Infantry, below West Point. Mostly in West Chester County. Returned to the Regiment, at the Cantonment back of New Windsor, late in the month of December, 1782. Remained there until June, 1783; went from there to West Point, and from thence to Philadelphia. Arrived at P., 4th July, to suppress the Revolting troops who came to Congress and demanded their pay. Congress returned to Princeton. The troops ret'd. to West Point where they continued until Nov.

Marched into New York 26th Nov., 1783, there continued until 20th Dec., then returned to West Point where we recd. discharge 25th Dec., 1783. Drew pay to 1st Jany., 1784.

Copy of an account of marches, etc., during the Revolutionary War, by Captain Ebenezer Williams, in the handwriting of his eldest son, Capt. Jonathan Whitney Williams. Original in possession of his descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

VII.

Byron Harvey Udall (5) [Harvey (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hiram, O., Oct., 1833; married Jan. 2, 1854, Minerva Delilah Udell (5) [Chas. (4) John (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] who was born at Jefferson, O., Dec. 19, 1833; died at Garrettsville, O., Feb. 22, 1904. He died at Nelson, O., Feb. 22, 1898. Child: Lorell Byron (6) born at Hiram, O., Sept 9, 1857; married Nov. 1, 1881, at Richmond, Wis., Rose Estella Blackman. She was born May 24, 1860. They reside in Cleveland, O. Children: Maud Bertha (7) born Jan. 11, 1883; Verne Lorell (7) born May 21, 1888.

Rozelma Isabel Udall (5) [Harvey (4) Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born Jan. 4, 1844, at Hiram, O.; married June 8, 1865, Erastus Allen Pritchard. He was born Aug. 19, 1838. They reside at Hiram, O. Child: Carl Garfield Pritchard (6) born at Jefferson, O., Nov. 27, 1870, married June 17, 1896, Willma Potter, who was born May 23, 1872. They reside at Warren, O. Children: Walter Stanley Pritchard (7) born March 5, 1897; Howard Arner Pritchard (7) born Feb. 5, 1900. Glenn Erastus Pritchard (6) born Oct. 6, 1886; died Dec. 12, 1892.

Alvah Udall (4) [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] born in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1807; married Dec. 25, 1831, Phebe Ann Udell (4) [John (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] who was born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 18, 1806; died Sept. 15, 1867. He was for over 30 years a trustee of Hiram College. Died at

Hiram, O., May 2, 1887. Children: Marcia Florinda (5) born May 7, 1833, died Jan. 25, 1845; Edward D. A. (5) born Nov. 1, 1836, at Hiram, O., married 1st, Matilda A. Smith, who was born 1840, died Nov. 13, 1887, he married 2nd, Mrs. Lucy (Steel) Hatfield, Feb. 14, 1896, she was born Feb. 9, 1838. He was for many years the Historian of the Udall Family, and collected and preserved many valuable family records. He died in Freedom, O., Jan. 9, 1905. Children: Alvah Robert (6) born Jan. 14, 1867, married May 1, 1899, Grace Poor. Child: Roy J. (7) born June 29, 1903. Grant (6) born May 5, 1872, died Jan. 7, 1873; Clifford E. (6) born Aug. 5, 1873.

Lucinda (4) Udall [Samuel (3) and (2) Lionel (1)] was born in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1809. She married Phineas S. Hatch. Died near Hiram, Ohio, July 28, 1839. Children: Sarah (5) Hatch born Dec. 25, 1831, married William Puffer. They reside in Sebawa, Ionia Co., Mich. Children: Horace (6) Puffer, Harrison (6) Puffer, Frank (6) Puffer, Emma (6) Puffer born 1860, William (6) Puffer. Horace (5) Hatch, born 1833, died June 4, 1902. Children: Walter (6) Hatch, Hattie (6) Hatch, Clinton (6) Hatch. Alice (5) Hatch, born 1834, died Dec. 12, 1834. Harvey (5) Hatch, born 1835, married Jane Pritchard, died June 4, 1864. Child: Nellie Hatch (6), married Albert Sherwin. Children: Jesse (7) Sherwin, Harvey (7) Sherwin, Neva (7) Sherwin.

Ellen (5) Hatch, born May 12, 1837, married Samuel Champlin. Children: Charles C. (6) Champlin, born 1860, married Alice Havens. Child: Howard (7) Champlin. Clara B. (6) Champlin, born 1863, married Jerry Angel. Colonel H. (6) Champlin, born 1865.

Ellen (6) Champlin, born Dec. 17, 1868, married Irwin Clark, who was born Dec. 15, 1868. Resides Copemish, Mich. Children: Clarence (7) Clark, born April 13, 1887; Roy (7) Clark, born Oct. 15, 1892; Ward (7) Clark, born Oct. 15, 1895.

Sadie (6) Champlin, born Dec. 23, 1868, married 1st, Geo. Hollenbeck; married 2nd, Chas. Champlin. Children: Reno Hollenbeck, (7) born 1889; Kerney (7) Champlin, born 1897; Seymour (7) Champlin, born 1899.

Clinton (5) Hatch, born Jan. 12, 1839, married Florinda Beery. Children: Isola (6) Hatch, married Walter (6) Hatch [Horace (5), Lucinia (4) Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], Rohe (6) Hatch, Elta (6) Hatch.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

V.

Dea. David Skinner (5) [Aaron (4) John (3) Richard (2) John (1)]. For their children see p. 26, Aug. No. Ex.

Roswell Skinner (6) [Azariah (5) Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] born Feb. 20, 1754, married Mary Gay. Children: Jerusha (7) married Andrew Rawson Jan. 21, 1807, he died March 28, 1835, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. She married 2nd, Elisha Parish of Ohio, was living at Oberlin, O., 1862, aged 76 years; Rev. Newton (7) born in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 10, 1782, married Ursula, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha Wolcott, May 10, 1815. She was born Nov. 17, 1788, he died March 31, 1825; Hervey (7) born Feb. 15, 1754, at Windsor, married Deborah Thrall.

F. C. S. has filled out so many blank

spaces in the line of John (5) the whole will be repeated.

John Skinner (5) [Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] married Sarah Kennedy Nov. 21, 1762. Children: Esther (6) born Sept. 15, 1763 d. y.; Dr. John (6) born March 5, 1765, married Chloe Sherman Feb. 4, 1794; Sarah (6) born Dec. 7, 1766, married Samuel Rogers Nov. 24, 1785; Eunice (6) born Feb. 9, 1769, d. y; Cotton (6) born March 29, 1770, married Prudence Prendergrass; Joseph (6) born 25, 1772, married (1) Phoebe Bull of Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 21, 1794, married (2) Amelia Richardson of Granville, N. Y.; Reuben (6) born Aug. 12, 1778, married (1) Fanny Lawrence, (2) Clarissa Hotchkiss, (3) Mrs. N. Packer; Eunice (6) born March 22, 1774, married Levi Goodrich Feb. 27, 1802; Esther (6) born Oct. 18, 1775, married Russell Rogers Feb. 21, 1796; Betsey (6) born Jan. 18, 1775, married Russell Rogers.

Dr. John Skinner (6) [John (5) Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] of New Haven, Conn., born March 5, 1765, married Chloe, dau. of Hon. Roger and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Sherman, she was born 1757, died Dec. 6, 1840, he died June 25, 1850. Children: Roger Sherman (7) born Jan. 19, 1794-5, grad. Yale 1813, married Sept. 27, 1817, Mary Lockwood Deforest who was born Feb. 17, 1797, he died Dec. 6, 1838; Elizabeth Chloe (7) born 1795 6, died Sept. 20, 1806; John Winthrop, (7) born 1798, died Aug. 22, 1799.

Reuben Skinner (6) [John (5) Joseph (4) and (3) John (2) and (1)] born Aug. 12, 1778, married (1) Fannie Lawrence April 2, 1800, (2) Clarissa Hotchkiss Nov. 5, 1826, (3) Mrs. N. Packer. Children: Minerva (7) born

Sept. 2, 1803, died Nov. 19, 1805; Minerva Lawrence (7) born April 7, 1807, married Dr. Dan. Pond, May, 1828; Frances Clarissa (7) born Feb. 10, 1828; Sarah Kennedy born April 18, 1833, died Feb. 12, 1834. Mrs. Clarissa Skinner died Jan. 15, 1839; he died Jan. 4, 1848.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

191. THOMAS HOBBY, of Greenwich, Conn., b. about 1662, d. 1732, married Rebecca —, and had children: John, married Hannah Mead; Rebecca, married Samuel Banks; Martha, married Charles Thomas, Oct. 29, 1718; Susannah, married Isaac Mead.

Wanted—Name and ancestry of Rebecca; ancestry of Samuel Banks, Charles Thomas and Isaac Mead, and also to hear from any of their descendants.

192. ELIZABETH HOBBY, sister of Thomas above, m. — Prindle; wanted his ancestry and descendants.

193. MARTHA HOBBY, sister of Thomas, m. Samuel Morehouse; wanted his ancestry and descendants.

194. MARY HOBBY, sister of

Thomas, m. Stephen Holmes. Their daughter Mary married John Scofield; wanted, other children, if any, and Scofield ancestry and descendants.

195. HANNAH HOBBY, sister of Thomas, m. — Burnham; wanted Burnham ancestry and descendants.

196. REBECCA HOBBY, sister of Thomas, m. Samuel Hardy; wanted, Hardy ancestry and descendants.

197. RACHEL HOBBY, sister of Thomas, m. — James; wanted, James ancestry and descendants.

198. BENJAMIN HOBBY, brother of Thomas, appears to have left no descendants. Has anyone information to the contrary?

199. JOHN HOBBY, son of Thomas, married Hannah Mead in 1716. Their daughter Hannah Hobby married John Addington; wanted, Addington ancestry and descendants. Their daughter Rachel Hobby m. Daniel Banks, Jr., great-grandson of John Banks who came over about 1630; wanted, Banks' English ancestry. Their daughter Susannah Hobby married James Barbour; wanted, Barbour ancestry and descendants. Their daughter Abigail Hobby, b. 1732-3, m. William Edgett or, Eggert; wanted, his ancestry and descendants. Their daughter Sarah Hobby m. 1757 Jabez Mead, Jr.; wanted, ancestry and descendants. Their son, John Hobby, (Capt. John of the Revolution,) born May 11, 1735; wanted, his wife's name and ancestry, date of marriage, children and full data. Their daughters—Rebecca, b. 1721; Phebe, b. 1737, and granddaughter Martha, b. 1751; wanted, any information as to marriage and descendants.

200. COL. THOMAS HOBBY, son

of John Hobby and Hannah Mead, m. prob. Rebecca —; wanted, name of wife and ancestry. Their daughter Sarah m. 1791 John Merritt; wanted, Merritt ancestry and descendants. Col. Thomas had sons Jabez and Hezekiah, and probably David and daughter Mary; wanted, information as to any of these. He also had a son Thomas, Jr., b. 1746. Wanted, name of Thomas' first wife, by whom he had Nancy, Thomas, Clemence and Stephen; also her ancestry and any information as to the descendants of this family.

201. THOMAS HOBBY, JR., born 1746, m. 2nd Clemence Hobby, daughter of Joseph, and had children: Joseph, Walter, Caleb, Amos, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jabez M., and Molly, who m. John Adams. Wanted, Adams' ancestry and any information as to the others.

202. JOSEPH HOBBY, b. 1716, m. Sarah Knapp. Their daughter Sarah Hobby m. Stephen Knapp; wanted, parentage of Sarah Knapp and same of Stephen Knapp. Joseph Hobby's daughter Jemima m. Benjamin Holmes and son Mills m. Ruth Holmes. Wanted, Holmes' data. Their sisters Mary Hobby and Amy Hobby; did Mary or Molly marry and whom; did Amy marry Ebenezer Knapp and who was he?

203. EBENEZER HOBBY, b. Feb. 8, 1818, m. perhaps Mary Holmes; wanted, information as to her ancestry and their descendants.

The undersigned will be very grateful to anyone who will answer or throw any light upon any of the above questions, and will be glad to reciprocate in any possible way. Any one of Hobby or Knapp blood or connection, and any descendant of any of the "27 proprietors" of Greenwich, will kindly communi-

cate with George Smith Hobbie, M. D., President Buffalo Genealogical Society. 716 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

204. CHITTENDEN. Nathaniel Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., who died June, 1691, had wife Sarah. Who were her parents? J. E. S.

205. HIKCOX. Sergt. Samuel Hikcox (2) [William (1) of Farmington] of Waterbury, Conn., 1673, had wife Hannah. Who were her parents? Who did his father William marry? J. E. S.

206. GRINNELL, STEVENS. Elizabeth Grinnell, died Jan. 25, 1747, married March 14, 1713, to John Stevens (4) [John (3) Thomas (2) John (1) of Guilford]. Who were her parents? J. E. S.

207. ANDREWS, CARRINGTON. According to Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn. Abraham Andrews (2) [Francis (1) of Hartford], married Rebecca Carrington, daughter of John Carrington, an original proprietor of Waterbury.

Was she not the sister of the above John and the daughter of John Carrington of Wethersfield, executed for witchcraft in 1651? J. E. S.

208. SLOAN. Who were the parents of Gen. Samuel Sloan of Williamstown, Mass., who was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1740? Who did his brother Alexander of Williamstown, Mass., marry? Who were the children of Alexander? J. E. S.

209. WILMARTH, FULLER. Elizabeth Wilmarth married Dec. 14, 1664, Jonathan Fuller (2) [Robert (1) of Rehoboth], of Attleboro, Mass. Who were her parents? J. E. S.

210. WASHBURN, SHEPARDSON. Mary Washburn married May 9, 1728,

Daniel Shepardson (4) [John (3) Daniel (2) Daniel (1) of Charlestown,] of Attleboro, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., as his second wife. Who were her parents? J. E. S.

211. MENDUM, FERNALD. Patience Mendum married Dec. 22, 1724, Ebenezer Fernald, died June 5, 1775. When was she born? N. R. F.

212. DENISON. I desire to obtain the missing names between 1st Daniel Denison (of Hertfordshire) who was Maj. Gen. chief in command during King Phillip's war, and David Denison who married Jane Harraden. I. S. K.

Answers.

169. SHERMAN. Samuel Sherman [William (1)] of Plymouth. William (1) of Plymouth 1632, Marshfield before 1644, died there 1679, married 1638-9, Prudence Hill, had Samuel (2) married Sarah Daggett, daughter of Thomas, of Marshfield, born in Weymouth 1650, married 1673, died 1680, had Susanna (3) married John White in 1700. See Davis' "Landmarks of Plymouth," also N. E. Hist. and Gene. Reg. Vol. 27, p. 73. F. S. W.

162. DAVIS. Amasa Davis, merchant, of Boston, son of Joshua and Sarah (Pierpont) Davis, born in 1743 and died Jan. 30, 1825, aged 82 years. Hon. Caleb and Maj. Robt. Davis were brothers of Gen. Amasa. Robt. had a daughter Catherine. Amasa's wife Sarah died Aug. 1774. Anc. and Hon. Art. Vol. 2, p. 203.

CORRECTION OF ERRORS.

TEFFT. Tefft Ancestry, by C. H. W. Stocking. The Lydia Barber who married Dec. 10, 1772, Thomas Tefft was

not the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tefft) Barber. Their children were: Lydia born April 16, 1730, married Samuel Rogers; Mary married Sept. 19, 1754, Timothy Peckham; Nathan born Jan. 29, 1735, married Thankful Maxon, died June 2, 1816; Mercy born 1737, married Harper Rogers; Ruth married Robert Kenyon; Joanna married Peleg Kenyon.

Samuel and Harper Rogers were brothers, sons of James and Elizabeth (Harper) Rogers.

Robert and Peleg Kenyon were brothers, sons of David and Mary Kenyon.

The name Dorells appearing often in the book should be Dwelle. E.

SHERMAN. In pamphlet of John Allen and Phebe Deuel, Mr. Chas. North is incorrect in saying Waite Allen, sister of John, born June 8, 1766, married Oliver Sherman of Cambridge, N. Y. She did marry Bachelder Sherman, born Aug. 27, 1761, son of Henry and Ruth (Akin) Sherman, of Cambridge, N. Y., and removed to Chenango Co. Henry, John and Shubael were brothers of Bachelder. Whom did they marry? Oliver settled in western part of New York State. Can some one give history of his family? S.

NOTES.

121. WEBB. From the pension office I have the military record (Revolutionary) of two Ebenezer Webbs, of Stamford, but neither had a son Edward. The first Ebenezer was born Sept. 14, 1756, married Hannah Todd Sept. 8, 1785, and died July 15, 1835. His line is [Richard (1) of Stamford, Joseph (2) and (3) Benj. (4) Ebenezer (5)]. The 2nd Ebenezer was born May 27, 1764, mar. Aug. 30, 1786, Phebe Todd and died Sept. 4, 1834. His line is

[Richard (1) Joseph (2) and (3) Ebenetus (4) and (5) Ebenezer (6)]. This leaves still unaccounted for Ebenezer (6) [Ezra (5) Joseph (4) (3) and (2) Richard (1)] bapt. Jan. 19, 1764.

F. S. W.

WEBSTER. HAZELTINE. In the last number of the GENE. EX. is a "Note" about John Webster. It would seem that there were two who married into the Hazeltine family, as you will see by the following: John Webster (5) [John (4) Stephen (3) John (2) and (1)] born in Concord, N. H., in 1743, son of John Webster and Jane Coffin, served as Lieut. at Fort Cedars, May 19, 1776, in Capt. James Osgood's Co. and Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt. He married (1) Abigail Hazeltine, (2) Mary Sterling. Died Conway, N. H., Nov. 20, 1810.

Mass. State Lib., N. H. Documents. John Webster, Conway, N. H. Lt. in Capt. James Osgood's Co. Name on pay roll, N. H. Rev. War Rolls Vol. 1, p. 273. Name in Col. Bedell's Regt., Vol. 1, p. 288. M. E. H.

SCOFIELD, HOLMES, KNAPP. Samuel Scofield, of Stamford, Conn. married Hannah Mills, their son Samuel married Hannah Loundsbury, their son Ezra was born March, 1756, died July, 1840, married Millicent Smith. Their daughter Hannah Elizabeth married Leander Bostwick, who was the grandson of John Bostwick who married Sarah Holmes, he was son of Daniel Bostwick and Lois Holmes, who was the son of Robt. Bostwick and Rachel Holmes.

Millicent Smith, wife of Ezra Scofield, was granddaughter of Austin Smith and Sarah Knapp, who was the daughter of Peter Knapp and Sarah Slauson, she was the daughter of John Slauson, Jr. and Mary Holmes. EDITOR.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

MAY, 1905.

No. 1.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

VIII.

Samuel (4) Udall [Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)] was born in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1811. He married Laura E. Joslin. Died in Geauga Co., O., March, 1884. Children: Harriet E. (5) Udall, born 1835, died Feb. 18, 1837. Orrin (5) Udall, born March 31, 1839, married Charlotte Moore. Served in Civil War. Died in Cedar Springs, Mich., Feb. 14, 1901. Children: La Verne Estelle (6) Udall, born 1860, married 1st, 1877, John W. Phelps, who died 1887. Married 2nd, Charles Leonard Lewis, 1892. Resides Plainfield, N. J. Children: Arthur Carroll (7) Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1895. Charles Leonard (7) Lewis Jr. born June 14, 1898.

George Moore (6) Udall, born 1862, died 1881, in Reed City, Mich.; Nellie Sperry (6) Udall, born 1875, married Clarence Wesley Smith, 1897.

Child: Lyle Udall (7) Smith, born July 23, 1898.

Marinda M. (5) born Feb. 14, 1840. Resides Cleveland, O.; Marion (5) Udall, born April 16, 1842. Married Henry A. Higley, died 1871. Child: Frank (6) Higley, born 1869. Married 1895, Laura Joslin. Resides at Windham, Ohio.

Samuel Adelbert (5) Udall born June 4, 1844, married Sept. 29, 1868, Jennie Mason, who was born 1848. Resides Indianapolis, Ind. Served in Civil War. Children: Merton Adelbert (6) Udall, born 1870, married Eunice A. Buckner, Nov. 25, 1902. Resides in Covington, Ky. Charles Mason (6) Udall, born Aug. 27, 1872. Alice Lucinda (5) Udall, born July 22, 1847, married Aug. 29, 1868, Henry Green, who was born Aug. 15, 1843, and died May 29, 1902. Resides in Garrettsville, O. Children: Rupert Adelbert (6) Green, born Aug. 7, 1873, married Oct. 19, 1896, Addie Nichols, who was born Nov. 20, 1876. Walter Elton (6) Green, born April 22, 1878, married Harriet Tuttle, July 5, 1902, who was born Nov. 24, 1883.

Laura Adeline (5) Udall, born June 15, 1853, died Sept. 30, 1893.

James (4) Udall, [Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 5, 1813. He was married

Dec. 4, 1833, in Troy Tp. Geauga Co. Ohio, to Fidelia Davis, who was born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813, and died July 10, 1884. He died March 6, 1836. Children:—Charles Myron (5) Udall, born June 14, 1835. Henry J. (5) Udall, born May 19, 1837; Orson G. (5) Udall, born Feb. 22, 1838, and died Aug. 17, 1857. Nathan O. (5) Udall, born Oct. 3, 1842, and died July 1864, in army. Angeline H. (5) Udall, born June 10, 1844, and died Oct. 15, 1844. Florette M. (5) Udall, born Dec. 5, 1846.

Charles Myron (5) Udall [James (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born June, 14, 1835. He married in Berlin, Mich., March 29, 1857, Ann E. Beckwith, who was born Nov. 6, 1838, and died March 11, 1882. He resides in Ewen, Mich. Children:—Cora Estelle (6) Udall, born Jan. 26, 1860, married Lewis C. Walker. Resides in Ironwood, Mich. Children:—Zella Louise (7) Walker, born Feb. 22, 1885. Mary Eliza (7) Walker, born Nov. 26, 1886. Dorothy Lucy (7) Walker, born Aug. 4, 1894. James Herbert (6) Udall, born Sept. 21, 1861, and died March 31, 1874. Marcia Theressa (6) Udall, born April 13, 1863, married Ewin H. Shaw. Frank Duwayne (6) Udall, born Nov. 12, 1864, married Martha Case. Resides in Wakefield, Mich. Child:—Alga (7) Udall, born Nov. 21, 1886. Ralph Orrin (6) Udall, born Oct. 10, 1870, married July 4, 1903, Jennie Jacobson. Resides in Lac de Flambeau, Wis. Elma May (6) Udall, born April 19, 1872, married Charles Wright. Resides in Morse, Wis.

Henry J. (5) Udall, [James (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born in Hiram, O., May 19, 1837, married——. Children:—Mary (6)

Udall, born Jan. 2, 1862, married Jan. 1, 1883, C. K. Beckwith, who was born Jan. 6, 1852. Resides in Mich. Children:—Henry Nelson (7) Beckwith, born Oct. 13, 1884. Susan Estelle (7) Beckwith, born Aug. 14, 1886. Winnie Belle (7) Beckwith, born July 22, 1889. Wilford Glen (7) Beckwith, born Feb. 13, 1891. Flossie May (7) Beckwith, born May 7, 1895. Raymond Leslie (7) Beckwith, born Jan. 3, 1893. By second marriage:—Maggie (6) Udall, born 1883. Rena (6) Udall, born 1885. Rose (6) Udall, born 1887. Charles (6) Udall, born 1890. Clayton (6) Udall, (dec.)

Florette M. (5) Udall, [James (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born in Hiram, O., Dec. 5, 1846. She married June 2, 1861, Freeman Horton, Resides in Bundysburg, O. Children: Eugene F. (6) Horton, born May 18, 1862, married Sept. 25, 1886, Jennie Livingston. Resides in East Trumbull, O. Children:—Ethelyn Maud (7) Horton, born July 18, 1887. Lynn Lewis (7) Horton, born Nov. 21, 1892. Cecil Carl (7) Horton, born April 23, 1894. Ralph Emerson (7) Horton, born July 25, 1899. Hazel Lucile (7) Horton, born June 29, 1901. Maurice Clark (7) Horton, born May 28, 1904. Carrie M. (6) Horton, born Oct. 14, 1864, died Jan. 3, 1866. Metta Bell (6) Horton, born Sept. 29, 1867, married Sept. 15, 1887, W. W. Browning. Resides in Warren, O. Children:—Leda (7) Browning, born June 29, 1901, died Aug. 24, 1901. Ralph H. (6) Horton, born Aug. 7, 1869, died March 5, 1887. Lee Orlando (6) Horton, born July 8, 1873, died Oct. 7, 1888. Lona Maud (6) Horton, born June 26, 1876, married Feb. 14, 1899, W. D. Mease. Resides in Warren, O. Child:—Harold H. (7) Mease, born Jan. 6, 1901.

Hattie May (6) Horton, born Dec. 7, 1878, married Dec. 28, 1902, W. E. Jones. Tessa Lenora (6) Horton, born March 1, 1888. Gordon L. (6) Horton, born Jan. 28, 1891.

Sarah (4) Udall, [Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born Feb. 25, 1816. She married first, Charles Cadwell. Married second, John Wadsworth. Married third, Alexander Grant, who was born in Forfur, Scotland, 1807, and died in California, 1900. She died in Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1895. Children: Coryden (5) Cadwell, born —. Resides in Halstead, Kansas George Mason (5) Cadwell, born March 8, 1839. Married first, Mary —. Married second, Eva A. Lang, Feb. 28, 1889. He died May 1, 1901. Children:—Mark (6) Cadwell; Charles (6) Cadwell; Cora (6) Cadwell. By second marriage:—Karl Lang (6) Cadwell, born Feb. 16, 1890; died Oct. 6, 1901. Paul Chapman (6) Cadwell, born Nov. 4, 1892; died Jan. 6, 1893.

John S. (5) Wadsworth, born Jan. 16, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1863, Hannah Clark, who was born April 29, 1844. Children:—George H. (6) Wadsworth, born Nov. 13, 1863; died Feb. 28, 1889. Charles H. (6) Wadsworth, born Jan. 17, 1866; married May 15, 1889, Ida M. French, who was born Dec. 31, 1867. Children:—Georgia M. (7) Wadsworth, born May 4, 1891; died Dec. 25, 1891; Harry (7) Wadsworth, born Nov. 2, 1892.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

VI.

Nathaniel Skinner (4) [Nath'l (3), John (2) and (1)]. If this line is correct, the list of children will be found in the July, 1904, Gene. Ex.

Richard Skinner (4), [Richard (3), John (2) and (1)], born Jan. 3, 1703; died July 8, 1772. Child:—Richard (5).

Elisha Skinner (5), [Daniel (4), Joseph (3), John (2) and (1)], born 1753; died 1823; Rev. Soldier. Child: Nancy (6), married George Bacon.

Richard Skinner (5). [Richard (4) and (3), John (2) and (1)], married Camelia Stanly, June 30, 1757. Children — Jared (6), bp. Nov. 14, 1762. His wife died Sept. 11, 1792, aged 30; Timothy (6), bp. Nov. 2, 1760; Nathaniel Stanly (6), bp. Oct. 9, 1764; Mille (6), bp. Nov. 30, 1766; Lucinda (6), bp. Dec. 18, 1768; a son born 1771, died July 1791.

Samuel Skinner (5), [Samuel (4), Richard (3), John (2) and (1)] born March 13, 1754-5; married April 25, 1776, Elizabeth Hinds, who was born March 2, 1758, he died Nov. or Dec., 1827. Children:—Besides Esther; Elisha (6), born March 13, 1777, prob. married Abigail Fish, who was born June 11, 1775, he died Oct. 1851; Betsey (6), born Jan. 29, 1778; died 1857; John (6), born Oct. 1779; Abiel (6), born Jan. 14, 1781; married Sally Luthers, Dec. 29, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1814: she died April 3, 1819, aged 30; Olive (6), born Oct. 19, 1784; Zeriaah (6), born Jan. 16, 1788; Samuel (6), born May 3, 1789; Nancy (6), born Jan. 6, 1791; married Walter Benjamin; died June 1, 1883.

Oliver Skinner (6) [Ol. (5) Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] b. Sept. 25, 1772, m. Oct. 8, 1795, Rachel, dau. of Daniel Janes, she was b. May 2, 1777, died Sept. 14, 1849; he d. July 13, 1844. Children: Annie (7) born Aug. 31, 1797, married Hiram Strong, Sept. 23, 1823, died Jan. 27, 1869; Mary Rockwell (7) born March

4, 1800, married Joseph Lyman Sadd, May 1, 1828-9, died April 6, 1867; he died Dec. 14, 1877, aged 76; Hiram (7) born Aug. 30, 1802, married Sarah M. Stiles, July 1, 1835; Charles (7) born Sept. 24, 1805, died March 7, 1811; Marilla McLean (7), born Feb. 23, 1808, married James Harper Stiles, May 11, 1836; he died April 4, 1842; she married (2) March 28, 1847, Lewis Trowbridge, who died June 24, 1854; Horace (7) born Oct. 6, 1810, married Nov. 23, 185— Harriet Sadd, died April 4, 1867, she died May 3, 1823; Daniel Janes (7) born April 3, 1813, married Sept. 12, 1837, Aurelia Ellsworth, died Aug. 21, 1848, she was born May 3, 1823, died April 4, 1867; Roxa (Roxey) (7) born June 25, 1815, married March 4, 1840, Samuel Stiles, she died at South Windsor, March 18, 1842; Ammi (7) born Sept. 13, 1818, married Emily Cornelia Grant, born Feb. 14, 1824, he died May 8, 1866; Abigail (7) born Sept. 9, 1820, died Aug. 1, 1848.

Capt. James White Skinner (6) [Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born 1778, married Miriam, dau. of Daniel Rockwell, he died 1840, she died 1848. Children: James Flavel (7) born 1801, married Jan. 4, 1826, Maria Osborn, he died May 1, 1856, at East Windsor; Lucius (7) born 1804, married Elizabeth Osborn; he died 1839, at Hartford; Emily (7) born 1806, married Addison House, died 1868, at Bristol; Elvira (7) born July 18, 1807, married Hiram Camp, Oct. 17, 1832, died June 12, 1845; Henry (7) born 1810, prob. married March 10, 1834, Melissa J. Allen, died 1868 at Alton, Ill.; Alfred R. (7) born May 4, 1812, married Margaret B. Best, 1839; she died March, 1872; Edgar (7) born 1814,

married Christiana Thompson, res. Bristol, Conn.; Esther (7) born 1816, died unm. 1860 at Bristol; Charlotte M. (7) born 1827, married Henry Beckwith at Bristol, Conn.; Timothy (7) born 1829, died 1863 at Bristol.

Elisha Skinner (6) [Samuel (5) (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)], born March 13, 1777, prob. married Abigail Fish, born June 11, 1775, he died Oct. 1851. Children: Almira (7) married —Strong; Abigail (7) married Giles Alexander; Harriet (7) of East Hartford married Sept. 26, 1830 John Goss, at Enfield; Elvira (7) married Eli Lambertson.

Abiel Skinner (6) [Samuel (5) (4) Richard (3), John (2) and (1)] born Jan. 14, 1781, married Sallie Luthers Dec. 29, 1807, died Dec. 1, 1814. Child: Elisha (7) died July 20, 1809.

Samuel Skinner (6) [Nah (5), (4), Thos. (3), John (2) and (1)], born Oct. 16, 1765, married Ruth Ackley Oct. 19, 1786, died Jan. 16, 1800; Children: Sarah (7) born Sept. 3, 1787, married Alanson Williams; Warren (7) born March 7, 1789, married Ann Day; Asabel (7) born Feb. 19, 1791, married Jerusha C. Tracy, Jan. 15, 1817, died Jan. 19, 1849, she died Feb. 15, 1851; Huldah (7) born May 29, 1796, married Rob't Hungerford; Ann G. (7) born June 24, 1798, married Lewis Lawrence, Jan. 18, 1827.

James Skinner (6) [Jonathan (5), Stephen (4), Joseph (3) (2) John (1)] born Sept. 21, 1781, married Elizabeth Sutor. Children: Henry (7) State of N. Y.; Mary A. (7).

Aaron Skinner (6) [Aaron (5), (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Jan. 12 or 13, 1765, married Charity Nims Jan. 14, 1796; she was born Feb. 8, 1774 and died Feb. 24, 1858; he died Nov. 7, 1852, Shelburne, Mass.

Their son Aaron (7), born Dec. 29, 1796, married Sally Farnsworth. The rest of the children will be found on page 36, Sept. Gene. Ex. The statement that Aaron married Charity Nims is based on the information that is contained in the History of Deerfield, Mass.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

213. EMERSON. Wanted, the missing names between Richard (?) Emerson who came over about 1630, and Thomas Emerson who married Elizabeth — (name desired). Their son was Rev. Joseph Emerson who married Elizabeth Bulkeley of Concord, Mass.

I. S. K.

214. SKINNER. Richard Skinner is numbered among the early settlers of Haddam, Conn., but not among the first. In 1752 he owned the grist-mill and saw-mill at Higganum in company with Lieut. John Knowles. This Richard Skinner died Feb. 7, 1758, aged about 70. His son, Ebenezer Skinner, married Rachel Bailey Bonfoey. He died Jan. 27, 1808, aged 79. Ebenezer's children were: Richard, who married Martha

Bailey, June 1786. He died Feb. 12, 1842, in the 78th year of his age. His wife, Martha, was born Aug. 28, 1770, died Sept. 23, 1840. Ebenezer; Thomas, born Nov. 1, 1771. Solomon, died Mar. 12, 1815, aged 40 yrs. and 10 mos. The children of Richard and Martha Skinner were: (1) Sylvester, (2) Richard, (3) Selden, (4) Jerusha, (5) Martha, (6) Orrin, (7) Dolly, (8) Sybil, (9) Darius, (10) Nelson, (11) Parmenas, (12) Clarissa. Would like to know where the first-mentioned Richard, who died in 1758, came from, who his wife was or any further information concerning his ancestry. All these mentioned seem to have lived in Haddam, Conn. or Higganum, or at least were born there. Richard and his son Ebenezer are mentioned in Field's History of Haddam, Conn. Some of the dates given are from the Family Bible.

H. D. S.

215. ADAMS. John Adams came in the Fortune in 1621; married Ellen Newton. Their son James married Frances Vassall and had a son Richard, born April 19, 1651. Wanted: the name and ancestry of Richard's wife.

F. I. A.

216. MURRAY, ANDREWS. Where can I find any descendants of, or secure any data of Ann Murray, daughter of Jehiel Murray, of Guilford, Conn.? Ann Murray was born March 7, 1734, and married Samuel Andrews, of Kent, Conn., in 1779.

W. B. M.

217. BELDEN. Ancestry asked of Aaron Belden, born Rocky Hill, Conn., about 1812 to 1814.

F. H. B.

218. MERRILL, CLINE. Information wanted of Rachel Merrill, who married George Segraves: they had a

son, Henry Segraves, who married Hannah Roseberry, her mother's name was Margaret Cline or Kleine; what was her father's name? There was a Lewis Cline who came from Germany in 1740, settled at Stewartville, Warren Co., N. J. His wife was Catherine Bord lmay. His son Lewis married Elizabeth Weller, daughter of Jacob Weller, came from Germany about 1740, settled in N. J. I would like to get some information of the Cline family. Are both of these the same?

M. R. F.

219. DAVIS. Who were the parents of Benjamin and Phebe Davis, of No. Kingstown, R. I., who had a daughter Mary, born July 14, 177-? Can any one give me the exact date of Mary's birth? What was the maiden name of Phebe?

E. R.

220. BENTLEY, Wanted, full Revolutionary records of John Bentley, a private in Capt. Robert Cochrane's (known also as Capt. Joel Dickinson's) company, of Col. Samuel Elmore's battalion of Conn. troops, Rev. war.

J. H. L.

221. WRIGHT, HUBBARD. James (4) Wright [James (3) and (2), Thomas (1)], of Wethersfield, Conn., was born March 21, 1695; he died Oct. 22, 1773. He married about 1747, Lois Loomis of Bolton, Conn., and had the following children: James, born 1748; Elizabeth, born 1749, died Jan. 1, 1832; Joseph, who died in youth; Mary, born 1752, died Sept. 25, 1775. It has been stated that he had a daughter Lois who married Elizur Hubbard. Can anyone give date of her birth, marriage and death?

B. A.

222. PUTNAM. Ephriam and Jacob Putnam moved from Danvers,

Mass. to Milton or Lyndeboro, N. H. Were they related to Isreal or Rufus Putnam? Was Ephriam or Jacob or any of their sons in the Revolutionary war?

E. K. W.

223. THOMPSON. Mr. David Thompson built a large and strong house and fort on a point of land at the mouth of the Piscataqua River, being part of patent of 6000 acres, granted about 1620, to Mr. Thompson, with Mr. Sherwill, Mr. Pomeroy and Mr. Colmer of Plymouth, (England?). He afterward lived on Thompson's Island, in Boston harbor. He left a son, John. Can someone give date of his marriage, and births of children? Was he related to Joseph Thompson, Esq., of London, who owned with Deborah Clark, widow of Salem, a large tract of undivided land in North Yarmouth? She owned 5-48 and he owned 1-48. Who was Deborah Clark?

M. C. S.

224. DAVIS. Joseph Davis came to Brookhaven, in the County of Suffolk, upon Long Island, from Southampton. He was a weaver by trade, and on 23 Dec. 1668, the town of Brookhaven granted him "the weaver's lot." Had wife, Elizabeth —? and children: Joseph, Jr.; Benjamin, Samuel, Daniel, Mary.

Calendar of N. Y. Historical Ms., p. 381, gives "Josiah Davis, "Steward," Brookhaven township, Suffolk Co., N.Y. 1776, had two children over 16 and under 50." Would like assistance on the line of Joseph, Jr., and of Josiah. Also name and address of any interested Davis searcher.

J. H. L.

225. WHITNEY-WILLIAMS. Jonathan (5) Williams, of Lieut. Ebenezer (4) and Mary (Vetch) Williams,

of Lebanon, Conn., born 28 Apr., 1722, at Lebanon, died 3 Oct. 1804; at Colchester, Conn.; married 22 Sept., 1744, Mary Whitney, of William Whitney, of Norwich, Conn.

Desired—Further data of this Whitney family. L. B.

GENEALOGICAL SEARCHES.

The Editor of the GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE expects to spend a part of the coming summer on Long Island and will search the records of Suffolk County, at Riverhead, for 25 cents an hour. Searches will also be made in Kings and Queens Counties for 25 cents an hour and expenses.

NOTES.

BENTLEY. Lorin L. Richmond, born in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1837, married July 3, 1859, Belinda E. Bentley. She was born in Albion, Mich., April 21, 1841.

PADDOCK. Phebe Leonard, married Benjamin Paddock. Children: John, lost at sea; Adino, married and lived in Freetown; Frances, married Henry Washburn; Joseph, married Jane Keith.

John Richmond, born in Middleboro, April 28, 1720. He married, March 5, 1746-7, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Paddock.

Barnabas Richmond, born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 7, 1782, married, Dec. 5, 1810, Jane Paddock, who was born June 5, 1787. She left him in 1818, and went to St. Louis, Mo., with her two children.

Edward Richmond, born in Taunton, Aug. 13, 1724, married June 9, 1755, Reliance, daughter of Joseph Paddock, of Cape Cod. She was born in June, 1735, and died Aug. 14, 1820. He died Oct. 14, 1802.

Paddock Richmond, born in Middleboro, May 27, 1764, married Jan. 31, 1791, Keziah Paddock, who died in 1838. without children.

BROWN. Hon. Isaac B. Richmond, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 14, 1798, and died there Oct. 2, 1888. He married, Sept. 30, 1823, Abigail, dau. of Hon. John and Lois (Taylor) Brown, of Little Compton, where she was born Sept. 15, 1803, and died July 14, 1884. The ancestors of Abigail were: Nicholas Brown (1), signed the Portsmouth, R. I. Compact, in 1638; William Brown, (2), Tobias Brown (3), born in Portsmouth, R. I., and died in Tiverton, in 1734, married about 1704, Alice, daughter of William Burrington; John Brown (4), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1705, and died in 1773, married April 20, 1726, Sarah, daughter of William White; William Brown (5), born May 12, 1727, and died 1792; married Oct. 1747, Elizabeth Thomas, of Portsmouth, R. I.; John Brown (6), born in Little Compton, R. I., July 9, 1761, and died Nov. 18, 1840; married July 11, 1784, Lois, daughter of Philip Taylor. She was born Aug. 30, 1765, and died June 9, 1853.

Preston B. Richmond, born April 5, 1832; married (1) Eliza Gray Brown.

Benjamin Dana Read, born April, 1827, married Abigail Brown. Res. Independence, Iowa.

Mary Gifford Richmond, born in Parkman, O., Dec. 24, 1826, married March 18, 1844, Joseph Brown, born Oct. 9, 1818. Children: Mary Elizabeth and Allen Richmond Brown.

Hannah Richmond, born in Cumberland, married (1) William Brown, of Dighton. Children: Lucy and Betsey Brown.

Horace Spencer, born 1812; married Caroline Brown. Died 1853.

Theresa Spencer, born in 1817, married Rev. Edwin Brown.

Eliza Richmond, born in Hoosick, N. Y., April 5, 1801, died March 25, 1875. Married Nov. 22, 1823, Levi, son of Ephriam Brown, who was born May 1, 1801. Children : Betsey R., born Sept. 12, 1824, in Homer, N. Y. ; Martha A., born Aug. 23, 1826, married Dayton S. Canfield. Edward S., born May 12, 1829, married Lydia A. Kinney ; Ephriam, born April 19, 1831, married Sarah Farmer ; Mary S., born Aug. 19, 1833, married John Ransom ; Chas. F., born Dec. 9, 1836 ; Lucy A., born Aug. 19, 1840, married Chas. F. Smith ; Harriet E., born March 4, 1845, married Edward H. Baldwin.

SHAW. John Palmer, born Nov. 13, 1694, married Alice Shaw, Feb. 23, 1716.

Abigail Palmer, born April 5, 1702, married Israel Shaw.

Dennis H. Richmond, born Sept. 21, 1807, married Ansel Shaw.

Sarah Richmond, married Sept. 27, 1781, Benjamin Shaw. Children : Nancy, born Aug. 17, 1782 ; Phebe, born May 22, 1784 ; Enoch, born Aug. 7, 1787 ; Susanna, born July 9, 1788 ; Elijah, born March 3, 1793 ; Sarah, born April 25, 1797.

Almira Richmond, born Sept. 22, 1820, died Feb. 10, 1890 ; married Nov. 11, 1840, Dr. Merrill H. Shaw, of Buffalo, N. Y. Children : Merrell E., born 1841, died Oct. 17, 1867 ; Carlton R., born 1848, died in 1864 ; Mary A., born June 28, 1853, married Oct. 1883 Geo. H. White ; Helen E., born March 13, 1860, married, Dec. 1888, John C. Simonds.

Abigail Richmond, born in Middleboro, April 18, 1723, married Nov. 24, 1748, David Shaw. They had no children.

Sally B. Richmond, born in Middleboro, May 16, 1799, married 1820, Lt. Joshua Shaw, of Middleboro, who died about 1845. Children : Sarah R., born Dec. 10, 1821, married Horatio Hackett ; Fanny W., born Oct. 13, 1823, married Henry Phillips ; Elvira W., born May 25, 1825 ; Elbridge G., born June 25, 1826.

Simeon Richmond, born July 4, 1796, married Phebe Shaw.

Sally B. Richmond, born May 16, 1799, married Joshua Shaw, Jr.

Hannah Richmond, born May 27, 1800, married Orlando Shaw.

Sophronia Cornish, born March 25, 1807, married Nathan R. Shaw, of Taunton. Had one child, Chas. F.

BRONSON. Mary Richmond, born in New Milford, Conn., April 7, 1773, married Mathew Bronson, who died in 1816. She died in 1818. Children : Asahel, born Dec. 28, 1793, married Mary Tompkins and had Mathew, who married Marianne Leslie ; Gilbert and Elias S.

Daniel, born Jan. 23, 1796, married — Sampson ; David, born Sept. 16, 1799, married — Canfield ; Ruth, born Jan. 5, 1803, died in 1832 ; Mary, born Sept. 26, 1806, married Albert Bartram ; Lewis, born June 15, 1814.

RICHMOND GENE.

SMITH. Thomas Smith, a Rev. soldier, died at Marlboro, Mass., April 14, 1850, aged 86 years.

PHELPS. Esther Pratt, of Hartford, mentions in her will, brother John Skinner, sisters Sarah Phelps, Rachel Skinner, Hannah Clarke, Elizabeth Goodwin, children of sister Mary Sandford. Witnesses, John Haynes, and Thomas Skinner.

EARLY CONN. PROBATE REC., VOL. II.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

JUNE, 1905.

NO. 2

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

IX.

Hon. James Udall (3) [Samuel (2) Lionel (1)] born Sept. 19, 1779, married Sept. 23, 1809, Sophia, daughter of Capt. William and Content (Brown) Champlin, who was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1791, and died Feb. 10, 1879. He died in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1867. Children: Lydia L. (4) Udall born Dec. 11, 1810, married Oct. 28, 1839, Henry Kirke Brown, the noted sculptor, who was born Feb. 24, 1814, and died July 10, 1886. She died Dec. 10, 1879; Mary Udall (4) born Feb. 2, 1812, at Hartford, Vt. Married Sept. 11 1837 Arad Thomas, who was born Nov. 18, 1807, and died June 24, 1889; she died June 16, 1856. Child: Ella Maria (5) Thomas born Oct. 30, 1838.

Adaline Udall (4) born Aug. 8, 1813; married June 5, 1837, Owen Taft, died July 11, 1863. Children: Adaline (5) Taft born March 28, 1838, at Taftsville, Vt.; married Aug. 9, 1866, Norman

Harris. Resides at San Francisco, Cal.; Owen W. (5) Taft, born Jan. 7, 1846, at Taftsville, married Emma A. Hess.

Sophia Udall (4) born Jan. 9, 1815, died 1893; Caroline V. Udall (4) born May 11, 1817, at Hartford, Vt., married Oct. 29, 1846, Robert Wasson Bush, who was born Nov. 18, 1813. Resides at Elmira, N. Y. Children: Julia Sophia (5) Bush, born Aug. 12, 1846, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; John James (5) Bush, born Nov. 8, 1854; Henry Kirke (5) Bush-Brown, born April 21, 1857, married April 7, 1886, Margaret W. Lesley of Phil. Penn. He was a pupil of Henry Kirke Brown. Studied art in Paris and Italy. Residence and studio at Newburg, N. Y.

James Chapman Udall (4) born June 23, 1819. He went to Cal. before the discovery of gold, was a pioneer in mining both in Cal. and Arizona, also was one of the leaders in the oil and quarrying industries of the Pacific coast. Died Nov. 16, 1904 at Sespe, Cal.; William Wallace Udall (4) born Jan. 9, 1821, died Feb. 10, 1844; Elizabeth C. Udall (4) born July 19, 1824; Edward W. Udall (4) born Jan. 24, 1831, died Dec. 5, 1898; Henry Douglass (4) born Feb. 23, 1833, married Feb. 21, 1865, Laura A. Keyes. Resides at Little Sespe, Cal. Children: Caroline Sophia Udall (5) born March 23, 1866; James Udall (5) born Sept. 3, 1870.

Ellen Maria (5) Thomas [Mary Udall (4) James (3) Samuel (2) Lionel (1)] born at Albion, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1838, married March 22, 1865, J. J. Philbrick, who was born in Deerfield, N. H. July 9, 1828, and died in Creighton, Neb., Nov. 5, 1893. Children: Mary Thomas (6) Philbrick, born May 10, 1869, at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., married Jan. 21, 1892, Ellen May Stirling. Resides at Creighton, Neb. Children: Guy Stirling (7) Philbrick, born April 3, 1893; Irene Ellen (7) Philbrick, born May 3, 1902.

Lottie Mason (6) Philbrick, born Sept. 2, 1871, at Woodstock, Ill.

John Udall (2) [Lionel (1)] born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1748—9, married Jan. 17, 1768, Anne Stevens, moved to Hartford, Vt., then the "Quois Country," about 1769. Served in the N. H. Militia in 1777. About 1780 he moved to Stephentown, N. Y., went to sea as master of a ship and died abroad of yellow fever. Children: John Udall (3) (Udell) born July 31, 1768, in Stonington, Conn.; Oliver Udall (3) Rebecca Udall (3) married Orrin Stevens; Lucinda Udall (3) married Isaac Humphrey. Children: Josiah (4) Humphrey; John Francis (4) Humphrey; Susan (4) Humphrey.

Nathan Udall (3), settled in Lorain Co. O. Children: Nathan Udall (4); Henry Udall (4); Elbridge Udall (4); Ursula Udall (4); George Udall (4).

Clara Udall (3) married — Brown; Thana Udall (3) married Thurston Carr.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

VII.

* * *

There is a mistake on p. 4, Vol. II. Harriet Sadd, died April 4, 1867. "She died" should read, born May 3, 1823.

Benjamin Skinner (5) [Benj. (4) Richard (3) John (2) (1)] born Jan. 20, 1763, married Nov. 29, or 30, 1783, or 1785, Mary, daughter of Thos. and Martha (Elmer) Foster. She was born Feb. 13, 1763, died Jan. 25, 1850. He died Oct. or Dec. 31, 1846. Children: Mary (6) born Aug. 10, 1785, died Dec. 31, 1807; Curtis (6) born Aug. 24, 1786; m. Ann Newberry; Alfred (6) born Aug. 10, 1788, married Oct. 29, 1813, Sarah — ; Norman (6) born Sept. 12, 1790; Seth (6) born Dec. 11, 1792, married Nancy Ward July 14, 1817; Nancy (6) born Feb. 19, 1795, married Aug. 25, 1816, Jehiel Ward, who died Oct. 6, 1837, aged 64. She died Aug. 3, or Oct. 1, 1851; Timothy (6) born Feb. 8, 1798, died March 27, 1827; William (6) born May 23, 1802; Charlotte (6) born May 17, 1807, married Joseph or Elisha H. Parker July 1, 1832. She died March 25, 1883.

Curtis Skinner (6) [Benj. (5) (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born Aug. 24, 1786, married Oct. 28, 1812, Ann Newberry. She was born March 31, 1788. He died Oct. 2, 1842, at St. Louis, Mo. Children: William Curtis (7) born April 26, 1817, died Sept. 23, 1851; Mary Ann (7) born July 9, 1813, married Dec. 31, 1829, James S. Thomas of Md. She died July 29, 1835; Sophia (7) born Feb. 19, 1822, married Dec. 8, 1840, John Lee. He was born in Ireland Sept. 15, 1815; Elizabeth N. (7) born Feb. 7, 1819, married Dec. 26, 1837, at St. Louis, Mo., Hon. Trusten Polk, who died April 11, 1876; Nancy Ward (7) born March 28, 1825, married Dec. 1, 1847, William B. Barber, at St. Louis, Mo. He was an Englishman; Charlotte S. (7) married John Lee, St. Louis.

Alfred Skinner (6) [Benj (5) (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born

Aug. 10, 1788, married Oct. 29, 1813 Sarah Warburton, died June 14, 1871 at Augusta, Ill. Children: Mary L. (7) born 1817, died 1835; John W. (7) born 1818, married Mary Brace Dec. 1852; Ann A. (7) born 1824, married W. Wetzell, at St. Louis, Mo. Alfred (7) born 1821; Alfred Ward (7) of Augusta, Ill., born 1831, married (1) Mattie Sadd; (2) W. Speed; Augusta (7) born 1833, married J. K. Cutler.

Norman Skinner (6) [Benj. (5) (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born Sept. 12, 1790, married Feb. 18, 1819, Miranda Newberry, who was born Sept. 28, 1800. Residence, at East Hartford. She died July 16, 1847, he died Nov. 20, 1864., or Feb. 1865. Children: Horace W. (7) born July 27, 1820, married Nov. 1851, Helen M. Lamb; Miranda (7) born Sept. 26, 1823, married Sept. 10, 1846, Charles H. Bradford, died Aug. 29, 1848; Juliette (7) born Nov. 15, 1825, married Sept. 16, 1851, Fred Foy or Henry Flag, died Oct. 7, 1857; Mary E. (7) born Aug. 30, 1829; Frances J. (7) or Franz born Aug. 13, 1834.

William Skinner (6) [Benj. (5) (4) Richard (3) John (2) and (1)] born May 23, 1802, married 1827, Mary H. Farwell, died Aug. 30, 1834, at Alton, Ill. Children: Alfred (7) born 1827; William (7) born 1831; Josephine (7) married John Wood at Quincy, Ill.; Estelle Louise (7) born 1834; Penelope (7) born 1837, res. Quincy, Ill.; Joseph (7) born 1839; res. Quincy, Ill.; Mary (7) born 1842, married J. Wood at Quincy, Ill.

Levi Skinner (6) [Azariah (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] married Sally Talcott, daughter of Timothy Loomis. She was born July 27, 1776, and died April 1834. Children Roxey (7) bp. Jan. 3, 1802, married George

W. Rogers, res. Albion; James Loomis or Levi (7) bp. Sept. 21, 1800, died June 6, 1801; Hurlehigh (7) bp. May 13, 1801; Sophia (7) bp. Oct. 1, 1807; Sophronia (7) probably twin to Sophia; Levi Talcott (7) bp. Sept. 1809; Timothy Loomis (7) bp. July 14, 1816.

Edgar Skinner (7) [James W. (6) Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born 1814, married Christiana Thompson, res. Bristol, Conn. Children: Henry (8) born 1848; Ella (8) born 1853.

Hervey Skinner (7) [Roswell (6) Azariah (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born Feb. 15, 1754, at Windsor, married Deborah Thrall. Child: Dwight Thrall (8) married Sarah Seymour.

Hon. Roger Sherman Skinner (7) [John (6) (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born Jan. 19, 1794 — 5, graduated at Yale 1813, married Sept. 27, 1817, Mary Lockwood, daughter of Lockwood and Mehitabel (Wheeler) DeForest, died at Peru, Ill., Dec. 6, 1838. Children: John (8) born Nov. 30, 1820, married Catherine T. Perry, died Dec. 22, 1873; Eliza DeForest (8) born Aug. 27, 1823, died Sept. 9, 1849; Mary Sherman (8) born Jan. 2, 1826, married (1) Aug. 25, 1847, Rev. Samuel D. Marsh, a missionary in South Africa. He died 1853. She married (2) 1856, John W. Fitch. He died Sept. 1861, she married (3) Prof. Samuel Harris, D. D., Oct. 1877; Leonard Wales (8) born Nov. 12, 1827, died in Cal., June 9, 1859; William Wheeler (8) born Jan. 15, 1830, married Isabella Osborn, died 1867; Jane Wakeman (8) born in N. Y., April 3, 1832, married Prof. Timothy Dwight, D. D., Dec. 31, 1866.

Hiram Skinner (7) [Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born Aug. 30, 1802, married July 1, 1835; Sarah Matilda Stiles. She was

born Feb. 26, 1809. He died July 29, 1868. Children: Chas. H. (8), married Harriet B. Elmer Jan. 1, 1862, died Feb. 3, 1863; Hiram Revilo (8) born April 1, 1836; Hannah Matilda (8) twin to Hiram R., married Manly Lord March 31, 1858, died Feb. 1866; Benoni (8) born July 6, 1837; Sarah Marilla (8) born Jan. 14, 1840, married (1) July 3, 1864, Frank H. Porter. He died Jan. 19, 1865. She married (2) April 30, 1868, Lester Dewey, who was born Nov. 8, 1818; Oliver Bradford (8) born May 1, 1845, died March 17, 1870; Henry Clay (8) born March 28, 1852, died Aug. 14, 1871.

Horace Skinner (7) [Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born Oct. 6, 1810, married Nov. 23, 1851, Harriet Sadd, who was born May 3, 1823, he died April 4, 1867. Children: Arthur (8) born Dec. 31, 1854; Alice Irene (8) born July 11, 1858, married June 25, 1880, Wolcott L. Griswold, who was born May 25, 1853.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

226. GOFF. Can anyone living in Jacksonville, Ill., advise inscription on

tombstones of Neal Goff and wife, Rebecca Grubb Goff? They were buried in the '70s, exact date not known.

C. S. M.

227. MOYERS, DAVENPORT. Can anyone confirm the marriage of Godfrey Moyers and Mrs. Davenport, a widow; perhaps in Chester County, Pa., or Wilmington, Del., about 1770?

C. S. M.

228. DEAN. Can anyone familiar with history of Chester and Lancaster Counties, Penna., state if there was a flood caused by the bursting of a reservoir at Chester, West Chester or Lancaster, about 1820, in which several people lost their lives; among them a child named Dean?

C. S. M.

229. SKINNER. Ancestry wanted of James Skinner, of Marblehead, Mass., born about 1635; who was drowned in Boston harbor Oct. 17, 1701 and buried in the King's Chapel ground in Boston. He left an only son, Richard Skinner, of Marblehead, born about 1666, who married Alice Woods, daughter of William Woods, innkeeper of Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1682, and had twelve children. He died March 9, 1726-7. An account of his descendants is given in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for Oct., 1900. The name of James Skinner's wife is not known. Was she Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Maverick, of Marblehead, who was bapt. Sept. 30, 1649, and mentioned in her father's will of Mar. 30, 1686 as "daughter Eliz: Skinner"? A Gabriel Skinner of Marblehead is mentioned Nov. 10, 1660, in the Essex County Court records. These are the only Skinners known to have been in Marblehead in the 17th century.

E. E. D.

230. CHANDLER, LORD. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Lord, of Ipswick,

second wife of William Chandler. He died at Newbury, Mass., March 5, 1702, aged about 85. H. H. C.

231. CHITTENDEN. Wanted, maiden name of wife Hannah of William Chittenden, of Guilford, Conn. He was born Oct. 5, 1666, and died Aug. 11, 1738. F. F. F.

232. GRIDLEY, PARK. Stephen Gridley, son of James and Sybil North Gridley, married about 1779, Prudence Park; whose daughter was she?

Stephen Gridley, was born, and lived, and died in Farmington, Conn., he died in 1790, and Prudence Park Gridley, married for her second husband a Mr. Hart. K. W. T.

233. HENRY, PORTER. Wanted, ancestry of William Henry of West Hartford, Conn., who died there in 1777, from a wound received in the War of the Revolution. Would also like date of his marriage to Hannah Porter, who I have reason to believe, was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Porter, of Wintonbury, notwithstanding the statement in the Porter Gene. that she married George Stanley. C. E. B.

234. DEAN, DENISON. Who was the Rev. Paul Dean, whose daughter, Mary F., married John Newton Denison in 1839? His wife was Frances Denison, daughter of Samuel Denison and Mary Champlin. Wanted, also, Mary Champlin's dates and ancestry. S. B. F.

235. BIGELOW, WATRISS. Wanted ancestors of Josiah Bigelow and Lucy Watriss, his wife, who lived at East Brookfield, Vt., and were the parents of Hannah Bigelow, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1800, and died in South Royalton, March 17, 1844, married Samuel Wilson Davis, of Ber-

nard, Barre, South Royalton and Northfield, Vt. J. H. D.

236. DENISON. I would like to learn the ancestors of Nathan Denison, who lived in Preston, Conn. He was born March 6, 1791, married (1) Betsey Plumb, April 21, 1811, (2) Sarah Gray, Nov. 26, 1846. S. E. B.

237. DAVIS, FULTON. Who were the parents of Rebecca Davis, who lived near Baltimore, Md.? She married Samuel Fulton and they afterward moved to Berkley Co., Va. A. B. P.

238. DAVIS. I am desirous of information of John Davis, who was born near Newburg, (possibly Marlborough or Milton). He was at Stony Point, under Gen. Wayne and Maj. Stewart. In what reg. was he? Is he the same man referred to in the reference book of the D. A. R.? A. L. H.

239. DAVIS. Wanted, the ancestry of Phineas Davis, born Feb. 15, 1774, in Conn., died Sept. 7, 1844; married, Sept. 7, 1798, Sally Smith. They left Hartford, Conn., 1799, for Mexico, N. Y. Phineas had brothers: Enoch, John, William, Asa, Peter, Joseph, and sisters, Clarissa, Mary, Betsey. A. I. R.

240. DAVIS. John Davis was a soldier in the Rev. War, and his brother Benj. Abbott, was a drummer at the same time. They lived in or near Nashua or Hanover, N. H. I wish to learn the names of the children of John Davis.

241. DAVIS. Family record of Griffith and Elizabeth Davis desired. M. De A.

242. DAVIS, WEBB. Information wanted of Baxter Davis, born Nov. 3, 1773, of N. C., and wife, Mary

Webb, born Jan. 18, 1782, daughter of William Webb, of Essex Co., Va., and his wife, Frances Young. They moved to Tally Ho, N. C., in 1776.

M. McG.

243. DAVIS, ANDREWS, COUCH. Elisha Andrews, born April 28, 1701, married Mabel Davis. When? Where? Who were her parents? They had a daughter Azuba, born April 1, 1721, married Feb. 9, 1747, John Couch, Capt. in Rev. army. They had a daughter Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1749, who married, March 10, 1768, Theophilus Hall, a Rev. soldier.

C. M. B.

The History of Wallingford calls Mabel, wife of Elisha Andrews, Mabel Andrews.

T.

244. DAVIS. Wanted, information of Joshua Davis, of Holland, said to have been a Rev. soldier.

245. SMITH. Frances Smith, born May 14, 1791, in Penn.; married March 31, 1808, William C. McNair, of Yates Co., N. Y. Who were her parents?

M. W. B.

246. DAVIS. Wanted, dates of birth and death of Capt. Amasa Davis? Did he marry Nov. 13, 1764, Sarah, daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Perry) Whitney?

SOMERSET.

about 1620, died at Concord, Mass., Jan. 3, 1680, married 1646 (?) Elizabeth Woodmansey, daughter of Robert and Margaret. Joseph was a Puritan clergyman. He married second Dec. 7, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley, daughter of Rev. Edward, of Concord, Mass.

EDITOR.

239. DAVIS. Asa Davis, born in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 17, 1743, died in July 1799. Married Aug. 27, 1769, Mary Smith, daughter of William Smith, who moved from Newton, Mass., to Rutland, 1765. Asa Davis was a son of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Hoperisson) Davis. The children of Asa and Mary (Smith) Davis were Asa, Phineas, William, etc., all born in Rutland.

HISTORIES OF CONCORD & RUTLAND.

246. DAVIS. Part answer will be found in GENE. EX. for April, 1905. Aug. 1974 should read 1794.

EDITOR.

GENEALOGICAL SEARCHES.

The Editor of the GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE expects to spend a part of the coming summer on Long Island and will search the records of Suffolk County, at Riverhead, for 25 cents an hour. Searches will also be made in Kings and Queens Counties for 25 cents an hour and expenses.

NOTES.

DENISON. Henry C. Denison owned property in Woodstock, Vt. In 1849 he built a stone mill. In 1853 he died, and the property passed to Nahum Haskell. His wife was a Miss Smith. HIST. OF WOODSTOCK, Vt.

Elam Burrows married Sarah Denison, their granddaughter Eunice Eldredge Burrows, married Isaac Wheeler Denison.

LINEAGE BOOK.

Answers.

162. DAVIS. The parents of Capt. Amasa Davis were Joshua and Sarah (Pierson) Davis.

F. A. W.

213. EMERSON. The Emerson Genealogy gives Thomas Emerson as the Emigrant Ancestor. "Tradition says coming in the ship 'Elizabeth Ann' in 1635" His wife was Elizabeth ——. Their son Joseph, born in England,

Van Rensselaer Richmond, born in Preston, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1812, married June 11, 1837, Emma A. Denison, who died May 18, 1854.

RICHMOND GENE.

DUNN. George Dunn, born 1743. Rev. sol. Married Mary Curry; died 1805. Their son George married Catharine McNight, and they had a daughter Mary L.

Hugh Dunn (1740-1826), when Middlesex Co., N. J., was overrun by the enemy, served in the militia. He married Abigail Carman, their daughter Ursula married James Dunham.

Joshua Dunn (1760-1848) of Maine, died at Poland. He married Mary Davis; their son Eliphalet married Hannah Sawyer, their son Moncena married Mary N. Hincks; their daughter Lizzie S., married Franklin C. Irving.

LINEAGE BOOK.

DAVIS. In 1829, Mr. Moses Davis was an assistant in mathematics in Mr. Conant's school at Woodstock, Vt.

EDITOR.

Louisa Haley, b. Mar. 7, 1810, married George W. Davis of New Durham, March 1840. He was born May 29, 1808, afterwards removed to Monetonboro, N. H., died June 9, 1865; She d. June 19, 1883. Children: Charles Woodbury, born Jan. 9, 1842, married Sarah S. Fernald, May 28, 1871. They have no children. They reside in Melvin Village, N. H. Ruth, born July 19, 1847, died Jan. 19, 1869. She died unmarried. HALEY FAMILY.

RUSSELL. Old English will of Francis Collins (4) [Richard (3) Philip (2) Daniel (1)], who died 20 Nov. 1639 in London, and there buried, mentions Edward Collins, now in New England, and wife of John Russell and her children.

Edward Collins was a prominent citizen of Cambridge in N. E., was deacon of church, died in Charlestown, 9 April, 1689, aged 86 years. He bought Gov. Cradock's plantation at Medford, and sold 1600 acres of it to Richard Russell.

PART COPY WILL.

"At the Court—holden att Newe Towne, Aug. 4th, 1635.

John Russell, merchant, deceased, att Dorchester, 26 Aug., 1633, before his death, etc., etc." left "Half of my estate to my brothers, Henry Russell and Thomas Hyatt, and the other half to the church." J. H. L.

From a Cemetery at North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., near St. James P. E. Church :

Under a big pine tree, with old graves (unmarked) all around, lies Capt. James Wallace, d. 20 March, 1782, ae. 69.

A broken brown stone *near* the above (not beside it) reads — — — — —llace, d. July 12, 1797, in the 85th year of her age.

Then along the front of the yard are well preserved stones as follows :

Lucy Hunt, 1803.

Mary Smith, 1804, in 47th year.

Abraham Smith, d. March 20, 1784, ae. 51.

Mary, wife of Abraham Smith, d. June 12, 1802, ae. 68.

Mrs. Deborah Close, d. Sept. 26, 1765.

Mr. Solomon Close, d. June 13, 1793, ae. 63.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Solomon Close, Jr., d. Jan'y 4, 1777, in 46th year.

Deborah Close, d. Sept. 26, 1765, ae. 58.

Dea. Solomon Close, d. July 31, 1778, in 73rd year.

Rebecca Close, d. Nov. 13, 1761, ae. 82.

Joseph Close, d. Oct. 4, 1760, in 86th year.

Mindwell Close, d. Oct. 22, 1762, ae. 17.

Nathaniel Close, d. Feb'y 6, 1773, ae 41 y., 5 d.

Sarah Paddock, whose first husband was Nathaniel Close, d. Oct. 8, 1822, ae. 88.

Jesse Close, d. Jan'y 11th, 1844. in 86th year.

Mrs. Sarah Wallace, wife of Mr. Uriah Wallace, d. April 3, 1782, ae 20.

(This is in Close plot, between Jesse and Isaac Close.)

Isaac Close, d. Oct. 6, 1811, in 42nd year.

Sarah, wife of John Titus, d. Oct. 23, 1792, in 35th year.

Thaddeus Truesdell, d. April 25, 1822, ae. 35 y., 2 m., 4 d. J. H. L.

BRUMLEY. Mrs. Lydia Brumley died at the Home of the Friendless in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1879, aged 90 years.

CARRINGTON. Jentie Penfield Carrington, wife of William A. and niece of Mrs. E. S. Havens, of Buffalo, died at Houston, Tex., Oct. 13, 1884.

DUNN. Mrs. Kate N. Dunn, of Buffalo, died in N. Y. C., April 24, 1881.

DENISON. Fred. D. Denison, formerly of Buffalo, died Jan. 22, 1879.

Mrs. Mary Denison, of East Hamburg, N. Y., died Sept. 11, 1881, aged 73 years.

Mrs. H. M. Denison, wid., of Buffalo, died Jan. 20, 1882, aged 92 years.

DEAN. Mary Dean, of Buffalo, died Oct. 16, 1885, aged 20 years.

VITAL RECORDS OF BUFFALO.

SHERMAN. Amanda C. Sherman, in her will, mentions : husband, David O. Sherman; father, Joseph Currier;

brother, Willis J. Currier; sister, Julia S. Day; nephew, Willis Day; sisters, Alice Perew and Evelyn S. Haaff. Signed Oct. 2, 1873.

Esther H. Sherman mentions niece, Sophia Scutt; sister Mary M. Hills; brother, Christopher C. Sherman; Christopher C.'s children, Samuel and Harriet; sister, Elizabeth L. Sherman; sister Artemelia Delancy; niece Florence Duncan; cousin Adeline G. McKenna, Chas. H. Sherman; neice Anna H. Hills; sister, Mary A. Sherman; brothers, Reuben C.; Wm. D.; Jonathan R. Sherman. Signed Aug. 19, 1861.

Jonathan R. Sherman mentions, sister, Mary A. Sherman; brothers, Reuben C.; Wm. D.; and Chas. H. Sherman. Signed Aug. 19, 1861.

Charles C. Sherman, mentions wife Deborah; sons, Wanton C.; and Joseph Henry; grandsons, Alfred and Homer B. Sherman. Signed Feb. 28, 1883.

Rebecca T. Sherman, of North Collins, N. Y., mentions Hannah, wife of Charles H. Sherman; Neva B., daughter of Ann Eliza Sherman, and Hattie, daughter of Charles H. Sherman; cousins, Leonard and Berthana Sherman; Ruba, Barzilla, and Harriet Sherman; John G. Sherman and wife Joan; husband, Chas. R. Wm. P. Sherman, Exec. Signed Dec. 29, 1882.

ERIE CO. RECORD.

Mrs. Harriet Sherman Benton, died in Concord, May 21, 1828, aged 21 years, wife of Rev. Nath'l. She was daughter of Rev. John Sherman, grandson of Hon. Roger Sherman, of Conn. She was born in Trenton, N. Y., April 3, 1807; was adopted by Rev. Erastus Ripley, of Meriden, Conn. She was married in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1825. HIST. OF CONCORD, N. H.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

JULY, 1905.

NO. 3.

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

X.

John (3) Udell, [(John (2), Lionel (1))], was born in Stonington, July 31, 1768. In 1772 the family moved to what is now Hartford, Vt., and a few years later to Stephentown, N. Y. Married July 11, 1793, Phebe Bailey, who was born in 1775, and died Feb. 3, 1851. He was in early life a sailor, but in 1810 moved to the new West with his family, living for a time in Montrose, Pa., and in 1817, settling in Jefferson, O., where he died Feb. 6, 1851. Children: John (4) Udell, born June 22, 1795; Frederick (4) Udell, born Nov. 7, 1796; Ansel (4) Udell, born Sept. 11, 1798; died young; Charles (4) Udell, born May 7, 1800; Almon (4) Udell, born Feb. 24, 1802; Ansel (4) Udell, born April 29, 1804; Phebe Ann (4) Udell, born Mar. 18, 1806, married Alvah (4) Udall. See

page 91, Vol. I. Cornelius (4) Udell, born Mar. 31, 1808; Elisha E. (4) Udell, born July 16, 1810; Cynthia (4) Udell, born May 1, 1812; Sarah (4) Udell, born June 24, 1814, married Apr. 7, 1857, Harvey Goodale, who was born Jan. 24, 1814, and died Oct. 25, 1894; Nathan (4) Udell, born Feb. 18, 1817; Adeline (4) Udell, born Mar. 12, 1820, married, Apr. 11, 1844, Alvin Joiner. Children: Josephine (5) Joiner, married — Cary; Joshua Reed (5) Joiner.

John (4) Udell [John (3) (2), Lionel (1)], was born in New York City June 22, 1795. In 1816 he moved to Jefferson, O., and there married Emily Merrill, Dec. 3, 1817. He traveled extensively, and in 1856 published his "Life and Travels," an autobiography and diary. Died about 1860. Children: Lydia M. (5) Udell, born Sept. 1818, married William P. Allen; Oliver (5) Udell, born 1820; Frederick E. (5) Udell, born Apr. 1824; Jared B. (5) Udell, born Apr. 1826; Henry (5) Udell; Priscilla Ann (5) Udell, born 1828, married — Sears; Caroline (5) Udell, married — Woods; Emma (5) Udell.

Jared B. (5) Udell, [John (4), (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born in Apr. 1826. He settled in California and married Paulina Stevens. Children: Ursula (6) Udell; John L. (6) Udell. Res. Pittsville, Wis.; Flora A. (6) Udell, married — Woods; Charles (6) Udell,

born Mar. 1, 1859, married Sept. 2, 1890, Elizabeth Charlotte Bewley, who was born Feb. 28, 1868. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Children: Elizabeth Mildred (7) Udell, born Oct. 16, 1893; Kenneth Bewley Price (7) Udell, born Nov. 1, 1895; Dorothy Eleanor (7) Udell, born Nov. 22, 1897.

Frederick (4) Udell, [John (3) (2), Lionel (1)], was born in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1796, married in Jefferson, O., Oct. 31, 1826, Lura Waters, who was born Jan. 19, 1798, and died Sept. 2, 1856. He died in Jefferson, O., Sept. 6, 1885. Children: Laura Ellen (5) Udell, born July 18, 1827, died Feb. 7, 1881; Benjamin Franklin (5) Udell, born Jan. 8, 1829; Mary (5) Udell, born Feb. 28, 1831, died Nov. 18, 1902, in Pasadena, Cal.; George Washington (5) Udell, born Nov. 4, 1833; Martha (5) Udell, born Jan. 11, 1836; Jane Elizabeth (5) Udell, born Sept. 15, 1839; Sarah (5) Udell, born Oct. 11, 1841, died June 16, 1843; Cassius (5) Udell, born July 18, 1844.

Benjamin Franklin (5) Udell, [Frederick (4), John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], was born at Jefferson, O., Jan. 8, 1829. Married Sept. 17, 1872, Nell M. Wakefield, who was born July 22, 1844. Res. Jefferson, O. Children: Elmer (6) Udell, born Sept. 5, 1873, died Mar. 21, 1888; Benjamin (6) Udell, born Aug. 17, 1876; Henry B. (6) Udell, born Oct. 25, 1879, married Apr. 8, 1901, Dorothy Belle Fortune who was born Nov. 29, 1881. Res. Pasadena, Cal. Child: Henry Fortune (7) Udell, born July 5, 1902. Maurice Key (6) Udell, born May 3, 1883. George Washington (5) Udell, was born Nov. 4, 1833. Married June 11, 1859, Anna Frances Grant, who was born in Forfur, Scotland, June 15, 1839, and died Feb.

9, 1886, in Jefferson, O. He resides in Jefferson, O. Children: Fred Grant (6) Udell, born Nov. 7, 1860, married Jan. 21, 1886, Esther Hutchinson. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Child: Persis Ruby (7) Udell, born Nov. 29, 1886; Fred Hutchinson (7) Udell, born June 20, 1896. Stella Ellen (6) Udell, born Sept. 21, 1863, married July 2, 1887, Charles Edward Slocum. Res. Cleveland, O. Lura A. (6) Udell, born June 9, 1865; Charles Alexander (6) Udell, born Jan. 14, 1867, married June 5, 1895, Ella Babington, who was born June 5, 1867. Res. Jefferson, O.; Ward George (6) Udell, born July 11, 1869, married Mar. 31, 1898, Callie Emily Kaiser, who was born Sept. 27, 1869. Res. Ashtabula, O.; Elizabeth (6) Udell, born June 1, 1872, married Jan. 1, 1898, John L. Lovell. Res. Conneaut, O. Children: Fred Christy (7) Lovell, born May 4, 1899; Louis Udell (7) Lovell, born Mar. 1901; John F. (7) Lovell, born Aug. 5, 1903; Mary A. (6) Udell, born Oct. 1, 1875, married William L. Woodard, who died 1899. Child: Edwin Udell (7) Woodard, born June 17, 1898. Martha (5) Udell, was born Jan. 11, 1836, married, Mar. 1, 1857, Washington Ballou, who was born in Essex Co. N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832, and was killed at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864. She resides in Pasadena, Cal. Children: Frank A. (6) Ballou, born July 12, 1858, died July 24, 1886; Horace Mann (6) Ballou, born June 29, 1860, in Maysville, Iowa, married, Nov. 13, 1882, Grace Ellsworth Mather, who was born Apr. 22, 1861, daughter of Gen. Frederick E. Mather, of New York City. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Children: Frederick Ellsworth (7) Ballou, born Aug. 12, 1885; Martha Ellen (7) Ballou, born Feb. 24, 1887; Fremont Osbert

(7) Ballou, born July 23, 1890; Grace Arbuth (7) Ballou, born Aug. 3, 1849; Lyndon Everett (7) Ballou, born May 30, 1898; James Alanson (7) Ballou, born Mar. 9, 1903; Jane Elizabeth (5) Udell, was born Sept. 15, 1839, married Jan. 27, 1875, Austin Westcott, who was born Oct. 28, 1826. Res. Jefferson, O. Children: Rufus Austin (6) Westcott, born Nov. 1, 1875, married Nov. 17, 1898, Maud Elizabeth Dickson, born June 11, 1877. Res. Jefferson, O. Children: Abigail Elizabeth (7) Westcott, born Sept. 17, 1899; Marian Louise (7) Westcott, born Oct. 20, 1902; Herman Dickson (7) Westcott, born Oct. 5, 1904; Lida Ruby (6) Westcott, born June 25, 1879, married, Mar. 20, 1900, Glenn M. Smith. Res. Jefferson, O. Child: Lena Ruth (7) Smith, born Oct. 9, 1902.

Cassius F. (5) Udell, was born July 18, 1844, married, Aug. 28, 1869, Sarah Clarissa Mills, who was born May 2, 1849. Res. Pasadena, Cal. Children: Alta Rose (6) Udell, born June 8, 1870, married, June 24, 1897, Allen Hatch. Child: Kathryn Grace (7) Hatch, born Aug. 1, 1898. Walter Ledlie (6) Udell, born Sept. 28, 1872; Herbert George (6) Udell, born Apr. 13, 1875, married, Jan. 9, 1902, Margaret Hendricks. Res., Monrovia, Cal. Child: Thelma T. (7) Udell, born Apr. 7, 1903. Arthur Mills (6) Udell, born Nov. 11, 1878, married, Aug. 5, 1904, Jessie Griffith. Res. Pasadena, Cal.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

VIII.

Since issuing my last paper, I have been put in communication with a descendant of Capt. James White Skinner, and although my dates for his children

were all taken from printed genealogies, there were so many errors in them that I reprint the record of his family. I hope this will impress the minds of my readers with the importance of sending me what they know of their own particular lines.

Capt. James White Skinner (6) [Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born 1778, married Miriam, daughter of Daniel Rockwell, died 1840. Children: James Flavel (7) born May 31, 1801, married Jan. 4, 1826, Maria Osborn, died May 1, 1853; Fernando Lucius (7) born Nov. 9, 1802, married Elizabeth Osborn, died Nov. 1, 1840, at Hartford; Emily (7) born Apr. 6, 1805, married Addison House, died Apr. 13, 1864; Elvira Rockwell (7) born July 18, 1807, married Hiram Camp, Oct. 17, 1832, died June 12, 1845; Henry Winthrop (7) born Oct. 2, 1809, prob. married Mar. 10, 1834, Melissa J. Allen, died Nov. 11, 1854; Alfred Rockwell (7) born May 4, 1812, married 1839, Margaret B. Best, who died Mar. 1872. He died June 10, 1879; Edgar (7) born May 12, 1814, married Christiana Thompson, Res. Bristol, Conn., died Nov. 27, 1882; Esther Bingham (7) born Oct. 13, 1816, died Nov. 16, 1858 unm.; Charlotte (7) born Mar. 20, 1819, died July 4, 1821; Timothy (7) born June 29, 1821, married Frances Perkins, died April 18, 1859; Charlotte Miriam (7) born Jan. 11, 1825, married Henry Beckwith, (living 1905).

Daniel James Skinner (7) [Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)] born Apr. 3, 1813, married Sept. 12, 1837, Aurelia Ellsworth, who was born Oct. 7, 1807, died Jan. 27, 1882. He died Aug. 21, 1848. Children: Infant d. y.; Frances Aurelia (8) born Sept. 6, 1841, married Nov. 1862, Henry B. Preston, who was born Apr. 28, 1836.

Ammi Skinner (7) [Ol. (6)(5) Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born Sept. 13, 1818, married Mar. 21, 1847, Emily C. Grant, who was born Feb. 14, 1824. He died May 7, or 8, 1866, or 1867. Children: Roxa Maria (8) born at East Windsor, Mar. 25, 1848, married May 8, 1866, George M. Perkins, died Dec. 13, 1873; Albert Janes (8) born Apr. 14, 1851; George Washington (8) born Dec. 3, 1853, married Mar. 16, 1886, Ida Hodge, who was born June 2, 1868; Bradford Ammi (8) born Feb. 28, 1856, married Emma Ames; Abigail Eleanor (8) born Feb. 29, 1860, married George Fernside.

James Flavel Skinner (7) [Capt. James W. (6) Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born May 31, 1801, married Jan. 4, 1826, Maria Osborn, died May 1, 1853. Child: William White (8) born June 23, 1837, married Jan. 28, 1858, Mary Isabel, daughter of Nelson Osborn, died Oct. 30, 1870. East Windsor. She married (2) Dea. John Fitts.

Fernando Lucius Skinner (7) [Capt. James W. (6) Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)] born Nov. 9, 1802, married Elizabeth Osborn, died at Htfd., Nov. 1, 1840. Children: John (8) born 1830, Chicago, Ill.; Sophia (8) born 1832, died at Htfd.; Willard (8) born 1834, Kansas; Sarah (8) born 1836, died unm.; Harriet (8) born 1838, married — Lewis; Charles (8) born 1840.

Asahel Skinner (7) [Samuel (6) Noah (5) (4) Thos. (3) John (2) and (1)], born Feb. 19, 1791, married Jan. 15, 1817, Jerusha C. Tracy, died Jan. 19, 1849. She died Feb. 15, 1851. Children: Mary Ann (8) born June 11, 1819, married Jonathan Williams, Nov.

9, 1840; Sally Lewis (8) born March 10, 1822, married Ebenezer Starr, Oct. 20, 1845; Ralph Henry (8) born Jan. 2, 1827, married Dorothy R. Staples, Sept. 15, 1850, died 1866, Westchester.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

247. HALE, ADAMS. What is the ancestry of Dorcas Hale? She married Samuel Adams, Jr. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., but settled in Dummerston, Vt. She died in Brookline, Vt., in 1866. The "Adams' History" says she was born in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1782, but the town clerk of Oakham says the name of Hale does not appear on the town records previous to 1800. To which Hale family does she belong? W. H. C.

248. CHAPMAN. What is the parentage and ancestry of Lydia Chapman who married Lieut. Samuel (2) Udall, Nov. 14, 1765, and who died Dec. 31, 1825? G. L. A.

249. UNDERWOOD. What was the parentage and ancestry of Hannah Underwood, probably of Watertown, Mass., who married William Shattuck, Mar. 19, 1688. She died in 1717.

G. L. A.

250. ALLEN. What was the parentage and ancestry of Silence Allen, who married John Shattuck, son of preceding, probably in Groton or Marlborough ? G. L. A.

251. SANDERS. Ancestry wanted of Jerusha Sanders, born 1770, died Nov. 15, 1813, who married Reuben Shattuck, probably at Hartford, Vt. ? G. L. A.

252. BRUCE. Ancestry wanted of Jesse Bruce, a soldier of the Revolution from Vt., and his wife Anne (Benton) Bruce ? G. L. A.

253. EATON. Who was Martha —wife of William Eaton, of Watertown and Reading ? M. G. B.

254. KENDALL, EATON. Who were the parents of Elizabeth Kendall, who married John Eaton ? M. G. B.

255. EATON. Was Gov. Eaton a Colonial Gov. of Conn ? Please give names of his children and state whom they married. Did one of his daughters move to Mass. ? And was Gen. William Eaton of Conn. a son or a brother of Gov. Eaton ? M. M. S.

256. EATON, Wanted, parentage of Elizabeth Eaton, who married (2) Samuel Lamsen of Reading, May 11, 1700. L. A. R.

257. EATON, FAIRCHILD. Our family traditions say that Mary Fairchild of Sheffield, Mass., who married Daniel Lewis, Jr., in 1771, was a descendant of Gov. Eaton of the New Haven Colony. Can any one tell me if this is true ? M. M. S.

258. FRANKLIN. Wanted, ancestry with dates of James Franklin, who died at Scituate, R. I., Oct. 21, 1756. He was the father of Gideon Franklin. What was the full name of the mother of this Gideon Franklin ? H. H. C.

259. FRANKLIN. Parentage and ancestry wanted of John Franklin, of Chester, S. C., a soldier of the Rev. He and his brother Thomas came to S. C. from Phila. prior to the Rev.

P. F. B.

260. FRANKLIN. Information wanted concerning Eliz. Franklin, who married 1747, William Hailey (his 2nd wife was the widow of John Hogins and daughter of Joseph and Ruth Belcher Eddy). E. M. E.

261. GUERNSEY. Information of Mary, born 1734, daughter of Ebenezer and Rhoda Guerusey, of Durham, Conn. The Guernseys are thought to have come from Milford, Conn.

A. S. C. S.

262. DESBOROUGH, (DISBROW). Wanted, the ancestry of Nicholas Desborough, who served in the Pequot war, and was of Hartford and Wethersfield.

J. S. P.

263. DESBOROUGH. I am desirous of learning something of the parentage and antecedents of Mary Desborough (Disbrow in ancient records), who married William Pringle, my emigrant ancestor, in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1665, (Mr. Stephen Goodyear, magistrate officiating,) and bore him 11 children. Any information or pointers in this connection that you can give me will be thankfully received. F. C. P.

264. BARNES. John (4) Barnes born Jan. 28, 1746 [Nathaniel (3) born 1707, Thomas (2) born 1653, Thomas (1) born in New Haven Colony 1644] married Abigail Collins, born Aug. 15, 1744 (East Haven, Conn., Records). In "Dodd's Register" four children only are named Obedience, Abel, John, died young, and Elihu. Descendants assert there were three more. Abigail, Abraham and Jeremiah, but no record

of these has been found. John (4) Barnes went about 1791. to probably Green Co., N. Y. and in Lynden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Abraham Barnes is buried and his tombstone says "died 1850, aged 71 years." An aged daughter remembers him, and also his sister Obedience "Aunt Betty." Abraham Barnes married Rhenmony Kennedy. The question is to find where John Barnes and wife Abigail died, or any clue that will connect conclusively Abraham with them as his parents. L. B. N.

265. CONKLIN. John Conklin, born in L. I., went to N. J., married in Salem, N. J., Mary Parvin. He was a Rev. soldier, and died, it is said, in Wayne Co., Penn. He had a son Jacob, who married Betsey McMullen.

L. B. N.

266. DAVIS. Parentage and place of birth of Eunice Davis, of Conn., who in 1809 or 10, married Joseph Griffen, and moved to Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., had a daughter Mary Griffen born at Hamburg, Jan. 19, 1811, married—Ensign, died in Geneva, O., in 1896.

J. H. L.

Answers.

42. KORTRIGHT-MONROE. On Thursday last, (Feb. 16, 1786,) was married the Hon. James Monro, Esq., member of Congress from Va., to Miss Eliza Kortright, youngest daughter of Lawrence Kortright of this city. (N. Y.) NEWSPAPER NOTICE—EDITOR.

183. WHITMARSH, BLANCHARD. Daniel Whitmarsh was born Nov. 24, 1727, (Abington, Mass. Records). He was a son of Richard (4) Ebenezer (3) John (2) and (1), of Weymouth, Mass., who came from Weymouth, Eng., 1635.

(Whitmarsh Gene. by Newton Whitmarsh Bates). I am not certain that he is the man asked for, but there is no other Whitmarsh family in that region. His nephew Jacob (5) married Anna Pool, daughter of Samuel Pool.

N. W. B.

258. EATON. I do not know the maiden name of Martha, wife of William Eaton. She embarked with him and three children and one servant at Sandwich, Eng., June 9, 1637. They settled at Watertown, and Reading, Mass.

M. I. J. G.

260. EATON. Gov. Theophilus Eaton was Gov. of New Haven Colony. In his will of Aug. 12, 1656, he names three children: Theophilus; Mary, wife of Valentine Hill, of Boston, and Hannah. He had also a son Samuel, born 1630, married 1654, Mabel (Harlackenden) widow of Gov. John Haynes, of Hartford, Conn. Gen. William Eaton was son of Nath'l (5) (4) Thos. (3) John (2) and (1). John (2) Eaton was born probably at Watertown, Mass., about 1636. His wife's name was Alice, and she died May 8, 1694. He died in Dedham, Dec. 24, 1715. John (1) Eaton, born 1611, married in Eng. April 5, 1630, Mrs. Abigail — Damon. He emigrated to Watertown, Mass., and in 1637, removed to Dedham, where he died Nov. 17, 1658. TRANSCRIPT.

178. GUERNSEY. N. G. P. thinks the Guernsey line is wrong, that it should be Joseph (3) (2), Henry (1) of Dorchester. Which is correct?

EDITOR.

266. GUERNSEY. Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Rhoda Guernsey, born in Durham, Oct. 12, 1734, married Israel Camp, Dec. 24, 1766. Ebenezer was son of Joseph Guernsey, 2d, of Milford, Conn. The first land Eben-

ezzer owned in Durham was from his father, Joseph, of Milford. Date, Aug. 16, 1726. DURHAM LAND RECORDS.

240. DAVIS. Possibly the History of Amherst, N. H., by Secomb, may give assistance to M. De A. as several Davis' are mentioned; page 561 "Benj. Davis was a Rev. sol., he died Nov. 28, 1822, aged 98. married Eunice——? first wife, by whom he had seven children; married 2nd, widow Susanna Fisk, mother of Hon. William Fisk. Ezekiel and Joseph, sons of Benj. and Eunice were both Rev. soldiers and both killed in Central N. Y. by Indians in 1779.

FROM MINISTERS RECORDS:

Experience Davis, born 1708, daughter of Samuel, of Fairfield, Conn., bapt. Sept. 5, 1714, became the 2nd wife of Joseph Barlow in 1727. She died between 1730 and 1735.

131. MINOR. The wife of Lt. William Minor was Sarah Beckwith, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Beckwith; names of the children of William and Sarah (Beckwith) Minor are also given in Beckwith Notes, No. 3, pp. 28 and 29. E. M. R.

225. WHITNEY, WILLIAMS. Mary, daughter of William Whitney, was born Sept. 13, 1824. Caleb Whitney of Norwich and Margaret Tracy of Preston were married Oct. 18, 1743. Children: Lebbeus, born Aug. 21, 1745; William, born Aug. 8, 1747; Margaret, born Feb. 22, 1749-50. David Knight, Jr. and Margaret Whitney, both of Norwich, were married Feb. 10, 1771. Children: Abigail born Oct. 2, 1775; Jedediah Whitney, born Dec. 15, 1778; William, born June 2, 1780; Polly, born Sept. 9, 1783.

Mr. Daniel Whitney and Mrs. Jane Johnson, both of Norwich, married May

3, 1764; Mary, their daughter, was born July 11, 1764. (Mistake in dates?)

John Mireck Whitney, the son of John Mireck Whitney, and of Edith, his wife, was born in N. C., Nov. 19, 1784; Andrew Griswold Whitney, son of John Mireck and Edith Whitney was born in N. C., Oct. 2, 1786.

VITAL RECORDS, NORWICH, CONN.

Stephen Backus, born 1759, son of Maj. Andrew and Lois (Pierce) Backus married 1798 Eunice Whitney.

OLD HOUSES OF NORWICH

Jan. 1, 1722-3, John Hutchins o. Norwich, in consideration of £6, etc. paid by William Whitney of Plainfield, Conn. sold 20 foot square upon ye water on ye west side of ye Rockie point at ye landing place. Richard Bushnell and Hannah Hide, Witnesses.

June 30, 1724. John Welch of Norwich to William Whitney of Plainfield, Conn., for £95, sold 23 acres of land on east side of the Shetucket River with house, etc. John Hutchins and Hannah Hide, Witnesses.

July 1, 1724, entered June 3, 1725, Sarah Knight, of New London, Conn., widow, for £10, paid by William Whitney of Plainfield, Conn., cooper, sold \$9 rods of land at ye landing place.

July 20, 1724. Daniel Tracy of Norwich sold $\frac{1}{4}$ acre of land at ye landing place to William Whitney of Plainfield, Conn.

May 8, 1825, John Roath, Jr. of Norwich, for 23 acres of land on east side Shetucket River and £25 sold to William Whitney of ye same Norwich, "23 acres of land at ye little fort so called." Richard Bushnell and Hannah Hide, Witnesses.

May 8, 1725, William Whitney of Norwich to John Roath, Jr. all my 23

acres of land lying by ye road to Pochatannuch, with dwelling house, etc. which said Whitney bought of John Welch.

Whereas, the General Assembly, held at New Haven, Oct. 1737, granted to William Whitney, of Norwich, the right to demand toll of all persons passing over the bridge which said Whitney built, at a meeting held at Norwich Jan. 22, 1739-40. Daniel Tracy, Joshua Huntington and other inhabitants voted to pay Whitney £80 in money for the right to use the bridge. E. M. R.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

NOTES.

EATON. A mistake has been made and repeated in regards to the John Lovering part of Mary Eaton's career. John (1) Lovering held land up the Piscataqua, near Salmon Falls, (Wentworth Gene.) on the N. H. side. His wife's name was Esther, and he had at least one son named John. John (1) was drowned in 1668. His son was bound out to Abraham Tilton by the stepfather, Ezekiel Knight, with consent of mother Esther. Esther died Jan. 29, 1675. Abraham Tilton moved to Ipswich and brought John (2) Lovering up to be a carpenter, like himself. John (2) sold the land his father got on a grant, to Thomas Abbott, and settled in Ipswich, marrying Hannah Kilham March 1, 1686; he was then called John Loverell of the Piscataqua. After Esther Lovering, second wife of Ezekiel Knight, died, he married for third wife, Mary Eaton, widow of Valentine Hill, and she died April 24, 1708.

C. H. A. TRANSCRIPT.

DAVIS. Marion Davis, married George H. Clarke Jr. as 2nd wife.

EMERSON. In studying the tribe of Michael (1) Emerson, of Haverhill for a descendant, I had noticed that no John seemed to marry till quite late. John (3) son of Jonathan (2) Michael (1) was born 1701, and called Jr. in 1722, to some other man, when he married Abigail Stevens. What may prove a late marriage of John (2) born 1662, at the age of 52, may account for the use of the word Jr. in 1722. This John, not yet placed, married Eliz. Hill, somewhere. Children: Eliz. born Aug. 1, 1715; Joseph born Oct. 22, 1718; Susanna, born Sept. 5, 1722, died Mar. 3, 1737; John born May 8, 1725, died Sept. 20, 1740. I guess that Joseph was a name of the maternal grandfather. Susanna (2) sister of John (2) born 1680, died a babe, and may have been recalled in the name of one child. The families of all the other sons of Michael (1) were so large that this looked like a late marriage of John (2). C. H. A.

FULLER. It has been established that the numerous families bearing the name of Fuller throughout the U. S. are descended from several ancestral heads, the dates of whose arrival in this country are as follows: Dr. Samuel Fuller and his brother Edward, who came on the Mayflower in 1620. John, of Ipswich, Mass., and William, of Hampton, N. H., 1635. Thomas, of Dedham, and John, of Newton, Mass., 1635. Robert, of Salem, and Thomas, of Woburn, Mass., 1638. Robert, of Dorchester, later of Dedham, Mass., 1640.

HERALDICA.

SHAW. Joseph Parker, born in Evesham, N. J., married Margaret Shaw, died in Mount Holly, N. J., 1795.

Parley Gardner, married Polly Shaw.

EATON. Charles P. Eaton married Ella A. Haddock and had daughter E. Florence.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER. 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

AUGUST, 1905.

NO. 4

“Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.”

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

WANTED.

Twenty new subscribers this month.
EDITOR.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

XI.

Charles (4) Udell [John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born May 7, 1800. Married in Jefferson, O., Apr. 21, 1829, Sarah Ann Hoskins. He died Jan. 11, 1863. Children: Julia (5) Udell, born May 7, 1830, died Feb. 14, 1902. Minerva (5) Udell, born Dec. 19, 1833. Married Byron Harvey (5) Udell, [Harvey (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], (see p. 91, Vol. I, GEN. EX.). Phebe (5) Udell, born Mar. 19, 1838, married James Davis, who was born Oct. 10, 1836. Res. Ashtabula, O. Child: Kathleen (6) Davis, born July 6, 1861, married Dec. 14, 1879, William Hawks, who died Nov. 2, 1901.

Married 2nd, John Crook. Child: Faustina (7) Hawks, born June 2, 1881, married Apr. 26, 1900, Elmer Withey, who was born July 16, 1878. Res. Conneaut, O. Children: James William (8) Withey, born Aug. 2, 1901; John Davis (8) Withey, born Feb. 25, 1903; Lancelot Davis (8) Withey, born June 13, 1904.

Lucy (5) Udell, died young.

Almon (4) Udell, [John (3) and (2) Lionel (1)], born Feb. 24, 1802. Married in Jefferson, O., Lomina A. Lucas, who was born in 1814. He died 1880. Children: Grotius (5) Udell, born about 1833. Married Rosanna (5) Miller, [Nancy Udall (4), Samuel (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], (see Vol. I, p. 81, GEN. EX.) Moved to Colorado. Lemira A. (5) Udell, born Dec. 16, 1835, married Sept. 12, 1853, K. H. Case, who was born Mar. 1831, and died Nov. 25, 1859. Married 2nd, Sept. 13, 1863, Abner O. Paris. Moved to Iowa, and died 1900. Fayette (5) Udell.

Ansel (4) Udell [John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born Apr. 29, 1804, in Stephentown, N. Y. Married in Jefferson, O. May 17, 1829, Mary L. May, who was born Mar. 21, 1805, in N. H., and died Mar. 30, 1890. He died Aug. 22, 1886, in Jefferson, O. Children: Austin H. (5) Udell, born Feb. 12, 1830, died Nov. 23, 1848; Emma A. (5) Udell born June 30, 1833, married June 2,

1856, William W. Smith. Died in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 24, 1900. Children: Lilla (6) Smith, born Mar. 1858, died Aug. 1868; William (6) Smith, born Mar. 1860; Eva (6) Smith, born Mar. 1866; Daisy (6) Smith, born 1874.

Addison A. (5) Udell, born Sept. 23, 1837, married Ann Eliza Chaffee, Dec. 30, 1863. Served during Civil War in McKinley's regiment. Res. Three Rivers, Mich. George M. (5) Udell, born June 26, 1841, died July 28, 1863, in the Army, (Co. B. 23d O. V. I.); M Adelaide (5) Udell, born Dec. 29, 1843, married June 4, 1867, Alfred T. Rand. Res. Mansfield, O. Children: Evalina (6) Rand, born June 2, 1868, married June 28, 1893, S. Hamlin. Res. Middlesboro, Ky. Children: Margurette (7) Hamlin, born Apr. 7, 1894; Leroy (7) Hamlin, born Aug. 30, 1896; Ethelbert (7) Hamlin, born Sept. 1, 1900.

George W. (6) Rand, born Jan. 10, 1870, married Cora Barnett July 31, 1898. Children: Leo (7) Rand, born July 19, 1899; Cecil (7) Rand, born Sept. 2, 1901; Grace M. (6) Rand, born Dec. 19, 1871, married July 2, 1894, H. M. Bently. Res. New Haven, Conn. Children: Merton (7) Bently, born Oct. 6, 1897; Foster (7) Bently, born Nov. 12, 1899; Mildred (7) Bently, born May 15, 1902.

Winnie B. (6) Rand, born Dec. 25, 1874, married May 10, 1893, Viron Johns. Res. Mansfield, O. Children: Lester (7) Johns, born Nov. 14, 1894; Grace E. (7) Johns, born Dec. 25, 1898; Edith Marie (7) Johns, born Aug. 30, 1900.

Walter A. (6) Rand, born Dec. 20, 1878, married Aug. 7, 1898, Myrtle Irwin. Res. Mansfield, O. Child: Roy (7) Rand, born July 2, 1899.

Cornelius (4) Udell [John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born in Stephentown.

N. Y., Mar. 31, 1808, married in Jefferson, O. Jan. 12, 1832, Lois Langworthy who was born in Bridgeport, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1812, and died Apr. 24, 1885. He published in 1878, a history of the village of Jefferson, O. Died Feb. 14, 1879. Children: Cornelia Malvina (5) Udell, born Jan. 18, 1833, married Oct. 14, 1852, Orlando Hoskin, who was born Apr. 11, 1826, and died Oct. 19, 1900. Res. Jefferson, O. Child: Alice Emma (6) Hoskin, born Aug. 26, 1853, married Oct. 23, 1878, George Edward Baldwin. Children: Burt Clinton (7) Baldwin, born Nov. 20, 1879, married, Feb. 10, 1903, Agnes Maude Edmonds; Alta Hoskin (7) Baldwin, born Apr. 25, 1881, died Sept. 17, 1881; Florence Cornelia (7) Baldwin, born May 29, 1894. Lucy Ann (5) Udell, born Feb. 24, 1835, married, Feb. 23, 1851, Timothy Stone, who was born Dec. 3, 1826, and died Apr. 13, 1901. Res. Geneva, O. Children: Eugene C. (6) Stone, born June 22, 1860, married Nov. 16, 1897, Marie Purcell. Child: Earl (7) Stone, born Sept. 28, 1902. Spencer R. (6) Stone, M. D., born May 13, 1868.

Freeman E. (5) Udell, born Jan. 13, 1837; Corwin Sterling (5) Udell, born July 14, 1840, married July 25, 1865, Hattie K. Lewis, who died Jan. 31, 1895. Married 2nd, Nov. 23, 1897, Marietta B. Aspinwall. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: Zada E. (6) Udell, born Feb. 20, 1868; Howard L. (6) Udell, born June 28, 1870, married Jan. 2, 1895, Lillian Miller. Res. Geneva, Ill. Child: Phyllis (7) Udell, born Dec. 23, 1900.

Spencer R. (5) Udell, born June 8, 1846, married Jan. 17, 1870, Stella M. Trask. Res. Utica, N. Y. Children: Arthur Trask (6) Udell, born Mar. 10,

1872, died Mar. 27, 1872; Clifford Trask (6) Udell, born June 3, 1874, died Mar. 10, 1875.

Clinton Edward (5) Udell, born Oct. 6, 1848, married, Sept. 25, 1872, Laura S. Hawley. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Child; Maud Lois (6) Udell, born Mar. 14, 1873, died July 10, 1874.

Freeman E. (5) Udell, [Cornelius (4), John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born in Jefferson, O., July 13, 1837. He married, Dec. 8, 1858, Orsie Haven. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Children: Celia M. (6) Udell, born Dec. 25, 1863, married Oct. 26, 1886, Sidney H. Thompson. Children: Harry Freeman (7) Thompson, born Oct. 6, 1887; Ray Sidney (7) Thompson, born Jan. 22, 1890; Udell (7) Thompson, born July 26, 1893; Orsie (7) Thompson, born Feb. 20, 1897. Harry Haven (6) Udell, born Mar. 30, 1870, died July 14, 1870; Nellie L. (6) Udell, born July 10, 1872, married, Oct. 12, 1892, Charles J. Young. Children: Udell (7) Young, born Nov. 2, 1893; Lucille (7) Young, born Jan. 27, 1897.

Cynthia (4) Udell [John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born May 1, 1812. Married, Aug. 23, 1836, Hiram D. Rockwell. Children: Harriet (5) Rockwell, married — Jones, married 2nd, — Trevasia. Res. Nevada City, Cal. Children: Lillie E. (6) Jones, born in Dwight, Ill., Nov. 11, 1861, married, Mar. 29, 1882, S. P. Behan, who was born Jan. 19, 1850. Child: Hugo (7) Behan, born Apr. 23, 1883. Edna (6) Trevasia.

John (5) Rockwell. Mary E. (5) Rockwell, married — Hicks, died July 15, 1897, at Claremore, Ind. Ter. Child: Ross E. (6) Hicks.

Eugene (5) Rockwell, died in the Army; Frederick (5) Rockwell, killed at Ft. Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; William (5) Rockwell.

Elisha E. (4) Udell, [John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born July 16, 1810. Married, June 20, 1841, Mary Payne, who died Jan. 12, 1903. He died in Portage Co., O., Oct. 12, 1869. Children: Marion B. (5) Udell, born Feb. 21, 1844, married John W. Frey. Married 2nd, — Payne. Married 3d, Milo Bartholomew. Child: John W. (6) Frey, born Apr. 28, 1870, died Aug. 15, 1884. Wilbur (5) Udell, born Feb. 13, 1854, married Oct. 11, 1881, Johanna Tobin, who died Jan. 9, 1900. Married 2nd, June 21, 1900, Mary Dwyer. Res. Helena, Mont.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

IX.

Joseph Skinner (6) [John (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)], born Mar. 25, 1772, at East Windsor, married Apr. 21, 1794, Phebe, daughter of Dr. John Bull of Dutchess Co. N. Y. She was born Aug. 16, 1775, died at Granville, N. Y. Sept. 4, 1798. He married 2nd, Amelia Richardson of Granville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1805. She died at Essex, Mar. 2, 1810; He died at Hawkesburg Mills, Canada, Jan. 4, 1844. Children: Sally Paine (7) born at Kortright, N. Y., May 17, 1796; St. John Bull Lawrence (7) born at Kortright, Dec. 4, 1797, married Phebe Maria Mooers Sept. 16, 1821. She died Dec. 1800. He married 2nd, Julia Lowry Dec. 8, 1831; died July 10, 1872.

St. John B. L. Skinner (7) [Joseph (6) John (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)], born at Kortright Dec. 4, 1797, married at Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1821, Phebe Maria, eldest daughter of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Moo.

ers; she was born Dec. 1800, died May 30, 1829. He married 2nd, Dec. 8, 1831, Julia Lowry of Burlington, Vt. She was born March 20, 1806, and died Dec. 7, 1902. He died in Washington, D. C., July 10, 1872, buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C. Children: Mary Elizabeth (8) born at Plattsburg May 25, 1823, married Charles Hascall. Hannah Julia (8) born at Plattsburg, Oct. 18, 1824, married Thomas Cox. Sarah Phebe (8) born at Plattsburg, Aug. 20, 1826, married Henry Gould, of Essex, Oct. 2, 1849. He died 1878 or 9. She died Dec. 16, 1904.

Timothy Skinner (7) [Capt. James W. (6) Daniel (5) (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)], born June 29, 1821, married Frances Perkins, died Apr. 18, 1859. Child: Frank Perkins (8).

Rev. Newton Skinner (7) [Roswell (6) ? (5) ? (4) ? (3) John (2) and (1)], born in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 2, 10, or 29, 1782, married May 10, 1815, Ursula Wolcott. She was born Nov. 17, 1788. He died Mar. 31, 1825. New Britain, Conn. Children: Mary Gay (8) born Feb. 14, 1818, married Oct. 6, 1840, Rev. A. R. Livermore; Samuel Wolcott (8) M. D., born June 19, 1820, grad. Yale 1842, M. D. 1846, married Sept. 19, 1846, (here authorities differ;) one says, Ann Grant, the other says, Dorianna Fuller, and that Ann Grant, born Aug. 23, 1823, was his sister, and that she married Oct. 19, 1848, Rev. Sylvester Hine.

John Skinner (8) [Roger S. (7) John (6) (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)], born Nov. 30, 1820, married Catherine T. Perry, died Dec. 22, 1873. Watertown, Conn. Children: Roger Sherman (9) born Nov. 3, 1845, died Sept. 18, 1866; William Perry (9) born July 1849, married Helen Corning; Frederick Downer (9) born Mar. 18,

1851, St. Johns, N. S.; Mary Defores^t (9) born June 8, 1855; Leonard Wales (9) born Jan. 16, 1858, died Oct. 6, 1864.

Hiram Revilo Skinner (8) [Hiram (7) Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Joseph (3) John (2) and (1)], born Apr. 1, 1836 married Jan. 11, 1874, Helena Almira Mace, who was born Aug. 3, 1849. Children: Susan Matilda (9); Bertha Helen (9); Charles Lester (9).

Albert J. Skinner (8) [Ammi (7) Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)], born Apr. 14, 1851, married Dec. 25, 1879, Adalene E. daughter of Russell Hayes, and widow of Revillo Skinner. Children: Walter Ammi (9) born Oct. 17, 1885. Minnie Irene (9) born Jan. 8, 1889.

Bradford A. Skinner (8) [Ammi (7) Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)], born Feb. 18, 1856, married Emma Ames. Child: Ida May (9).

William W. Skinner (8) [James F. (7) James W. (6) Daniel (5) (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)] born June 23, 1834, married Jan. 28, 1858, Mary Isabella, daughter of Nelson Osborne, who was born Dec. 8, 1836; he died Oct. 30, 1867. She married Mar. 24, 1870, John F. Fitts. Children: Jennette (9) born Sept. 25, 1859, married Mar. 14, 1881, Charles B. Prior; Mary Isabel (9) born July 31, 1861, married Solomon W. Pease, May 29, 1878, of Somers, or Enfield, Conn.; James Flavel (9) born Jan. 30, 1863, married Cora E. Luce of Hazardville, Conn., Mar. 24, 1887; Wilhelmina Carrie (9) born May 13, 1868.

Ralph Henry Skinner (8) [Asahel (7) Samuel (6) Noah (5) (4) Thomas (3) John (2) and (1)], born Jan. 2, 1827, married Sept. 15, 1850, Dorothy R. Staples, died 1866. Colchester.

Children: Carlton H. (9) born Aug. 8, 1851; Alice R. (9) born Feb. 24, 1856.

Dwight Thrall Skinner (8) [Hervey (7) Roswell (6) Azariah (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)], married Sarah Seymour. Child: Charles Roswell (9) married Clara Stone Hine.

Arthur Skinner (8) [Horace (7) Ol. (6) (5) Daniel (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)], born Dec. 31, 1854, married May 15, 1883, Ada E. Frost who was born Mar. 8, 1863. Children: Ernest W. (9) born May 19, 1884; Florence A. (9) born June 25, 1886; Alice J. (9) born June 23, 1888.

James Flavel Skinner (9) [Wm. W. (8) James F. (7) James W. (6) Dan. (5) (4) Jos. (3) John (2) and (1)], born Jan. 30, 1863, married Cora E. Luce, Mar. 24, 1887. Child: William Walters (10) born July 23, 1889.

IN PRESS.

DERBY GENEALOGY

(DABY, DABBY, DERBY).

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS DERBY
OF STOW, MASS.

BY MRS. VIOLA A. DERBY BROWLEY.

A few of the related families which appear in this genealogy are Brown, Carter, Colburn, Damon, Day, Davis, Divoll, Goodale, Houghton, Hull, King, Lovering, Lawrence, Nourse, Ordway, Ormsby, Peck, Pierce, Prescott, Sawtel, Smith, Whitney, Whittemore, Wilson, Wood and Woods.

The plan and numbering of this book will interest all genealogists and amateurs who wish to consult a model arrangement of a genealogy.

Edition limited to 250 numbered and signed copies.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

267. DEAN. Evans or Evens Dean came from Dutchess Co., N. Y. and bought a farm in Carlisle, Schoharie Co. N. Y., after the Revolution. He married Margaret Maxfield. They had four sons, Solomon, Evens, John and Moses; three daughters, Margaret, Catherine, Mary and Abigail. He had a son-in-law, Van Valen, who came from Dutchess Co. at the same time, but which was his wife is also unknown. Dr. Solomon Dean was born in Dutchess Co., April 10, 1766, lived, and died in Jackson or Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y., Jan. 14, 1795; he married Hannah Deuel, daughter of Isaac, of Deuel's Hollow, a hamlet near Cambridge. She died Oct. 7, 1809. Dr. Solomon married, 2nd Mrs. Jane Simpson West. The Deuels came from Pa. I should be very glad to know the ancestry of Evens Dean and his wife Margaret Maxfield, and of Hannah Deuel, wife of Solomon. M. C. S.

268. BISHOP. Was the John Bishop, Carpenter, 1648, of Newbury, 1648-1663, Nantucket before 1670,

Woodbridge, N. J. 1677; the same person as Rev. John Bishop?

Clergymen, in that day, had to have some calling beside preaching to "eke" out an income to support their families—usually as in case of Rev. John—very large families.

Newbury Town Records say, "Carpenter John Bishop married Oct. 2, 1647. Rebecca (Kent) widow of Samuel Scullard, and children recorded in Newbury are John born 1648; Rebecca, born 1650; Joanna, born 1652; Hannah, born 1653; Elizabeth, born 1655; Jonathan born 1657; Noah born 1658; David born 1660.

Rev. John Bishop, said also to have married, first, widow Rebecca (Kent) Scollard, Oct. 2, 1647. Children: Mary; Stephen; Joseph; Ebenezer; Benjamin; Whiting, died young; Malsing. Making 14 children in all attributed to John Bishop and Rebecca, but was she the mother of *all* the children of "Carpenter, Rev. John Bishop? If not, when did Rev. John marry the second time?

Who was the mother of Ebenezer, born 1666? Any help on this tangle will be deeply appreciated. S. E. T.

269. BISHOP. Can anyone give me name and ancestry of father and mother of Rev. John Bishop, or carpenter John, if same person? S. E. T.

270. DEAN. John Dean (1) born Dec. 10, 1659, died Mar. 28, 1740, married Abigail—. Want name of Abigail's parents and date of her marriage. S. E. T.

271. DEAN, BISHOP. Can I learn date of birth and death? of John Dean (2) who married Ann Bishop, Jan. 20, 1723-4, daughter of Ebenezer Bishop, who was son of Rev. John Bishop. S. E. T.

272. GRAY. Wanted the ancestry and descendants of Eliot Gray of Pel-

ham, Mass., who married Hannah Barber at Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1761 Where did he reside after marriage?

N. C. G.

273. GRAY. Can anyone tell me what became of Robert Gray, who went to Shoreham, Vt., in spring of 1766 with 12 or 14 other settlers from Worcester Co. Mass., under Capt. Doolittle? What became of Robert and Matthew Gray, who were among the original grantees of the township of Shoreham, Vt.? N. C. G.

274. SIMMONS. Enock Thompson married about 1780—Simmons. Wanted, her name, also her parents names.

N. R. F.

275. BOODY. Charlotte Boody, married Benjamin Thompson; Wanted, her parents names. N. R. F.

276. COEYMANS. David Skinner married Miss Coeymans. Wanted, her name and parents. N. R. F.

277. ROSS. FRANKLIN. Wanted, names of parents, with dates, of Abigail Ross, married to Gideon Franklin Jr. Sept. 7, 1766, at or about South Scituate, R. I. H. H. C.

Answers.

225. WHITNEY-WILLIAMS, continued. In third line 1824, should be 1724. March 25, 1742-3, William Whitney of Norwich to Caleb Whitney of Norwich piece of land at landing place. March 16, 1743, William Whitney of Norwich to Joseph Langril of Lebanon piece of land at ye landing place. Feb. 27, 1743 4. William Whitney of Lebanon, Co. of Windham, Conn. sold to Uriah Hosmer of Killingly, Conn. a piece of land at ye landing place in Norwich.

Dec. 27, 1744, William Whitney of Lebanon to John Edgerton of Norwich,

all claim to the great bridge that I procured to be built over Shawtucket River near the mouth thereof, called Whitney's Bridge, in said Norwich Nov. 12, 1746. William Whitney of Lebanon, Conn. to Jabez Crocker of Norwich, Conn. May 24, 1753. William Whitney of Norwich to John Roath, Jr. Lebanon, in Windham Co. Then appeared William Whitney, the signer of the above deed, etc. Dec. 18, 1747, Caleb Whitney of Norwich to Joseph Maylew, of Norwich, "my shop at ye landing place in Norwich which stands on ye highway or common northward from westward end of the great Bridge at the mouth of the Shawtucket River.

Nov. 5, 1743, Caleb Whitney sold land at Landing Place in Norwich to Samuel Hull of Norwich.

1748. Caleb Whitney sold land to Asa Peabody.

Sept. 19, 1838, Shubael Whitney of New Rochelle, Westchester Co. N. Y. to Henry S. Grace, Nancy Grace and Betsey Grace of Norwich same tract which Henry, Nancy and Betsey deeded to me March 25, 1838.

Oct. 23, 1838. Henry S. Grace and Nancy Grace of Salem, Conn. and Betsey Grace wife of said Henry Grace to Shubael Whitney of New Rochelle, N. Y. land where we formerly resided.

July 4, 1839, Shubael Whitney of Sing Sing, N. Y. to Dolly Morgan of Ledyard land which Henry S., Nancy and Betsey Grace deeded to said Shubael Whitney.

Joshua Whitney and Lydia Palmer, Amos Whitney and Sophia W. Potter, Delilah Whitney and Austin Park, Henry Whitney and Lucy Fitch, Nancy Whitney and Daniel E. Driscoll.

LAND RECORDS OF NORWICH, CONN.
E. M. R.

273. GRAY. The local histories of Pelham, Mass. give considerable information of the Gray family. Also see the published Co. History of Addison Co. Vt. Lamond Gray of Pelham, removed in the 18th century to Bridport, Vt., which is adjacent to Shoreham, and may be another brother. F. F. F.

209. WILMARTH, FULLER. Elizabeth Wilmont (2) married Jonathan Fuller (2), was daughter of Thos. Wilmont (1) and Elizabeth.

F. A. L. TRANSCRIPT.

NOTES.

BENTLEY. William Bentley married Sarah Leithfield; their son William Jr. married Mary Elliot; their son George married Jane Carson; their son Joseph, born in Washington Co., Penn. 1765, married Lucy Daly, died Sept. 22, 1840; their son Absalom, married Susan (Dempsey) Calhoun, their daughter Clara, married Julian H. Meyer.

BROWN. Peter Brown married Martha Ford, had son Peter who married Mary Gillette; their son Peter married Mary Barber, whose son Benjamin married Hannah Grant, their son Aaron, born at Wintonbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1758, married Elizabeth Gillette, died at Hillsdale, N. Y., had son Jonah, who married Huldah Strong, their daughter Electa, married William Weddle.

SMITH. Jacob D. G. Smith, married Catherine E. Locke.

Austin Smith married Sarah Knapp, and had a son Joshua, born in Stamford, Conn. 1750, married Elizabeth Smith, died July 17, 1790; their daughter Amelia Mellicent married Ezra Scofield.

William Smith married Sarah Burr, their daughter Mary married James B Wilson

Enos Smith, born in Derby, Conn. Feb. 15, 1759, married Anna Minor, died Feb. 11, 1841, had son Enos who married Apamy Gilbert, their son Edwin married Sarah Lockwood, their daughter Isabel married Francis F. Lambley.

Jacob Perry born in R. I. Aug. 21, 1698, married Abigail Smith.

John Treadwell of Suffolk Co., N. Y., married Phebe Smith.

William Otis Standish 9th in descent from Myles, married Phylena Smith.

FULLER, WILMARTH. In the Vital Records of Rehoboth, Mass., it states that Jonathan Fuller and Elizabeth Willmot were married Dec. 14, 1664.

EDITOR.

Where some Records are to be found IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Episcopal Records, few in number, but important are deposited with Portsmouth Trust Co. The City Clerk has a card index of marriages births, and deaths. He has also an unindexed copy of the records of the North Church.

Records of the South Church are with the Mechanics and Traders Bank.

M. W. F.

COPIED FROM A BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF MOUNT SCHENCK, ESQ., HIGHTSTOWN, N. J., BY LUTHER M. DEY, FEB. 22, 1897.

William Dey, Sen. was born in the year of our Lord, July 6, 1718. Margaret Dey, his wife, was born Aug. 5, 1720. (see death). Rebecca Dey, was born July 27, 1738, married William Jewell. William Dey, was born Aug. 1, 1740, married Jane Mason. Nehemiah Dey, was born Aug. 24, 1742, married Rachel Wetherell. Ann Dey, was born Dec. 16, 1742, married John Duncan. Joseph Dey, was born June 7, 1746. Lydia Dey, was born Nov. 10, 1748, married Richard Mount. Ann Dey, was born

Jan. 14, 1750, married — Brotherton. John Dey, was born May 17, 1754. Margaret Dey, was born Dec. 17, 1755, married — Mount. Kenneth Dey, was born Mar. 18, 1757. Peter Dey, was born April 25, 1758, married Betsey—. Mamey Dey, was born Feb. 3, 1760.

Ann Dey, departed this life Oct. 1st, 1828, aged 84 years, 9 mos., 10 days. (See birth above).

On the other side of the leaf upon which is the above record, the following is found: Margaret Duncan, was born Oct. 18, 1773. Thomas Duncan, born Nov. 27, 1775. Lydia Duncan, born Mar. 11, 1778, married Thomas Conover. Ann Duncan, born Mar. 30, 1780, married Peter Perrine. William Duncan, born May 12, 1782, married — Chamberlain. Stephen Duncan, born Sept. 5, 1786. Agnes Holman, born Sept. 29, 1776. Violet Duncan born Dec. 25, 1753. Joseph Duncan, born June 11, 1755. Jean Duncan, born Aug. 12, 1757. Martha Duncan, born Dec. 18, 1759. — Duncan, born Feb. 11, 1762. David Duncan, born Feb. 15, 1764. Margaret Duncan Reed, born Nov. 19, 1783. Margaret Reed, died Nov. 22, 1793, aged 10 years, 1 mo., and 4 days. Margaret Duncan Reed died Apr. 7, 1824, aged 30 years, 4 mos., and 15 days. At the end of the New Testament the following record is found. Margaret Mount, died Feb. 25, 1777, aged 22 years. William Dey, died Sept. 6, 1784. Ann Dey, married John Duncan Jan. 20, 1773. John Duncan, died May 21, 1794, aged 66 years, 4 mos., and 26 days. Peter Dey, died Nov. 21, 1811. Rebecca Jewell, died Mar. 1, 1813. Ann Brotherton, died May 17, 1813. Joseph Dey, died April 13, 1815. A. E. D.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

SEPTEMBER, 1905.

No. 5

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905. at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

Volume I of The Genealogical Exchange can be furnished for 60 cents.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

XII.

Nathan (4) Udell [John (3) and (2) Lionel (1)], born in Jefferson, O., Feb. 18, 1817. Married June 30, 1838, Eliza Payne, who was born Feb. 13, 1816, and died May 15, 1883. He moved to Iowa in 1849, and was a practicing physician in Unionville and later in Centerville, from 1849 to 1883. He was a surgeon in the Civil War in the 17th Iowa Infantry and was in the State Senate for four years. After his retirement he lived in Concordia, Kan., and in Denver, Col., where he died Mar. 6, 1903. Children: Columbus N. (5) Udell, born Feb. 15, 1842; Alice A. (5) Udell, born June 18, 1843, married Feb. 4, 1864, Evan E. Swearingen,

who died Oct. 13, 1890. Res., Wichita, Kan.; Addison S. (5) Udell, born Mar. 19, 1850, married Dec. 21, 1875, Lizzie Klester. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa. Children: Charles K. (6) Udell, born Mar. 17, 1876, died Jan. 1, 1881; Frank N. (6) Udell, born Feb. 17, 1882, died Feb. 16, 1883; Philip (6) Udell, born Apr. 11, 1896.

John H. (5) Udell, born Apr. 22, 1853, married Apr. 29, 1875, Eva C. Thomas, Res. Denver, Col. Children: Flora Ann (6) Udell, born Apr. 2, 1876, married W. H. Faust. Res. Los Angeles; Cal.; Nathan (6) Udell, born Apr. 10, 1879; Chester C. (6) Udell, born Sept. 28, 1882.

Ida (5) Udell, born Sept. 4, 1854, in Unionville, Ia. Married Kos Harris, who was born Dec. 3, 1851. Res. Wichita, Kan. Children: Vermillion (6) Harris, born Aug. 21, 1877; Coral Udell (6) Harris, born Mar. 7, 1879, married Mar. 24, 1897, W. V. Frazier; Nourma (6) Harris, born Oct. 19, 1886.

Columbus N. (5) Udell, [Nathan (4) John (3) and (2), Lionel (1)], born Feb. 15, 1842, married Dec. 16, 1868, Harriet Wilson, who was born Aug. 3, 1845. He is a practicing physician in Blakesburg, Iowa. Children: Myrtle Orena (6) Udell, born Oct. 29, 1869; Oscar O. (6) Udell, born May 30, 1871; Lola P. (6) Udell, born July 21, 1873, married Ernest Finney; Columbus Roy

(6) Udell, born Apr. 14, 1877; Harriet V. (6) Udell, born Oct. 19, 1878, married — Davis; Zarelda May (6) Udell, born May 10, 1881; Mary Geneva (6) Udell, born Sept. 10, 1886.

Oliver (3) Udell, [John (2), Lionel (1)], lived at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children: Oliver (4) Udall; John (4) Udall, lived at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children: Oliver (5) Udall; John (5) Udall; Abram (5) Udall; Albert (5) Udall; Eliza Ann (5) Udall, married John Highland.

Solomon (4) Udall, lived at Niagara Falls. Children: William (5) Udall; Lydia Ann (5) Udall; Fanny Juliana (5) Udall; Benjamin (5) Udall; Nathan (5) Udall; Mary Jane (5) Udall.

Polly (4) Udall, married — Jacobs: Anna (4) Udall.

Rebecca (3) Udall, [John (2), Lionel (1)], married Orrin Stevens. Children: Clarinda (4) Stevens, married — Adkins; Julia (4) Stevens; Abel (4) Stevens; Orrin (4) Stevens, born Aug. 22, 1795; Norman (4) Stevens, born July 23, 1797; Alexander Hamilton (4) Stevens, lived in Otsego, N. Y.; Thomas (4) Stevens; Rachel (4) Stevens, married J. Palmer; Anna (4) Stevens, married James O'Brien. Child: Helen (5) O'Brien.

Orrin (4) Stevens, [Rebecca Udall (3), John (2), Lionel (1)], born in Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 22, 1795, married Feb. 9, 1823, Mercy Vaughn, who was born in Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1805, and died in Elmore, Minn., Feb. 9, 1896. He died in Chester, Wis., Oct. 26, 1868. Children: Mary (5) Stevens, born Feb. 22, 1824, married July 10, 1846, Peter Capman. Died Apr. 5, 1863, at Elgin, Ill.; Emily (5) Stevens, born Oct. 9, 1826, died Aug. 11, 1833, at Bridgewater, Pa.; George

W. (5) Stevens, born Aug. 15, 1828; Abbie (5) Stevens, born Oct. 2, 1831, married Feb. 2, 1852, Loren Smith. Res. Sharon, Wis.; Francis E. (5) Stevens, born Oct. 13, 1834, married Henry Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1857. Died July 22, 1902, at Elmore, Minn.

Ruth (5) Stevens, born Sept. 21, 1836, died Dec. 2, 1840; Edward J. (5) Stevens, born Feb. 8, 1839, married May 24, 1863 Sybil Anderson. Died Dec. 17, 1878, in Waukon, Wis.; Augusta (5) Stevens, born July 15, 1841, married Aug. 11, 1861, Thomas Leeson. Res. Harvard, Ill.; Elizabeth (5) Stevens, born July 10, 1843, married Aug. 6, 1859, Miles Fryer. Res. Sharon, Wis.

George W. (5) Stevens, [Orrin (4), Rebecca Udall (3), John (2), Lionel (1)], born in Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 15, 1828, married in Jefferson, O., Sept. 23, 1855, Eliza H. Loomis, who was born Oct. 13, 1833. Res. Ashtabula, O. Children: Lewis E. (6) Stevens, born Nov. 22, 1858, married Nov. 1883, Lovinda Downing. Res. Erie, Pa. Children: Ralph (7) Stevens, born July 7, 1886; Carl (7) Stevens, born Nov. 11, 1888; Erma (7) Stevens, born Feb. 10, 1892; Harold (7) Stevens, born Sept. 10, 1900.

Rosa A. (6) Stevens, born July 25, 1860, married Apr. 18, 1883, Dudley A. Williams, who was born Oct. 28, 1860, and died Sept. 23, 1902. Res. Jefferson, O. Child: Fred Franklin (7) Williams, born Aug. 15, 1888.

Luella May (6) Stevens, born Feb. 17, 1864, died Sept. 19, 1874; Hattie L. (6) Stevens, born Nov. 7, 1868, married Jan. 1, 1890, Emory L. Tilton. Res. Ashtabula, O.; Charles L. (6) Stevens, born Mar. 5, 1872, died Oct. 28, 1874.

Norman (4) Stevens, [Rebecca Udall (3), John (2), Lionel (1)], born July 23, 1797. Married, Nov. 2, 1823, Jerusha Roberts. Died May 26, 1849. Children: Franklin (5) Stevens, born Aug. 6, 1824; Frederick (5) Stevens, born Dec. 31, 1825; Fanny (5) Stevens, born Sept. 7, 1827, married—Kenyon. Res. Chicago Heights, Ill.; Ann (5) Stevens, born Nov. 7, 1829; Rebecca (5) Stevens, born Jan. 10, 1832; Bessie (5) Stevens, born Jan. 28, 1834; Albert (5) Stevens, born June 27, 1836; Helen (5) Stevens, born Mar. 11, 1839, married—Graves, Res. Alexandria, S. Dak. Eliza (5) Stevens, born May 15, 1842; Janette (5) Stevens, born Mar. 4, 1844.

CORRECTIONS. P. 27, Vol. 2. Maud Lois (6) Udell was child of Corwin Sterling (5) p. 26, not of Clinton. This was an error in the record book and the correction is made by Mr. C E Udell.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

X.

Cotton Skinner (6) [John (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born March 29, 1770, married Prudence Prendergrass, May 15, 1791, at East Windsor, died July 19, 1824. She died Dec. 1, 1844. He was one of the early settlers of Moravia, N. Y., and was given the honor of naming the village. Children: Matilda (7) born in Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 6, 1792, married 1810, Elias Rogers, died Jan. 8, 1878. He died Dec. 1863; Isaac Watts (7) born Sept. 20, 1798, married Mary Ann Alexander, died June 7, 1874. She died April 12, 1877; James Hervey (7) born March 30, 1795; Sophia (7) born Dec. 17, 1796, married as 2nd wife Josiah Jewett Jan. 16, 1817, died May 8, 1873. He

was born at Lyme Dec. 29, 1773, died Feb. 26, 1860. Elizabeth (7) born June 15, 1798, married George Lathrop, died Nov. 12, 1858. He died May 1, 1858, age 50; John Cotton (7) born Jan. 27, 1800, died June 29, 1867; Sarah (7).

Isaac Watts Skinner (7) [Cotton (6) John (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born Sept. 20, 1798, married at Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1820, Mary Ann Alexander, she was born in Gill, Mass., July 12, 1797, and died April 12, 1877. He died June 7, 1874. Children: Mary Ann (8) born 1823, died 1836; Elizabeth (8) born Aug. 2, 1825, married William H. Alexander, he died Feb. 25, 1881. Res. Brasher, N. Y.

Eugene Franklin Skinner (7) [Joseph (6) John (5) Joseph (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born Sept. 13, 1809, at Essex, married in Putnam Co., Ill., Nov. 28, 1839, Mary Cook, she was born Feb. 7, 1816, and died June 4, 1881. He died in Eugene City, Oregon, Dec. 15, 1864. Children: Amelia (8) born July 5, 1841, died Aug. 30, 1842, Ill. Harriett (8) born Sept. 1842; Clara (8) born Dec. 1844; both died infants in Illinois. Mary Elizabeth (8) born in Dallas, Polk Co., Oregon, Dec. 2, 1846, died Oct. 4, 1860; Leonora Cook (8) born in Eugene, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1848, died Oct. 29, 1862; Phebe Bull (8) born March 29, 1850, married Aug. 30, 1868, John D. Kinney. Was he of Newark, N. J.? He died March 13, 1881; St. John, B. L. (8) born Nov. 17, 1851, married Amanda J. Walton, Nov. 23, 1871; Amelia Richardson (8) born April 16, 1855, married Chester D. Combs, Feb. 1, 1883.

St. John B. L. Skinner (8) [Eugene F. (7) Joseph (6) John (5) Joseph (4)

(3) Joha (2) and (1)] born Nov. 17, 1851, married Amanda J. Walton, Nov. 23, 1871 Children: Leonora (9) born Sept. 22, 1872, died Aug. 31, 1879; Eugene F. (9) born Oct. 25, 1874, married Emma Furbush, June 20, 1898; Annie (9) born Dec. 29, 1877; Lora Louise (9) born March 29, 1881, died March 10, 1882; Margaret May (9) born May 11, 1883; Amelia (9) born Feb. 16, 1886, died Aug. 10, 1888.

Miss. F. C. Skinner has straightened out another doubtful point. In Aug. number, Rev. Newton Skinner (7) [Roswell (6) Azariah (5) Joseph (4) and (3)] is correct. Ann Grant (8) was his daughter, and his son Dr. Samuel W. married Dorianna Fuller. Her authority is in a written statement of Mrs. Livermore's (his sister).

This ends John Skinner's descendants from my notes. If those of my readers who have Skinner lines and haven't sent them to the paper, will do so now, it will be appreciated. My notes have been compiled from the following histories: Windsor, Enfield, Hartford Memorial, Deerfield, Mass., First Church of Hartford, Wethersfield, and Colchester, and the Porter Gene., and I have received assistance from Miss Frances C. Skinner, Miss L. D. Carrier and Mrs. Geo. O. Cruttenden.

EDITOR.

NOTES.

GRIDLEY. Georgie Gridley, married as second wife, Walter Scott Terry. Farmer in Sangerfield.

Martha Gridley, of Farmington, Conn., born about 1717, married April 9, 1739, John Terry. He was born 1715, died in Simsbury, Conn., April 8, 1805. She died Aug. 22, 1807.

BROMLEY. A history and genealogy of the Bromley, Brumley, family is in preparation. Kindly send items to Mrs. V. A. Bromley, 23 Second St., Brooklyn Borough, New York City, mentioning this paper.

MOTT. Joseph Mott (2) [Adam (1)] born 1661, married Mary Smith, died 1733. Had daughter Anna, who married Samuel Cornell. Will filed in N. Y. C.

EDITOR.

CHILDREN OF JOHN (2) [DALOR (1)] AND HANNAH (LYNNELL) DAVIS OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

1. John (3) b. Jan. 15, 1649-50, m. 1674, Ruth Goodspeed, b. 16—, d. 169—, dau. of Roger. She left five children. He m. (2) 1692, Mary, Hamlin, and had three children.

2. Samuel (3) b. Dec. 15, 1651, d. 1711, unm.

3. Hannah (3) b. Jan. 3, 1653-4, m. J. Jones.

4. Mary (3) b. Jan. 3, 1653-4, m. 1676, Benjamin Goodspeed. He d. She m. (2) 1697, John Hinchley.

5. Joseph (3) b. June 1656, m. 1682, Mary Claghorn, dau. of James, d. 1690. Had four children.

6. Benjamin (3) b. June, 1656, d. 1718, unm.

7. Simon (3) b. July 15, 1658, d. inf.

8. Doller (3) b. Oct. 1, 1660, m. 1681, Hannah (3) Lunnell dau. of David. Nine children.

9. Jabez (3) b. Oct. 166—, m. 1689, Experience Lunnell (3) dau. of David. He lived at Barnstable, d. 1710. She m. (2) Benjamin Hatch of Falmouth. Jabez had no children.

10. Mercy (3) b. 1664, d. 1733, unm.

11. Timothy (3) b. —, m. 1690. Sarah Perry dau. of Edward. They

lived in Rochester, Mass., and had six children.

12. Ruth (3) b. 1674, m. 1695, John Lynnell.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ (3) [JOHN (2) DOLOR (1)] AND EXPERIENCE LYNNELL DAVIS OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

1. Nathan (4) b. Mar. 2, 1690, m. 1714 Elizabeth Phinney.

2. Reuben (4) twin of Nathan.

3. Samuel (4) Sept. 25, 1692.

4. Bathsheba (4) b. 1694.

5. Isaac (4) b. 1696.

6. Abigail (4) b. 1698, m. Joseph Hamlin.

7. Jacob (4) b. 1699.

8. Mercy (4) b. 1701.

9. Ebenezer (4) bapt. 1706.

10. Solomon (4) b. Sept. 1706.

J. H. L.

FULLER, RICE. Ebenezer Rice, son of Benjamin and Mary (Green) Rice of Conway, Franklin Co., Mass., married Sarah Fuller of Ashfield, Mass., born about 1788. She had a brother John, and sisters Ruth (Wright) and Deborah (Fellowes). Whose daughter was she? Capt. Moses Fuller was living at Ashfield prior to, and during the Revolutionary War, but I am inclined to credit her to the Hawley and Savoy family of Fullers.

SIGMA.

TORREY. Died, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Tuesday evening last, Capt. Asa Torrey, aged 80. He was an officer in the Revolution and formerly from Lebanon, Conn.

BUFFALO COM. AD. JAN. 3, 1839.

HAMLIN. Died, at Clarence yesterday, Mr. David Hamlin a soldier of the Revolution, aged 80 years, and one of the first settlers in that town.

B. C. A., JAN. 10, 1839.

TERRY. Samuel (the immigrant) and Ann (Lobdell) Terry had son Samuel born in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1661, married (1) May 17, 1682, Hannah, dau. of Miles Morgan, died Jan. 2, 1730; their son Ebenezer was born in Enfield, Mar. 31, 1696, married Mary Helms, who was born 1702, and died April 5, 1764. He died Aug. 2, 1780.

TERRY GENE.

TERRY. Stephen Terry came, 1630, (Savage) to Dorchester. Removed 1636 to Wind-or, Conn. Removed 1660 to Hadley, Mass. Married in Dorchester, wife died in Windsor, June, 1647. He died in Hadley, Sept., 1668, leaving a widow Elizabeth. She died 1683, aged 90. Had daughter Abigail born in W., Sept. 21, 1648; was living in 1715; married May 9, 1667, Joseph Kellogg, who died Jan., 1708. He was a weaver and lived in Farmington, Conn., whence he removed to Boston, Mass., and thence to Hadley. He became a lieutenant of militia. They had 11 children.

STEUBEN, ARNOLD. Died in the town of Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 1st, Jonathan Steuben, in the 82nd year of his age. Mr. Steuben was a soldier and an officer during the war of the Revolution and acted a conspicuous part in the cause of American independence. He is the same who was formerly known by the name of Arnold, but after the base treachery of Gen. Arnold at West Point, such was his devotion to the cause of liberty and utter contempt for that officer's conduct, that he, by the request of Baron de Steuben, resolved to abandon the name that circumstances had rendered odious, for one more intimately connected with his country's welfare. B. C. A., JAN. 21, 1839.

HUBBARD. Hannah Hubbard, daughter of Benjamin born Dec. 16, 1641, prob. married Richard Brooks

Hannah Hubbard, dau. of Richard bp. July 1, 1739, married Dec. 25, 1759 George Gondey, of Marblehead.

John Dennison, married Feb. 20, 1772, Hannah Hubbard.

Hannah Hubbard born Nov. 9, 1811, married Nov. 28, 1831, James C. Channel, died May 18, 1834.

Hannah Hubbard, of Salisbury, Mass. married Nov. 14, 1679, Thomas Eaton.

Hannah Hubbard, married Oct. 22, 1740, Jonathan Judd, died Jan. 1757.

HUBBARD GENE.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

278. DAVIS. Information wanted of Apphia Davis, wife of Johannes Vanderpoel, of Newark, N. J., married 1732.

A. L. S.

279. GRISWOLD, DAVIS. Wanted, parents and ancestry of Sybil Griswold who married Jan. 14, 1747, in Killingworth, Solomon Davis, Jr.

SELMA,

280. FULLER. Can some one give ancestry of David Fuller, wife Constance, of Coventry? QUABRO.

281. STORM. John Reton married Susanna Storm Sept. 17, 1796. Wanted, her parents names. N. R. F.

282. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne, daughter of Thos Crockett, died between 1706 and 1715. Their daughter Elizabeth married John Surplus. Wanted any information about him.

283. STANTON, WILCOX. David Y. Stanton, born about 1800 in N. Y. State, married Mary, daughter of Clarke and Dorcas (Harrington) Wilcox, said to have been born in Stonington, Conn. Dorcas Harrington was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Morey) Harrington. Mary Wilcox had sisters Hannah, Harriet, Nancy, and Sally; brothers Hazzard, John, Charles, Lyman, and Henry. F. S. W.

284. STRICKLAND. The ancestry is wanted of Howel Strickland, who died Dec. 13, 1855, aged ninety, and is buried at Corwins, Niagara Co., N. Y. Presumably he was the father of David Strickland, buried beside him, who died Sept. 9, 1857, aged sixty-two. "Funny Humiston, wife of David Strickland, born Jan. 13, 1798, died Dec. 20, 1865." Was Howel a brother of the Noah Strickland, a Revolutionary soldier, buried at Beach Ridge in the same county? He died Oct. 15, 1829, aged sixty eight. F. S. W.

285. GRAY, STONE. Wanted, the ancestry of Patrick Gray who married Abigail Stone, Pelham, Mass., June, 29, 1782. N. C. G.

286. GRAY, SEIKEL. Wanted, the ancestry of Justice or Justus Gray, who married Lucy Seikel or Seikens, Feb. 12, 1792. N. C. G.

287. NEWELL, ADAMS. What is the ancestry of Elizabeth Newell of Lancaster, Mass., who married Samuel Adams, May 1, 1777? What became of Samuel Adams after he settled in N. Y. state? W. C. H.

288. CHAFFEY or CHAFFE — FRANKLIN. Desire the names with dates of the parents of Mary Chaffee, born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1717; married to Gideon Franklin, Sr., Nov. 18, 1735. Lived at Swansea, Mass., South Scituate, R. I. and at Adams, Berkshire Co. Mass. H. H. C.

289. HARRIS, KING. Richard (3) King [Thomas (2) and (1)], married King. Wanted her ancestry. R. I. W. L. A.

290. HUBBARD. I wish to know if any of the descendants of the four brothers who came to America in the ship Fortune married a Miss Hallock. Desire names of these four brothers. F. W. S.

291. HALLOCK, HUBBARD. Would like to know if any by the name of Hallock or Hubbard fought in the Revolution. Both families said to have settled in Conn. about the time it was colonized. Any information gratefully received. F. W. S.

Answers.

19. SUYDAM. I know of no genealogy of the Suydam family. The name has been variously spelt as Sedam, Sudam and Surdam. Hendyck Rycher Suydam came to New Amsterdam in 1663. In 1679 he removed to Flatbush, L. I. under Lieut. Gov. Durgan, for the old town of Flatbush. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church there, and was buried beneath the Church, (which preceded the pres-

ent building in 1701). From his three sons Jacob, Hendrick and Ryck, all the Suydams in this country are descended.

J. H. S.

173. SHAW, TERRY. David Shaw, of East Windsor, Conn. m. Aug. 15, 1774, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kellogg) Terry. She was born in Enfield, April 7, 1754; died Jan. 4, 1808; had Mary b. May 1, 1775, married Aug. 17, 1794, Moses, son of David and Hannah Osborn, who was born Nov. 10, 1772, and died March 7, 1843. She died Nov. 5, 1866; and Margaret born in E. W. Oct. 10, 1780, married May 8, 1804, Chester, son of Samuel and Sarah (Booth) Allen, who was born June 13, 1780, and died March 11, 1849. He was a farmer, and lived in Enfield, Conn. until 1816, when he removed to E. W. She died May 10, 1843.

TERRY GENE.

169. SHERMAN, WHITE. The John White who married Susanna Sherman was not the Brookfield man killed by Indians in 1710. They both lived for many years after that date, and had several children after 1710. No known records throw any light upon the ancestry of John (1) White of Brookfield. The first view of him is as a soldier at Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1706. Mass. Archives 60. p.219. Address of the inhabitants and soldiers of Brookfield, to the General Court asking for "money towards maintaining a minister to preach the Gospel to us in this place." Signed by 19 soldiers. John White, Sergeant, second in the list. 19 inhabitants also sign.

Mar. 8, 1710, the committee for Brookfield made a grant to Sergt. John White of 42 acres of upland and 20 of meadow, "provided he live in the place 4 years after he is wholly disbanded,

and pay rates." His heirs secured the lands.

Concord, Mass., Records (printed) give: "John White of Brookfield, and Prudence Hayward of Concord were married by ye Rev. Joseph Esterbrook, Nov. 26, 1707.

"John White, son of John White, and Prudence, his wife, born July 3, 1708." "John White of Brookfield slain by ye Indians at Brookfield July 24, 1710."

"Cornelius White, son of John White and Prudence, his wife, born Jan. 29, 1710-11."

Brookfield records give: John (2) White married Thankful Goss, June 30, 1732. Their children were: Prudence born April 1, 1733, died Nov. 16, 1738; Lucy, born Oct. 1, 1735, died Sept. 7, 1740; John, born April 7, 1738; "Varsel," born Dec. 10, 1740; Thankful, born July 5, 1747; Nathan, born Sept. 16, 1748; Elijah, born Aug. 15, 1750.

Cornelius (2) White married Hannah Gilbert, March 4, 1736. Children: Sarah, born June 10, 1737; Samuel, born Feb. 9, 1738; Prudence, born Aug. 11, 1741; Moses, born Aug. 2, 1743; Hannah, born Jan. 1, 1750; Asa, born Aug. 4, 1752.

The name "Varsel" suggests descent from Resolved White and Judith Vassel, rather than from Peregrine, but the inference is of little value as Thankful Goss was a descendant of Resolved, and the name may have been given for her line. Prudence Hayward was daughter of Joseph Hayward of Concord, Mass., by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth (Treadway) Hapgood, widow of Shadrach Hapgood, who was killed by Indians at Brookfield, Aug. 2, 1675, he being of Capt. Wheeler's Co. Her birth is not on record, but her father, Joseph Hayward, who was

made guardian of 6 minor children of his own, Jan. 2, 1699-1700, for certain property "to them belonging from the estate of their grandfather, Nathaniel Treadway, late of Watertown", names Prudence as about 12 years of age.

Joseph Hayward was born March 26, 1643. His will probated Oct. 25, 1714; his wife Elizabeth survived him. He was son of George Hayward, who was drowned in Concord river, March 29, 1671, and Mary — of Concord.

H. P. U. TRANSCRIPT.

THEY ARE "PISCATAQUA PIONEERS."

HISTORICAL SOCIETY FORMED AT CONCORD, N. H., WITH NEW ENGLAND MEN AMONG THE OFFICERS.

A corporation under the name of "Piscataqua Pioneers" was recently formed at Concord, N. H., with the object of securing and preserving the records of the Piscataqua River pioneers, and for the association of their descendants. The following named directors were chosen: Thomas M. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Albert H. Lamson, Elkins, N. H.; John M. Moses, Stafford, N. H.; Henry W. Fernald, Boston, Mass., and Moses A. Safford, Kittery, Me. Mr. Safford was elected president, Mr. Fernald treasurer and Mr. Lamson secretary, each of them to hold office till Aug. 22, when a meeting of all the members of the society was held at the Portsmouth, (N. H.) Athenaeum, at 11 a. m., at which time all details were arranged.

Those wishing to join the association are requested to send their names to the treasurer.

The annual dues, etc., (it is thought) will be merely nominal; probably not more than two dollars per year.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

OCTOBER, 1905.

NO. 6

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

V.

Jabez Norton (7) [Ashbel (6) Jabez (5) Samuel (4) (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Aug. 5, 1790, married Aug. 16, 1818, Mary Soggs. Children: Alson (8) born Dec. 2, 1818, married Jan. 7, 1846, Arbela Hurd; Miles B. (8).

Asabel Norton (7) [Ashbel (6) Jabez (5) Samuel (4) (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Feb. 20, 1794, married Feb. 28, 1818, Roxanna Sprague, died Oct. 10, 1823. Child: Cornelia E. (8) born Feb. 9, 1819, died April 23, 1821.

Philo Norton (7) [Ashbel (6) Jabez (5) Samuel (4) (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Sept. 16, 1799, married Nov. 14, 1836, Emily Bartholomew. Children: Laura (8) born Dec. 2, 1837; Ashbel (8) born Jan. 24, 1839; Thos. Buell (8) born Sept. 3, 1840; Samuel Dwight (8) born Feb. 12, 1843; Philo Martin (8) born April 20, 1845, Alson (8).

Marcus A. Norton (6) [Ebenezer (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born April 29, 1794, married Nov. 14, 1822, Margaret Cooley. Children: Julia (7) born 1823; Walter (7) born 1825; Henry (7) born 1828; Hellen (7) born 1830; Edwin S. (7) born 1833.

James Henry Norton (7) [Andrew (6) (5) David (4) Samuel (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born 1823, married May 19, 1847 Elizabeth, daughter of Benj. and Minerva (Beach) Munson, died Jan. 20, 1894. Children: Ellen Alice (8) born Feb. 19, 1850, married Dec. 24, 1875, Charles C. Madden; Edwin Malcolm (8) married April 20, 1870, Emma Jane Ogden, died April 21, 1891.

Edward Mills Norton (8) [Edward (7) Lewis (6) Eben. (5) (4) Sam. (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born Oct. 4, 1855, married June 12, 1887 Helen Roxanna Hodges. Children: Edward Hodges (9) born Nov. 3, 1888; Helen Delia (9) born Aug. 6, 1890, died Jan. 12, 1892; Rose Mary (9) born June 24, 1893; Richard Loomis (9) born Dec. 16, 1895.

Thomas Herbert Norton (8) [Robt. (7) Lewis (6) Eben. (5) (4) Sam. (3) Thos. (2) and (1)] born June 30, 1851, married Edith E. Ames. Children: Grace (9) born Sept. 26, 1859, died Nov. 1890.

Alson Norton (8) [Jabez (7) Ashbel (6) Jabez (5) Sam. (4) (3) Thos. (2)

and (1)] born Dec. 2, 1818, married Jan. 7, 1846, Arbela Hurd Children: Elliot Jabez (9) born July 5, 1847; Milo B. (9) born Nov. 27, 1821, d. inf.; Caroline M. (9) born Aug. 18, 1823 married William Hurd.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

Dea. Thomas Skinner (2) [Thos. (1)] born July 25, 1645, married Mary Pratt, died March 26, 1704. Children: Mary (3) born Nov. 3, 1666; Thomas (3) born Nov. 1668; married about 1694 Hannah Carpenter, died 1750; Abraham (3) born June 16, 1671; John (3) born April 5, 1673, married about 1696, Sarah — died April 8, 1754, etc.

Abraham Skinner (2) [Thos. (1)] born Sept. 29, 1649, married Hannah, who died Jan. 14, 1725, he died prior to 1698.

Thomas Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] born Nov. 1668, married about 1694, Hannah Carpenter, his will probated May 19, 1758. Children: Thomas (4) born May 30, 1695, probably married Abigail Day Jan. 11, 1720 at Wrentham; Solomon (4) born April 4, 1697; Joseph (4) born Oct. 27, 1699; Hannah (4) born May 9, 1702, probably married John Grover; Esther (4) born Feb. 19, 1704; Mary (4) born Oct. 10, 1706; probably Samuel (4) married Elizabeth Grover, there is still another child whose name I do not know.

John Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] born April 5, 1673, married Sarah — about 1696, died in Wrentham April 8, 1754, she died Feb. 22, 1747-8. Children: Sarah (4) born Jan. 31, 1697, married Dec. 7, 1727 Issac Blake; John (4) born Dec. 17, 1700, married Nov. 20, 1727, Mary Blake; Ezra (4)

born April 26, 1703, married Elizabeth Swan; Ebenezer (4) born Jan. 19, 1707, married Sept. 30, 1732 Joanna Bacon of Needham; Hepsibeth (4) born June 27, 1711, married Feb. 5, 1735, Samuel Titus of Attleboro; Abigail (4) born Aug. 26, 1713, marriage intentions June 19, 1741 Ezra Smith; Jemima (4) born Jan. 2, 1717.

Richard Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] born Jan. 2, 1675, married Nov. 24, 1708 Hannah Pratt of Malden, died before 1720. I gave in the May No. 1904, three children too many to this couple, namely, Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1722, Mary born Aug. 3, 1725 and Ebenezer born Oct. 22, 1728. Should like to know whose children these were.

Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] born in Malden April 28, 1684, married Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah (Shaler) Lord or Abigail, daughter of William and Lydia (Brown) Lord. Which? Removed to Hebron 1728, died 1755. Children: Ebenezer (4) born Aug. 8, 1703, married March 17, 1725, Sarah Taylor; Sarah (4) born Aug. 6, 1705; Joseph (4) born Jan. 17, 1707-8, married Martha Kinne April 30, 1729, She born Jan 20, 1712, at Salem, Mass. etc.

Benjamin Skinner (3) [Thos. (2) and (1)] married Elizabeth Dixon, their sixth child was Jemima (4) born March 17, 1725.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

COMPILED BY G. LOUIS ARNER, JEFFERSON, OHIO.

XIII.

Lionel (2) Udall [Lionel (1)] born in Stonington Feb. 19, 1733-4; married, Apr. 7, 1758, Jane Burtch, who was born Dec. 10, 1736 and died Feb. 25,

1811. He died in Apr. 1779. Children: William (3) Udall, born Feb. 19, 1759; Lionel (3) Udall, born Dec. 13, 1760, married Mary Gardner. Res. Albany Co., N. Y., Abigail (3) Udall, born Aug. 4, 1762, married 1st Benjamin Sheldon, married 2nd Hezekiah Mason; Mercy (3) Udall, born June 10, 1764, married — Stevens; Samuel (3) Udall, born May 18, 1766; Charlotte (3) Udall, born May 31, 1768, married 1st — Hubbard. Married 2nd — Martin; Wheelock (3) Udall, born Aug. 22, 1770. Died at sea; Polly (3) Udall, born Dec. 5, 1774, married Job Gardner; Abner (3) Udall, born Jan. 13, 1773; Anna (3) Udall, born Dec. 7, 1777, married 1st — Brame. Married 2nd Chas. Mason.

William (3) Udall [Lionel (2) and (1)] born Feb. 19, 1759, in Stonington Conn. Rem. to Albany Co. N. Y., married Margaret "Peggy" Hogan. Res. Stephentown, N. Y., served for a time in the 4th Reg. Albany Co. Militia in the Rev. War. Children: Lionel (4) Udall. Children: Lionel (5) Udall; Abner (5) Udall; Wheelock (5) Udall.

John (4) Udall; Daniel (4) Udall; Nancy (4) Udall, born Jan. 25, 1794, at Westerlo, N. Y., married Jan. 28, 1818, Isaac Lobdell, who was born Jan. 27, 1788, died Sept. 14, 1837. Children: Luman (5) Lobdell, born June 14, 1814, married Sally Winston; Justus (5) Lobdell, born June 22, 1816, married 1st Mary Blackmer, 2nd Ann E. Stewart; Jane (5) Lobdell, d. y.; Nelson (5) Lobdell, born June 1820, married 1st Miriam Meyers, 2nd Lois O. Bennett, 3rd Helen Anderson; Loretta (5) Lobdell, d. y.; Margaret A. (5) Lobdell, born Aug. 16, 1826, married Loy Ruland; Joshua Tompkins (5) Lobdell, d. unm.; Harriet L. (5) Lobdell, married 1st — Jamison, 2nd Silas Mix; Miriam (5) Lobdell, married John Lobdell.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. in referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

292. DEXTER, FULLER. Stephen Dexter of Walpole, Mass., married April 4, 1776, Elizabeth Fuller of Medfield, Mass., and had the following children born at Walpole; Elizabeth, born March 24, 1777; Sarah, born Feb. 13, 1779; Anna, born Sept. 10, 1780; Lorin, June 28, 1783. No deaths of any of the above are recorded at Walpole. Can any one tell what became of this family? Elizabeth Fuller was born at Medfield, Mass., April 12, 1752, daughter of Dr. Jabez and Elizabeth Fuller. Dr. Jabez Fuller died Oct. 5, 1781, at Medfield. Elizabeth, his widow, died Oct. 22, 1801. A friend has sent me the following from the History of Medfield. "Dr. Jabez Fuller son of Isaac of Middleborough, born 1723, was received from Bridgewater church in 1747. Boston records give same year (1747) marriage of Jabez Fuller of Medfield and Elizabeth Hilliard. In 1756 he bought a homestead of Timothy Metcalf, lying in Dingle Dell; the cellar is yet visible." Would

like date of death of Elizabeth (Fuller) Dexter. Did Stephen Dexter above, remove to Claremont, N. H., and later to Danville, Vt., where he was a pensioner of the Revolution in 1832, and died March 24, 1843? B. A.

293. VAIL, HUBBARD. Israel Vail was the sixth son of Moses Vail, of Long Island. He was born about 1725 or 1730. I desire dates of birth and marriage. Married Rebecca Hubbard. They moved to Dutchess Co. (Beekman Pre.) where he died. E. H. P.

294. GRAY, TOLYMAN. Wanted, the ancestry of Collister Gray who married Phebe Tolyman, May 13, 1799. N. C. G.

295. GRAY, POWERS. Wanted, the ancestry of Aaron Gray who married Ruth Powers, Oct., 23, 1796. N. C. G.

296. GRAY, WHITECOMB. Wanted, the ancestry of Capt. Moses Gray, who married Marcy Whitecomb, July 8, 1793. N. C. G.

297. HAVEN, DAVIS. Submit Haven married Zephaniah Davis of Chesterfield, N. Y., at Framingham, in 1789. He was son of Jonas Davis, and was born April 5, 1764. They had eight children, who are recorded at Chesterfield, N. H., viz: Orrin, born April 16, 1790; Lucinda, born April 24, 1792; Rachel, born 1794, died 1795; Betsey, born May 8, 1796, died 1798; John, born June 5, 1800; Roswell, born Sept. 14, 1802, and Mooney, born 1805. They disappear from Chesterfield records between 1805 and 1812. Can anyone help me to locate their descendants? D. C. H.

298. HARRIS. Daniel Harris settled in Middletown, Conn., 1652. Savage says: "Daniel Harris in 1661 was appointed Lieut., afterwards Captain." Middletown Records call him Captain.

He died Nov. 30, 1701. Can any one tell me of what company he was Lieut. and Capt., and give me his military history? G. I. S.

299. HUBBARD, MORRIS. Wanted: Ancestry of Elizabeth Hubbard of Middletown, Conn., who married James Morris of Litchfield, Conn., about 1782. SZYGY.

300. LEWIS. Sarah, daughter of John Lewis of Westerly, R. I., married Rev. Isaiah Wilcox of Westerly, and died May 2, 1815. aged 75 years. Who was her mother? W. A. W.

301. HOWLAND, COOKE. Rebecca Howland married 1 da. 11 mo. 1746, William Cooke, who was born March 7, 1721; his will was recorded April 27, 1748. Wanted, ancestry of Rebecca; (all of Shrewsbury.) R. H. C.

302. SHERMAN, COOKE. Silas Cooke, married 2nd May 25, 1761, Patience Sherman of Monmouth. He was born 1723. Wanted, the ancestry of Patience. R. H. C.

303. SWAN, HOWLAND. Elizabeth Howland, born 12 da. 7 mo. 1724. married Reuben Swan. Wanted, his ancestry. R. H. C.

304. BARLOW, LOCKWOOD, BRADLEY, LOBDELL. Francis Bradley, married 1661, Ruth Barlow [John] had son John Bradley (2) born 1664, married Hannah Sherwood, [Thos. (2)] 1692-3.

Hannah's sister, Ruth Sherwood [Thos. (2)] married John Barlow (3) son of John (2) and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow. Ruth Bradley, fourth child of John and Hannah Sherwood Bradley married Daniel Sherwood and had dau. Ruth Sherwood of Ridgefield, Conn., born 27 March 1722, who married John Lobdell (3) [Joshua (2)]

and resided in Brookfield, Conn. They had a dau. Ruth Lobdell, born 26 March 1745 who married — ? Bradley also a son John Lobdell, born 21 Sept. 1746 who married Abigail Barlow. I assume that Abigail Barlow was a dau. of John Barlow and wife Abigail Lockwood. Will some one give me proof of same, also give me given name and parentage of — ? Bradley who married Ruth Lobdell, and if possible name and address of any descendant of this Lobdell Bradley family. J. H. L.

305. TAYLOR. For a family genealogy that has been a long time in preparation, I wish to obtain, dates of marriage, death, place of residence, address of descendants or any data or clues to the following Taylor families who emigrated, with several others of the same line, from Conn. to New York State, soon after the Revolutionary War.

1. John Taylor, born New Milford, Conn. Aug 1, 1765, settled at Saratoga Springs as early as 1790, married Margaret Searing, removed to Buffalo N. Y., is thought to have died there a short time prior to 1828, his children so far as known were, Sarah, died at Buffalo Feb. 4, 1861 æ 69; John was in the grocery business in Buffalo in 1832. Samuel, was in the grocery business in Buffalo, N. Y. in 1832, died at Buffalo, April 3, 1867. Nancy, Laura, Miles, Calvin; any information or clues to the descendants of the above children, is greatly desired.

2. Josiah Taylor, born at Norwalk, Conn. 1754, settled at Aurelius, N. Y., where he died, about Feb. 1838, he had born, between 1779 and 1800 the following children, of whom any information, or address of their descendants is now wanted, viz: Joel, Elizabeth, Josiah, Russell, Edward, Elijah, Abigail, Alva.

3. Nathan Taylor, born at Nor

walk, Conn., 1759, married (1) 1782, Hannah Gilbert, (2) Mehitable Watkins, he is said to have died in Cayuga Co., N. Y. about 1839. Any information of him, wives or children, is most earnestly requested. His children were: John G., Moses, William, Parthenia, Nathan, Abigail, Jesse, Hannah, Eli, member of N. Y. legislature, Gilbert, Loana, Elza Descendants of the foregoing Taylors are eligible to the "Society of Colonial Wars," Sons and Daughters of the Rev. War, Mayflower Descendants, etc., and it is hoped that anyone having knowledge of these people will communicate at once with W. O. Taylor, Box 1505, Orange, Mass.

306. PORTER, SKINNER, LYON. Eleanor Porter, married Corp. Calvin Skinner Feb. 12, 1775, at Thompson, Conn., he was born in Woodstock, Conn. Oct. 21, 1746, died Aug. or Sept. 1777. Eleanor married Capt. Zebulon Lyon. He received grants of land in what is now the town of Royalton, Vt. (Old Royalton) and owned land a mile on both sides of White River. Capt. Lyon endowed the Royalton Academy, a school which still continues, he built the meeting house and presented it to the town, and otherwise impoverished himself so that at last having moved to Woodstock, Vt. he died "on the limits" as it was called of Woodstock jail for debt. Would like the following questions answered.

1. Birthday of Eleanor?
2. Place of birth?
3. Name of father of Eleanor?
4. Name of mother of Eleanor?
5. Date of their marriage?
6. Information concerning her parents as much as it is possible to get? Their parents?
7. Date of marriage with Capt. Lyon?
8. His Revolutionary history if any?
9. Date of Eleanor (Porter) Skinner Lyon's death and place of burial?

10. Exact date of Calvin Skinner's death?
M. J.

307. FILER, HYATT. Zerubbable Filer m. Experience, dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton 27 May 1669. Lived in Windsor, had Experience b. 25 Dec. 1691. Did this Experience Filer marry Thomas (3) Hyatt "born about 1680? Both Thomas and wife Experience are buried in Ridgefield cemetery."
J. H. L.

308. HOSKINS. Wanted, the ancestry of George Gilbert Hoskins who was born at Bennington, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1824, and was a prominent man in the state, having been Speaker of the Legislature, 1865, Commissioner of Public Accounts 1868 to 1871, Collector of Internal Revenue 1871 to 1873 when he resigned to go to Congress, served two terms and was Lieut. Governor 1879. He is supposed to have a brother and perhaps other relatives in Wyoming County N. Y., his widow and daughter were living in Mercer, Penn. some years ago. The widow is now dead three or four years.
J. C. C. H.

Answers.

268. BISHOP. Rev. John Bishop was in Taunton 1640; Boston 1644 which year he walked through the wilderness to Stamford, Conn. with his bible under his arm where he preached for 50 years, died and was buried there. In his will which was proved March 12, 1695 he mentions wife Rebecca and sons Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Benjamin and Whiting. This must have been his first wife as his second was Joanna Prudden Willets, nee Boyse of Halifax, Eng., she was past 60 years old when she married her third husband Rev. John Bishop. All his children were by his first wife. It was after 1674 that Rev. John Bishop married

Joanna as Maj. Thomas Willets her husband died in Swansea, Mass., 1674. References Cong. Ch. records; Tuttle Gene., Savage's Hist. of Conn. and Huntington's Hist. of Stamford.

E. L. B. F.

19. SUYDAM. There is a chart of Suydams published 1902, price \$5.00.

W. T.

291. HALLOCK, HUBBARD. Has F. W. S. access to a published genealogy of the Hallocks? Compiled I think by a Conn. member of the family. The Hallocks came to Long Island, settled in Conn. and New York. I give you all I know of the Rev. record, the pages refer to "N. Y. in the Rev." from which the records are taken. Jonathan Hallick or Hallock (my ancestor) p. 57. Fifth Reg. Col. Lewis Du Bois—N. Y. State. Jotham Hallock p. 164. The Militia—Orange Co. 4th reg. Amos Hallock p. 248—The Militia, Dutchess Co. 6th Reg. Land Bounty Rights, Daniel Hallock p. 170. The Militia Suffolk Co. L. I. First Reg. of Minute Men. John, Peter, Thos., Wm. and Zachariah all on p. 170, like Daniel Hallock. First Reg. of Minute Men of Suffolk Co. David Hallock p. 157 Orange Co. Militia 1st Reg. Enlisted Men. Joseph Hallock 64 84 The Line, Artillery 2nd Reg. known as The Levies, Pawling. Parshorn Hallock p. 244. The Militia Land Bounty Rights, Dutchess Co. Fifth Reg. Richard Hallock p. 84. The Levies, Pawling.
M. D. D.

CORRECTIONS.

SMITH. Aug. No. 1905 p. 31

In your notes you say that Sarah Knapp and Austin Smith had a son Joshua, who married Elizabeth Smith. In my record I find their daughter Elizabeth married Joshua Smith, Jr.

E. L. B. F.

NOTES.

MOTT. Adam Mott originally from Windsor built an Inn 1754. Children: Jonathan; Adam; Lent; Eunice, married Aaron Neal.

Jonathan Mott [Adam] died 1818 aged 103 years, his wife died 1820. Child: Simeon bapt. in Torrington, Dec. 23, 1653.

Adam Mott [Adam] Rev. soldier. Rem. to Vernon, N. Y., froze to death aged 100 years, married Jan. 3, 1760. Abiah Filley, she d. Oct. 19, 1784, he married 2nd Feb. 14, 1786, Anna Cyrena (Gleason) Filley. She died June 5, 1806. Children: Eliz. born Nov. 12 1760; Ira born Feb. 13, 1764; Diantha b. June 12, 1766, married Feb. 21, 1785. Ens. Joseph Frisbie; Lodema born Sept. 9, 1768; Sabra born Nov. 1, 1770; Orange born Oct. 17, 1772, Rem. to Herkimer Co. N. Y.; Loammi born May 5, 1775, married Apr. 18, 1795, Polly Clark; Abiah born July 18, 1780; Anna, born Sept. 14, 1786; Elihu, born Apr. 13, 1789; Wakeman; Ira, born Dec. 1, 1791; Sophia, born June 15, 1794, died Jan. 6, 1808; Alva Gleason, born Apr. 8, 1798.

Lent Mott [Adam] Rev. soldier married 2nd Jan. 1, 1760 Mary Filley. Children: Samuel, born, Goshen, Feb. 21, 1762; Mary, bapt. Torrington Dec. 31, 1769, died, Windsor, July 15, 1783; Josiah, born Dec. 11, 1767; Jerusha, bapt. Norfolk, June 2, 1770; Jemima, born Apr. 19, 1771; Lent, born May 12, 1773, married Nov. 16, 1798. Lucy Ives; Jerusha, born Feb. 7, 1776; Sylvannus, born July 3, 1778, Rem. to Vernon, N. Y.; Ithamar, born Feb. 26, 1781.

Loammi Mott [Adam (2) (1)] married Apr. 18, 1795, Polly, daughter of Samuel Clark. Rem. in 1800 to Stockbridge, Mass. She was born June 20,

1778. Children: Merritt, born Jan. 3, 1796; Willard, born June 28, 1800; Lodemia, born Feb. 3, 1803. **EDITOR.**

GRUBB. I think the trouble with the Grubb's in the different volumes of Am. Ans. is that some one put in an extra John. I think John who married Helen Vivian was the father of John who married Frances Vane (see Gene. Ex., Nov. and Feb.).

Emmanuel Grubb (3) [John (2) and (1)] born July 19, 1682, married 1708, Ann Hedge Cock, she born Sept. 27, 1694, and died Jan. 24, 1772. He died Aug. 9, 1767. Child: Emmanuel (4) born Dec. 10, 1729, married Anne, daughter of William and Anne Ford.

Peter Grubb (3) [John (2) and (1)] of Cornwall Furnace, Pa., born April 10, 1702, married 1725, Hannah, daughter of Hugh Marshall died Jan. 10, 1784. Child: Peter (4) born at Cornwall, Pa. March 4, 1741, married 1778, Margaret Shippen, daughter of Col. James Burd.

PARK. Abraham Park, of Mich. married Dec. 28, 1870, Martha Ophelia Belknap, who was born Jan. 23, 1844.

TERRY GENE.

DISBROW. James Disbrow, married Abby, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ogden) Terry. He was a farmer in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children: Terry; Lodowick; Angeline; Betsy.

Dr. William N. Disbrow, married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ogden) Terry, Sept. 30, 1815. She was born March 18, 1793, and died Nov. 4, 1865. He was a physician in Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y.

GODFREY, RICHMOND. Mary Richmond (3) [John (2) and (1)] born in Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1654, married Jan. 1, 1679-80, Richard, son of Richard and — (Turner) Godfrey. He died Aug. 14, 1725, aged 74 years

and she died March 5, 1732.

Richmond Gene.

HAYDEN, KING, WEBB. Brain-tree records state that Amy, daughter of Ricouard and Amy King (Kent on record), was born April 29, 1699. In looking for their ancestry we find on the copy of records of the 1st Parish Church this entry: "Anne, daughter of Anne King, widow, formerly Heyden, was bap. 13 (6) 1699." Also Margaret and Anne daughters of Jonathan and Margaret Heyden were bap. 13 (11) 1688. We think that the copyist has made a mistake and copied Anne for Amme (or Amy). The only Jonathan Heyden in town at that date was Jonathan (2) son of John and Susanna, who married April 20, 1669, Elizabeth Ladd. His daughter Amy was born Sept. 16, 1672, and in his will he mentions his daughter Emy Webb. Vinton says in "Vinton Memorial," that she married some Webb, and in "Giles Memorial" that she the 2nd wife of Peter (3) Webb. The above seems to suggest that Amy Hayden married, 1st, Richard King, that he died before Aug. 1699, and that his widow Amy King married. 2nd, Peter Webb.

Braintree. Transcript.

WHERE SOME RECORDS OF FAIRFIELD
Co. CONN. ARE TO BE FOUND.

The original records are at the "Court House" at Fairfield; magnifying glasses are provided. The "vital records" of Stratford which takes in what is now Bridgeport are to be found at Stratford (Town Hall). The records that I have copied run in the 17 hundreds. The index referred to Vol. I which I could not find and there was no one to ask, as the day I went, the clerk had an engagement and left me (a perfect stranger) in charge of the place, perhaps someone

else had been left the same way, and had *borrowed* the book. The "probate records" are to be found at the Station House in Bridgeport. The land records I believe are at Bridgeport, but whether at the "Station House" or City Hall I could not say. Editor.

DERBY. Price of the Derby Genealogy to advance subscribers is \$3.00 (carriage extra.)

BRUMLEY. Eliza P. Gardiner, married Reuben Brumley and died without children. Editor.

COPIED FROM AN OLD GRAVE-YARD AT
ENTRANCE TO "SUGAR HOLLOW" — ON
MAIN ROAD FROM DANBURY TO
RIDGEFIELD, CONN.

"In memory of Phineas Lobdell who died Jan. 1" 1844 aged 75 years. (This is a plain white slab, near the back of the yard. No marks of other graves are near.) Nearest,—to right, is that of Philip Corban, nearest left, and front, is Amanda Moore, 1809. Others about, are as follows. (Ebenezer Nichols 1785; Betsey, his wife 1788); Russell Gorham 1774; Elizabeth Gorham 1778; Ezra Baxter; Mary B. wife of Thomas West; (Nathan Benedict 1724; Abigail, his widow 1725); Lemuel Benedict 1733 or 93; (Lemuel Benedict 1736; Esther, his wife 1735); Eunice, wife of Stephen Benedict 1768; Eunice, child of Geo. and Nancy Benedict; Anna, wife of James Abbott and — of Wm. Stone; Charles Wilman; (Betty Wildman, Eliakim Wildman); (Dea. Thomas Wildman; Hannah, his wife); Comfort Wildman, died 1782 with the smallpox, æ. 42; Thomas Wildman, 1705; Damon Frost Stocker; Almira Stocker; Elmira Stocker; Lucy, wife of Thomas Stocker; Rachel, wife of Benj. Knapp; (Bracy Knapp; Anna, his wife); (Harvey Knapp; Eliza, his wife); (Rev. Eli Knapp; Lucinda Taylor, his wife).

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

NOVEMBER, 1905.

NO. 7

"Entered as second class matter April 12 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

Ode hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER COMPILED BY MR. CHAS. S. MYER.

(1) **JOHN SKINNER**, born 1733, married Mary, who was born 1743, died June 21, 1799. Removed from near Woodbridge, N. J., to Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., Penn., and from thence to Horse Valley, Cumberland Co., Penn. He died Nov. 21, 1801. Children: (2) Anna, born April 16, 1756; (3) William, born Nov. 15, 1757, died May 8, 1856, was a farmer in Path Valley, Penn. He bought 434 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land, afterwards divided into four farms. The original warrant for this tract was granted to Thos. Blair June 3, 1762. He married Martha Duncan, born Dec. 4, 1759, died Dec. 1, 1845; (4) Archer, born Oct. 2, 1759; Renn. to O. prob. is the one of

Middlesex, who married Derdamia Carson Aug. 11, 1780; (5) George, born May 7, 1761; kept a hotel in Horse Valley; he was twice married, the second time in 1811, but the names of his wives are unknown; was prob. a Rev. Sol.; (6) Phoebe, born May 7, 1763; (7) John, born Feb. 15, 1765, died March 23, 1819. Kept a hotel in Horse Valley. He married Sarah Wilson, born 1766, died March 9, 1834, daughter of Andrew and Lillias (Porter) Wilson, and sister of Elizabeth Wilson, who married Enoch Skinner, brother of John; (8) Enoch, born Aug. 13, 1770, died Jan. 14, 1847. Lived in Gap west of Mercersburg. Said to have served in War of 1812. An Enoch Skinner joined Mercersburg Pres. Ch. Oct. 31, 1813. Married Elizabeth Wilson (born March 12, 1773), daughter of Andrew and Lillias (Porter) Wilson, and sister of Sarah Wilson, wife of his brother John. (9) ——— born in 1774.

CHILDREN OF (3) WM. AND MARTHA (DUNCAN) SKINNER.

(10) William, married Jane, daughter of Titus and Catherine (Rowles) Harry. They had a daughter, Rachel, born May 5, 1817, who married June 25, 1841, Robert Price (born Sept. 12, 1812), son of John and Hannah (Rowles) Price. They had issue: Sylvester Price, married Martha Diven; Mary A. Price, married George Shields; Thos. J. Price; Almira J. Price, married James Eagan; Wm. A. Price; Norah A.

Price, married James (?) Shields; Martha Price, married David Ferguson; James Price, who served in the 21st, 9th Penn. Cavalry and was killed on the skirmish line March 16, 1865; Sylvester served in the 49th Regt. P. V. The Price family are members of the Roman Catholic Church. (11) Stephen, born Cumberland Co., Penn., March 21, 1783, died Sept. 30, 1851. Was a farmer and in 1808 settled on a farm in Path Valley that his father owned. He was an elder in the Pres. Church at Spring Run. He married April 18, 1805, Nancy Morrow (born Jan. 7, 1785, died Aug. 10, 1885); (12) John, born April 17, 1786, died July 17, 1863; was a farmer in Path Valley. He married Judith, daughter of Barnabas and Mary (McElhenny) Doyle. (13) David Duncan; (14) Enoch; (15) Daniel; (16) Nancy, married ——— Morrow; (17) Mary, born 1803, married March, 1818, Lawrence Hammond (born 1797, died April 6, 1883), son of Martin and Margaret (Brindle) Hammond, a farmer. (18) Martha, born 1805, died Aug. 5, 1887; married 1825, James Stark (born Morristown, N. J., April 4, 1799, died July 26, 1882), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Glenn) Stark, a miller, merchant and farmer. He was ruling elder in Upper Path Valley Pres. Church.

**DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL,
OF STORRINGTON, CONN. COMPILED
BY G. LOUIS ARNER JEFFERSON, O.**

XIV.

Samuel (3) Udell [Lionel (2) and (1)], born May 18, 1766. Married Dec. 25, 1803, Mary Grant, who was born March 1, 1777, and died June 6, 1853. Res. Stephentown, N. Y., where he owned a cloth factory. Died Nov. 1, 1849. Children: Mary (4) Udell, born May 25, 1805, died young! Grant Braman (4) Udell, born Aug. 24,

1806, married ——— Loomis, of Rockford, Ill. Died Oct. 13, 1848; Jane Maria (4) Udell, born April 1, 1808, died Nov. 13, 1876; Laura Lavinia (4) Udell, born Nov. 3, 1809, died July 5, 1904; Alanson (4) Udell, born April 17, 1811; Louisa (4) Udell, born Sept. 30, 1812, died July 22, 1815; Henrietta Jeanette (4) Udell, born Sept. 27, 1814, married Dr. Chas. Elliott, who was Professor of Greek and Logic at Miami University, Oxford, O. Child: Laura (5) Elliott, married ——— Elliott. Res. Chicago; George Washington (4) Udell, born May 17, 1816, died Jan. 26, 1884. Harriet Priscilla (4) Udell, born Nov. 18, 1818, married Aaron Close, who died Nov. 25, 1894. She died Feb. 3, 1884. Children: Edward H. (5) Close, married Emma Bennett, died April, 1888. Children: Edward (6) Close; Harry (6) Close; David A. (5) Close, died Oct. 31, 1876; Minnie E. (5) Close, died Jan. 15, 1871; Jennie E. (5) Close, died Dec. 19, 1868; Frank L. (5) Close, married Eloise Allain, of Seward, N. Y. Res. New York City. Children: Marian (6) Close; Eloise (6) Close; Wilmot (6) Close.

Alanson (4) Udell [Samuel (3), Lionel (2) and (1)], born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 17, 1811. Married Nov. 28, 1843, Elizabeth French, who was born July 7, 1815, and died Nov. 15, 1899. He moved to Brooklyn, where he died April 20, 1880. Children: Mary Lela (5) Udell, born Aug. 30, 1845. Married June 9, 1881, Robert G. Hassard, M. D., who was born in Gt. Barrington, Mass., in 1841, graduated from Yale, served as assistant surgeon of 2d Heavy Artillery of Conn. during Civil War. Res. Thomaston, Conn.; Ophelia Gardner (5) Udell, born Aug. 5, 1847. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frances Adelaide (5) Udell, born May 9, 1849, died Feb. 11, 1896; Elizabeth Gertrude (5) Udell, born Feb. 12, 1852, married Feb. 15, 1871,

Charles Albert Winship, Chicago, Ill. Child of Elizabeth (9) Winship, born July 15, 1871; Harriet (6) Winship, born July 8, 1876; Charles Albert (6) Winship, born May 1, 1878.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

309. **WING HOWLAND.** Thomas, son of James and Deborah (Cooke) Howland, born 12th day, 1 mo., 1718, married Ruth Wing. Wanted, all information about Ruth. James Howland, a brother, born 3d day, 11th mo., 1719, married Elizabeth Wing. Who was she? Deborah Howland, a sister, born 6 day, 3 mo., 1722. What more of her? R. H. C.

310. **MERWIN.** Rev. Daniel Merwin, pastor of Church in Stonington, Conn., where he married Dec. 14, 1769, Rebecca J. Seward, born Oct. 12, 1742, at Durham, Conn. (daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Rossiter of Durham); children on record at Durham. Daniel, born 1770; Samuel, born 1772; and Rachel D., born 1774. Who were his parents? A. M. J.

311. **FORD.** Information wanted con-

cerning Capt. — Ford, probably of Avon, Conn., whose wife's name was Thankful, and whose daughter Elizabeth married Dudley Woodford of Avon in 1774. Was he descendant of the "Widow Ford," who came to America in ship "Fortune," and did he serve in Rev. army? F. D. L. M.

father of above Dudley, married Susanna Garrett of Northington, and William's father, Joseph married as second wife Mrs. Sarah Mills Garrett of Northington. Was she mother of Susanna? F. D. L. M.

313. **DRAPER.** Sarah Draper married Amos Stanton in Shaftsbury, Vermont, in 1783. She was born in 1760 and is said to have had three brothers in Revolutionary War. What was her ancestry, and is it included in the "Draper Genealogy" published by Munsell's? F. D. L. M.

314. **DESBOROUGH.** Wanted the ancestry of Phebe Dishbrow, wife of John Kelsey (2), born in 1633 in Cambridge, Mass., son of Wm. Kelsey (1). She married at Hartford Conn. SELMA.

315. **DESBOROUGH.** Wanted the ancestry and account of Nicholas Desborough of Wethersfield, whose daughter Sarah married Samuel Eggleston (2) Bygatt (1). SELMA.

316. **MERCHANT.** Temple and Sheldon's "History of Northfield, Mass.," says, "Joseph Merchant from Hadley," soldier under Capt. Kellogg, 1723. Wife, Sarah ——. Children: Joseph, born 1727; Anna, born 1729. Can anyone give me birth and parentage of Joseph, Sr., and of his wife? C. M. H.

317. **GRAY, SMITH.** Wanted ancestry of Jacob Gray and of his wife Jean or Jennet Smith, married at Pelham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1780. N. C. G.

318. **GRAY, BLAIR.** Ancestry wanted

319. **GRINNELL.** Who were the children of Thomas Grinnell of East Greenwich, R. I., born May 2, 1711? When and whom did he marry? J. M. S.

320. **SANFORD, GRINNELL.** John Sanford, grandson of Lt. John and Elizabeth (Webb) Sanford of Newport, married Frances, daughter of Jeremiah (2) and Ann (Audley) Clarke. The youngest child recorded was born 1702-3 and the mother died a few months later. Can any one give the name of John's second wife and her parentage? He had a daughter born 1705, married William Grinnell of Little Compton, R. I., in 1726. L. B. C.

321. **GOFF, NICHOLS.** I should like the parentage of Capt. Potter Goff, who was born in 1776, probably in Connecticut, married Rhoda Nichols (daughter of Johnathan Nichols, Sr.) in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1797. Was an officer in War of 1812. Died in Pennsylvania 1845. Seems to have been a relative of the Goffs who removed from Hartford, Conn., to Rush, N. Y., in 1804.

C. L. M.

322. **HAVEN, DAVIS.** D. C. H. 297. Did Zephariah Davis, born 1764, have brother David Davis, born 1767? Who had daughters, Lucinda, born 1810, Eunice and Sarah Cordelia. Sarah Cordelia married Joseph Lobdell and named her first son Orrin.

J. H. L.

323. **DAVIS.** Where did Jonas Davis reside, and what was the maiden name of his wife and names of their children?

J. H. L.

324. **DAVIS.** Was there a Josiah Davis connected with this family?

J. H. L.

325. Is Chesterfield, N. Y., in Clinton or Essex Co.?

J. H. L.

Answers.

263. **DESBOROUGH.** See Steiner's History of Guilford, Conn.

SELMA, HARTFORD TIMES.

178. **DISBROW.** A Peter Disbrow was an early settler at Stamford, Conn. He married "6 day, 2 mo., 1657" (Stamford Records), Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Knapp of Stamford, who came from Watertown, Mass., in 1648, where he came in 1630 in the fleet with Winthrop and Saltonstall. Peter Disbrow settled in Greenwich about 1660. Perhaps Elizabeth and Eleanor Disbrow may have been his children. Sarah Knapp was born in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1638-9. (Watertown Records), and her mother's name was Eleanor. There was a Thomas Disbrow of Fairfield, Conn., who died there in 1707, whose wife Mercy was tried for being a witch and condemned to death, but before the sentence was executed the people had awakened to their folly. By some it is thought that this Thomas was a son of Peter. I have a note made that Peter was of Rye also, but cannot tell where I got it. I should like to know who were the children of this Peter Disbrow and his wife Sarah Knapp.

H. B. B., TRANSCRIPT.

171. **DOW, HAZELTINE.** Mehitable Dow, who married John Hazeltine, was born Nov. 15, 1769; died May 22, 1823. She was my great aunt. Her grandson, Sidney Johnson, lives in Newbury, Vt.

M. D. S.

John Hazeltine, son of Capt. John Hazeltine of Newbury, married Feb. 9, 1794, Mehitable Dow of Haverhill. Children: Phebe, born Dec. 10, 1795; John, born, July 3, 1797, died num.; Moses; Sally, born May 12, 1799; Mehitable, born Aug. 28, 1800; L. titia, born Feb. 25, 1802; Onias, born Nov. 22, 1803, married Emeline Pike;



of Nathaniel Gray and of his wife Sarah Blair, married Dec. 27, 1770. N. C. G. Mary, born Aug. 18, 1805; Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, 1808; James E., born Nov. 5, 1809; Martha, born March 17, 1812. See "Hazeltime Gene."

H. S. H., TRANSCRIPT.

266. **DAVIS, GRIFFEN.** Joseph Griffen, married Eunice Davis. Had following children: Mary, married Reuben Ensign; Lucy, married James Folsom; Isaac; John Davis, married twice. After the death of Joseph, Eunice lived with son Isaac, who died young, but she remained with the family and lived to be 80. Joseph was the son of Jonathan Griffen and Phoebe Wiley, who came from Saratoga Co., N. Y., to East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1806 or 7. OMAHA.

Corrections.

SKINNER. The Porter Genealogy, compiled by Mr. Andrews, p. 24, states that Joseph Skinner came from England to Windsor, Conn., where he married April 5, 1666, Mary Filley, born 1647. The Joseph, who married Mary, was the son of John, the immigrant, who settled in Hartford 1639, married here and his children were born here. (See Gene Exc. for Dec. 1904.)

No es.

GRUBB. Emanuel Grubb (4) [Emanuel (3), John (2) and (1)] born Dec. 10, 1729, married Anne, daughter of William and Anne Ford, died 1799. Child: James (5), born June 25, 1768, married Sarah Ford, died April 4, 1827.

Peter Grubb (4) [Peter (3), John (2) and (1)], born March 4, 1741; married 1778, Margaret Shippen Burd; died Dec. 3, 1783. Child: Henry Bates (5), born at

Mt. Hope, Furnace, Penn., March 3, 1782; married 1808, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Buckley; died March 3, 1822.

James Grubb (5) [Emanuel (4) and (3), John (2) and (1)], born June 25, 1768; married Sarah, daughter of John and Prudence (Clayton) Ford; died April 4, 1827. Child: Wellington (6) of Grubb's Land, born Dec. 25, 1811, married Beulah Buckley, died Feb. 10, 1853.

TAYLOR. John J. Taylor of North Collins mentions in his will that he is 73 years old, wife Anna Taylor, oldest son John Taylor, Jr., another son Silas Ford Taylor; eldest daughter Mary Kellogg, second daughter Isabella Taylor, other daughters Lucy Judson and Martha Davall, youngest son Ferdinand. Signed April 16, 1856.

John D. Taylor mentions that he is 74 years old, daughter Margaret Ann Lockrow, wife of Hannan H. Lockrow, son George W. Taylor, Maria L., wife of Chas. D. Taylor; Heman S. Clark, son of my daughter Laura B. Clark. Signed June 2, 1877; filed March 12, 1887.

ERIE CO. RECORDS.

PARK. In Wheeler's History of Stonington," p. 203, Christopher Avery is recorded as marrying Abigail Park Dec. 19, 1704; she died Feb. 12, 1713. Their children were: John, born Oct. 26, 1705, married Anna Stanton; Abigail, born July 16, 1707, married Robert Allyn, Jr.; Christopher, born Nov. 16, 1709, married Eunice Prentice; Nathan, born March 12, 1712, married Hannah Stoddard.

M. C. C., TRANSCRIPT.

Rev. Joseph Park, born March 12, 1705, Newton, Mass., died March 1, 1777, at Westerly, R. I.; grad. Harvard College. 1724, married 1732 Abigail Green.

L. S. P., TRANSCRIPT.

HOBBY. Seth M. Hobby, married Maria, daughter of Dr. Henry and Jane

W. (Valentine) Mott. Dr. Henry Mott was born 1757, married 1784 Jane Way, daughter of Samuel and Esther Valentine, died 1840.

David Horton of White Plains, N. Y., had son John, who married Clarissa, daughter of Maj. John Hobby of Greenwich, Conn.

EDITOR.

BANKS. Catherine, daughter of Robert and Martha (Patterson) Nelson, married James Banks, Maj.-Gen. of War of 1812; he was son of James Banks, who fought with Gen. Washington at Ft. Duquesne; James Banks, Sr., was son of Sir Hugh Banks of Ayrshire, Scotland. Maj.-Gen. Banks had son, Hon. Ephraim Banks, who married Mary Keiser; they had sons. Hon. Thaddeus Banks, who married Delia Cromwell Reynolds of Maryland, and Maj. Nelson Banks, who fought in the Mexican and Civil Wars.

EDITOR.

BENTLEY. I have been asked to put before Bentley descendants the valuable result of two years correspondence among different members of that family, for a Bentley descendant desirous of joining patriotic societies. Permission has been given me by the numerous writers of said letters to publish the information they have been able to give, and these with records, land titles and traditions secured will greatly assist any one of the family in securing his or her place on the Bentley genealogical tree. The Bentleys are an old English family. One William Bentley migrated to Rhode Island (Kingston) 1679. His wife was Sarah Leithfield. Thomas Bentley, Jr., and James, (thought to be brothers of Dr. Richard Bentley—the famous English Divine,) came to Rhode Isl. and about 1720. Descendants of the above mentioned have representation in the Booklet for which you are asked to subscribe. Size of page $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$. Good paper, and binding. Price is one dollar—to be

remitted to compiler on receipt of booklet.

(Mrs.) Julia Harrison Lobdell,

6212 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Please mention this paper.

JAMESON. Judge John Alexander Jameson, L.L. D., born in Irasburgh, Vt., Jan. 25, 1824; son of Thomas and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson. Martha was daughter of John and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist of Goffstown, N. H. Married Eliza, daughter of Dr. Joseph Adam and Eliza (Skinner), Denison; she was born in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 11, 1855; he died in Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1890. She is still living (1905). Children: Mary, born in Royalton, Vt., Dec. 20, 1857; Eleanor, born in Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1864, died Sept. 14, 1865; Eliza, born Nov. 24, 1865, died in Royalton, Vt., July 6, 1881; John Alexander, born in Chicago Sept. 12, 1868; Rebecca, born May 9, 1870.

John Alexander Jameson, born Sept. 12, 1868, married Sept. 24, 1902, Janet, daughter of Gen. Henry and Mary Jane (Halsted) Strong of Chicago; she born May 28, 1876. Child: John Alexander, born Nov. 14, 1903.

Rebecca Jameson, born May 9, 1870, married Jan. 28, 1902, Arthur Hugh Jameson of Woburn, Mass.; born Nov. 9, 1870. He was son of John and Marietta (Thompson) Jameson, both husband and wife being descended from William Jameson of Londonderry, Ireland, through different sons. Child: John Denison Jameson, born in Providence, Mass., Nov. 4, 1903.

M. J.

DENISON. Dr. Joseph Adam Denison, son of Dr. Joe Adam and Rachel (Chase) Denison. Rachel was daughter of Dudley and Alice (Corbett) Chase of Cornish, N. H. Dr. Joe Adam Denison was son of James and Eunice (Stanton) Denison of Stonington, Conn., who moved to Hartland, Vt. (See record of Capt. George

Denison of Stonington, Conn.) Dr. Joseph A. Denison was born March 23, 1805, Bethel, Vt.; died July 30, 1840, Royalton, Vt.; married Eliza Skinner, who was born Oct. 21, 1808, died April 10, 1870, Washington, D. C. Children: Eliza, born Nov. 26, 1830; Philander, born Jan. 8, 1832, died March 2, 1832; George Stanton, born Aug. 15, 1833, died Aug. 26, 1866; Eleanor Porter, born Jan. 7, 1835, died April 26, 1841; James, born Jan. 9, 1837; Alice, born Nov. 10, 1838, died Nov. 23, 1904, unm.; Franklin, born Feb. 6, 1842, unm.; Lucy, born May 16, 1843, died Dec. 25, 1866, unm.; Clara, born Dec. 2, 1844; Charles, born Nov. 1, 1845; Susan, born Jan. 24, 1847, died Nov. 4, 1903; Fanny, born Dec. 18, 1847, died Aug. 3, 1859. M. J.

ADAMS. Forest Adams married first Jan. 19, 1832, Susan Skinner; she died Jan. 9, 1847; he married second her sister, Lucretia, Dec. 21, 1847; she died July 15, 1867. Children: Martin, Fred, Kate and Charles. M. J.

KINNEY. Dea. Jonathan Kinney of Royalton, Vt., married Temperance Skinner, she born June 5, 1792, died April 22, 1864. Children: Kendrick, married Althea Dutton, Julia; Lucy; Luther, married Edna Walker; Temperance, married Rev. Lucian Chaney; Rudolphus, married Sarah Dutton. M. J.

LYON. Capt. Zebulon Lyon married first Eleanor (Porter), widow of Corp. Calvin Skinner. Children: Polly, married — Terry, and Porter, unm. He married second — Dana had daughter Eleanor, named for his first wife. She married — Dana and died without children. M. J.

HURD. Richard Hurd, born April 30, 1751, married Mary Lacy Nov. 21, 1771. His father, Simeon, and brothers, Stephen and Simeon, are said to have served in the Rev. War.

A. C. S., N. Y. HERALD.

ROBERTS. "Boston, 3 March, 1774. Departed this life 26 Feb. Mr. Joseph Roberts, aged 80. His grandfather, who came over into New England about the year 1649, was Simon Roberts. His wife was Christian, daughter of Alex. Baker, one of the first settlers of Boston. Their children, John, born April 27, 1655; Simon, born Nov. 22, 1656; Samuel, born March 18, 1658; Joseph, born Sept. 18, 1662; Elizabeth, born Dec. 28, 1665; Ann, born July 18, 1669; Benjamin, born Jan. 8, 1671; Joseph, born Jan. 24, 1673.

THE OWL, APRIL, 1900.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS TAKEN FROM THE BUFFALO COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER.

WILDE. Died July, 1835, at Andover, Mass., Capt. Micah Wilde, aged 78.

COOLIDGE. At Natick, Mass., Mr. John Coolidge, aged 83.

HALL. In Goldsborough, Me., Col. Noah Hall, aged 94, an officer of the Rev.

BROOKE. July 8, 1835, died near Georgetown, D. C., Col. Edmund Brooke, aged 74, an officer of the Rev.

SPENCER. In Baldwin, Me., Mr. William Spencer, about 70, a soldier of the Rev. and of the last war.

WHITE. In Boston, Mr. Samuel White, aged 94, a Rev. pensioner.

VAN LEW. At his residence in Union District, S. C., on the 12th ult. (June 12, 1835), Mr. John Van Lew, aged 81. He was engaged in the war of '76 and bore a very active part in the battle of Monmouth.

KINSLEY. At Roxbury, Mass., the Hon. Martin Kinsley, late of Hampden, Me., aged 81.

ANDERSON. At Phil., Col. Richard Anderson, who ranked as Major in our Rev., aged 84 years. At the battle of the Cowpers in N. C. he received a wound

which in some degree disabled his arm even to the day of his death.

HULETT. At Winchester, Va., on the 20th ult. (June 20, 1835), Chas. Hulett, aged 75 years. He was attached to Capt. Neill's Company of N. J. Art. and served with it in its hard fought battles at Monmouth and Princeton when it was almost cut to pieces, after the fall its commander. Col. Van Dyke of N. Y., is now the last survivor of the few brave men of that company who outlived the Rev. He was 1st Lieut. and conducted the return from Princeton after the death of Capt. Neill.

TIFFANY. At Hartford, Penn., Thomas Tiffany, Esq., aged 78 years, 1 month, and 12 days. Also, five days previous his wife, Nelatiah Tiffany, aged 72 years, 8 months and 2 days. This couple were emigrants from Mass. and were among the first settlers of the county. They had lived together 55 years. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and classed among the pensioners of the county.

BABCOCK. July 23, 1835, at Fall River, R. I., Mr. Peleg Babcock, aged 83.

HARVEY. At South Kingston, Mass., Mr. Edward Harvey, a pensioner, aged 75.

BROWN. At Sterling, Conn., Mr. John Brown, aged 74.

TIEL. July 29, 1835, in Hanover, Beaver Co., Penn., Mr. John Tiel, aged 85. He was in the successive battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Cowpens.

DEMAREST. At Brooklyn on the 12th July, Mr. John Demarest, aged 80.

PIPER. At Phil. on the 10th July, Mr. Henry Piper, aged 82.

LEA. In Caswell Co., N. C., Mr. James Lea, Sen., aged 75.

MCDONALD. In Peters, Franklin Co., Penn., Capt. William McDonald.

CARDOZO. At Charleston, July 13, David Nunes Cardozo, aged 82.

RAWSON. In Providence on the 19th inst. (July 19, 1835), Mr. Joseph Rawson.

MUNGER. In Rochester on the 26th inst. (July 26, 1835), Mr. Lyman Munger, aged 76.

PRENTISS. Died at Marblehead, Mass. on the 23 ult (June 22, 1837) Joshua Prentiss, Esq. aged 93 years. An officer of the Revolution. He was the oldest inhabitant of Marblehead.

BARCLAY. Died at Edinburgh on the 8th May, 1837. R. H. Barclay of the Royal Navy who commanded the British fleet in the engagement with Perry on Lake Erie.

MOREHOUSE. Died at Danbury, Canada, on June 15, 1837. Shaddens Morehouse aged 90 years. He served with Gen. Montgomery throughout the campaign of that year on and near Lake Champlain and Canada, was engaged in the siege and capture of St. John and Montreal and upon the surrender of the latter place was entrusted with the command of the detachment sent to take possession of the citadel.

(To be Continued.)

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

DECEMBER, 1905.

No. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

Compiled by Mr. Charles S. Myers.

II.

CHILDREN OF (7) JOHN AND SARAH (WILSON) SKINNER:

(19) William Wilson, born Path Valley, Jan. 2, 1794, died Aug. 19, 1862, was a miller. He married Jan. 28, 1830, Mary Ann Ramsey (born Aug. 24, 1800, died Dec. 9, 1869), daughter of John and Jane Ramsey, of Burnt Cabins; (20) John; (21) Anne, married James Walker (Walker family); (22) Sarah, born Dec. 30, 1802, died Sept. 12, 1865, married Jan. 9, 1823, John McAllen (born 1768, died July 27, 1840), grandson of Robert McAllen, who immigrated to Penn. about 1730 and settled on a farm adjacent to Harrisburg. The McAllens were of the Clan Argyle. Mr. Mc-

Allen came to Fannettsburg in 1794 and bought large tracts of land in Path Valley as well as Horse Valley. He built two sawmills, two flour mills and a steam tannery. He was twice married. His first wife was Margaret Geddis; (23) Mary Morris, married 1819, Adam Nimmon (born Cumberland Co., Penn., 1776, died 1843), son of George Nimmon, a native of Belfast, Ireland, and a soldier in the Am. Rev. Adam was a wagoner in his youth and later a farmer; (24) Lillias, born April, 1796, died Aug. 20, 1881, married Nov. 14, 1816, Samuel Elliott (born March, 1790, died Sept. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN OF (8) ENOCH AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) SKINNER.

(25) Lillias, born Aug. 13, 1794, died Aug. 20, 1834; married William Craig, who died June 17, 1855; (26) Elizabeth, born June 23, 1796; (27) Andrew, born July 28, 1798, Path Valley (†), Pa., died Aug. 24, 1869, at Omaha, Neb. Buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha. Married Mary Grubb (daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Fraley) Grubb, Dec. 5, 1822. Also lived in Loudon, Mercersburg and McConnellsburg, Penn. Joined Mercersburg Presbyterian Church May 20, 1838; dismissed to McConnellsburg Presbyterian Church March 28, 1843. Removed to Columbiana Co., O., in 1845. He was blind in one eye; (28) John, twin brother of Andrew, died Jan. 25, 1854. Married April 12, 1824, Mary

Sterritt (Aunt Nancy). She died at Libertyville, Ia., aged 65. They had William Sterritt, born 1826; Andrew Dougal Wilson, born 1828; (29) Stephen, born Sept. 1, 1800, died Oct. 21, 1813; (30) Mary, born Feb. 27, 1803; married John D. Amelin. Lived Marietta, O. Removed to Shelby Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1857, where Mr. Amelin died; (31) William, born June 9, 1805, died in Chicago 1888, married first Mary Ann Buchanan Dec. 4, 1832. She was native of Scotch Valley, Huntington Co., Pa., and died at Logansport, Ind., Nov. 11, 1853, aged 42 years. Married second Hannah Merrill. Children: Frank, William A., Elizabeth Anna, John D. and Andrew Porter Wilson. (32) Robert W. (probably Wilson), born Aug. 24, 1807, died April 30, 1823. (33) Sarah, born Feb. 15, 1809, married first Mr. ——— Blackburn and second Mr. ——— White. (34) Morris Porter, born July 1, 1811, married Maria J. Searle Jan. 27, 1848. (35) Archibald, born Nov. 6, 1813. Married Margaretta D——. Was married four times. Divorced from third wife. Died at Leavenworth, Kas. One daughter, Mrs. Ryan, in Leavenworth and one in Kansas City. (36) Franklin, born Nov. 6, 1815, died at Cincinnati, where he was a merchant. Married Eliza Wisden (born Windsor, Eng., 1819, died Cincinnati) July 15, 1841. Did he have a daughter Anna Elizabeth born Dec. 7, 1847, in Worcester? EDITOR.

CHILDREN OF (11) STEPHEN AND NANCY (MORROW) SKINNER.

(37) Ezra, born 1803, died Aug. 24, 1806. (38) Danie, born Oct. 18, 1807, died Jan. 1, 1886, was a prominent Republican and was a County Commissioner, 1866-69. He married March 5, 1835, Susannah Klippinger (born July 17, 1813, died April 19, 1871), daughter of Anthony and Mary (Hess) Klippinger. (39) William, married

first in 1832, C. Shoemaker; second February 27, 1840, Sarah Rine. (40) Thomas, married ——— Brinley. (41) Morrow R., married Elizabeth Shoemaker; their son, Morrow R., Jr. (born Roxbury Jan. 5, 1848), married Oct. 26, 1871, Emma C. Tritt, daughter of Samuel and Juliana (Heagy) Tritt. They had Cora Ann, Daniel, Bruce J., Effie C., and Minnie, died in infancy. (42) David Denton, born Path Valley, Oct. 11, 1815, died 1893; was a farmer near Dry Run. In early life he drove a team to Pittsburg for a number of years. With only \$700.00 he bought a farm in 1844 on which he put all the improvements. By industry and thrift he became the owner of three farms, comprising 600 acres. He married first March 1, 1835, Margaret Flickinger, daughter of John Flickinger; and second, May 6, 1856, Jane Beers (born Feb. 2, 1832, died May 13, 1887), daughter of Alexander Beers of Huntingdon Co. (43) Stephen McGingley, born March 26, 1818; a ruling elder in Spring Run Presbyterian Church. Married March 26, 1840, Margaret Culbertson (born March 18, 1818), daughter of Samuel Culbertson. They had issue: Isaac, Drusilla, James W., West C., Daniel M., Maggie S. and Elizabeth. (44) Ench. (45) James W., married ——— Kilgore. (46) Agnes, married James Doyle. (47) Martha, born Dec. 18, 1820, died Jan. 15, 1884; married May 9, 1838, William Flickinger, born March 4, 1816, died June 11, 1892. (48) Catherine, married Daniel Johnston, 1831. (49) Mary.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LIONEL UDALL OF STONINGTON, CONN.

Compiled by G. Louis Arner, Jefferson, Ohio.

XV.

Oliver (2) Udall [Lionel (1)], was born

in Stonington, Conn., March 19, 1745. He married at Stonington Nov. 10, 1771, Austis Coates. In 1772 he migrated with his brothers Lionel and Samuel to Hartford, Vt. Served in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. Abel Marsh, Vermont Militia, 1777. Selectman of Hartford in 1797-98-99. Died in Hartford 1810. Children:

1. Oliver (3) Udall, born about 1773. Children: Morris (4) Udall; Otis (4) Udall; Joseph (4) Udall; Albigenice (4) Udall.

2. Adino (3) Udall, born 177—. Captain in Vermont Militia, War of 1812. Member of the First Congregational Society of Quechee Village. Selectman 1821. Moved to Wisconsin. No further record. Children: Cyrus (4) Udall; Thomas (4) Udall; Oliver (4) Udall; Mariah (4) Udall, married Carlos Lee May 13, 1834; Louisa (4) Udall, married Lyman Dutton; Martha (4) Udall, married ——— Mozelle; Olive (4) Udall, married ——— Thomas; Eunice (4) Udall; Jane (4) Udall; Elizabeth (4) Udall.

3. Lionel (3) Udall, born 1780. (See below.)

4. Bani (3) Udall, born 1785. Innholder at White River Village. Served in Vermont Cavalry, War of 1812. Member of Masonic Lodge. Died 1848. Children: Clarissa C. (4) Udall, married Charles Holmes; resided at St. Louis, Mo. Julia (4) Udall. Bani (4) Udall (†).

5. John (3) Udall, born July 18, 1788. (See below.)

6. Cyrus W. (3) Udall.

7. George W. (3) Udall, born Oct. 6, 1787. Married Louisa Marsh, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Joseph Marsh. Town Clerk of Quechee Village 1837-38-39. Deacon of Congregational Church. Children: Charles (4) Udall; Frank (4) Udall. In 1874 they

were in Dubuque, Iowa., in business as Udall Bros.

8. —A daughter. Married ——— Sumner.

9. Hannah (3) Udall, married Benajah Bill, who was born about 1773 at Lebanon, Conn., son of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Marsh) Bill. They moved to Compton, Quebec, where she died Dec. 15, 1830. He died Dec. 22, 1851. Children: Erastus (4) Bill, married Betsey Hill; Horace (4) Bill, married Achsah Fisk; Hannah (4) Bill, married first George Huntington, second ——— Johnson; Laura (4) Bill, married Asaph Shurtleff, moved to Northeastern New York; Malvina A. (4) Bill, married first Julius Burpee, second ——— Frebig. (See Bill Gene.)

10. Austis (3) Udall, married ——— Bagley.

11. Electa (3) Udall, married June 9, 1819, Stephen Richardson, son of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson, who was born in Swanzey, N. H., June 4, 1783. She died Sept. 3, 1834. Child: Relief E. (4) Richardson, married John H. Shedd of Hardwick, Vt. She died Feb., 1853. (See Richardson Gene.)

Lionel (3) Udall [Oliver (2), Lionel (1)], was born about 1780. He was a Captain of Infantry in War of 1812. Resided in Quechee Village. Died 1862. Children:

1. Columbus (4) Udall. Children: Charles (5) Udall; Cyrus (5) Udall; Marietta (5) Udall; Alice (5) Udall; Nellie (5) Udall; Addie (5) Udall.

2. Desdesmona (4) Udall.

3. Lucy Ann (4) Udall, married Frank Cowan, Rutland, Vt.

John (3) Udall [Oliver (2), Lionel (1)], was born at Hartford, Vt., July 18, 1788. He married Sept. 25, 1814, Ruby Denny, who died in June, 1860. He died in Wolcott, Vt., Oct. 1864. Children:

1. Henry Denny (4) Udall, born Nov. 6, 1815, at Hartford, Vt., married June 26, 1846, Julia Taylor. Died in Elmore, Vt., May 30, 1891. Children: Charles Henry (5) Udall born June 20, 1850, in Wolcott, Vt., married March 16, 1876, Ella Davis. Died Jan. 27, 1892, in Jesup, Iowa. Three children. Ella Julia (5) Udall, born Jan. 7, 1856, married March 16, 1876, Thomas Burris, who was born June 17, 1844, in Pendleton, Ohio, son of James and Sussannah (Hunting) Burris. They reside in Corning, Cal. Children: Bert Melvin (6) Burris, born March 6, 1879, married Oct. 4, 1905, May Parks. Leslie Edward (6) Burris, born Dec. 26, 1882, married Jan. 14, 1904, Lena Dobson. One child. Arena Fern (6) Burris, born May 18, 1889. Arthur Eugene (5) Udall, died in Iowa, aged one year.

2. Emily (4) Udall, born Aug. 8, 1817, died Feb. 11, 1821.

3. William E. (4) Udall, born April 30, 1820, died Feb. 20, 1821.

4. Verona (4) Udall, born in Hartford, May 9, 1822, died in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1845.

5. Carlton (4) Udall, born in West Hartford Sept. 28, 1824, married Jan. 6, 1851, Laura Richardson, who was born in Waterloo, Can., Dec. 28, 1827, the daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Streeter) Richardson. He died at Craftsbury, Vt., March 24, 1905. Children: Melvin Eugene (5) Udall, born June 6, 1852, married March 15, 1876, Ida Creaves, died at Craftsbury, Vt., June 23, 1899. Four children. Arthur Herbert (5) Udall, born Dec. 16, 1853, married Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Boynton. Four children. Inez Ruby (5) Udall, born April 17, 1859, died Sept. 26, 1868.

6. Socrates (4) Udall, born April 21, 1827, married Jan. 10, 1866, Mary Bruce. Married second Martha Hovey, daughter

of Horace Hovey. Died Sept., 1899, at Craftsbury, Vt. Children: Bertren (5) Udall, born 1869. Warren (5) Udall. Denny Hammond (5) Udall, born at Craftsbury, Vt. Private Co. M, 1st Vermont Volunteers, May 5 to Nov. 1898. University of Vermont, B. S. A., 1898. Cornell, D. V. M., 1901. Associate Professor Ohio State University since 1903. Married Sept. 10, 1903, Mary Elizabeth Taylor, who was born March 30, 1878, at East Craftsbury, daughter of Rev. John Clark and Mary Jane (Hamille) Taylor.

7. Xenophen (4) Udall, born May 29, 1829, at Hardwick, Vt. Married April 9, 1856, Philista Jackson Mills, who was born in Orange, Vt., Oct. 9, 1835, daughter of Nathaniel and Submit (Jackson) Mills. He is a Methodist Minister and resides at Randolph, Vt. Children: Eva Cordelia (5) Udall, born July 2, 1861, died July 18, 1873. Nelson Wellington (5) Udall, born May 14, 1865. Resides at Randolph Vt. Ida May (5) Udall, born Sept. 16, 1867, died March 30, 1868. Lelia Amorette (5) Udall, born March 25, 1872, died April 30, 1874. Emma Lista (5) Udall, born July 27, 1876, married Feb., 1895, Charles C. Reynolds.

8. Hortense (4) Udall, born July 3, 1831, married May 27, 1861, John Leckner. Died Aug. 13, 1891, at Wolcott, Vt. Three children.

9. John Rufus (4) Udall, born Dec. 16, 1833, at Hardwick, Vt. Married Tryphena Sheldon, who was born 1838 in Waterbury, Vt., and died Sept. 7, 1898, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died Aug., 1867, at Wolcott, Vt. Child: Edward (5) Udall.

10. Lyman Lincoln (4) Udall, born April 7, 1837, at Hardwick, Vt. Married in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1867, Julia Maria Hovey, who was born at Worcester, Vt., Sept. 2, 1843, daughter of Horace and Alpa

(Hammond) Hovey. Resides in Stratford, Vt. Children: William Selden (5) Udall, born at Liberty, Ia., Oct. 19, 1867, married Oct. 15, 1890, Emma Belle Cove. Rufus Jesse (5) Udall, born at Willard Springs, Kan., Nov. 26, 1869, died Aug. 28, 1872. Horace Hovey (5) Udall, born July 12, 1872, at Wolcott, Vt., married Sept. 3, 1901, Avis Julia Simmons, who was born March 27, 1876, at Woodstock, Vt., daughter of Austin E. and Caroline (Hatch) Simmons. Resides at Strafford, Vt. Child: Franklin MacKenzie (6) Udall, born May 15, 1904, died June 15, 1904. Mary Abbie (5) Udall, born March 17, 1874, at Wolcott, Vt. Married Sept. 1, 1894, Fred W. Preston, who was born May 5, 1871, at Strafford, son of Vilas A. and Sarah E. (Webster) Preston. John Lechner (5) Udall, born at Wolcott Feb. 8, 1876, married Sept. 6, 1899, Bertha Martin Wardner, who was born Nov. 11, 1880, at Brainerd, Vt. Resides at Randolph, Vt. Children: Marjorie (6) Udall, born Aug. 20, 1900. Richard Maurice (6) Udall, born July 8, 1902.

With this number of the Exchange the present series of Udall notes comes to an end. It is the intention of the writer to continue the work, and some time to publish a more extensive genealogy. To this end it is desired that any items relating to the Udall or allied families be sent to the above address. All contributions will be gratefully received and acknowledged.

Among the publications which have proved most useful in this compilation are: History of Hartford, Vt., by W. H. Tucker, Dana's History of Woodstock. The Marsh and Richmond Genealogies. The opportunity is here taken also to acknowledge the valuable assistance given by Mr. Henry K. Bush-Brown of Newburgh, N. Y., Mrs. Robert G. Hassard of Thomaston,

Conn., Mrs. Kos Harris of Wichita, Kan., Professor D. Hammond Udall of Columbus, Ohio, Mrs. Alfred T. Rand of Mansfield, Ohio, and many others who have been interested in preserving the records of their family.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

326. **DUTFIELD, DELANOY.** Ann Dutfield married April 8, 1783 in New York City John Delanoy. Wanted, any information of either. N. R. F.

327. **FORD.** Information wanted concerning Capt. Ford, probably of Avon, Conn., whose wife's name was Thankful, and whose daughter Elizabeth married Dudley Woodford of Avon in 1774. Was he descendant of the "Widow Ford," who came to America in ship "Fortune" and did he serve in Rev. Army?

F. D. L. M.

328. **GARRETT.** William Woodford, father of above Dudley, married Susanna Garrett of Northington, and William's father Joseph married as second wife Mrs. Sarah Mills Garrett of Northington. Was she mother of Susanna? F. D. L. M.

329. GRAY, MCCREELES. Information wanted of Dea. Matthew Gray and Jemima McCreeles, who were married Feb. 2, 1788.

N. C. G.

330. SANFORD, GRINNELL. Who were the parents of Mary Sanford, who married in 1726, William (4) Grinnell [Richard (3), Daniel (2), Matthew (1)], and who was born June 4, 1705, according to the family record? She is stated to have been a grand daughter of John (2) and Mary (Gorton) Green Sanford. Their son John (3) is recorded as her father, the mother, Frances Clarke [Jeremiah, Jeremiah], but Frances died 1703. It is possible that the birth date of Mary should be 1703, and that her mother was Frances, who died at her birth. In Vital Records of R. I., John (3) Sanford, who married Frances is recorded son of Samuel and Sarah of Portsmouth; and marriage of William and Mary (Sanford) Grinnell in two places with wrong date 1703 (birth date?) instead of 1726. Who can give authentic record?

L. B. C.

331. GRINNELL. Wanted, the ancestry of Daniel Grinnell, born, probably, about 1750. His son, Isah Grinnell, married Jane Crane. They lived in Central New York, doubtless having moved from Connecticut.

F. McN.

332. HILL, GOFF. Can anyone give ancestry of Deborah Hill, who married Charles Goff of Chatham, Conn., about 1776? She is supposed to have been born in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 3, 1758, a daughter of Thomas and Deborah Hills. No proof of ancestry can be found.

N. G. P.

333. GIRDLEY. I am told that some genealogist is working on the records of the Girdley family, and I beg to ask about one Martinas Consaulay (or Consider) Girdley, son of Judah and Sarah (Beach)

Girdley of Farmington, Conn., born about 1799; married Eliza Richardson; died Aug. 1870 at Riga, N. Y., aged 71. I will cheerfully exchange what I have and may gather of the record of his descendants for the full date and place of Martinas' birth, full date of his death. Should also be glad to have date and place of his marriage.

J. E. R.

334. PARK. Who were the ancestors of Reuben Park, born probably in Sutton, Mass., 1746, and married Mary Barton, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stockwell) Barton of Sutton?

M. B. T.

335. GARRET. Who were the parents of Hannah Garret of Providence or Gloucester, R. I., who married Peter Ballou? Who were the ancestors of Peter Ballou, and what were the dates of his birth, marriage and death?

E. A. B.

336. HARRIS. Wanted, the ancestry of William Harris, born in Craven Co., N. C., June 2, 1774. He married first, Julia Fletcher; second, Sarah, sister of Gen. John Coffee; third, Mary Drew Alston of Telfair Co., Ga.

D. H.

337. HARRIS. Daniel Harris [Thomas (2) and (1)], born 1688 at Middletown, Conn. Married Abigail 1712. Would like her name and parentage.

W. A. S.

338. HARRIS. Joshua Harris [Daniel (3) (2) Thomas (1)], born Sept. 3, 1729, at Wallingford, Conn.; married Ruth ——. Would like her parentage and name.

W. A. S.

339. LUNDY, HARRIS. When did the Lundy family come to this country? Settled in Chesterfield Co., Va., about 1894. Wanted, history of the Harris family. One Harris married Katherine Estelle Lundy of Virginia.

G. H.

340. COOKE, LYON. Did Mary Cooke, daughter of [Jacob (4) (3) (2) Francis

(1) Cooke] marry Joseph Lyon? Her mother being either Phebe Carter or Mary Fisher first and second wives of Jacob (4), be buried at Mendham, N. J., where I saw his tombstone to his memory, at side of his son Stephen, who died at 19 years. Joseph Lyon did marry Mary Cooke, if not daughter of Jacob, then who was her father.

H. R. C.

341. **SKINNER.** Wanted, the ancestry of Waitstill Skinner, father of Abigail Skinner, who married William Kent Mott. This Skinner lived at Skinner's Eddy in Penn.

H. A. M.

342. **MOTT.** Does anyone know from which line the Philadelphia Motts come from.

H. A. M.

Answers.

299. **HUBBARD, MORRIS.** I cannot give the ancestry of Elizabeth Hubbard. I have the following account of her husband and children: James Morris, Jr., son of James and Phebe (Barnes) Morris; born Jan. 8, 1752, died April 20, 1820; married Dec. 20, 1781, Elizabeth Hubbard. She died Sept. 9, 1814, in her 64th year. They had children as follows: Abigail, born Aug. 2, 1783, married Rev. J. M. Whiton; James E., born December 4, 1784, Reuben S., born May 23, 1783-4, married Sarah Goodwin; Samuel H., born Feb. 6, 1788, died Dec. 22, 1798; Robert H., born July 20, 1789; Isaac (adopted), married Rhoda Farnum (Farnam) March 6, 1815; Jane E., born Jan. 30, 1816; Timothy Dwight, born Nov. 22, 1817.

RES. OF LITCHFIELD, CONN., 1720-1800 AND R. R. F., TRANSCRIPT.

344. **WOOD, HAZELTINE.** Jane Wood, born March 2, 1708-9, was only daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Nichols) Wood. Ebenezer Wood was born Dec. 29, 1671, bapt. in the Rowley Church Dec. 31, 1671;

was admitted to the same church Feb. 5, 1699; took letter to Mendon 1717. He was son of Thomas and Ann Wood of Rowley.

Thomas Wood and wife Ann had: Mary born Jan. 15, 1655; John, born Sept. 2, 1656; Thomas, born Aug. 10, 1658; Ann, born Aug. 8, 1660; Ruth, born May 21, 1662; Josiah and Elizabeth (twins), born 1664; Samuel, born Dec. 26, 1666; Solomon, born May 17, 1669; Ebenezer, born Dec. 29, 1671.

Ebenezer married Rachel Nichols April 5, 1695. Children: James, born April 28, 1696; Ebenezer, born Dec. 6, 1698; Jonathan, born Nov. 2, 1701; David, born May 30, 1704; Samuel, born May 21, 1706; Jane, born March 2, 1708-9; Moses, born April 3, 1712; Eliphalet, bapt. Aug. 15, 1714. On the 14th of July, 1717, they were dismissed from Rowley Church to Mendon. Ebenezer Wood was in the expedition against Quebec, 1690.

J. F. F., TRANSCRIPT.

345. **CAREY, HURD.** Benjamin Hurd married Mary Carey in Chatham, Conn., Oct. 20, 1784.

G. N. L., TIMES.

292. **DEXTER, FULLER.** Stephen Dexter and "Ms." Elizabeth Fuller, marriage intentions Feb. 17, 1776.

EDITOR.

297. **HAVEN, DAVIS.** Submit, daughter of Elkanah and Hephzebah (Haven) Haven. Married Zephaniah Davis.

EDITOR.

299. **HUBBARD, MORRIS.** The following is from the Morris Burying Ground. In Memory of Samuel, son of Mrs. Betsey and James Morris, Esq., who died Dec. 22, 1793, in the 6th year of his age. Mrs. Elizabeth Morris, consort of James Morris, Esq., died Sept. 9, 1814, aged 63. James Morris died April 20, 1820, aged 68. Rhoda F. Wheeler, consort of James Morris and Samuel Wheeler, died

Jan. 11, 1860, aged 79. Jane E. Morris died Oct. 22, 1832, aged 16 years, 9 months.

EDITOR.

314. DESBOROUGH. Phebe Desborough was the daughter of Nicholas Desborough. J. S. K., TRANSCRIPT.

315. DESBOROUGH. Nicholas Desborough of Wethersfield died 1683. Estate valued at about 300 pounds.

STILES ANC. WINDSOR.

325. CHESTERFIELD, N. Y., should be N. H., either poor writing or proof-reading on the Editor's part.

Wellington Grubb (6) [James (5) Emmanuel (4) (3) John (2) and (1)], born Dec. 25, 1811, married Beulah Buckley, died Feb. 10, 1853. Child: Wellington (7). Was Ignatus C. Grubb born at Grubb's Landing, Del., April 12, 1841, a son of Wellington (6)?

Edward Burd Grubb (6) born Dec. 27, 1811, married Nov. 9, 1837, Ephemia B. Parker, died Aug. 27, 1867. Child: Edward Burd (7), born Burlington, N. J., married Oct. 6, 1868, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer. Res. Edgewater, N. J.

AM. ANCESTRY.

Corrections.

SKINNER. In a publication called "Descendants of Joseph Easton" on p. 9 Nathaniel Skinner, born April 5, 1672, married Mary Gillett June 18, 1706, moved to Colchester, Conn., they parents of Rev. Thomas Skinner, pastor of West Chester Church in 1740 to 1762. This is one of the puzzles. Rev. Thos. without doubt was a descendant of Thos. of Malden. Now, was his father's name Nathaniel or was it Thomas? See History of Deerfield and Williamstown, Mass.; also Malden Vital Records. Shall be glad to receive any data on this family.

EDITOR.

Notes.

GRUBB. Henry Bates Grubb (5) [Peter (4) (3) John (2) and (1)] born March 3, 1782, married 1808 Harriet Buckley, died March 3, 1822. Child: Edward Burd (6), born at Mount Hope Furnace, Penn., Dec. 27, 1811; married November 9, 1837, Ephemia Brown, daughter of Hon. Isaac Brown and Maria (Veasey) Parker; died at Burlington Aug. 27, 1867.

HOBBY. Capt. John Hobby of the ship Rebecca was the son of William Hobby of Boston, and his wife Ann, and was born 1661, died Sept. 7, 1711. He was a brother of Sir Charles Hobby and married twice, first, Hannah, by whom he had one boy, John, who died in infancy and is buried at Copps Hill; by second wife, Ann Wensley, he had, John 2d, Richard, Joseph, Wensley, William, Edward and Ann. John 2d was born December, 1692, and died Dec. 14, 1741, so he was too late to be the John of Greenwich, who roved through Long Isl- and for some years before settling at Greenwich, Conn. The latter has not as yet, to my knowledge, been connected definitely with the Boston line, but there is the strongest probability that he was the older brother of the William who was the father of Capt. John above mentioned. The date of birth of William (1634) precludes his being the son of the John who was born in London in or about 1621, and the latter could not have been the John of Greenwich himself, because of similar reason. G. S. H., TRANSCRIPT.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

JANUARY, 1906.

No. 9.

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

Compiled by Mr. Charles S. Myers.

III.

CHILDREN OF (12) JOHN AND JUDITH (DOYLE) SKINNER.

(50) William, born Path Valley, Pa., Mar. 20, 1820, died Apr. 24, 1878: was a merchant at Dry Run until he was elected sheriff of Franklin Co., and served for one term, 1853-1856. In politics he was a democrat. He resided at Chambersburg until his death except that he lived on a farm that he owned south of the town on the Waynesboro Road. For three years he was engaged in the dry goods and notion business with his two sons. He married June 8, 1843, Sarah Ann Aikin, born 1823, died Apr. 1, 1887. (51) John D., born

Nov. 14, 1814, died Jan. 12, 1864 (52) David J., born Path Valley, Aug. 10, 1822, remained on the Skinner homestead farm for 15 years after his marriage; he then farmed the Adam Crouse farm for 10 years, (1859-1869) and afterwards lived on a farm near Dry Run, containing several hundred acres of choice land which he purchased. He married Mar. 20, 1845, Catherine Barclay, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Stark) Barclay. (53) Mary, married William McElheney.

CHILDREN OF (17) MARY (SKINNER) AND LAWRENCE HAMMOND.

Martin L. Hammond, born Mar. 16, 1830, married Nov. 20, 1851, Martha Barclay. Margaret Hammond, married Feb. 2, 1837, Alexander Widney. Martha Hammond, born Jan. 19, 1819, married Feb. 23, 1841, George Taylor, (born May 16, 1811), son of Casper Taylor. They had issue Franklin Taylor, Martin Taylor, Mary B. Taylor, Margaret A. Taylor, Emeline Taylor, Hannah Taylor, Ida Taylor, Samuel Taylor.

Agnes Hammond born, Dec. 25, 1823, married Jan. 28, 1841, Dr. Isaac Clugston (born Jan. 12, 1814, died Jan. 22, 1879) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bonebrake) Clugston. They had issue, Jefferson L. Clugston, James A. Clugston, Howard S. Clug-

ston, Mary M. Clugston, Cinderella Clugston, Martha E. Clugston, Alva C. Clugston, Lillie F. Clugston, Ida C. Clugston, John S. Clugston, George F. Clugston, Edie M. Clugston.

Violet Hammond, married Jan. 30, 1849, Daniel Wiedman. Mary Ann Hammond, born 1828, died Oct. 2, 1854, married Jan. 20, 1848, Isaac Zeigler (born 1808, died Aug. 15, 1859.) Emily Hammond, married William A. Mackay. Elizabeth Hammond, married Mar. 23, 1853, James Stitt. Barbara Hammond, married — Burd. Teresa Hammond married — Campbell.

CHILDREN OF (18) MARTHA (SKINNER) AND JAMES STARK.

A son killed by natives in Chilli, S. A.; Adolphus Stark, killed by a landslide in Cal. 1850; Albert G. Stark, enlisted Co. A., 77th Regt., P. V., Oct. 30, 1861; promoted from Corp. to Sergt., Aug. 2, 1863; to 1st Sergt., Feb. 15, 1863; to 1st Lieut., Aug. 24, 1863, and to Capt., Sept. 8, 1864. Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 16, 1864. He resigned July 7, 1865. After the Civil War, Capt. Stark went to Kansas City, Mo., where he engaged in the real estate business. Denton D. Stark was graduated at Jefferson College, Cannsburg, and soon after enlisted in the 37th Ill. Inf., serving in the Mo. Campaign, under Fremont, and was in the battle of Pea Ridge, under Curtis. In summer of 1862, he was made Adjutant of the 1st Ark. Cav. and in 1863 he became Capt. of the Ark. Battery of Light Art. Newell Duncan Stark, enlisted Co. H., 126th Regt., P. V., Aug. 9, 1863; was wounded in battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. He became a merchant at Topeka, Kan. Isaac Andrew Stark, died Trini-

dad, Colo., Dec. 16, 1872. Nancy Jane Stark, married. Dec. 17, 1845, Joseph Ferguson. Elizabeth Glenn Stark, born 1833, died Aug. 12, 1853. Margaret Stark, unable to walk from her 12th year. Sarah Stark, married John W. Fverett, died at Carthage, Ill., 1876.

CHIDDREN OF (19) WILLIAM WILSON AND MARY ANN (RAMSEY) SKINNER.

(54) John Wilson, born Path Valley, Aug. 11, 1832, died June 2, 1880; as a boy, drove a team for his father, hauling goods over the mountains. He was afterwards in the mercantile business for many years but retired to a farm on which he spent the close of his life. He was a Republican in politics and a Presby. in religion. He married, 1st, Mary Jane Kirkpatrick (born Oct. 9, 1834, died Nov. 24, 1858, and 2nd, Emmeline Woods, daughter of Wayne Woods, of Blaine, Perry Co., Pa. (55) Robert W., born 1835, died Jan. 15, 1850. (56) William P., born Mar. 24, 1836, died Jan. 9, 1901; was deputy register and recorder under his brother, A. A. Skinner, and Clerk of the Co. Auditors. He married Adah Zullinger Over, daughter of David and Margaret (Richards) Over, of Upper Strasburg. (57) Morris P. (58) Adolphus A., born Apr. 14, 1844, died Nov. 11, 1894; was educated in schools of his native town and at the academies at Spring Run, Shade Gap and Academia. He was elected Register and Recorder in 1872, re-elected in 1875, serving six years. He was afterwards Deputy-Register and Recorder 1882-84. He married Oct. 16, 1879, Susan E. Keefer, born Dec. 27, 1859, daughter of John and Catherine (Eberly) Keefer. They had is sue: Adolphus L., born D

25, 1880; Mary Ann, born Apr. 4, 1882. (59) Alexander M., (60) Ellen, married Daniel Hammond. (61) Jennie, married Ezra Skinner (72). (62) Elizabeth, married Robert Typer. (63) Percillia, married James Seibert. (64) Susan Caroline (Carrie) married William Park.

CHILDREN OF (22) SARAH (SKINNER) AND JOHN McALLEN.

John Franklin McAllen, married 1st Apr. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Moody Nimmon, daughter of Adam and Mary (Skinner) Nimmon. They had issue: John Adams McAllen, Thos. Franklin McAllen, Robt. Franklin McAllen, Margaret Jane McAllen, married Geo. W. Park; Sarah Lilas McAllen, married Wm. E. Harris; Eliza Bell McAllen; Eliz. Nimmon McAllen; Anna May McAllen, married S. A. Walker; Wm. West McAllen; Grace Nimmon McAllen. Married 2nd, Nancy J. Winoman; they had issue: Frank McAllen; Archibald McAllen and Donald McAllen.

Robert Wilson McAllen, born Mar. 10, 1836, died Jan. 23, 1867; was a Brig. Gen. of Militia before the Civil War and during the war Lieut. Col. of the 107th Reg. P. V. He married 1st Feb. 7, 1850, Isabella Campbell, (born 1829, died Mar. 27; 1858). They had issue: John Howard McAllen; Thos. Campbell McAllen. Married 2nd, Isabella Wilhelm, and had Robt. W. McAllen; Wm. McAllen. Thos. Wilson McAllen, married Mrs. Margaret (Hornor) McGaughy, of Gettysburg. They have one daughter, Roberta M. McAllen. Wm. S. McAllen, born 1847, died July 3, 1903, a farmer. He married Dec. 26, 1860, Clementine Kyle, (died Aug. 24, 1881) daughter of David and Mary (Beatty) Kyle. They had issue: John K. McAllen; Margaret

McAllen, Sarah McAllen; Norman McAllen; Clementine McAllen. Sarah Jane McAllen, married Oct. 16, 1867, John S. Flickinger, a physician, son of Joseph and Nancy (Statler) Flickinger. They had issue, Joseph McAllen Flickinger; Edith S. Flickinger.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

343. **HUBBARD, EARL.** Nathaniel Hubbard, son of George Hubbard, an early settler of Hartford and Middletown, Conn., married May 29, 1685, Mary Earl. She died in Middletown April 6, 1732. Who were her parents and when and where was she born? E. A. P.

344. **WOOD, HAZELTINE.** Wanted, parentage and ancestry of Jane Wood, who married about 1725-6 Col. John (4) Hazeltine, born in Bradford, Mass., 1702. She died 1810, aged 104 years.

E. C. S.

345. **CAREY, HURD.** Mary Carey married Benjamin Hurd; when and where? Their daughter Statira married Henry Bulkeley Jan. 25, 1813, at Middle Had-

dam, Conn. Statira Hurd born April 6, 1791.

M. J. P.

346. **HURD, WELLMAN.** Ancestry of Ruth Hurd, who married 1722 William Wellman of Killingworth, Conn.; born 1694, died 1753.

SELMA.

347. **HURD.** Wanted, ancestry of Mercy Hurd, who in 1637 married Thomas Brigham of Marlborough, Mass.

H. H. C.

348. **SHERMAN.** Sarah Sherman, daughter of Hon. Samuel Sherman of Woodbury, married Josiah Rossiter. What was the date of her birth and marriage and what names of the mother's parents?

M. M. B.

349. **HOBBY, BANKS. THOMAS MEAD.** Thomas Hobby of Greenwich, Conn., born about 1662, died 1732, married Rebecca —, and had children: John, married Hannah Mead; Rebecca, married Samuel Banks; Martha, married Charles Thomas Oct. 29, 1718; Susannah, married Isaac Mead. Wanted, name and ancestry of Rebecca, Samuel Banks, Charles Thomas and Isaac Mead.

G. S. H.

350. **HOBBY.** Benjamin Hobby, brother of Thomas, appears to have left no descendants. Has anyone information to the contrary?

G. S. H.

351. **HOBBY.** John Hobby (Capt. John of the Revolution), born May 11, 1735. Wanted, his wife's name and ancestry, date of marriage, children and full data.

G. S. H.

352. **HOBBY, MERRITT.** Col. Thomas Hobby, son of John Hobby and Hannah Mead, married, probably, Rebecca —. Wanted, name of wife and ancestry. Their daughter Sarah married 1791, John Merritt. Wanted, ancestry and descendants. Col. Thomas had sons Jabez and Hezekiah and probably David and daughter Mary. Wanted, information as to any of these.

He also had a son Thomas, Jr., born 1746. Wanted, name of Thomas' first wife, by whom he had: Nancy, Thomas, Clemence and Stephen; also her ancestry and any information as to the descendants of this family.

G. S. H.

353. **HUBBARD.** Can anyone give me the ancestry of Hannah Hubbard of Tolland, Conn., who married March 8, 1757, Meletiah Nye.

P. C.

354. **WILLARD, HUBBARD.** Wanted, the parentage of Hannah Willard, born on Long Island, 1772. Married Solomon Hubbard, of Haddam, Conn. Her father was a shipbuilder and was called Captain. He had other daughters, named Sylvia, who married Mr. Lay, of Western New York, and Phebe, who married Mr. Blotfell; also a son William. To which branch of the Willard family did they belong?

F. H. L.

355. **PHILLIPS, HUBBARD.** Mary Phillips died Oct. 21, 1736, in Middletown, Conn. Married Feb. 10, 1702-3, John Hubbard, born there July 30; 1678, died there Jan. 2, 1726-27. Who was she?

W. P. B.

356. **HARRIS.** Almira Kilbourne Harris was born in New York, Aug. 19, 1787. Married (Troy, N. Y.) Dec. 29, 1808, Chas. Fraser Kellogg, (of Manlius, N. Y.) Removed in 1818 to Cincinnati, O., where she died Dec. 15, 1820. It is known that her mother, Harris, resided with her two brothers at some point distant 65 miles from Cincinnati, O., possibly Troy, Miami Co., O., or vicinity, in 1835. Wanted, reliable information regarding time and place of birth, marriage and deaths of her parents, with their names in full.

S. I. K., Jr.

357. **HARRIS.** William Harris,

one of the founders of R. I., was born 1610; died 1681. He married Susanah —. Can anyone fill the blank, giving her ancestry, birth and death?

M. A. P.

358. HARRIS. LYON. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Harris. Her tombstone, in Elizabeth, N. J., says "born 1732, died 1809," was wife of Moses Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., born 1731, died 1813.

H. M. C. W.

359. SKINNER, PHELPS. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Skinner, born Sept. 1, 1743, married Dec. 28, 1763, Timothy Phelps of Hebron, Conn., and died, probably in Hebron or Marlboro, Conn., Sept. 13, 1804.

L. D. C.

360. HILLS. PHELPS. Wanted, ancestry of Mary (or Polly) Hills, born in Marlboro or Glastonbury, Conn., June 8, 1773, married Oliver Phelps, Nov. 28, 1794, and died in Marlboro, Conn., May 11, 1847.

L. D. C.

361. HUBBARD, TURNER. The Revolutionary record wanted of — Hubbard, a manufacturer of starch in Phil. He married Ann Turner.

C. T. M

362. WOODBURY, HUBBARD. Ezekiel Woodbury, born 1734, in Sunderland, Mass., died Barre, Mass., Oct. 21, 1821. Married Ann Hubbard. His ancestry desired.

W. F. C.

363. SHERMAN, GODFREY. Isaac (3) Sherman [Benjamin (2) Philip (1)] married November, 1709, Mary (3) Godfrey [John (2) Richard (1)]. Wanted, dates of birth of their children and marriages.

G. A. D.

364. SHERMAN, MARSH, STONE. Widow Rachel Marsh, of Sturbridge, Mass., married Sept. 21, 1773, Phineas Sherman of Brimfield, Mass. Her

daughter, Rachel Marsh, married Sept. 1, 1774, (a year after her mother's second marriage), Thomas Stone. Rachel Marsh (widow) was widow of Seth Marsh; she was an Ellis. Thomas Stone married for a second wife the widow of Lemuel Sherman, son of Phineas Sherman. The mother of Phineas Sherman was Abigail (Stone) Sherman. Was this Abigail any relation to Thomas Stone? The Sherman family came from Springfield, Mass., Capt. John Sherman being the father of Phineas Sherman.

K. G. S.

365. HOBBY, ADAMS. Thomas Hobby, Jr., born 1746, married, second, Clemence Hobby, daughter of Joseph, and had children: Joseph, Walter, Caleb, Amos, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jabez M., and Molly, who married John Adams. Wanted, Adams' ancestry and any information as to the others.

G. S. H

366. HASELTINE, STICKNEY. William (3) Stickney [Samuel (2) Wm. (1)] married Anna Haseltine, Sept. 14, 1701, at Bradford, Mass. She afterward married Samuel Hunt of Billerica. ("Stickney Gene.") Information of her and her ancestors is desired.

F. L. E.

367. HOWLAND, GORHAM. Desire Howland, daughter of John Howland (pilgrim) married John Gorham, what date? What are the dates, of her birth and death and dates of birth and death of John Gorham?

A. J. M.

368. CUNNINGHAM. Robert Cunningham was born 15 Jan., 1773; probably at Barre, Mass. Married Tabitha (5) [Benj. (4) Henry (3) Joseph (2) John (1)] Lee of Barre. They lived at Kirkville, N. Y. Robert was

son of William Cunningham, of Barre, Mass. Desired, further information concerning the ancestry of Robert Cunningham. L. B., N. Y.

369. FENNER. Capt. Turner Fenner, b. 13 July, 1767, in Rhode Island, married Polly Field, and lived in South Onondaga, N. Y. Desired, ancestry of Turner Fenner. I think he was son of Thomas (5) [Thomas (4) & (3) Arthur (2) Thomas (1)] Fenner, of Cranston, R. I., who married Nov., 1751, Free-love Turner for his 3rd wife, but have no proof. L. B., N. Y.

370. FIELD. Polly (Mary) Field, b. 25 May, 1773, in Rhode Island; married Captain Turner Fenner. She had a sister Margaret Field, who married Gilbert Pinckney. Desired, ancestry of these Field sisters. L. B., N. Y.

371. JENKINS. Mehitable Jenkins, b. 1738; married 28 July 1768; Benj. (4) [Henry (3) Joseph (2) John (1)] Lee, of Barre, Mass. She was his 3rd wife and mother of Mrs. Tabitha (Lee) Cunningham. Desired, ancestry of Mehitable Jenkins. L. B., N. Y.

372. WEBSTER. Gov. John (1) Webster had a son Thomas (2); married Abigail (George) Alexander, of Northampton, Mass. They had six children. George (3) b. 1670, married Sarah Bliss, of Springfield; John (3) b. 26 Feb. 1673; Thankful (3) b. 12 Jan., 1679. Did either George (3) or John (3) have a daughter Thankful, Webster who married 15 Feb., 1731, William Blanchard, of Killingly, Conn.? L. B., N. Y.

Answers.

289, HARRIS, KING. —King, wife of Richard Harris, was daughter

of — Clement and Elizabeth —, son of Clement and Susannah —. He died in 1669; she died in 1689.

R. H. TRANSCRIPT.

298. HARRIS. From "Butlerians", published by Munsell's Sons, page 88: "At a session of the General Court, held Feb. 23, 1659, Daniel Harris is approved for an ordinary keeper in Middletown. In 1677 he was elected captain of the trainband. (Had been a Lieutenant in 1661.)" Can anyone give me the family name of Abigail — wife of Daniel (1) Harris, born Oct. 1688, at Middletown? Also the family name of Ruth —, wife of Joshua Harris, son of Daniel (5) and Abigail, and born Sept. 3, 1729, at Wallingford, Conn.? W. A. S. TRANSCRIPT.

366. HASELTINE, STICKNEY. Anna (Haseltine) Bradford, born Aug. 4, 1677, died July 16, 1757, married William Stickney, Sept. 14, 1701, was daughter of David and Mary Jewett Haseltine. David was son of Robert. G. S. B. TRANSCRIPT.

367. HOWLAND, GORHAM. From "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. IV, page 153: "Capt. John Gorham died at Swansea, but the exact date of his death is not known. The date of his burial is entered on the Swansea town records as follows: "Cap: John Goram was buried the 5th day of february 1675." Book A, page 147. This date new style would be Feb. 15, 1676. From "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. IV., page 217: "Desire (Howland) Gorham, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, died at Barnstable, and her death is entered on the town records, (Vol. I., page 414) as follows: "Mrs. Desire Gorham, relict of Cap. John

Gorham, Senr, Late of Barustable, Deceased, Departed this Life ye 13 Day of Octobr 1683." According to the probate records, Desire (Howland) Gorham, her inventory was taken Aug. 3, 1683, more than two months earlier, and it is evident that one of these entries is incorrect. The probate record was copied from the original inventory and the town record was copied in 1736 from the original volume now lost."

C. D. J. TRANSCRIPT.

Desire Howland, the daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley (of the Mayflower passengers), was born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1623. For the date of her marriage to John (1) Gorham in 1643, see Plymouth Colony records. Capt. John (1) Gorham was buried in Swansea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1675-6. He died from a wound received in the "Swamp Fight," King Philip's Indian war. Until the discovery of the "Wast Book" (written by Colonel John (4) Gorham, in Louisburg, in 1745) it was believed that Capt. John (1) Gorham was the son of Ralph Gorham and was born in Benefield, Northamptonshire, Eng., in 1620-1. There is a record in Benefield of a John Gorham, son of Ralph, but there is no evidence in the Plymouth Colony records to show that Ralph Gorham and John Gorham, who lived in Plymouth, Mass., were father and son. The "Wast Book" states that Capt. John (1) Gorham was the son of John Gorham, who died in Marshfield, Mass. See "Mayflower Descendant" for the years 1903 and 1904. The writer believes that the account of Capt. John (1) Gorham in the Mayflower Descendant proves that he was not the son of Ralph, but of John Gorham of Huntingnonshire, Eng., who came to Marsh-

field, Mass., and died there. See facsimiles of the "Wast Book", published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and the Mayflower Descendant.

Desire (Howland) Gorham, the widow of Capt. John (1) Gorham, died in Barnstable, Maas., Oct. 13, 1683. For names of her children see New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 52, page 358.

F. W. S. TRANSCRIPT.

330. SANFORD, GRINNELL. Mary Sanford, born Tiverton, May 7, 1710, was daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Manchester) Sanford. Samuel Sanford, born Oct. 5, 1677, was son of John, who married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Spatchurst, of Bermuda, Aug. 8, 1654, she died Dec. 6, 1661. He married second, Mary, widow of Peter Green, and daughter of Samuel Gorton, Apr. 17, 1663, she died 1688. This John was born in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1632, died East Greenwich, 1687. He was son of John Sanford, who married, first, Elizabeth Webb, married second, Bridget, daughter of Susanna Hutchinson. He died Portsmouth, R. I., 1653, and Bridget died 1698. Samuel and Eleanor Sanford, of Alford, Lincolnshire, England were the parents of this last John.

EDITOR.

328. Northington was a name contracted from North Farmington.

EDITOR.

Corrections.

SKINNER. Again we have to thank Miss Frances C. Skinner for correcting a mistake. June number, page 11, Gene. Exc., it states that William Wheeler Skinner, born Jan. 15, 1830, married Isabella Osborn, which is a mistake; he died unmarried. I wish more would take the trouble to send me corrections.

EDITOR.

NOTES.

VITAL RECORDS AT STRATFORD,
CONN.

BENJAMIN. Philip Benjamin married Prudence Minor June 24, 1752. Children: Mary, born July 27, 1754; Esther, born Aug. 21, 1760, died April 17, 1764; Esther, born Sept. 4, 1765; Frances, born Jan. 12, 1769; Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1771.

Ann Benjamin married Alexander Fairchild Aug. 14, 1757.

John Benjamin, Jr., married Anna Brooks Feb., 1773. Children: Catharine, born Dec. 31, 1773; Anna Clariissa, born Sept. 12, 1780; John, born June 5, 1782; Lucretia, born Aug. 16, 1787; Peter Woodward, born Dec. (?) 6, 1788; De Lucena, born March 7, 1790.

Asa Benjamin married Hannah Plant Oct. 7, 1787. Children: Everard, born Jan. 2, 1790; Meigs De Luisna, born Oct. 16, 1792, died Aug. 15, 1793 (?); Meigs De Lucena, born Sept. 13, 1795; Sally Matilda, born Sept. 12, 1799, died Dec. 30, 1800; Sally Matilda, born Oct. 18, 1801; Delia, born Sept. 10, 1814, died Oct. 3, 1815; Hannah Maria, born Aug. 28, 1809.

Aaron Benjamin married Dorothy Brooks Feb. 1, 1787. Children: Delia, born Feb. 29, 1788; Delucena Polasstrie (son), born April 3, 1790, died Aug. 7, 1794; Olivia Eloisa, born March 7, 1792; Elvira, born Feb. 8, 1794; Delucena Polasskie, born March 22, 1796; William Massena, born Jan. 3, 1800; John, born July 11, 1802; Richard Montgomery, born Feb. 20, 1805, died Aug. 20, 1805; Lucy Emily, born Feb. 20, 1805; Frederick A., born Sept. 24, 1807.

Delia Benjamin married Philo Dickinson Nov. 21, 1808.

FRENCH. Samuel French, Jr., married Hannah Nichols May 29, 1766. Children:

Joshuah (son), born Feb. 20, 1767; Bettee, born April 16, 1770.

Benoni French married Mehitabel Booth Jan. 11, 1763. Children: Clara, born Dec. 7, 1766; Benjamin, born June 2, 1772, died June 23, 1772.

Samuel French, Jr., married Elizabeth Clark, widow, June 2, 1736. Children: Nehemiah Lorin, born May 11, 1737; Samuel, born March 9, 1738; Elizabeth, born April 8, 1741; Sarah, born June 22, 1743; Joshiah (?), born Dec. 18, 1745; Joseph, born July 26, 1748; Elijah, born Sept. 12, 1751; Andrew, born March 24, 1755.

The children of John and Bette (?), French: John, born Dec. 23, 1740; Nathan, born Dec. 26, 1748; Elisha, born Dec. 19, 1750; Bette, born June 8, 1752; Hulda, born Sept. 28, 1753.

The children of Jeremiah and Hannah French: Mary, born Feb. 28, 1739; Sarah, born May 22, 1741; Jeremiah, born July 8, 1743; Benjamin, born Oct. 22, 1745; Charity, born Aug. 15, 1747.

The children of Gamaniel and Susanna French. He was born April 13, 1755, she born Sept. 18, 1760. William, born Dec. 18, 1782; Bette, born Aug. 24, 1784; Ruth, born Aug. 21, 1786; Timothy, born Sept. 12, 1788.

John and Hannah French had a daughter Sarah born Sept. 24, 1753.

James French married Mary Brinsmade, Jan. 19, 1774, had son John, Aug. 1775; Ichabed, born Jan. 13, 1777; Polly, born Dec. 6, 1778; Sarah Redfield, born Aug. 13, 1783; Joseph Brinsmade, born Jan. 12, 1786.

WELLS. Legrand Wells married Cate Wells, Feb. 16, 1785, had Anne, born Dec. 29, 1785.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

FEBRUARY, 1906.

No. 10

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

Compiled by Mr. Charles S. Myers.

IV.

CHILDREN OF (23) MARY MORRIS (SKINNER) AND ADAM NIMMON.

John S. Nimmon, born 1828, died Dec. 4, 1902. Entered service as Capt., Co. D., 11th Pa. Cav., Aug. 31, 1861; promoted to Maj., May 25, 1865, mustered out with his reg. Aug. 13, 1865. Was a merchant and later lived in retirement at Willow Hill. He married Sarah Flickinger (died 1876) daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Stratler) Flickinger. One son John S. Nimmon. Eliz. Nimmon, married John A. McAllen. (See children of (22) Sarah (Skinner) McAllen.

CHILDREN OF (24) LILIAS (SKINNER) AND SAMUEL ELLIOTT.

John W. Elliott; Wm. S. Elliott, born 1819, died 1899, married Catherine Ann Brown (born 1824, died 1856) went to Freeport, Ia.; married 2nd Rosanna Widney McCartney, (born Feb. 5, 1825, died Feb. 27, 1872). Stephen A. Elliott; Samuel M. Elliott; Geo. E. Elliott; Lillas Elliott, died unm.; Catherine Elliott, married Henry Brewer; Martha E. Elliott, born 1840, died 1887.

CHILDREN OF (27) ANDREW AND MARY (GRUBB) SKINNER.

(65) Enoch Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1823, d. Apr. 25, 1857; m. Margaret Ann Iliff, (b. Oct. 19, 1829, d. Oct. 3, 1854) Nov. 28, 1848. They had one child, Sarah Minerva, b. Oct. 3, 1849, who is said to have m. and had one son. Enoch Wilson Skinner studied for the ministry at Mercersburg, Pa., and at Seminary at Allegheny, Pa. He was tutor in family of Scott Harrison, son of Wm. Henry Harrison. He gave up his studies on account of ill health.

(66) Joseph Grubb, born Sept. 8, 1825, died May 26, 1893, near Jacksonville, Tuolumne Co., Cal., in Prairie fire; Unm.

(67) Sarah Pott, born Apr. 2, 1827, died July 17, 1851; unm.

(68) William Morris, born May 6, 1829, died Aug. 23, 1864; married

Amanda Roof, who died Nov. 28, 1861, Elizabeth, Ky., where she had gone for her health. Two children.

(69) Elizabeth Lilas, born Feb. 23, 1831, died Aug. 27, 1863, unm.

(70) Hannah Rebecca, born Apr. 9, 1833, died Apr. 16, 1833.

(71) Mary Amelin Jane, born Mercersburg, Penn., Mar. 18, 1835; married Jan. 16, 1867, Henry Barr Myers, son of Hiram and Jane Ann (Dean) Myers, near West Point, Columbian Co., O. Resided in Mercersburg and McConnellsburg, Penn., Columbiana Co., O., and Omaha, Neb. She taught school West Point, Glasgow and New Lisbon, O. She had children; Charles Skinner Myers, born Omaha, Neb., June 29, 1869; married July 7, 1896, Margaret Catherine Forgan (born Boness, Scotland, July 31, 1876.) daughter of Peter Liddle and Grace (Macmillan) Forgan. They had children Dorothy and Edwin Forgan Myers.

Hiram Clarence Pratt Myers, born Omaha, Neb. Jan. 4, 1871; married Evangeline Robertson June 1, 1904. One child Norris Alexander Meyers born March 5, 1905.

CHILDREN OF (38) DANIEL AND SUSANNAH (KLIPPINGER) SKINNER:

(72) Ezra, born in Fannett Township April 21, 1839, educated in school of Dry Run and has been a farmer all his life. His sister still lives on the old farm of 11 acres which was bought by his grandfather Stephen Skinner. He enlisted in Co. F, 158th Reg't P. V. Nov. 1, 1862, and was mustered out with his company Aug. 12, 1863. The regiment served in N. C. and in June 1863 in a fight upon Richmond by way of

White House Landing and Bottom's Bridge. It joined the Army of the Potomac under Gen. Meade at Boonsboro. but 3 days later Lee made his escape across the Potomac. It was mustered out at Chambersburg. Ezra Skinner is a member of the Pres. Church. He married (61) Jennie Skinner, daughter of (19) William W. and Mary A. (Ramsay) Skinner.

(73) Amos A., enlisted in Co. G, 126th Reg. P.V. Aug. 11, 1862, and was corp. of his Co. He was mustered out May 20, 1863. He married Miss Mumma. (74) Edgar, served in the 126th Reg. P.V. He married (1) Frances Fisher; (2) Catherine Mason.

(75) Stephen Oliver (died Dec. 4, 1864) enlisted on Co. A, 77th Reg. P. V., Oct. 31, 1861, and was Corp. of his Co. He was captured at Chickamauga Sept. 19, 1863, and died at Andersonville where his grave is marked 12218

(76) Licinda (Lucinda?) married Dennis Stitt.

(77) Daniel C., born March 2, 1847, died Sept. 14, 1849.

CHILDREN OF (42) DAVID DENTON AND FIRST WIFE, MARGARET (FLICKINGER) SKINNER;

(78) Stephen, Postmaster at Dry Run He married—McMullin and had Libbie and Mary N.

CHILDREN OF (42) DAVID DENTON AND SECOND WIFE, JANE (BEERS) SKINNER.

(79) Robert, born Aug. 12, 1857, married Miss Vaughan and went to Neb.

(80) Eldorado, born Dec. 1, 1858, lives in Neb.

(81) Gibson H., born July 4, 1860; married Sarah Stitt. They have issue, Mable and Margaret.

(82) Nancy M., born Jan. 1, 1862.

(83) Clinton J., born Path Valley, March 1, 1864, was educated in the Public Schools and is a farmer on the old Denton Skinner homestead, one mile north of Dry Run, which he owns. His farm contains 175 acres and is one of the most fertile in the Valley. He is a staunch Republican and a consistent member of the Upper Path Valley Pres. Church. He married Myrtle McCartney, daughter of Wilson and Maria (Seibert) McCartney. Mrs. Skinner is of a family of 10 children, viz., Elizabeth J., married Frank Anderson; Isabella, married Samuel Haines; Mary, now dead, married Wm. Fleming; Flora, married Mr. Johnston of Neb.; Rosa, the widow of Samuel Coons, Ida, now dead, married Blair Myers, Joseph A., married Amanda Cowen; William, Sal-lie, the wife of Harvey Kuhn.

(84) Wilbert W., born Jan. 1, 1866; married Ida Taylor. They have issue: Catherine and Myrtle.

(85) Mary L., born June 15, 1868, married Andrew Brentz.

(86) Retta J., born Oct. 24, 1870, died 1887.

(87) Emma, born Aug. 8, 1873, a teacher in Fannett Township. (88) Anna M., born Oct. 18, 1875, died in childhood.

CHILDREN OF (50) WILLIAM AND SARAH ANN (AIKIN) SKINNER:

(89) Frank H. born May 18, 1849; married Dec. 3, 1867, Jane Galbraith, daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane (Palm) Galbraith. They have issue: William Galbraith, born Sept. 18, 1868, died Sept. 19, 1870; Edward Aughinbaugh, born Mar. 6, 1872; Sarah Ann Fleming born Oct. 14, 1876; Carroll Howard.

(90) William C, born June 18, 1849; deputy sheriff of Franklin Co., 1876-78, and sheriff, 1880-83. He was at one time extensively engaged in the manufacture of brick at Chambersburg. He married in 1873. Alice R. Hassler, daughter of Melchor Hassler.

(91) Mary J., married Dr. T. C. Robinson.

(92) Adela, married James G. Haymaker.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

373. INGERSOLL. Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Ingersoll, born 1663, died Oct. 13, 1732, at Mendon, Mass., married Rev. James Emerson.

S. M. F.

374. INGERSOLL. John Ingersoll, married Hannah, daughter of Thomas (1) Lord and wife Dorothy, said to be a sister of the Rev. Peter Bulkley. Can anyone give authority for this? Is anything known of the English ancestry of John Ingersoll?

S. E. F.

375. JONES. Nathaniel Jones was married to Rachel Bradford in Ipswich Hamlet, in 1704 and had children: Nathaniel, born 1705; William, 1707; Hannah, 1712; John, 1714; Benjamin and Bethna. Can anyone give the parents of either or both Nathaniel or Rachel?

M. N.

376. JONES. Aseph Jones enlisted in the Co. of New London, Conn., in Feb. 1776, in Capt. Edward Mott's Co. of Col. Walcott's Reg. who were his ancestors and who are his descendants?

H. W. B. T.

377. LAMB, KEENEY. Wanted the ancestry of Mercy Lamb born Oct. 12, 1748, died Oct. 21, 1839. She married Thomas Keeney. Also the ancestry of Thomas Keeney born in Conn., May 10 1751. Their children were probably born in Hartford, Conn. 1. Mercy, b. 1770. 2. Ruby. 3. Mary. 4. Thomas. 5. Jesse. 6. Sussannah. 7. Lquisa. 8. Betsey b. 1792.

M. D. B.

378. KEENEY. Ebenezer Keeney, born 1718, married, Derby, Conn. Dec. 7, 1738. Betty Davis. Wanted his ancestry.

W. P. B.

379. SKINNER. Abraham Skinner married 1st. Susannah, dau. of Benj. and Susannah (Kendall) Brooks, She was born June 4, 1747. He married 2nd Dec. 30, 1777. Mary Brooks, she born Nov. 14. 1758. Wanted his ancestry.

N. R. F.

380. FISKE, KNIGHT. Barbara Fiske, daughter of Peleg Fiske of Scituate, R. I., married Capt. Christopher Knight in 1793; his home was at Crans-ton, R. I. I would like the ancestry of her father and mother.

E. A. K.

381. SHERMAN. Who were the ancestors of Robert Sherman, of Newport, R. I., who married Eunice Sherman,

daughter of Preserved and Eunice (Whig) Sherman? Robert died before 1836. Did he serve in the war of the Revolution?

E. R.

382. SHERMAN. Who was Patience Sherman, of Dartmouth, Mass., who married Samuel Oates, of R. I. He died 1805 aged about 75.

H. M.

383. SHERMAN. Can anyone give me the names of Roger Sherman's daughters and the names of the men whom they married?

N. J.

384. LAMBLIN. SHERMAN. Wanted the ancestry of Mable Lambkin, who married David Sherman, of Huntington, Conn., about 1785. They lived and died at Tashua, Conn.

E. S. T.

385. SHERMAN, BROWN. Ancestry of Susanna Sherman, wife of Thomas Brown, who served in Revolution from Greenwich, Conn. Died 1782-85.

A. V. B.

386. LEWIS. Parentage and ancestry wanted of Mary Lewis, who married — Scofield, and Sarah or Sally Lewis who married — Fowler of N. Y. C. 1800-20. Mary Lewis was connected with the early days of Bellevue.

W. W. F.

387. LOBDELL. Uriah or Urial Lobdell's name is upon the muster roll of Capt. Thos. Hobbie's Co., 1761 (Conn.). Can you give me war record of this Uriah?

J. H. L.

388. LOBDELL. WARD. Savage says that Isaac Lobdell of Hull, 1658 may have been previously of Plymouth, and that his wife may have been Martha, daughter of Samuel Ward. Has it ever been proved that the said Isaac Lobdell was at Plymouth, and that his wife was the above mentioned Martha Ward, and who were the children of Isaac, and whom did they marry?

C. D.

389. MINER. Who were the parents of Jesse Miner, born in Lebanon, Conn. in 1798; married Caroline Mason of the same place. J. G. T.

390. MERRILL. Can anyone tell me whose daughter Susannah Merrill was? She married in 1663, John Burbank Sr., of Rowley, Mass. I am desirous of knowing if the Merrill family were Huguenots, as they are said to have been. If anyone can tell me, kindly send authority for same. F. W.

391. MERRILL-WRIGHT. Ancestry desired of Martha Merrill, born 1752, died Mar. 11, 1807, and married Sylvester Redfield Dec. 26, 1770, of Killingworth, Conn. Ancestry also wanted of Mary Wright, born Mar. 27, 1691, died Apr. 25, 1772; married Lt. Peter Farnham, Jr., of Killingworth, Conn. E. N. J.

392. MERRILL. Where did John Merrill who married Ruth Dibble, born Jan. 20, 1764, reside? Tradition says Hebron, N. Y.? S. J. H.

393. MERRILL. Who was the Thomas Merrill, son of Thos., bapt. in 1st Church of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1646? ESEFF.

394. MERRILL. Cyprian Merrill was born in Hartford, where he was bapt. Oct. 11, 1713. When was he born? He lived in New Hartford and died in 1758. He married Elizheth —. Wanted parentage and dates of birth and death of his wife S. M.

395. NORTON. I would be glad to get some reliable information regarding George Norton, Jr., who married the widow Martha Stiles, May 14, 1717. He was of Suffield. I would like to know date of birth and date of death. Was Mrs. Martha Stiles a second wife? Did they have any children? H. B. A.

396. PUTNAM. Ephriam and Jacob Putnam moved from Danvers, Mass., to Milton or Lyndeboro, N.H. Were they related to Isreal or Rufus Putnam? Was Ephriam or Jacob or any of their sons in the Rev. War?

397. PUTNAM. My grandfather's name was Sewell Putnam. He had brothers Alfred and William. Any information regarding the relationship to Gen. Isreal Putnam will be appreciated. F. P. W.

398. PUTNAM. Wanted ancestry of Aaron Dickinson Putnam, born Sept. 14, 1793. in Somers, Conn., married in Rome, N. Y. Rebecca Woodard Good-enough. His parents, I have been told, were Cornelius Punnam and Libby Davis Putnam. He had brothers Stephen, Orlando, Joel, Horace, sisters Ruth, and Lucinda. Can anyone connect him with John Putnam of Danvers, Mass? N. M.

399. HALL. PORTER. Wanted ancestry of the Hall family. One Lydia Anvilla Hall, born in Worthington, Mass., married Alanson H. Porter, of Williamstown, Mass. Was Judge Hall a relative? Three brothers, by name Porter, are said to have come from England. They were Samuel, Ezekiel and Alanson. Were they passengers on the Mayflower? G.

400. PORTER. Rebecca Porter of Trumbull, Conn. married Mar, 25, 1754 John Mallet, son of David. Whose daughter was this Rebecca Porter? E. S. T.

401. PORTER. Who were the children of Timothy and Hannah (Goodwin) Porter, married 1726. Would like authentic dates of birth and death. T. A. H.

Answers.

322. HAVEN, DAVIS. In reply to this query which appeared in the November 1905. *Genealogical Exchange*, would say; Jonas Davis was in Westmoreland, N. H. in 1762, and in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1767. He may have been the brother of Samuel Davis and a relative of Amos Davis. In June 1771 he purchased of William Davis of Putney, Cumberland Co. N. Y. Lot No. 10 in the 13th Range, Chesterfield. He married first, Rebecca —; she died in Westmoreland, N. H. Jan. 19, 1762. He married second, Elizabeth —. He married third 1792, Mrs. Sally Kallicut. He removed about 1805 to Wardsboro, Vt. Children, (so far as known) Reuben b. Aug. 13, 1761, m. 1782 Damaris Gilbert; Zephaniah, b. Apr. 5, 1764; Rachel b. Sept. 20, 1767, d. June 6, 1794, unm.; Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1773, d. Mar. 1795, unm.; Rebecca b. Aug. 4, 1775, d. 1776; Hannah b. Apr. 27, 1781; Kendall, b. —1801, (by last marriage)

Zephaniah, son of Jonas m. 1789, Submit, dau. of Elkanah Haven; and who was born in Framingham, Mass. June 28, 1767. His name disappears between 1806-12. Children: Orne, b. Apr. 16, 1790; Lucinda b. Apr. 24, 1792; Rachel b. 1794, d., 1795; Betsey b. May 8, 1796, d. 1798, John b. Feb. 5, 1800; Roswell b. Sept. 14, 1802; Mooney b. 1805.

Kendall, son of Jonas m. Maria D. dau. of Benj. Cressey of Chesterfield, N. H. and who died in Bloomfield, Ind. Feb. 19, 1874 aged 66. He died in Chesterfield, N. H. in July 1849, aged 48. The foregoing was copied from the Town History of Chesterfield, N. H. and sent me a short time since. It is all

I have been able to learn of the family. I should like to know more, D. C. H.

372. WEBSTER. Burt's "First Century of Springfield" Vol. II, p. 533, says that Sarah, dau. of Samuel (2) [Thomas (1)] and Mary (Leonard) Bliss, was born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1677, married George Webster; nothing more about either only that George Webster was in Springfield April 11, 1694. W. O. T.

328. GARRETT. In the Mills' *Genealogy* compiled by Lewis Mills Norton of Goshen, Conn., it is stated that Susanna, a daughter of Francis Garrett and Sarah Mills born 1725, married William Woodford in 1745, and died in 1805. Miss Sarah Mills was dau. of John Mills of Windsor and West Simsbury, Conn., she was born 1696, married Samuel Fuller who died about 1722, then married Francis Garrett, a Frenchman, by whom she had 5 children, Susanna being the second. After the death of Mr. Garrett, she married Capt. Joseph Woodford, who died in 1741. She lived with Mr. Wm. Woodford, who had married her daughter, Susanna, till 1797, dying in her 101st year. C. M.

333. GIRDLEY. I would say that Martinus Gridley was born at Farmington, April 11, 1807. He died in LeRoy in 1870. I think in June, but I do not know the date. His wife, Eliza Richardson; died young, leaving two daughters, Mrs. Adeline Fry, of Kalamazoo, Mich., and Mrs. Helen Gridley Weinman (Mrs. Christopher W.) LeRoy, N. Y. His second wife, a Mrs. Drenberg left one son, Charles Gridley, who lives in Buffalo. I've no doubt Mrs. Weinman could tell J. E. R. when her father and mother were married and where. If not, perhaps Mrs. Alfred Sedgwick, of

Caledonia, N. Y., could tell him. She is a daughter of Susan Richardson Kelsey, a sister of Mrs. Gridley, who recently died, aged nearly one hundred years.

Martinas Gridley was my grandmother's brother. I would be very glad to have any information regarding Martinas Gridley's grandfather, Judah Gridley, of Farmington, Conn., and the date of his marriage to Hannah Lewis Stevens. Any information regarding the family of Sarah Beach will be welcome.

Mrs. Norah Gridley-Gridley, of Chicago and her husband, William Seward Gridley have spent years compiling a genealogy of the Gridley family. They have traced the family back thirty generations through any number of men of high degree in the old world. The family here dates back to Thomas Gridley, who came to America about 1630-33, and who went down to Conn. with Thomas Hooker and became one of the original landowners and freemen of the Nutmeg State. H. B. D.

347. HURD. Mercy Hurd was born in Eng. Thomas Brigham died Dec. 18, 1653, she married 1655 Edmund Rice, then of Sudbury, afterwards of Marlborough, he died, she married 3rd William Hunt of Marlborough, who died 1667; she died 1693.

HUDSON'S HIST. OF MARLBOROUGH.

348. SHERMAN. Sarah Sherman, born Feb. 8, 1653-4, her mother was Sarah Mitchell, sister of Rev. Jonathan, of Cambridge, Mass.

EDITOR.

354. WILLARD, HUBBARD. Solomon Hubbard, born May, 1758, died May 30, 1823, in Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; married Hannah

Willard (born 1774, on Long Island, died Aug. 13, 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.)

EDITOR.

374. INGERSOLL. The Ingersolls of Hampshire, by Lt. Chas. Stedman Ripley, U. S. Navy, contains the most information I have yet found of John Ingersoll and his descendants.

J. W. H. Times

364. SHERMAN, MARSH, STONE. Lemuel Sherman, son of Phineas, born Sept. 14, 1750, married Rose Blashfield, born July 17, 1754, daughter of John Blashfield. For her second husband she married, Mar. 28, 1798, Thomas Stone whose first wife was Miss Rachel Marsh, whose mother (widow Rachel Marsh) had become 2nd wife of the father of Lemuel Sherman.

K. G. S. Transcript.

NOTES.

DAVIS. Reuben Davis, Sr., married in Somers, Conn., Mehitable Sexton and came to Sherbourne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1798, where Reuben, Sr., died in 1844, and where his descendants still reside. Reuben Davis, Sr., had 13 children, 10 boys and 3 girls. One son, Reuben, Jr., married Sarah Ann Lobdell and resided in Sherbourne. Another son, George, had a son Andrew, who has been a resident of Chenango Co. over seventy-five years. Matthew Davis, a brother of Reuben, Sr., also came from Somers, Conn. His wife's maiden name was Pixley. Matthew died in Sherburne in 1840. He had four sons and two or three daughters. One son, Cornelius, settled in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.

A clipping from Boston Transcript says: Cornelius Davis migrated at an early date to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.; also gives from an old Bible dated 1784, Barnstable, Mass.

Josiah Davis, died 18th September, 1785, age 67 years.

Uncle Cornelius Davis died 22d January, 1792.

Grandmother Davis died 3d December, 1798, in her 75th year.

Edward Davis died 8th January, 1807, age 60.

Inscriptions from grave stones found at cemetery at Starr's Plain, Fairfield Co., Conn.:

Denny Hull, 1830, age 3 years.

Edward D. Sellick, 1811, aged 2.

David Burr, 1869, aged 78.

Betsey Burr, his wife, 1868, aged 76 years, 9 months.

Abel Burr, 1846, aged 22.

Eliza Jane Burr.

Rebecca Whitlock.

Lucy Whitlock.

Elizabeth Esther Beers.

Samuel Whitlock.

Abel Burr, 1831, aged 80.

Sarah Burr, 1838, aged 90.

Charles Benj. Burr.

Polly Baxter.

David Burr, 1856, aged 86.

Sarah Burr, his wife, 1846, in her 74th year.

Caroline Burr.

Sally Burr, 1822, in 26th year.

Sally Burr, 1799, in 6th year.

James Osborn.

Jerusha Osborn, his wife.

Hannah Osborn.

To be continued in January.

St. Albans township, Licking Co., Ohio, was prior to the organization of the township a part of the same, at which the centennial celebration occurred Sept. 4-9. St. Albans township is composed exclusively of U. S. military land and lies south of Liberty, west of Granville, north of Harrison and east of Jersey. It is watered by

the Raccoon fork of the Licking river and its tributaries. Raccoon runs through the township in a southeasterly direction, the following streams emptying in on the south: Cornell's run, the two Pettee runs and Mootz run. On the north the Drake or Carpenter run and Lobdell are the principal streams. Lobdell and Mootz runs have water sufficient to induce the building of mills and justify the keeping them in repair for years past. The names of the tributaries of Raccoon in this township were taken from the names of the early settlers nearest the streams, Cornell, Pettee, Lobdell, etc. The Mootz run, the principal stream on the south, is supposed to have taken its name from the name of J. Mootz being cut on a beach tree near the Gilbert mills and east of the stream. The first settler was John Cooke Herron, who came from Pennsylvania. He married Catharine Ward in 1807. His father, a resident of Newark, Licking Co., came from Virginia. The first white child born in St. Albans township was in December, 1808, and was Samuel, son of John Cooke Herron. The first female child, a daughter Catharine Herron, born 1811.

The next family identified with the interests of the township was Cornells (Gideon, Sylvanus and Archibald), then residents of Granville, their father and family having come with the New England colony in 1805. Their father was the first adult death in Granville, dying in August, 1807-8. The first marriage ceremony performed was that of Gideon Cornell to Miss Julia Lobdell on July 17, 1810, by Rev. S. Carpenter.

Gideon Cornell died Oct., 1857, aged 73 years. Sylvanus died in Oct., 1865., aged 75. Archibald died Aug., 1856, aged 63.

The next settler was Joshua Lobdell.

J. M. S.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 2.

MARCH, 1906.

NO. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

Compiled by Mr. Charles S. Myers.

V.

Additions and corrections of the following lines :

(25) Lillias, married William Craig. One child, Mary Ann Craig, lived in Ohio.

(26) Elizabeth (or Eliza) died April 8, 1859. Married John Walker. Children: Robert Walker, born Mar. 1, 1823, Franklin Co., Pa., died Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill., June 4, 1897. Was an extensive stockraiser and was Judge four years. Gave each of his 7 children a 160 acre farm at his death. Married Sarah Pretz Nov. 1, 1845. Settled Sangamon Co., Ill., 1847. Children: Enoch Walker, married a French girl:

Kate Walker, married William Weller; Carrie Walker, married Kemble Wilson; Mary Walker married George Thorpe; Anna Walker married John Tackett; Jennie Walker, unm.; Charles Walker, unm.

(2) Sarah Walker, married Lafayette Proctor, Res., Neb. Children: William Proctor; Sarah Proctor, dec.; John Proctor; Carrie Proctor; Charles Proctor, Res., Neb.

(3) Samuel Walker, living near Lawrence, Kansas. Perhaps other children in Ohio.

(28) John Skinner had William S., b. 1826, died Philadelphia, leaving widow, Kate (McCord) Skinner. Andrew D. W. lives Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal.; George, lives Georgetown, Cal.

(30) Mary, born probably Franklin Co., Pa., died Ionia, Jewell Co., Kans., Jan. 14, 1885. Children: Archibald Amelin, died Mar. 13, 1878, in Texas. Milo Amelin, living Ionia or Mankato, Kans.; William Amelin. Shelbyville, Ills., Ardoliza Amelin, dec., Henrietta Eunice Amelin, married Oliver H. Durand, and had children: Lilia and Ebbe Durand. Lives at Republic, Republic Co., Kans.

(31) William, born^c Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., "died"^c Apr. 7, 1890, aged 84 years, 9 mos., 28 das. Buried Notea, Cass Co., Ind. Joined Presby. Ch. Holladaysburg, Pa., 1833;

moved to O. abt. 1837; left Apr. 1840 for Cal. but settled at Logansport, Ind. Also lived at Madison, Ind. Had a large mercantile and trading business, owned several farms, store and saw mill, coal banks. Built a canal and owned and operated a line of canal boats. Also ran a freight line of 6 horse teams between New Lisbon, O., and Baltimore, Md. He lost a large amount of property through a long illness resulting from an accident. Children: Pleasant Moore, born Sept. 23, 1833, Holledaysburg, Pa., died same place Apr. 3, 1835; George Porter, born Sept. 24, 1835, died July 28, 1839, while moving to New Lisbon, O.; Morris Franklin, born near New Lisbon, O., Nov. 10, 1837; married Clarissa Armstrong, (born in the south and living at different times in Ky. and Mobile, Ala.) Apr. 4, 1867, by Rev. D. C. Marquis, Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) Clarence F., died in Texas, aged 25, and (2) Lillie A., died Aug. 31, 1869, Loda, Ills., aged 18 mos. (Twins. (3) William Harrison, born June 17, 1875 in Chicago; (4) Clara May, born Mar. 22, 1878; (5) Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1880, Kans., married Dec. 15, 1903, Thomas Wilburn, near Elm Springs, Ark. Lives at Los Angeles, Cal. and has one son, Clyde Wilburn.

4. John Dunlap Skinner, born Oct. 5, 1839, near New Lisbon, O.; married (1) Mrs. Lizzie S. Barr, Jan. 1888, Kans. City, Mo. She died July 10, 1895, Georgetown, Tex., aged 40 years; married (2) Mrs. Almira H. Crisler, July 1897, Wharton, Tex. He was in the hotel business for a number of years, but in 1905 is in mercantile business Wharton, Tex.

5. Andrew Porter Wilson Skinner, born Sept. 24. 1841, New Lisbon, O.

Lives in Chicago 1905.

6. James Buchaman Skinner, born Sept. 12, 1843, New Lisbon O., died Oct. 10, 1849, Metea, Cass Co., Ind.

7. William Pott Skinner, born Sept. 7, 1845, New Lisbon, O., died same place Dec. 12, 1846.

8. William Andronicus Skinner, born Feb. 25, 1848, Lynchburg, O., died Mar. 10, 1904, aged 56 years, 4 days, Lake Side Hospital, Chicago, of cancer after an operation. Married Mary Ellen Mulholland Aug. 20, 1880. Divorced. No children.

9. Elizabeth Anna Wilson Skinner, born Dec. 12, 1850, on farm near Metea, Cass Co., Ind., 6 miles north of Logansport. Lives in Chicago.

10. Clarinda Skinner, born June 29, 1853, on farm near Logansport, Ind. died July 25, 1853. Buried in Baptist Cemetary, Metea, Cass Co. Ind.

(33) Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 15. 1809, died Carpenterville, Ill. at home of her sister (Mrs. Mary S. Amelin) Feb. 19. 1887 and buried there. Children; I. Joseph Blackburn, Monmouth, Ill. He had a daughter Effie who married John Fletcher Searles and had daughter Minnie Searles. Joseph B. also has a son Harry Blackburn who lives at Glenn-Ellyn, Ill. and has two children. 2. Mary Blackburn, married — Miles of Miles City, Ia., lives Monmouth Ill. 3. Caroline Blackburn, married Mr. Holler, Ind. 4. — married Mr. Claypool.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

402. DANIELS, AVERY. One John and Mary Daniels had children "Maritie, Raghel, Esther, Jan, Hillitye" baptized in the old "Sleepy Hollow" dutch church at Tarrytown, N. Y., between 1736 and 1749, when their names all disappear from those records, indicating that they had either left that parish or affiliated themselves with some other church. I have long believed that the Rachel above became the wife of my great-great-great-grandfather Edward Avery and I would like to ask if anyone has ever located this Daniels family at a later date. There is a tradition that they were Quakers.

M. H. A.

403. LAMB, AVERY. One Daniel Lamb of Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., married about 1776, Esther Avery, daughter of Edward Avery, and by tradition had children Edward, Clandias, Isaac born 1778, Sylvanan, John, Caleb and Daniel. It is said that he was a Baptist deacon and that they settled at Camillus, N. Y., but I have never been able to trace them and would be thankful for any information concerning them.

M. H. A.

404. AVERY. It is said that one Timothy Avery, son of Edward Avery was an early settler at Weedsport,

N. Y., can anyone verify this statement?

M. H. A.

405. AVERY. One Moses F. Avery was an early settler in the town of Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and left descendants. What become of them?

M. H. A.

406. WELLMAN. Who was the first of this name to come to America? Where did he come from? Wanted, all information that any one can give me on the Wellman family. McG. W.

407. FLINT, PORTER. Eleanor Porter (Skinner) (Lyon) born May 1, 1753, Thompson, Conn. died Sept. 15, 1815, Royalton Vt. was daughter of Samuel Porter and — Flint. What was her first name? He came to Thompson, Conn., and bought land in 1738, and died at Fort Edward N. Y., in 1756. His wife — (Flint) Porter married 2nd — Bloss. What was his first name. She lived to visit her daughter in 1787, but no record is left of her death. If any one can supply the omitted dates. I would be glad.

M. J.

408. BAKER. Wanted. Ancestry of Theophilus Baker, born in Yarmouth, Mass., June 20, 1748, died in Eden. Erie Co., N. Y., in 1838. A Revolutionary Soldier.

F. S. W.

409. HILL. Ancestry of William Hill. "born at the foot of the Green Mountains" about 1746, married Lydia Woodward, died in Eden Center, June 28, 1828. Had sons John, Henry, James, William and Sylvester, also daughter Lydia; John married Jemima Welch, and came from Otsego Co., to Erie Co., in 1811.

F. S. W.

410. COLE. Ancestry and birth place of John Cole, born Feb. 21, 1763, enlisted from N. Kingston. R. 1. married 1787 Sarah Wells, died in Wales

Aug. 15, 1837 Sons Levi, Isaac and Reynolds.

F. S. W.

411. PUTNAM. Thomas Putnam (John) of Salem, Mass., married, first, Ann Holyoke, daughter of Edward Holyoke (Edward A.) and second, widow of Nathaniel Veren. He had four sons: Thomas, born 1654; Edward, Archelaus and Joseph; the last was the son of the second wife, and Edward son of the first: There was also one daughter, Elizabeth, who died 1705. Was she the daughter of the first or second wife?

W. A. S.

412. PORTER, STEELE. Wanted, the date of birth and the ancestry of Ruth Porter, daughter of Samuel Porter, of Hadley, Mass. She married the Rev. Stephen Steele, of Tolland, Conn. May 2. 1720: died at Tolland, 1759.

M. E. A.

413. PRINGLE. I am a descendant in the 7th generation of Wm. Pringle who came to New Haven about 1653, married Mary Disbrough, Dec. 7. 1655. I have his will, date of birth, and names of his 11 children, and have followed out in measure almost all of them, and particularly my ancestor Joseph, but I am desirous of knowing more about Mary Disbrough, her parentage, etc. The following are the points, I am looking up. 1. Where did Mary Disbrough come from (in England?) name of town? 2. Who were her parents? 3. Did she come in the same vessel as William Pringle, and if so, the name? 4. What relation, if any, to Samuel of Guilford, Nicholas of Hartford, Isaac of Lynn, Peter of Boston, or of Stamford (Disbrows)? I have been told that there is a reference in N. H. Rec. Vol II or III, but have

been unable to find anything connecting Samuel of Guilford with William Pringle.

M. L. H.

414. PORTER. In the "Genealogy of the Porter Family" among the names of the children of John (3) [Samuel (2) John (1)] is given the following; Lydia, died aged 60, married William Lamson of Ipswich, published Oct. 26, 1706. Would like date of her birth and death.

A. H. L.

Answers.

396-397 398. PUTNAM. See History of the Putnam Family in England and America by Eben Putnam, pp. 199. 203, for ancestry and families of Jacob and Ephraim Putnam, brothers, and descendants of John Putnam of Danvers. Their line was Nathaniel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John. Gens. Israel and Rufus were descended from Thomas the eldest son of John Putnam. Sewall Putnam was of this same family. The name Sewall is found in more than one branch of the family.

Cornelius Putnam of Somers was a descendant of John Putnam of Danvers.

See the Putnam History mentioned above and Putnam Leaflets. In the latter is an index to heads of families in the History (Vol. I) Descent from John Putnam confers eligibility to the Colonial Wars Societies, Colonial Dames, and Order of the Crown. There are very few of the name who are not eligible to the S. R. D. R. etc. All male descendants of John Putnam are eligible to the Company of the Mass. Bay. The Putnam coat of arms-the stork and crosses are found in the border of the Mass. sheet of the New England Armorial Calender for 1904, in correct colors.

E. P.

375. JONES. Rachel Bradford, dau. of Wm. and Rachel (Raymond) Bradford, born in Beverly, July 2, 1684, died March 26, 1754. The earliest knowledge we have of Nathaniel Jones was his marriage in Ipswich, 1704.

J. R. Transcript.

383. SHERMAN. Hon. Roger Sherman's daughters by 1st marriage were—Chloe, born 1757, married Dr. John Skinner; Elizabeth, died young; by 2nd marriage, Rebecca born Feb. 22, 1764; married Hon. Simeon Baldwin; Elizabeth, born Dec. 31, 1765, married Hon. Simeon Baldwin; Mehitabel, born Jan. 28, 1774, married 1st Daniel Barnes, 2nd Jeremiah Evarts; Martha, born Sept. 24, 1779, married Rev. Jeremiah Day; Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1783; married Hon. Samuel Hoar.

S. M. Transcript.

390. MERRILL. Susannah Merrill, daughter of Nathaniel, born 1640, married John Burbank, Oct. 15, 1663. It is said the Merrills were French Huguenots and came to America in 1633.

M. H. Herald

John Merrill, with nineteen other settlers, was in Mass. in 1633. M. Herald.

396. PUTNAM. Ephraim and Jacob Putnam were distantly related to Gen. Israel Putnam. John (1) the early settler had sons, Thomas (2) and Nathaniel (2). Thomas had Joseph (3), Israel (4) born Jan. 7, 1717—18 was son of Joseph (3). Nathaniel (2) had son Benjamin (3). Benj. (3) had Dea. Nathaniel (4). His (Nathaniel) two sons were Jacob (5) born March 9, 1711-12, Ephraim (5) born Feb. 1719-20. They were second cousins (once removed) to Gen. Israel Putnam. G. F. N. Am. Mo.

397. PUTNAM. John (1) born in England about 1580. Nathaniel (2) bp.

Oct. 11, 1619, married Elizabeth Hutchins. John (8) born Mar. 26, 1657, married Hannah Cutler. Josiah (4) born Oct. 29, 1686 married Ruth Hutchinson. Josiah (5) born Mar. 3, 1718-19, married Lydia Wheeler. Asa (6) born Aug, 1743, married Anna Collins Sewall (7) born Sept 23, 1786. The line of Gen. Israel Putnam is as follows: John (1) Lt. Thos. (2) bapt. Mar. 7 1614-15, married Mrs. Mary Veren, Joseph (3) born Sept. 14, 1669, married Elizabeth Porter; Gen. Israel (4) born Jan. 7, 1717-18. According to the Putnam Gene. from which the above is taken, the great grandfather of Sewall Putnam. Josiah (4) was second cousin to Gen. Israel (4) Putnam.

L. B. N. Am. Mo.

411. PUTNAM. Elizabeth Putnam, daughter of Thos. and Ann Holyoke married Joshua Bayley brother of Rev. James Bayley. This marriage is apparently well established. Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Putnam, married Sergt. George Flint. Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Putnam, married Robert Hutchinson. "Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Benj Putnam, is stated to be so given on authority of Col. Perley Putnam, but Salem records give her name as Hannah. All the above facts are found in the "History of the Putnam Family in England and America, "by Eben Putnam, a rare book now, but in many libraries.

Vt. Transcript

Corrections.

PHELPS. I do not know whether you accept and publish corrections of mistakes in books, but I must call your attention to one statement in Miss Nash's "Fifty Puritan Ancestors"

which is misleading. On pp. 35 and 36 it is stated that Joseph Phelps married Mary Collins.

"Simsbury Records" published 1898 p. 25 gives the birth of "Joseph Phelps 1689, Hannah Phelps 1693, and Mary Phelps. 1696. "These children above said was born to him" (Joseph Phelps) "by his wife Mary who was daughter to Joseph Collyer of Hartford, and said Mary's mother's name was Sanford, or sister to Zechry Sandford."

COLLINS, COLLYER. On p. 9, Simsbury Records "Joseph Phelps his wife died Mar. 13. 1698 who was Goodman Colyears daughter. The name should be Collyer.

Mary Collyer or Collier was daughter of Joseph Collyer who married Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sandford and Anne Adams, dau. Jeremy Adams. Mary's sister Susanna m. Stephen Peck, of Wallingford. Her niece Mary Collyer, daughter of her brother Joseph married Daniel Foote. H. T. B.

NOTES.

HUBBELL. Jeremiah Hubbell married Abigail Waklee, Dec. 13, 1750. Children: Jeremiah, born Oct. 25, 1751; Nathan, born Aug. 10, 1755; Benjamin, born Apr. 14, 1759; Ebenezer, born Jan. 29, 1763; Abigail, born Nov. 19, 1764.

Silas Hubbell married Elizabeth Sampson, Aug. 30, 1770. Children: Mary, born Dec. 14, 1770, died aged 15 days; Josiah, born Jan. 20, 1772; Silas, born Mar. 1775, died 4 hours old; Elizabeth, born Dec. 15, 1775, died aged 4 hours; Elizabeth, born June 25, 1776; Joseph, born Jan. 19, 1779; Benjamin, born Nov. 1, 1781; Samuel, born Feb. 20, 1784; David, born Aug. 4, 1786.

Samuel Hubbell, Jr., born June 7, 1754, married Mary Beardslee, Jan. 15, 1777. She was born May 27, 1759. Children: William, born Sept. 1778; Mary born Mar. 1779; Elizabeth born Oct. 1781; Samuel born Apr. 17, 1782; Bethea born July 11, 1787.

Josiah Hubbell, Jr., married Sarah Edwards Oct. 30, 1760. Children: Isaac born Aug. 22, 1761; Charity born June 3, 1766. Mrs. Hubbell died Mar. 9, 1790.

JONES. Jasper Jones married Lucy Clark, June 17, 1772. Children: Jasper Davis, born Jan. 20, 1773; Davis Jasper, born April 10, 1775; Return Ephraim, born June 1, 1779; John born Nov. 25, 1782; Charles, born Feb. 18, 1786; Samuel Clark, born Aug. 2, 1788; Mary, born Mar. 12, 1790.

Samuel Jones married Hannah Dunlap, June 3, 1739. Children: Mary, born Jan. 12, 1735-6; Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1737; Archibald Dunlap, born Apr. 7, 1740; Samuel, born Dec. 7, 1742; Elnathan, born Sept. 5, 1746; James, born Dec. 21, 1748; Elisha, born Dec. 2, 1750, died Dec. 8, 1750.

EDITOR.

WING. Elizabeth Wing who married Wing Howland was the daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing; Paul was the son of Joseph and Deborah (Clifton) Wing; Joseph was the son of Jashub and Anna (Hoxie) Wing; Jashub was the son of Daniel and Anna (Ewer) Wing; Daniel was the son of the Rev. John and Deborah (Bachelder) Wing. G. D. W.

SHIELDS. Mrs. Catherine Shields died Aug. 30, 1852, aged 50 years. Arthur Shields died Sept. 2, 1852 aged 46 years.

GRIDLEY. Capt. Ira Gridley died

Oct. 11, 1852, aged 68 years.

Munsell's Annals of Albany Vol. 4.

HOBBY. Married at Greenwich, Conn. on the 28th Oct. 1833, by the Rev. Joel Man. Mr. Stephen H. Seaman, merchant of Albion, N. Y., to Miss Eunice R. Hobby of the former place, youngest daughter of the late Esq. Hobby.

Albany Argus, Nov. 9, 1833.

HOBBIE. Married in Delhi, on the 9th Jan. 1834, by the Rev. Orange Clark, Mr. Jacob D. Clark. Jr. Editor of the Delhi Gazette to Miss Mary N. Hobbie.

Albany Argus Jan. 21. 1834.

HOWLAND. WING. James Howland born 3; 11 mo; 1719 married 6; 1 mo.; 1740, Elizabeth Wing who was born 1723, and died 10; 10; 1778. children; (1). Lucy Howland who md. Peleg Slocum. (2) John Howland. (3) Content Howland who md. Abner Wilcox. (4) Sarah Howland who md. Daniel Wilcox, brother of Abner. (5) James Howland md. (1) Meribah Shepherd; md. (2) Miss Hayden. (6) Wing Howland. (7) Timothy Howland (8) Warren Howland. (9) Rebecca Howland md. John Wood. (10) Benjamin Howland md. Deborah Shepherd. (11) Jonathan Howland. (12) Daniel Howland. (13) Elizabeth Howland md. Richard Sanford. Westfield.

INGERSOLL. Died in Brighton, on Sunday night, Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Col. Joseph Ingersoll, aged 71 years, funeral from her son's (Mr. William Belcher's) house.

Columbia Centinal,

Boston, Mar. 15. 1809.

KEENEY. Martin Keeney, selectman of Manchester, Conn. 1823.

"Of this mill Timothy Keeney, father

of Timothy Keeney of the present company, was foreman. After Mr. Butler's death Increase Clapp, Timothy Keeney, James B. Wood, and Sandford Buckland, who a short time before (1838) had formed a partnership under the name of Clapp, Keeney, & Co., purchased the mill property of John Butler's estate. Htfd. Mem. Hist.

MERWIN. John Merwin born 1735, died 1826, had a son John who married Elizabeth Buckingham, their son Samuel married Mary Welch, their son Charles married Amelia Platt, their daughter married John R. Johnson.

POLLOCK. Elizabeth, widow of John Pollock died Dec. 14. 1841 aged 95 years; had a son John.

Robert L. died July 21. 1832, aged 2 mos; George L. died Nov. 6, 1836, aged 2 years, 9 mos., 25 das. these were sons of John and Mary Pollock.

Munsell's Albany Vol. 4.

DEATH NOTICES TAKEN FROM THE COLUMBIAN CENTINAL, 1809, (BOSTON.)

TRUEMAN. Feb. 22, 1809; Died in Annapolis, Capt. John Trueman, an old Revolutionary officer.

SISSON. In Newport, Mr. Edward Sisson, aged 67 years.

GRIDLEY. Feb. 25, 1809. In Farmington Capt. Reuben Gridley aged 75 years.

SMITH. Mar. 8, 1809, Mr. John Smith died in Brimfield, he fell in the snow and was suffocated.

CHURCH. Mar. 15, 1809. In Hubbardston, Capt. Asa Church aged 59 years a revolutionary officer.

BIGELOW. In Barre, Susannah S. dau. of A. Bigelow, Esq.

PRINDALL. Mar. 29, 1809. In Gloucester, on Wed. Mrs. Betsey, wife of Eliakim, Prindall, aged 39 years

STONE. Apr. 1, 1809. In Brookfield, Dea. Jonas Stone, aged 84 years, a member of the Legislature, and a worthy patriot in the American Revolution.

CROSS. In Newburyport, Stephen Cross Esq. Post-master aged 77 years.

RAWLINGS. May 24. 1809. In Hampshire Co. Va., Col. Moses Rawlings of the Revolutionary army.

TAYLOR. May 31. 1809. In Philadelphia, Mr. Ezekiel Taylor.

CARRINGTON. July 12, 1809. In Halifax Co. Va., Col. George Carrington, an officer in the Revolutionary War.

PEEBLES. In Penn. Col. Robert Peebles aged 80 years, Revolutionary patriot.

DELANO. In Alstead, Mr. Gideon Delano aged 66 years.

SKINNER. July 29, 1809. In Springfield, Mr. Skinner, a private in the U. S. troops formerly of Lynn.

BARTHOLOMEW. Died at Watertown, on the 28th ult., at the advanced age of 92 years, 8 months, wanting 3 days. Dea. Oliver Bartholomew.

Albany Argus July 15, 1850,

TAYLOR. Mr. Ansel Taylor aged 101 years 8 months, died at Yarmouth, on Thursday last. July 26, 1850.

PRETTYMAN. Died at Millsboro, Sussex Co. Del., after a severe illness of one week, in the 93rd year of her age, Mrs. Elizabeth Prettyman, widow of Benjamin Prettyman Esq. a Revolutionary Patriot. Aug. 20, 1850.

WARNER. Died in Schoharie, on the 6th inst. Mr. John Jost Warner age 95 years, 2 months, 3 days, he was father of 14 children: Sept. 17, 1850.

MALTBY. Died at New Haven, Conn. Sept. 14. Rev. Jonathan Maltby aged 92 years. Sept. 18, 1850.

KITTELL. Died in Charlestown, Mass. on the 18th inst. Thomas Kittell aged 90 years, he was the last survivor of four brothers, all served during the Revolutionary War.

Sept. 20, 1850.

SHAVER. Died in Guilderland, on the 16th inst. Henry Shaver aged nearly 93 years. Sept. 28, 1850.

BISHOP. Died at Rochester, 17th inst. Capt Samuel Bishop, in 86th year of his age. Nov. 22, 1850.

HOSMER. Died in Athens, Green Co. Dec. 1, 1850, Prosper Hosmer aged 93 years, 5 months.

MAXAM. Died at Sharon, Conn. 23rd ult. Mr. Adonijah Maxam aged 97 years. Dec. 12, 1850.

LYMAN. Died at Kinsdale, Berkshire Co. Mass., Nov. 14, 1850, Samuel Lyman aged 96 years, formerly of Wilbraham. Dec. 18, 1850,

SLAUGHTER. Died in Schoharie, on 17th inst. Andreas Slaughter in the 96th year of his age. Dec. 30, 1850.

DAVIS. Died in Paris, Oneida Co. on the morning of the 28th, Elijah Davis in the 85 year of his age.

Aug. 31, 1849.

KING. Died at Utica on the 1st inst. Reuben King in the 85th year of his age, Sept. 21, 1849.

COCHRAN. We have to record the death of another of our oldest citizens, Maj. James Cochran, he died this morning aged 80 years. His father was Surgeon General to General Washington. Nov. 10, 1848.

CROFTS. Died in Hartwich, Otsego Co. on the 27th ult. Samuel Crofts Esq. aged 89 years. He was born in Monson, Mass. 1759, settled in Springfield 1790-91, thence removed to Hartwick. Jan. 5, 1849.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 230 ASHLAND AVE., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 2.

APRIL, 1906.

NO. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.
EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

COMPILED BY MR. CHARLES S. MYERS.

VI.

(34) Morris Porter Skinner, married first and had children: 1. Wilson; 2. Elizabeth married Charles Olmstead, deceased; 3. Ann, married Christopher Nestlerhode, deceased; Morris, P. S., married second Maria J. Searle, Jan. 27, 1848. Children: 4. Clara, married — Ebersole; 5. Louisa, married Andrew McLean, deceased; 6. Orlo, died Fostoria, O., Dec. 29, 1883; 7. William, died Chicago, heart disease; widow and son live Tiffin, O.; 8. Frank, died thirteenth birthday. Accidentally shot himself while duck hunting, 1870. Fostoria, O. Morris, P. S., died April 17, 1876.

(35) Archibald Skinner, died April 17, 1883, aged 70 years, on a farm

south of Leavenworth (Pilot Knob). Lived in Kansas 25 years, and kept Durfee House at Lawrence. Child by first wife: 1. John, married Emily Huston, Lawrence. Buried near Leavenworth, Kan. Child. by second wife; 2. Wilson; 3. Dacotah, married Matt Ryan, Jr., deceased, Leavenworth, Sept. 1876; 4. Dorothea, died Oct. 1875, aged 15 years, 9 months; 5. Porter, married, first Ida Phillips, Lawrence, Kan.; second — — —; third a Mrs. Skinner, daughter of a minister, Portland, Oregon; 6. Annie, married Sam McKelsey, one child Bessie, living at Cleveland, O.

(36) Franklin Skinner, died Dec. 10, 1897, aged 70 years, heart disease. His wife died Cincinnati, about 1899, aged 80 years. Children: 1. Joseph Franklin, born near Milford, O., died Aug. 11, 1869, Cincinnati, aged 27 years, 2 months. Married Joanna Moore. One child, Lillie, died Aug. 6, 1869, aged 6 years, 4 months; 2. Mary, born Nov. 11, 1849, at a Home for Feeble Minded, Columbus, O., (1905); 3. Martha Louise, married first C. C. Douglas and had children, Frank and Ida Douglas; married second Edward Eldridge. Died New York City, of cancer. 4. Charles Henry, died Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1884, aged 37 years. Buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Indian Hill, O. Married Mollie A. Ray, May 6, 1867; 5. Frank Morris, born Aug. 7, 1854, Cin-

cinnati. Living 1905 and has one daughter; 6. Lizzie Wilson, born Sept. 24, 1845, died Nov. 7, 1846. Aged 13 months, 13 days.

CHILDREN OF (52) DAVID J. AND CATHERINE (BARCLAY) SKINNER:

(93) George Washington, born Path Valley Jan. 13, 1846; was educated at the Public Schools, at Melinwood Academy, Shade Gap, and at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Penn. Inspired by an ardent patriotism, he ran away from College when only a little over 16 years old and enlisted in Co. A., 77th Regt. P. V., Nov. 1, 1862. He was promoted to Sergeant July 5, 1864; to first Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1864, and to Captain Aug. 1, 1865. He served with his Company in the severe campaign in Tenn., Ga., and Ala. in 1863 and 1864; and in 1865, after the surrender of General Lee he went to Texas and assisted in suppressing the last remnants of the hostile Confederates. He was mustered out with his Company Dec. 6, 1865. After the Civil War Captain Skinner returned to his home in Franklin Co. although a veteran he was then only 20 years of age. The next year, he was nominated and elected Company Treasurer. He served the full term of two years, 1868-70. In the latter year and again in 1871 he was a Representative of the Counties of Franklin and Perry in the State Legislature, and served on the most important committees of the House. In the Legislature he distinguished himself by his earnest advocacy of the payment of the "Border Raid Claim." In 1872 Capt. Skinner removed to Fulton County, where he resided for more than a quarter of a

century. In 1875 he was Journal Clerk in the Pennsylvania House of Representatives. From 1876 to 1880 he was one of the owners and publishers and the principal editor of the Fulton Democrat. While engaged in the newspaper business he studied law and was admitted to the Franklin County bar June 9th, 1879. He was four times a Representative in the Pennsylvania Legislature from Fulton County 1889-1893 and 1899-1900. He is now Superintendent of the State Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School at Scotland, being appointed July 1st, 1900. On Aug. 23rd Capt. Skinner was appointed U. S. Disbursing Pension Agent at Pittsburgh, Penn., by President Cleveland, and held same until 1898. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Veteran Legion, G. A. R., and various other organizations. He was married to Ida M. Parker, the only daughter of James and Mary A. Parker, of Reading, Penn., Jan. 10, 1872.

(94) John M., engaged in general merchandizing at Mt. Vernon, Mo.

(95) Mary E., born Aug. 11, 1849, died Dec. 27, 1850.

(96) William B., born 1856; was educated at Chambersburg Academy and was graduated at the State Normal School, Shippensburg. He was associated with his brother, Capt. Geo. W. Skinner, in the publication of the Fulton Democrat, and while thus engaged he studied law and was admitted to the Fulton Co. Bar June 11, 1877. He was District Attorney of Fulton County 1879-1882, after which he removed to Mt. Vernon, Mo., where he established a lucrative practice. He married Nellie Greathead of Fulton County. He was also twice elected

Prosecuting Attorney of Lawrence County, Mo.

(97) Lorrena, born Feb. 25, 1851, died Feb. 12, 1853

(98) David M., an attorney-at-law, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

(99) Sarah J., married J. F. Burk, Dry Run.

(100) Anna M., married Dr. J. E. Lutz, Kas.

(101) Lizzie C.

(102) Jennetta A., married Dr. E. Gilmore Jones of East Pittsburg, Penn.

(103) Ada B.

(104) Lotta Blanche, married (108) Dr. William F. Skinner.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

415. PALMER. Ten dollars reward will be paid to anyone who can give proof of the parentage of Trueworthy Palmer, said to have been born in or near Hampton, N. H., July 20, 1749, and died in Conway, N. H., June 25, 1830. He lived at one time in Loudon, N. H., and married Joanna, daughter

of Thos. and Judith Webster, April 27, 1772, in East Kingston, N. H. His second marriage was in Loudon, N. H., with Love Perkins in 1795. W. L. P.

416. MUNSEY. The same reward will be paid for proof of the parentage of William Munsey of Kittery, Me., and Dover, N. H. He was in Kittery, Me., as early as 1686 and as late as 1694, then Dover, N. H., until his death by drowning June 10, 1698. In 1695 he was on the bond of one "Anne Draper." He is supposed to be the brother or son of one Francis Munsey of Ipswich, Mass., who married, 1659, Hannah Adams. Then Francis went to Brookhaven, L. I., where he died, leaving there sons John and Samuel. His wife is supposed to be Margaret had daughter, Margaret, and sons William and John. He is supposed to have come from England. W. L. P.

417. LOBDELL. Josiah Davis, married Rebecca Lobdell. Josiah enlisted from Middletown, Conn., 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie Co., N. Y., 1826, for service as musician in Col. Herman Swift's Conn. Continental regiment. Wanted, parentage of Rebecca Lobdell, J. H. L.

418. FAULKNER. Mary Faulkner, sister of Col. William Faulkner, married a William Faulkner. Did either her husband or her father take part in the Revolutionary War? There were four William Faulkner's in the war.

H. M. N.

419. PORTER. Parents and ancestry of Nathaniel Porter of Woodbury, who was born in 1692, and married first Ruth Woodruff, second, Joannah Smith.

A. F. F.

420. PRINDLE. Elizabeth Hobby, sister of Thomas, married ———

Prindle. Wanted his name, ancestry and descendants. G. S. H.

421. CHAPMAN. Wanted, the parentage of Col. Asa Chapman, an early resident of Buffalo. He was a Lieut. Colonel in the War of 1812. His wife was Electa Doney. Proof desired of this marriage. L. D. A.

422. DONEY. Any information concerning John Doney (father of Electa Doney) said to have come from France with Lafayette, also proof wanted of his marriage to Mary Keyes. L. D. A.

423. STODDARD. Who was the father of Thomas Stoddard (or Stoddart) who fled from Wyoming Valley at the time of the massacre, and who lived about 1795, in Scipio, Cayuga, Co., N. Y. His wife was Abigail Culver. They came originally from Conn. L. D. A.

424. INGERSOLL. Ancestry of Philip Ingersoll born Feb. 14, 1744, died Dec. 26, 1835 at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., also any information of his descendants. He was a resident of Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y. in 1834 when he applied for a pension, as he had served in the Revolutionary War. L. D. A.

425. PORTER. Who was Amos Porter of Middletown, who deeded land in Wallingford, Meriden Parish to son Gideon in 1749? K. A. P.

426. INGERSOLL. The genealogy of this family is being prepared by Mrs. Lillian Drake Avery of Pontiac, Mich., and all of the name who have not sent their records to her are requested to do so as soon as possible.

A card index of classified names numbering 3,500 has been completed, with a third as many more whose origin is in doubt. It is hoped that every

Ingersoll will assist the compiler in tracing the various branches of this numerous family. L. D. A.

427. PORTER. Wanted, the ancestry of John Porter, who married Sarah Ross about 1770 and lived in Huntingdon or Lancaster Counties, Pennsylvania. Had children, William, Joseph R., Alexander, Moses and Sallie. H. P.

428. SKINNER. Harrison Gray Otis Skinner, married Oct. 18, 1833, Betsey Holmes. He was son of Chas. Skinner. When was Charles born? Whom and when did he marry? When did he die? N. R. F.

429. HILL. Gideon Hill had three or four children. Betsey Hill married first Daniel Howard, died 1814; second, James Norton about 1816; Christian Hill, married Joseph Howard; Reswell Hill, no trace of him since about 1825; ——— Hill married John W. Wright and lived at Troy about 1825. Judge James Norton went to Arlington, Vt., about 1825 to settle Gideon Hill's estate. Arlington and Sandgate are just over the border of Vermont and used to be in Charlotte County, N. Y. Wanted, ancestry of Gideon Hill.

430. KIMBERLY. Lauranna Kimberly, born Aug. 24, 1755, married ——— Morehouse (date unknown). Had daughter, Jermima, born 1773. Lauranna married second William Norton March 22, 1779. She died May 17, 1822. Wanted, ancestry of Lauranna Kimberly. H. M. N.

431. STANLEY. Ancestry wanted back to settler of Sarah Stanley, born 1748, died 1821, married Feb. 19, 1771, at Woodstock, Conn., Elijah Hurlbut. Her place of residence at time of marriage was given as Union, Conn. I think it may have been in Windham

County. It is possible her mother was a Freeman and married a Stanley, as she had a son John Freeman and a grandson John Freeman. A suitable reward will be paid for this answer.

H. I. W.

432. HURLBUT. Ancestry back to settler of Elijah Hurlbut, married Aug. 18, 1725, Abigail Backus, born 1701, daughter of John and Mary (Bingham) Backus. He probably lived in Windham before his marriage. He settled in the "First Society" and remained there until 1734, but before 1737 removed to the "Third Society" (Scotland). They were both living in Windham in 1744, when they received their portion of John Backus' estate. Children were: Elisha, born 1726, married, first, Mary Smith. She died 1748 and he married, second, Phebe Carter; Abigail, born 1727, married Capt. David Yeomans; Ann, born 1730, married James Fitch; Elijah, born 1732, married Sarah Stanley; Prudence, born 1734; Mary, born 1737-8; Nathaniel, born 1739, married Sarah Allen of Stafford, Conn.; Jerusha, born 1741, married — Carey; Cloe, born 1743. A suitable reward will be paid for the answer to this.

H. I. W.

Answers.

374. INGERSOLL. Feb., 1906. See Transcript Dec. 20, 1905. No. 8380, Alling; Nash, sub No. 14 and answer by J. F. S. B. Jan. 10, 1906. J. E. R.

382. SHERMAN. From names of children of Samuel and Patience (Sherman) Oats, which were Samuel, Waity, Ebenezer, David, Thankful, Patience, Anna, Sarah and John. She may have been Patience, born Nov. 8, 1735, at Dartmouth, daughter of Ebenezer (4)

[Daniel (3) Peleg (2) Philip (1)] and Waity Barker. The records say Patience, wife of Samuel Oats, died in 1828, aged 96, which would make her birth 1732, but tombstone births are often incorrect. The Oats removed to Bristol, Me. (Written both Oats and Otis). S.

383. SHERMAN. Roger Sherman had two wives, married first Nov. 7, 1749, Elizabeth Hartwell; married second May 12, 1763, Rebecca Prescott of Danvers, Mass. By first wife:

1. Chloe, born 1757, married Dr. John Skinner.

2. Elizabeth, died young.

By second wife:

3. Rebecca, born Feb. 22, 1764, married Hon. Simeon Baldwin.

4. Elizabeth, born Dec 31, 1765, married Hon. Simeon Baldwin.

5. Mehitable, born Jan. 28, 1774, married, first, Daniel Barnes, second, Jeremiah Evarts, and were ancestors of Hon. Wm. M. Evarts.

6. Martha, born Sept. 24, 1779, married Rev. Jeremiah Day, President of Yale.

7. Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1783, married Hon. Samuel Hoar, and were parents of Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, born Feb. 21, 1816, and Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, born Aug. 29, 1826. J. F. S. S.

Died, at New Haven, Conn., on the 16th inst., Mrs Elizabeth Baldwin, wife of Hon. Simon Baldwin and daughter of Hon. Roger Sherman, aged 85 years.—*Albany Argus*, July 23, 1850

384. LAMBKIN—SHERMAN. I cannot give ancestry of Mabel Lambkin, who married David Sherman, but can perhaps assist. She was supposed to be daughter of Joshua Lambkin of That-

ford, N. H. The brothers and sisters of Mabel :

1. Hannah, married at 16 years in 1775 James Brown.
2. Triphena, married Hezekiah Fuller.
3. Polly, married Elijah Blodget.
4. Betsey, died aged 16. First funeral in Thatford, N. H.
5. Joshua Robinson, perhaps name of mother's family, married, first, Hannah Bishop, second, Charity Curtis.
6. Homer, married Judith Dickenson.
7. Ezra, married — Stanley.
8. Oliver.
9. Thomas.

10. Mabel, died March 4, 1729, aged 64, born then 1665, married 1765 David Sherman, born Dec. 20, 1755, died Oct. 30, 1726. Family went to New Hampshire in 1773. J. F. S. S.

412. PORTER, STEELE. See Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, page 171. Ruth Porter was born Nov. 10, 1701, daughter of Samuel Porter (3) Samuel (2) John (1). Also history of Hadley, Gene. part page 112.

If M. E. A. cannot have access to these books I will send the references in full. M. O. L. B.

395. NORTON.—H. B. A. George (3) Norton, born Nov. 10, 1671, died Feb. 13, 1742, married, first, Dec. 11, 1695, Hannah Younglove, who died Nov. 23, 1715. He married second May 14, 1717, widow Martha Stiles. Issue: George, born March 6, 1697; Hannah Nathaniel, born Feb. 17, 1703; Thomas, born Nov. 16, 1708; and John, born Sept. 1712. He was son of Capt. George (2) Norton, born at Salem, March 28, 1641, and his first wife, Sarah Hart, whom he married Oct. 7,

1669. Son of George (1) Norton and Mary ().

In a recent query it was stated that George (1) Norton married in 1634 Mary Machias. Proof of this marriage and parents of Mary Machias desired.

McQ.

NOTES.

FROM MANUSCRIPT COPY OF OLD DOCUMENT AT CAANAN, CONN.

NORTON. George Norton, first child of Capt. George Norton, was born at Ipswich 1668. Married Hannah Younglove Dec. 11, 1695. Children born at Suffield: George, March 6, 1697, married Agnes Austin; Hannah, Nov. 28, 1701, died Dec. 7, 1701; Nathaniel, 1703, married Mary Bartlett; Hannah, 1706; Thomas, 1708, married Eliza Pike; John, 1712, married Rebecca Sheldon. Hannah Younglove Norton died Nov. 23, 1715. George married Martha Stiles of Windsor May 14, 1717. I do not find now the date of the death of George, and find no record of any children by Martha.

H. M. N.

LYON. Eleanor Porter Skinner, married 2nd Capt. Zebulon Lyon, born March —, 1750, died Oct. 16, 1822, aged 72 years, 7 months, buried at Royalton, Vt.; 3 children: Porter Lyon, Polly, Oliver.

1. Porter Lyon died unmarried.

2. Polly Lyon, married — Terry; 3 children: Edward Terry, Henry Terry, Oliver Terry.

3. Oliver Lyon, married Nancy Moffitt; 4 children: George Lyman Lyon, James Logan Lyon, Nancy Logan Lyon, Eleanor Porter Lyon. She married — Dana.

Eleanor Porter (Skinner) Lyon (2)

died in Royalton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1813, aged 61.

After the death of his wife, Capt. Lyon married, second, Hannah Dana. She was a sister of — Dana, who married her husband's granddaughter, Eleanor Porter.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES
FOUND AT CEMETERY SOUTH OF
STARR'S PLAIN, FAIRFIELD COUNTY,
CONN.—CONCLUDED FROM FEBRUARY
NUMBER.

James O. Platt.

Chapman-Hull.

Esther Nichols.

Henry C. Hull.

Noah Taylor, 1853, aged 54.

Frank Ellicott Bates.

Alanson Foster, and Polly, his wife.

Levi Stone, and Zillah, his wife.

Ann Eliza Stone.

Gideon White, 1876, aged 99 years
and 18 days.

Esther White, wife of Gideon, 1869,
aged 83 years and 11 days.

William Hull.

Polly Seeley.

Edna Styles.

Ebenezer F. Foster, 1824-1890.

David Platt, 1855, aged 63, and
Elizabeth, his wife, 1876, aged 82.

Philip P. Platt, 1840, aged 74, and
Elizabeth, his wife, 1847, aged 81.

Isaac Platt, 1830, aged 88, and
Mercy, his wife, 1827, aged 84.

Benjamin Foster, 1849, aged 73.

Charles E. Bates.

William Bates.

Betsey Bates.

Handford Ambler.

Bradley Keeler, and Polly his wife.

Esther Keeler.

Judson White, and Huldah, his wife.

Eliza Ann White.

Daniel Olmstead, 1837, aged 72, and
Sarah, his wife, 1856, aged 94 years, 3
months, 27 days.

Daniel Olmstead, 1868, aged 72, and
Army Olmstead, his wife, 1867, aged 66.

Phebe Crofoot.

Eliza Jane Crofut.

Charles H. Crofut.

Chester Penny.

Handford Bates, 1867, aged 71, and
Betsey Bates, his wife, 1884, aged 82.

Ruth Ann Bates.

Nathan Bates, 1855, aged 83, and
Ruth, his wife, 1849, aged 73.

Geo. H. White.

Jane White.

Elmer G. Booth.

Udora Booth.

Emeline Bradley.

Amos, David, Lewis and Geo. Riley.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY
SOLDIERS.

LOOMIS.—Died in Cicero, on the
30th ult., Elijah Loomis, aged 88 years.

Albany Argus, Jan. 16, 1849.

STEWART.—Died in Colrain, Lt.
John Stewart, aged 80 years.

Columbian Centinel, Aug. 26, 1809.

PILLSBURY.—Died in West
Bloomfield, on the 7th Feb., 1836.

David Pillsbury, aged 72 years.

Buffalo Com. Adv.

ST. CLAIR.—Died in Albion on the
26th ult., Mr. James St. Clair, aged 78
years.

Mar. 7, 1836.

FERGUSON.—Died in Princeton,
N. J., Josiah Ferguson, aged 90 years.

MEIL.—Died, in Grove, Allegany
Co., on the 11th inst., Capt. Chas. Meil,
aged 102 years.

Mar. 29, 1836

BAILY.—Died at Washington City
on the 22d inst., Gen. Mounjoy Baily
in the 82nd year of his age.

Mar. 31, 1836

HILL—Died in Lebanon, Conn., Henry Hill, aged 94 years, the oldest man in that place. Apr. 11, 1836

CHAPIN—Died in Ogdensburg, John Chapin, the hero of three wars, aged 100 years, 6 months and 13 days. Mr. Chapin was a native of Conn. Dec. 18, 1836.

HEMINWAY.—Died in this city, last evening, Maj. Rufus Heminway, aged 77 years. Dec. 23, 1836.

WARD.—Died in N. Y., on Thursday, in the 76th year of his age, Col. Samuel Ward.

Aldany Argus, Aug. 20, 1832.

HOUGH.—Died at Unadilla, on the 10th ult., Col. John Hough, aged 75 years.

LIVINGSTON.—Died at Schuylesville, Saratoga County, on the 20th, Col. James Livingston, aged 85 years. Dec. 19, 1832.

RASEY.—Died, on Thursday, Mr. Joseph Rasey, aged 70 years. His son Ammon's friends invited to attend the funeral. Dec. 22, 1832.

FRENAN.—Died, on the 18th Dec., in Monmouth County, N. J., Capt. Philip Frenan, aged 80 years. Dec. 22, 1832.

RATHBONE.—Died, on the 14th Dec., Capt. Wail Rathbone, aged 89 years. Dec. 22, 1832.

LAKE—Died, at Tiverton, R. I., Mr. David Lake, aged 91 years.

FISHLEY.—Died, Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, Capt. George Fishley, aged 90 years and 6 months. Jan. 3, 1851.

FORD.—At Austerlitz, on the 24th ult., Hon. Jacob Ford, in the 94th year of his age. He was a major in the Revolution.

Buffalo Daily Star, Aug. 15, 1837.

COLE.—In Wales, on the 13th inst.,

John Cole, Esq., aged 75 years.

Aug. 18, 1837.

BURNHAM.—In this city, 7th inst., at the house of Mr. S. P. Judson, Capt. John Burnham, aged 79 years.

Oct. 12, 1837.

GRIFFIN.—In Clinton, Oneida County, on the 27th ult., Mr. Nathaniel Griffin, in the 77th year of his age.

Jan. 4, 1837.

ANDERSON.—In New York, on the 25th, Richard Anderson, aged 80 years.

DUDLEY.—In Lexington, on the 18th inst., Nathan Dudley, aged 80 years. Com. Adv. July 31, 1835.

GORDON.—In New Bedford, Mass., June 26, Capt. William Gordon, aged 81 years. Aug. 1, 1835.

GEER.—In Pittstown, July 28, Mr. Richard Geer, aged 83 years, formerly of Groton, Conn. Aug. 10, 1835.

BALDWIN.—In Meadville, Penn., on the 13th inst., Amos Baldwin, aged 84 years.

GRENELL.—In Greenfield, Mass., William Grennell, aged 85 years. Com. Adv. July 20, 1837.

CHEEVER.—At Lynn, Mass., on the 9th inst., Col. Abner Cheever, aged 81 years. Sept. 20, 1837.

BROWN.—In Boston, O., Henry Brown, in his 104th year.

MOORE.—In Steubenville, O., Abraham Moore, aged about 100 years. Oct. 3, 1837.

NORTON.—In New York, on the 7th inst., Capt. Nathaniel Norton, in his 95th year. Oct. 19, 1837.

KINGSBURY.—In Franklin, Conn., on July 1st, Jacob Kingsbury, Esq., aged 81 years. Served his country during the Revolution and 1812. Oct. 21, 1837.

FARLEY.—In Stafford, Genesee County, Samuel Farley, aged 92 years. Nov. 2, 1837.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

MAY, 1906.

No. 1

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.
EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SKINNER.

COMPILED BY MR. CHARLES S. MYERS.

VII.

CHILDREN OF (54) JOHN WILSON AND MARY JANE (KIRKPATRICK) SKINNER (FIRST WIFE):

(105) William, died in infancy;

(106) Araminta, married D. D. Gamble; (107) Mary, married James A. Bair.

CHILDREN OF (54) JOHN WILSON AND (SECOND WIFE) EMELINE (WOODS) SKINNER:

(108) William Francis Skinner was born at Dry Run Dec. 23, 1867, and was educated in public schools and at Dry Run Academy. After leaving academy he taught school one term and then studied medicine with Dr. E. G. Jones of Dry Run. He was graduated M. D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1890. After receiving his degree he practiced for a few months at Ickesburg, Perry Co., but in the autumn of same year formed a partnership with Dr. R. W. Ramsey at St. Thomas. When Dr. Ramsey removed to Chambersburg in April, 1891, Dr. Skinner remained at St. Thomas and continued in practice there until August, 1899, when he removed to Chambersburg, where he has been in active practice ever since. He took a post graduate course at the Philadelphia Polytechnic in 1899. Dr. Skinner was appointed physician to the Soldiers' Orphans Industrial School, Scotland, Penn., in January, 1900, and in 1901 he was elected Coroner of Franklin Co. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania and Franklin Co. Medical Societies. He is also a member of the I. O. O. F., the Knights of Pythias, the Knights of Malta, Royal Arcanum, B. P. O. E.

He is a Presbyterian. He married May 19, 1892, Lotta Blanche Skinner (104), daughter of David J. (52) and Catherine (Barclay) Skinner, and has children, Robert Ramsey, born May 31, 1893, died Nov. 1, 1895. Katharyne Barclay, born Feb. 28, 1895. Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1897. (109) Samuel Albert, born Oct. 3, 1869. He was postmaster of Dry Run 1893-97 and has been Justice of the Peace since 1897. (110) Harry W., married Frances Gable, daughter of Michael Gable. (111) Clara, married William Campbell. (112) Edith, married John Jones.

CHILDREN OF (72) EZRA AND (61) JENNIE (SKINNER) SKINNER:

(113) Laura S., married Dr. Irwin G. Stewart. (114) Newton, born 1870, died March 17, 1872. (115) McGinley, married March 30, 1893, Jessie Dever (born Jan. 22, 1871), daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Brinley) Dever. (116) Lulu, married George Hixon. (117) Herbert. (118) Ada May.

CHILDREN OF (93) GEORGE WASHINGTON AND IDA M. (PARKER) SKINNER:

(119) Nellie Parker, born 1873, married Edgar G. Griswell, Pittsburgh. (120) James Parker, born 1877, died 1883. (121) Mary Hazel, born 1882.

THE END.

THOMAS NORTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

VI.

Noah Norton (6) [Jabez (5), Samuel (4) (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born Nov., 1769, married Margaret Pattison, died 1813. Children: Sarah (7), born April 19, 1795; Theron (7), born Jan. 21, 1797; Polly (7), born May 25, 1799; Betsey (7), born July 27, 1801; Augustus (7), born Nov. 21, 1803; Pamela (7), born Feb. 2, 1806; Emily (7), born May 18, 1808;

Noah (7), born Aug. 21, 1810; Aurelia (7) and Adelia (7), twins, born Nov. 26, 1812.

Hoel Norton (6) [Ebenezer (5), David (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born March 20, 1797, married June 9, 1824, Margaret Cross. Children: John (7), born 1825; Diantha (7), born 1827; William Robert (7), born 1830.

Philo Norton (7) [Ashbel (6), Jabez (5), Samuel (4) (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born Sept. 16, 1799, married Nov. 14, 1836, Emily Bartholomew. Children: Laura (8), born Dec. 2, 1837; Ashbel (8), born Jan. 24, 1839; Thomas Buell (8), born Sept. 3, 1840; Samuel Dwight (8), born Feb. 12, 1843; Philo Martin (8), born April 20, 1845; Alson (8).

Myron H. Norton (7) [Myron (6), Andrew (5), David (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born Feb. 24, 1828, married July 9, 1855, H. Fanny Webber. Children: Caroline (8), born July 23, 1856, married Dec. 5, 1889, James F. Lindsay; Myron H., (8), born July 29, 1858; Charles Edwin (8), born July 4, 1860, died Feb. 18, 1865; Fred Gaylord (8), born Sept. 23, 1861; Horace (8), born May 16, 1864; William Norman (8), born Jan. 3, 1868, died Jan. 18, 1895; Florence May (8), born May 18, 1874; Emma Frances (8), born July, 1878, died Jan. 18, 1879.

Anson P. Norton (7) [Theron (6), Alexander (5), David (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born March 11, 1818, married Jane Rowley. Children: Perry (8), born 1853; Meron (8), born 1856, died 1857; Josephine (8), born 1857; Anson A. (7) and Alexander C. (7), twins, born 1859.

Edwin M. Norton (8) [James H. (7), Andrew (6) (5), David (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], married April 20, 1870, Emma Jane Ogden, died April 21, 1891. Children: Henry M. (9), born May 8, 1871; Fred M. (9), born Nov. 14, 1875; Mabel (9), born Oct. 22, 1879; Nor-

man (9), born July 6, 1883, died Dec. 12, 1887.

Eugene Philo Norton (8) [Edward (7), Lewis (6), Ebenezer (5) (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born March 13, 1858, married Jan. 13, 1887, Carrie Delano Barros. Child: Ruth (9), born Jan. 7, 1894.

Myron H. Norton (8) [Myron H. (7) (6), Andrew (5), David (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2) (1)], born July 29, 1858, married Oct. 3, 1878, Emerett Treadway. Children: Cora Belle (9), born Aug. 5, 1881; Sadie May (9), born Feb., 1883.

THE END.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

433. CROSBY. Wanted, names of parents of Mary Crosby, who married Richard Langhorne, 1647. H.

434. BRYANT. Wanted, ancestry of James Bryant, born 1660, Newmarket, N. H. H.

435. BRYANT. Wanted, ancestry of Honor, wife of James Bryant. H.

436. DOLE. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Dole, who married Walter Bryant 1762. H.

437. BARNES. Wanted, ancestry of Joseph Barnes of Bradford, who married Hannah Boynton, 1712. H.

438. KENWICK. Wanted, ancestry of "Widow" Tobathy Kenwick of Harwick, who married Theophilus Hopkins, July 24, 1754. H.

439. SKINNER. Abel Skinner, married March 7, 1852, Calista, daughter of Daniel Kellogg, she born Aug. 14, 1829. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

440. PORTER. Joseph Porter and two brothers settled in Vermont. Joseph had several children, among them Sylvester Porter, born in Vermont, who was a wagon maker and moved to Tarrytown, N. Y. He was ship carpenter on a man-o'-war during the Revolution, under command of Commodore Perry when they were searching for pirates. He was in the standing army at Brooklyn Heights in the war of 1812, and died in Tarrytown. Sylvester, son of Sylvester, was born Aug. 15, 1774; he married Sarah, daughter of George Briggs; she was born Nov. 30, 1779; her mother's name was Catherine McDonald. I think the McDonald family also lived in Tarrytown. George and Catherine Briggs had eight children. I only know the names of four, Zaccheus, Samuel, Cornite and Sarah. This family lived on a farm near Peekskill, N. Y. Zaccheus went to Stillwater and later the family moved there. Samuel married Caroline Whitford of Stillwater and moved to Cayuga, N. Y. Can anyone give the ancestry of Sylvester Porter and Sarah Briggs? J. E. S.

441. PALMER. Elijah Palmer [Joseph, deacon; Joseph, lieutenant; Joseph, Nehemiah, Water], born at Stonington, Sept. 23, 1750; married his cousin, Lucretia Palmer, and had several children. Dr. Joseph Palmer, fifth child of Elijah and Lucretia Palmer, was born at Stonington, Conn., and removed to Ashford.

Conn. He had two children, Benjamin and John. Can anyone give me the dates of the birth of Dr. Joseph Palmer and his son, Benjamin? Also the name and parentage of Dr. Joseph Palmer's wife? H. E. K.

442. PALMER. Wanted, parentage of Deborah Palmer, born about 1730 (possibly at Greenwich, Conn.), who married Ebenezer Lobdell of Ridgefield, Conn. J. H. L.

443. PALMER. Nathan Palmer was born May 5, 1779, at Scituate or Hanover, Mass. Can you give me the name of his father and mother? Also did Nathan have brothers and sisters and what were their names? N. P. P.

444. RUSSELL. Wanted, ancestry of one Jason Russell, who was killed at the Battle of Lexington and Concord, 1775. A. A. R.

445. POPE, RUSSELL. Married at Boston (or Charlestown), July 6, 1704, William Russell and Elizabeth Pope. Who were Elizabeth's parents and who those of William? Was William the same William Russell who, by wife Elizabeth, had these children at Lexington: Nathaniel, born Feb. 23, 1706-1707; Lydia, born May 19, 1711; Submit, bapt. Dec. 28, 1712, and Joel, born Aug. 2, 1716. All of these names may have been from the maternal side of the family. Are they found in the Pope lines? W. H. M.

446. ROBERTS. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, son of Branch and Ester (Clark) Roberts, was married to Harriet Day in 1840 by Bishop Brownell. How was Moseley S. Roberts connected to the Moseley family? T. T. T.

447. ROBERTS. Ancestry desired of Mabel Roberts, first wife of Capt. Ozias Bissell of Bolton and Windsor, Conn. He was born May 13, 1726. L. F. M.

448. STEWART. I should like to know if Edmund Stewart of Augusta, Me., was born in this country.

If so, of what nationality were his parents? He has a number of descendants in Augusta and Gardiner, Me. H. M. G.

449. STEWART. John Stewart had wife Margaret, and children: Elizabeth, Statira, Silas and Joseph, perhaps others. I desire to ascertain who the Elizabeth mentioned above married, also date of marriage. F. M. C.

450. STEWART, WITT. Wanted, the ancestry of Daniel Stewart, born in Paxton, Mass., in 1756, died in 1834; was a private in the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Phinehas Moore's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, and served 19 days. His wife was Dorothy Maynard of Westboro. His father, Daniel Stewart, Sr., immigrated from Scotland to Massachusetts previous to the French and Indian War, and tradition says he was in that war and was killed by a bayonet charge. Daniel, Sr.'s wife was a Miss Witt, and I should be glad of any information about her ancestors. E. M. E.

451. DAVIS. Wanted, parents of Capt. Amasa Davis of the Ancient and Honorables. M. M. B.

452. DAVIS. Wanted, ancestry of George Davis, who married Sarah Trichey. They lived on a farm near Huntington, Penn. Two daughters married Morris and moved to Ohio; two married Scott. George Davis was said to be of the same family as Jefferson Davis and was also related to Gen. U. S. Grant. M. L. F.

453. DAVIS. Sherman Noble, married May 3, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Davis of New Milford, Conn. Wanted, ancestry of Daniel Davis and his wife Sarah. J. W. H.

454. DAVIS. Wanted, ancestry of Isaac Davis of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who married Deborah Chandler of Durham in 1720. C. H. C.

455. DAVIS. Wanted, ancestry of Samuel Davis, who married Han-

nah Dyer (both of Cape Elizabeth), in 1773, who had children: Isaac, Hannah and Betsey. A. T. D.

Answers.

441. PALMER. Benjamin Palmer and Martha Barber were married by the Rev. Samuel Stebbins, June, 1784, probably at Sunbury, Conn.

L. A. B., TIMES.

451. DAVIS. The parents of Capt. Amasa Davis were Joshua and Sarah (Pierpont) Davis.

F. A. W., TRANSCRIPT.

Capt. Amasa Davis, quartermaster-general from Jan. 9, 1787, for 35 years, was born Aug. 17, 1744, and died Jan. 30, 1825. He was married at the age of 20, in 1764, to Sarah Whitney, daughter of William and Mary (Price) Whitney of Weston, and half sister to Rev. Phinias Whitney of Shirley, Harvard College, 1759. F. A. W., TRANSCRIPT.

412. PORTER-STEELE. Ruth Porter, born Nov. 10, 1701, married Stephen Steele, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Cooke) Porter, who were married Feb. 22, 1683. Joanna was born July 10, 1665, and died Nov. 13, 1713. Samuel died in Hadley, Mass., July 29, 1722. Joanna was daughter of Aaron Cooke, who was born Feb. 21, 1641; he married May 30, 1661, Sarah Westwood, born 1644. Samuel was son of Samuel and Hannah (Stanley) Porter, this last Samuel was son of John Porter and Rose —. PORTER GENE.

419. PORTER. Nathaniel Porter, born 1672, married 1713, Ruth Woodruff, was son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Groves) Porter. This last Nathaniel was son of John Porter and Rose —. Ruth Woodruff died 1723 and Nathaniel married the same year Joanna Smith.

PORTER GENE.

NOTES.

PRINDLE. Joel, son of Joseph Prindle, by his second wife, Sarah,

daughter of Abraham, 2d, and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly, married his cousin, Sabra Kimberly, of Wilton, Conn., daughter of Gideon and Mary (Osborne) Kimberly, of Newtowne and Norwalk (Wilton Society), and removed to Sandgate.

Their son Zalmon (good old Newtown name) married Betsey Ann Kimberly, daughter of Abel Burrit Kimberly, son of Abraham Kimberly, 3d, (brother to Gideon Kimberly and Mrs. Sarah Prindle, by his first wife, Tamar Burritt.

The mother of Mrs. Betsey Ann, wife of Zalmon Prindle, was another Prindle (bearing another good old-fashioned name). Currence Prindle, daughter of Nathan Prindle (Joel's brother) and Ann Bristol, his (Nathan's) wife. This Ann Bristol, or Nanne, as the old nickname ran, was the daughter of Enos Bristol, by Mary his wife, daughter of Job Sherman and Sarah Seeley (and after the decease of Enos Bristol, this Mary Sherman was the wife of Benjamin Dunning, 2d). Enos Sherman, Currence and Nanne are names of this Sandgate, Vt., Prindle family, Nathan's included.

SIGMA, HARTFORD TIMES.

PHELPS. Timothy Phelps, son of Samuel, of Windsor, married first Nov. 18, 1686, Sarah, daughter of Walter Gaylord, of Windsor, second, Nov. 13 1690, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Pratt, died 1719.

George Phelps (8) [Sarah Phelps (7)], born July 30, 1826, at Dudley, Mass., married April 15, 1851, at South Royalston, Mass., Laura Ann Batcheller, born Sept. 23, 1826, at Bethlehem, N. H. Children: George Edward (9), born May 9, 1852, at Millbury, Mass., died Nov. 1, 1881, at Boston Highlands; clerk in Boston: Arthur W. (9), born April 12, 1858, at Worcester; Laura Gertrude (9), born March 1, 1865, at Worcester.

DAVIS GENE.

Horatio Phelps, married Sarah (7) Davis, May 22, 1825, at Dudley,

Mass. Settled at Dudley, removed to Worcester. He was born July 12, 1798, at Sutton. She was born June 23, 1805, at Dudley; died July 31, 1876, at Worcester. Children, excepting the first, born at Worcester: George, born July 30, 1826, at East Dudley, now Webster; Albert, born June 1, 1828, died Sept. 14, 1829; Sarah Davis, born Dec. 7, 1829; Emma, born and died Aug. 17, 1836; Mary Russell, born April 8, 1840; Deborah Moore, born Feb. 2, 1842; Helen Elizabeth, born June 16, 1844.

Horatio was the son of Ebenezer of Sutton; married at New Boston, Conn., removed in 1825 to Slater's Mill, now East Webster, Mass. In 1827 removed to South Worcester, Mass.

RUSSELL. Elizabeth (Russell) Mellen died Jan. 19, 1830, aged 90 years, as per her gravestone in Mendon cemetery.

Abigail (Lovett) Russell died April 9, 1801, aged 84 years.

James and Abigail (Lovett) Russell had daughter Abigail, who married Jonathan Russell and became the mother of the Hon. Jonathan Russell, a former resident of Mendon, who acquired national fame.

M. M. A., TRANSCRIPT.

John (1) Russell, of Woburn, earlier of Charlestown, Mass., and wife Elizabeth married in England. John (2) of Woburn, born probably in England, and wife Sarah Champney of Cambridge. John (3) of Woburn, born Aug. 1, 1662, married Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 21, 1682; Stephen (4), born Aug. 25, 1687.

S. M. F., TRANSCRIPT.

ROBERTS. Ely Roberts evidently married Mary, daughter of Peter Mallory, who (after his demise in June, 1693) became (1) the wife of Samuel Cooke, then Jeremiah House, both of Wallingford. Eli Roberts, son of Ely, married Mary MacKave Dec. 2, 1718. Was she the daughter

of John and Mary MacKave?

SIGMA, TIMES.

DAVIS. Samuel W. Davis, born Jan. 8, 1807, son of Daniel Davis and Olive Foster, at Waterford, O.; married 1831 Hannah D. Corbin.

Daniel, the father, born at Killingly, married, first, Sally Olney, settled at Marietta, O.; he married, second, Olive Foster, who was born at Barnard, Vt.; lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; he died May, 1867, at Stockholm, N. Y.

DAVIS GENE.

MUNSEY. Hannah, daughter of William Adams, married Dec. 6, 1659, Francis Muncey of Ipswich, probably, secondly, John Kimball.

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE IRONDALE CEMETERY, MILLERTON.

GIRDLEY. Nathaniel, died Jan. 18, 1860, aged 87 years.

Orville, died Feb. 9, 1875, aged 69 years.

Sally, wife of Nathaniel, died Nov. 15, 1818, aged 40 years.

William, died June 14, 1847, aged 36 years.

MARRIAGES FROM BUFFALO COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER.

MORSE-GRANNIS. At Acasto, Chautauqua Co., on the 26th ult. Mr. Charles Morse to Miss Emily Grannis, both of Evans, Erie Co.

COX-WILLIAMS. In Concord, on the 14th ult., Luther Cox of Otto to Harriet Williams. July, 1835.

SEVERANCE-HODGKINS. At Alden, on the 21st inst., Mr. Asa Severance to Mrs. E. Hodgkins of Clarence.

CARNER-HITCHCOCK. In this city on the 8th inst., Mr. S. Carner to Mrs. Hitchcock.

WILDER-ADAMS. At Attica, Genesee Co., on the 9th inst., Mr.

David Wilder to Miss Susan Adams, all of that place. July 10, 1835.

DAVIES-TAPPAN. In Boston, on the 1st inst., Henry E. Davies, Esq., of New York to Miss Rebecca, daughter of John Tappan, Esq. July 11, 1835.

JACKSON-BALL. In this city, this morning, Mr. James Jackson to Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Sheldon Ball. July 12, 1835.

EDMONDS-BOWEN. At Aurora, on the 25th of June, by R. Persons, Esq., Mr. Edmond I. Edmonds of Tonawanda to Miss Caroline Bowen of Aurora, daughter of J. Bowen, Esq. July 15, 1835.

BIRDSEYE-LOSS. At New York, on the 13th inst., C. D. Birdseye of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., to Miss Amelia E., daughter of A. Loss, surveyor. July 18, 1835.

RICHARDSON-STRATTON. In the Presbyterian Church, on the 12th inst., at Strykersville, Genesee Co., N. Y., by the Rev. Abijah Blanchard, Mr. Charles Richardson to Miss Ann Stratton, al of Strykersville.

COOK-HALE. At West Avon, on the 11th inst., by the Rev. R. Kearney, Mr. Stephen Cook of Centerville, Allegany Co., formerly of Palmyra, to Miss Charlotte Hale of Canandaigua. July 20, 1835.

GRISWOLD-GRIFFIN. On the 18th of June last at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Mr. H. W. Griswold (formerly of Lockport) to Miss Mary Griffin, late of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. July 22, 1835.

HOPKINS-BRIDGES. In Sedgwick, Mass., Mr. Thomas Hopkins, aged 26 years, 3 feet 2 inches in height, to Miss Ruth Bridges, aged 62 years, 6 feet in height. July 23, 1835.

SWARTZ-SAYLES. On the 23d, Mr. Samuel Swartz of Buffalo to Miss Julia Sayles of Springville. July 25, 1835.

BEMENT-THORN. In Eden, on the 25th, Mr. Lorenzo Bement of Hamburg to Miss Sally Thorn of Eden. July 27, 1835.

TETSWORTH-DEMERCE. On the 23d at Williamsville, Mr. John Tetsworth to Miss Catharine Demerce, both of the town of Clarence. July 28, 1835.

SHELDON-SMITH. In Little Falls, Herkimer Co., on the 15th, Charles A. Sheldon to Miss Eliza M., daughter of Mr. Samuel Smith.

PEASE-HUMPHREY. In Cleveland, on the 24th, Mr. Sheldon Pease to Miss M. A. Humphrey.

MARSH-SHERWIN. In Jamestown, on the 17th of July, Mr. Jasper Marsh, a soldier of the Revolution, to Mrs. Sarah Sherwin. July 30, 1835.

PATTERSON-LITTLE. In Onondaga Hollow, Mr. Sier Patterson to Miss Precious Little. Aug. 5, 1835.

KING-BURR. On the 6th, Mr. Darius King of Cleveland to Miss Julia Burr. Aug. 11, 1835.

PUDDINGTON-BILLINGS. Mr. Joseph Puddington to Miss Sarah Ann Billings.

TAYLOR-VAUX. On Wednesday last, Mr. John Taylor, Jr., to Miss Ann, daughter of James Vaux, all of the town of Aurora. Aug. 15, 1835.

THOMPSON-HEAVELAND. In Queensbury, Warren Co., on the 17th, Benoni Thompson of this city to Miss Esther Heaveland of the former place. Aug. 25, 1835.

WALKER-REED. At Berlin, Huron Co., O., on the 19th, Mr. George Walker of this city to Miss Maria L. Reed. Aug. 26, 1835.

PRENTICE-BENHAM. At Louisville, Ky., George D. Prentice, Esq., editor of Louisville Journal, to Miss Harriet G., daughter of Joseph S. Benham. Aug. 29, 1835.

ROSE-FARNHAM. At Darien, on the 6th, Mr. Walter Rose of Buffalo to Miss Eunice Farnham.

Sept. 1, 1835.

KINGSLEY - CATLIN. Charles Kingsley and Miss Florilla Catlin, all of Evans.

June 29, 1841.

BENNETT - HITCHCOCK. Elnathan Bennett and Roxana Hitchcock, both of Cheektowaga.

June 30, 1841.

MARVELL-CLARKE. Jan. 1st, Charles Marvell and Maria Clarke.

Jan. 3, 1839.

PEASE-BARTON. Mr. John Pease and Miss Sally Eliza Barton, daughter of Col. James L. Barton, all of this city.

Jan. 10, 1839.

MESNER-NAUBER. Mr. Michael Mesner and Miss Barbara Nauber.

PAINE-SWIFT. In Hamburgh, 8th inst., Mr. James M. Paine of Aurora and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Swift.

Dec. 31, 1839.

MADDEN-SANBOURN. Mr. Edward Madden and Mrs. Mary Sanbourn, all of this city.

Jan. 14, 1839.

FARR-PRENTISS. In Aurora, on the 10th inst., Mr. Rinaldo Farr and Miss Abby Prentiss, both of Buffalo.

CROSBY-MALTBY. In Groton, Tompkins Co., on the 14th, Mr. E. D. Crosby and Miss Laurinda Maltby, all of that place.

Jan. 21, 1839.

RANDALL-HART. On the 24th, Col. Volney Randall and Miss Mary Hart.

ARNOLD-COLE. In Hamburgh, on the 3d, Mr. Reynolds Arnold of

Jamestown and Miss Sarah Anne Cole.

Jan. 26, 1839.

HUNT-COVEY. Mr. Samuel J. Hunt and Miss Betsey Ann Covey.

Jan. 27, 1839.

HARMON-MADISON. Yesterday, Mr. Francis Harmon and Miss Mary Madison.

Jan. 30, 1839.

LEIB-LAPP. At Williamsvile, Erie Co., on the 29th, Mr. John Leib and Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Lapp, all of Clarence.

Jan. 31, 1839.

WARD-WHITE. On the 10th at Grand Island, Jacob Ward and Miss Sally Ann White, daughter of Capt. Robert White of Manchester, late of U. S. Army.

Feb., 1839.

FORD-PLATT. On Thursday, the 14th, in Newstead, Erie Co., Mr. Alvin L. Ford and Miss Orvilla Platt.

BEMIS-SCOVILLE. In Girard, Erie Co., Pa., on the 16th, Mr. E. St. John Bemis, now of Cleveland, O., and Miss Caroline A. Scoville.

Feb. 22, 1839.

PARISH-GRATEN. In Alden, Erie Co., on the 27th, Mr. Hiram Parish of Alexander, Genesee Co., and Miss Maryan Graten.

BLISS-CURTISS. In Middlebury, Genesee Co., Feb. 25th, Mr. J. O. Bliss, late of this city, and Miss Sarah Jannett Curtiss.

March 1, 1839.

CUMMINGS-GOODRICH. Capt. John Cummings and Miss Sally Ann Goodrich.

March 7, 1839.

PAYNE-RAMSDELL. In Mansfield, Conn., Mr. J. C. Payne of this city and Maria, daughter of Mr. J. Ramsdell.

March 13, 1839.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

JUNE, 1906.

NO 2.

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.
EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

II.

Abraham Skinner (3), [Thos. (2) (1)], born in Malden, one of the original proprietors of Oxford, Mass., in 1713, a blacksmith, removed to Colchester, Conn., about 1722, where he was living as late as 1743; married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain, Children: Abraham (4), married, Jan. 26, 1726-7; Phebe, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, born 1702; Benjamin (4), married, May 11, 1732; Deborah, daughter of Thomas Dickinson; Richard (4), Thomas (4), born Feb. 14, 1715. Thomas (4), born Sept. 8, 1717; They or their sons were living in Eastbury (town of Glastonbury), as late as 1779.

Dea. Nathaniel Skinner (3), [Thos. (2) (1)], born Jan. 27, 1686. His

wife, Mary Gillett, died Oct. 11, 1740, in Colchester. He removed to Sharon same year; married second, Sept. 20, 1741, Mrs. Content (Fuller) Fuller, widow of Benjamin Fuller, and daughter of Matthew Fuller; she died before May 27, 1754; Removed to Salisbury. Their daughter Zerviah (4), married David Blish, 1752; Colchester; died at Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1813; he was born 1732 and died Oct. 26, 1817; Daniel (4), born May 25th, (1741)? died July 17, 1741? Joseph (4).

Abraham (3), [Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born April 8, 1681, was his father's representative among the grantees of Narragansett Nov. 2, 1732, died Dec. 24, 1776. Children: William (4), born July 16, 1720, married Jan. 2, 1746; Thankful Mascraft, died Jan. 30, 1807; She. born Jan. 23, 1721, died April, 1805, nearly 60 years old, Ebenezer (4), died 1740.

Samuel Skinner (4), [Thos. (3) (2) (1)], married Elizabeth Grover; Child, Samuel (5), born Feb. 2. 1738, at Norton, Mass., married Martha, daughter of John and Hannah (Skinner) Grover; she was born July 12, 1738.

Abraham Skinner (4), [Abraham (3), Thos. (2) (1)], of Colchester, married Jan. 26, 1726-7; Phebe, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Glastonbury, she

born 1702. Children: Phebe (5), born Dec. 5, 1727; Zermiah (5), born Nov. 26, 1729; Abraham (5), born Dec. 22, 1731; Sarah (5), born June 12, 1734; Thomas (5), born Oct. 30, 1736; Rubena (5), born Sept. 28, 1739.

Benjamin Skinner (4), [Abraham (3), Thos. (2) (1)], of Hebron, married May 11, 1732; Deborah, daughter of Thomas Dickinson. Children: Benjamin (5), born Jan. 22, 1733-4; Deborah (5), born Feb. 5, 1735-6; Jememia (5), married April 16, 1750; Jesse Strong, he born Feb. 26, 1729-30. Res. Glas-tonbury.

Richard Skinner (4) [Richard (3), Thos. (2) (1)], died when about 84 years old and was blind. Children: Stephen (5), died 1842, buried in Sherburne; Patience (5), married Nathaniel Foote as second wife; she died March 12, 1790, aged 35 years.

Ebenezer Skinner (4), [Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2) (1)]. Children: Sarah (5), married Samuel Brown; Elizabeth (5), married — Mann; Deborah (5), married — Tarbox; Mary (5), married Gad Merrills, July 15, 1736, at Hebron.

Joseph Skinner (4), [Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2) (1)], married at Preston, Griswold, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Cox) Kinne, she born Jan. 20, 1712, at Salem, Mass. Removed to N. J. and perhaps to Sullivan Co., N. Y., she died before 1753. Children: Calvin (5), married first, 1767; Joseph (5), bp. in Amenia, Nov. 19, 1749 or Aug. 12, 1749; Haggai (5), born March 5, bp. March 9, 1750; Lydia (5), one daughter married a Westbrook, another a Cornell.

Gideon Skinner (4), [Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2) (1)]. Children: Gideon (5), married Abigail Rawson; Timothy (5),

married second, Abigail, widow of Peter Buel.

Dea. William Skinner (4), [Abraham (3) (2), Thos. (1)], married Jan. 2, 1746; Thankful Mascraft, who was born Jan. 23, 1721, and died April 16, 1805. Private in Revolution. He died in Woodstock, Conn., 1807. Children: Corp Calvin (5), born Oct. 12, 1746, married Eleanor Porter, Feb. 12, 1775, at Thompson, Conn. He died and she married Capt. Zebulon Lyon; William (5), born Jan. 24, 1748, married Sally Greene, died in Woodstock, 1829, she died before; Bathseda (5), born April 15, 17—; Thankful (5), born June 30, 17—; Sabra (5), born Jan. 30, 1754, d. y.; Sabra (5), born June 7, 1756, married Nov. 9, 1783; Capt. Nehemiah Noble, he born June 6, 1756, removed 1784 to Royalton, Vt., thence in 1794 to Bethel, Vt., served in war of 1812, died Oct. 31, 1836, aged 70, she died Dec. 14, 1831; Tabitha (5), born May 4, 17—; Isaac (5), born July 24, 1759; Luther (5), born Oct. 14, 1760, married Temperance (Dewey), May 8, 1788; Ebenezer (5), married Lydia Mason.

Rev. Thomas Skinner (4), probably Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos (1), born 1709, married second, Oct. 2, 1746, he died Oct. 10, 1762, she married second, July 31, 1766. Removed 1770 to Williamstown, Mass. where she died 1814, aged 95. Children: Dr. Thomas (5), married daughter of John and Jerusha (Gardiner) Christophers, April 2, 1788; Mary (5), married second Capt. Charles Foote Taintor; Alice (5), married Jonathan Deming, he born Feb. 25, 1743, in North Lyme, Conn., served in Revolution; Gen. Thompson Joseph (5), married Ann Foote, died 1809, she died Dec. 15, 1808, aged 53; Benjamin (5), married first, Rachel,

daughter of Benjamin Simmons, and widow of — Train, she died 1802, he married second, Nov. 8, 1803, Deodamus (Noble) Clark, he died 1822; Rachel (5), married William Townsend, Mehitable married Charles or Jesse Sabin as second wife.

Samuel Skinner (5), [Samuel (4), Thos. (3) (2) (1)], born Feb. 2, 1738, married Martha Grover. Child: Pepperell (6), born July 8 or 18, 1773, at Mansfield Mass., married Sept. 18, 1792, Lucy Abbott.

Stephen Skinner (5), [Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2) (1)]. Children: Alfred (6), born April 25, 1781, married in Chenango, Elizabeth Coston or Caston; Amasa (5), married second, Sarah —; David (6), married Polly —; Sylvester (6).

Queries.

456. SKINNER. About 1875, H. Skinner, P. O. Box 3070, Boston, Mass. sent out a circular letter asking for information about the Skinner family. Would like to know who he was, and what was done with the information obtained?

C. S. M.

457. SMITH. Address of Jane Buell, her children or grand children. She was the adopted daughter of Anson and Caroline (Kent) Smith, of or near Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Buell may have been her maiden or her married name as far as I know.

M. L. W. L.

458. SMITH. Address of children of Mrs. Jennie White, who died 1887. She was the adopted daughter of Harvey and Lucy (Whitcher) Smith, of Lockport or Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

M. L. W. L.

459. STEWART. Ezra Stewart, born July 28, 1795, at Lyme, New London Co., Conn.; married Sarah A. Brown, Nov. 7, 1819, at Kingston, Penn., died Oct. 9, 1876, at Plymouth, O. His ancestry Wanted.

A. G. K.

460. STEWART. Ancestry wanted of Andrew Stewart, supposed to have lived at West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa.

E. M. De. A.

461. STEWART. Can you tell me anything of the family or ancestry of a John Stewart who married Elizabeth Jackson and lived in Cambridge, Md., about 1760-1770? His son, John T. Stewart, born Dec. 31, 1807, married Mary E. Frazier, daughter of Lewin Frazier and Elizabeth Eccleston. Lewin Frazier was a Capt. in the Maryland line during the Revolution. Any information greatly received.

J. R. S.

462. STEWART. James Stewart, born Oct. 8, 1664, Newbury, died Sept. 17, 1750, Rowley. What were the maiden name and parentage of his first wife, Elizabeth, whom he married about 1687, and who died about 1693, leaving 3 sons: James, born July 19, 1688, Charles, born Jan. 19, 1690, at Newbury, and Edward, born Sept. 20, 1693, at Rowley.

G. S. S.

463. SMITH. RICHMOND. Can anyone give me the ancestry of Elizabeth Smith, wife of Josiah Richmond of Middleboro, Mass., married June 9, 1743, died about 1803?

D. K. E.

464. SMITH. Who were the parents of Ephraim Smith who married Roxana White? Ephraim was born March 6, 1783 and lived in Mass.

T. R.

465. SMITH. Wanted, proof that Richard Smith, patentee of Smithtown.

L. I., belonged to an armigerous family. Also proof that his father served in Cromwell's army before coming to America.
A. D.

466. SMITH, CROSSMAN. Wanted ancestry of Lt. Josiel Smith, and that of his wife, Anna Crossman. Josiel was born March 25, 1734-5. Anna was born Oct. 30, 1734-5. Josiel and Anna were married April 14, 1757, in Taunton, Mass. I think Josiel was born in Taunton and Anna in Raynham. About 1787, the couple removed to Turner, Me. The "History of Turner," Me., states that Anna Crossman was a great grand-daughter of Maj. Thomas Leonard of Taunton, Mass. Anna's father may have been Thomas, who married a Joanna Leonard. Josiel was commissioned a Lieut. June 26, 1794. His line of descent may have been: Josiel (4), Samuel (3) (2), Francis (1.)

R. B. G.

467. SHIPMAN. Ancestry of David Shipman, born Hoosick Falls, died Jan. 28, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y., also name of his wife. Their children were Samuel, Patience, Delilah.

M. E. F. S.

468. STEVENS. Would like to get the parentage of Ebenezer Stevens, who married Mary Day, Feb. 5, 1723; Otho Stevens, who married Abigail Kent, March 21, 1723; William Stevens, who married Anna Lufkin, June 21, 1725. These three brothers settled in the second parish, Gloucester, Mass., in 1723.

R. H. S.

469. SHERMAN. Jonathan Sherman, born March 7, 1677, settled in Exeter, R. I., married Mary —, maiden name? They had children, Jonathan, born May 18, 1705, Hannah, Mary, (married — Allen, Sarah (mar-

ried — Shelden, Amey, Benjamin, Ezekial, born 1721. Can any one give the date of Amey's birth? Did she marry Benjamin Lillibridge and when?

F. M. S.

470. PHELPS, NEWTON. Joseph Phelps, born in England, about 1629, married Sept. 20, 1660, Hannah Newton. He was probably of Windsor or Simsbury, Conn., and died 1684, aged 55. Wanted, the names of Hannah Newton's parents, with dates of her birth and death, and all dates which are known of the parents. E. P. A.

471. PHELPS, DAY. Wanted parentage of Orilla Phelps, born in Simsbury or vicinity about 1778, died in Canaan, Conn., 1852; married Thomas Day.

C. P. C.

472. PHELPS, HAWLEY. The ancestry desired of Sarah Phelps, (perhaps from Harwinton, Conn.), who married Hezekiah Hawley of New Milford. She had 6 children, the eldest born 1751.

C. C. C.

473. THOMPSON, PHELPS. Wanted the ancestry of Martha Thompson, who married David Phelps of Westfield, Mass., 1796. He was born July 28, 1769. It is possible she was daughter of Deacon Samuel Thompson of Goshen.

J. C. W.

474. SAWTELLE. John Sawtelle Jr., married Susanna Farnsworth, Aug. 25th, 1761, at Groton, Mass. where several of his children were baptized. Wanted, the ancestry of John Sawtell, Jr., as well as the date of his birth and place of residence besides Groton.

N. S. H.

475. SAWTELL, S RTEL, SARTWELL. Wanted, the family records of all the descendants of Richard Sawtell of Watertown, in 1636, and late

of Groton, Mass., Richard Sawtelle was the progenitor of all the Sawtell families. N. S. H.

476. SAWTELL. Savage's, "Gene. Dict" states that Obadiah Sawtell was the eldest brother of Jonathan, and that both were sons of Richard Sawtell, one of the original proprietors of Groton, Mass. Obadiah married Hannah, daughter of George Lawrence, and had a daughter Abigail, born March 13, 1666, and probably a son Obadiah. Butler in "History of Groton" gives the families of two Obadiah's. The first, as stated above and the other (presumably the son of the first Obadiah) as having 6 children by wife Hannah —; the first child, Elnathan, was born Mar. 27, 1683. Green's "Groton Epitaphs" state that Obadiah Sawtell (2), Richard (1), died at Groton, Mar. 20, 1740, in his 92nd. year. What record or evidence is there that the first Obadiah had a son of the same name as stated by Savage? What proof is there that the first Obadiah was the oldest son of Richard? His age at death indicates that he was the youngest. What proof is there that the two Obadiah's were not one and the same person? N. S. H.

Answers.

448. STEWART. There was an Edmund Stewart, who was born at Bristol, Me., and whose parents, Thomas and Martha (Winslow) Stewart, were married at Bristol, Me., Jan. 9, 1776. A grandson of this Edmund Stewart, whose name is Capt. Nathaniel Stewart, lives at South Dresden, Me. I am personally interested in Thomas and Martha (Winslow) Stewart, being descended from their daughter Sarah, who married Jeremiah Beath, Nov. 2, 1796.

K. G. S. Transcript.

468. STEVENS. Some notes sent by correspondents which I have not verified gave John (1) Stevens in Newbury early, a William of Newbury and William of Salem and Gloucester. From these and dates gathered in study of our Andover line, I conclude John (1) and wife Elizabeth leave Newbury with all the children and none appear in Gloucester until the 4th generation—John (1), Joseph (2), James (3), Joseph (4). William (1) of Newbury left John (2), Samuel (2). I have been told that Samuel (2) married Rebecca Rea of Salem and left one daughter, Sarah (3) the mother after becoming a widow marrying Joseph Ballard of Andover, John (2) is said to have married Mary Chase of Newbury. I do not know whether he had more than two children born there—Mary (3) some say Thomas (3) of Brookfield line and Jeremiah (3) of Amesbury, who died 1759, aged 85. I had a paper from Essex Court Files Vol. X p. 57: John Stevens of Carolina, for love I have for my sister Lydia Clarke of Newbury division, lots laid out to father William Stevens, deceased, of Newbury, to her for life, and later to her son, Samuel Clarke. Failing him to next male heir, Nov. 5, 1693.—which does not look very favorable for sons of his own Nor could I find who Lydia Clark was unless she was a daughter of a first wife of William (1) Stevens. Some one may know more of the career of John (2) and whether he returned from the Carolina trip and established the Thomas (3) Jeremiah (3) line above in Mass. Miss Noyes, the Hampstead historian, who has also been tossing the third generation about a good deal in correspondence, thinks John (2) son of William (1) may be the ancestor John (2) born 1650. I give John (2) (1) of Salis-

bury, born 1639 the best chance, and his brother Nathaniel (2) for Mary (3) 1670. John (3) 1673, she said had a second wife Mary Bartlett. Thomas (3) 1676 of the Brookfield line, Moses (3) of Haverhill and Hampstead, Sarah (3) 1680, a disputed Samuel (3) of Haverhill and Hampstead, born about 1679 married Rachel Heath 1700; Aaron (3) Haverhill, whose children suffered in the 1735 epidemic throat disease, Joseph (3) 1689, Benjamin (3) 1693, Hannah (3) 30th, 1702, and Otho who was of Gloucester, and married Abigail Kent, and died in Hampstead William (3) who perhaps married Anna Lufkin, 1725, and lived in Gloucester (Lovekin was the usual form.) John, who married Hannah Currier of Haverhill 1687, could be son of John (2) 1639, of Salisbury, Abigail, who married Abel Merrill in Newbury 1694, with Jeremiah, born 1676 who married Elizabeth Stanyon 1698 have got to be fitted in here some where. William (1) of Gloucester, wife Phillippa, and said by Babson to have left Isaac and Mary, bapt. 1639, and Ruth 1641, with an older James (2) who married Susanna Eveleth, 1656 died 1697, who had William (3) who married Obigail Sargent, 1682; Sammuel (3), 1665, married Mary Ellesley 1693, David (3) 1677, Jouathan (3), 1679, of Gloucester Mary (3) wife of Francis Norwood, Hannah (3) and Babson said he had Ebenezer (3) who was born 1670. He thought this man married widow Mary Day in 1723, possibly a second marriage if there was no son to marry a maid Mary—Still a mariner could marry as late as 50 and leave one son, Ebenezer (4) said to hold estate 1751. From Miss Noye's report I should give Otho and William to John of Salisbury line and Ebenezer to William of Gloucester.

Only a very exhaustive study of the probate records and deeds will settle the puzzling third generation of the Salisbury line.

C. H. A. Transcript.

420. PRINDLE. Ebenezer Prindle son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept 10 1661, and married Elizabeth Hobby (or Hubby as the name is recorded on the probate records, or Hobe, as signed by her father John Hobe) They had 10 children; Ebenezer, Sarah, Enos Joseph, Benjamin, Nathan, Ephraim, Jehoshaphat and Elizabeth, whose records I have more or less in full down to date. This William Pringle was the original settler and progenitor of the family and was of record in New Haven in 1654. He married Mary Desborough Dec. 7, 1655, who bore him 11 children.

427. PORTER. I have some information in regard to the Porter family, from which I am also descended, although I do not know that this is the one about which information is desired owing to lack of data in regard to some branches. Robert Porter was born in the Isle of Bert near Londonderry Ireland in 1699, removed to Londonderry, N. H. and from there there to Pa. dying at Morristown Pa. (Montgomery Co.) July 14, 1770. His children were John about whom I have no further information, Andrew, who married first in 1767 and second in 1777, Elizabeth, Rosina, Charles, Stephen and Lillas who married in 1761. It may be that this is the John in regard to whom query is made but I am unable to give definite information as to this. Lillas, who was married in 1761, removed to Franklin Co., which was at one time a part of Lancaster.

C. S. M.

Corrections.

LAMKIN, SHERMAN. Genealogical Exchange, April Answer to query 384, Lamkin Sherman Correction: Between the printer and J. F. S. S. that family was given a record few cou'd equal, Mabel was married at age of 100 years which would be possible, but she had died 36 years previous! And David died 29 years before he was born! The correct figures follow—Mabel Lamkin Sherman, died March 4, 1829 aged 64 which would make her birth about 1765. Married, 1785, David Sherman, b. 1755, died Oct. 30, 1826.

J. F. S. S.

MUNSEY—In your May number "Genealogical Exchange" we read the following,

MUNSEY. Hannah, daughter of William Adams, married Dec. 6. 1650, Francis Muncy of Ipswich, probably, secondly, John Kimball.

Hannah Adams m. secondly, John Ramsden of New York the same year her husband Francis died 1675 in Brookhaven, L. I. Hannah Brewster of Long Island. m. John Muncy b 1660 son of Francis, d. 1690-1 and secondly John Kimball of New York. Francis had two boys John b. 1660 and Samuel about 1665.

These facts I found on the records of Brookhaven, L. I.

W. L. P.

PRINDLE. I notice that in the May number of your magazine under NOTES page 5, that SIGMA has in the Hartford Times, to which he is I believe a more or less frequent contributor, undertaken to furnish some data about my grand-father, Zalmon Prindle which is incorrect.

The facts of this case are that Zalmon Prindle, the son of Joel and

Sahra (Kimberly) Prindle, married Mary Williams, daughter of Abraham and Mary (See) Williams, of Phillipsburgh, N. Y.; and their son Abram married Betsey Ann Kimberly, etc.

I am now concluding a compilation of the Prindle Family from William Prindle, the first settler and progenitor who was of record in New Haven, Conn., in 1654, to the present time, embracing ten generations and covering a period of 250 years. And which I am hoping to have it in the publishers hands in a very few weeks.

F. C. P.

NOTES.

DAVIS. TOMLINSON. Sharpe's. Seymour, page 437, gives the children of Benjamin Davis by his second wife only. The children, Joseph and Sarah, by his first wife Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Beers) Tomlinson are named in the will of Joseph Tomlinson said will, dated Dec. 31, 1788, proven Jan. 16, 1789 (New Haven probate records, Vol. XVI, page 644-5).

Joseph Davis died Dec. 8, 1793, aged 22 years. His widow Mitty (an abbreviation of that old Bradford-Steele, Stevens name of Mayflower antecedents Meletiah) married May 21, 1857, aged 87 (Gravestones in Bungay cemetery, at Great Hill, Seymour, Conn.) Polly Davis, daughter of Joseph and Mitty, married first Joseph Tomlinson, second Augur Tomlinson, March 31, 1828. Sheldon Kinne Tomlinson, named for his kinsman in this Mitty, or Meletiah Bradford-Steele connection, was Polly Davis' son by her first husband.

Sigma. Times.

SAWTELLE, Samuel Dickinson, born Oct. 14, 1718, in Hat-

field, married, Nov. 14, 1754, Lucy, daughter of Josiah Sawtelle, of Sunderland, died Feb. 3, 1805, aged 87 years. She died June 20, 1819 aged 90 years.

M. E. M. Transcript

MAYNARD, Dorithy, daughter of Phinehas and Dorithy, born May 29, 1762.

Dorithy Maynard and Daniel Stewart of Paxton, married Nov. 25, 1779

Westborough Records.

DAVIS, Sherman Noble, born Sept. 14, 1752, married Sarah Davis, had several children, born in New Milford, Ct., removed to Charlton, N. Y. about 1791. Hist. of New Milford.

SKINNER. The following is copied from a paper of the year 1897.

MRS. SKINNER'S NEW SHINGLES

The Old Shingles Were Worn Some, Having Been Put on Her House Just 101 Years Ago.

COCHETON, N. Y., Nov. 4.—Mrs. Mary Skinner, who lives in Wayne county, Pa., across the Delaware River from this village, has been having her house shingled and repaired. There would be nothing strange about this, but for the fact that this is the first time the house has been repaired or reshingled since 1796, when the dwelling was built. It is known in the Skinner family as the "new house," because it took the place of the old house, which was built in 1765 and was burned by the Indians in 1777. The old barn is still standing, though it was built in 1777, and needs no repairs.

The locality where these buildings stand was one of the first places where white people settled in the Delaware Valley, the Skinner family having gone thither in 1754. Daniel Skinner the pioneer of the family, was an old sailor. The hills and valleys hereabouts were covered with a dense forest of pine Daniel Skinner knew the value of the timber for ship spars and he thought he could find a profitable market for it at Philadelphia. But Philadelphia was 250 miles away, with no means of communication but a river, the character of whose channel was then unknown to any living white person. Daniel Skinner made a raft of pine tree stems, and with a hired man started down the river with it in the spring of 1765. He started the raft on a raging flood and landed it safely at Philadelphia in forty-eight hours. He sold the timber

for \$4 a stick. There were twenty of them in the raft. Such sticks would be cheap at \$150 apiece to-day. That was the beginning of rafting on the Delaware. Skinner and his companion made the journey from Philadelphia home on foot, more than 200 miles being through an unbroken wilderness. They were two weeks on the way. The Skinner estate has never been in possession of any one other than a descendant of the pioneer.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

PAWLING. Died in this city (Troy N. Y.) on the 10th inst. Col. Albert Pawling in the 88th year of his age Buffalo Comm. Adv. Nov. 20, 1837.

COBURN. In Hopkinton, Mass. on the 11th ult. Dea. Daniel Coburn, in the 78th year of his age, formerly of Coventry, N. H. Jan. 14 1837.

CARY. In Lancaster on the 13th. Recompence Cary Esq. aged 81 years Jan. 19, 1837.

CROSBY. In this village (Fredonia N. Y.) on the 25th ult. Mr. Simon Crosby, father of Dr. Orris Crosby, aged 77 years. He was born in Litchfield, Conn. Jan., 1760 Feb. 2 1837.

SALISBURY. In Canandaigua, on the 10th inst. Mr. John Salisbury in the 80th year of his age, father of Mr. H. A. Salisbury, of this city, and grandfather of one of the editors of this paper. He settled in the County of Ontario 1801. He was formerly of Burrellville, R. I. Feb. 13, 1837.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

JULY, 1906.

NO 3.

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.

EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

III.

Stephen Skinner (5) [Richard (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], died July 4, 1842; Mary Chamberlain, died May 11, 1840, aged 83 years; Amasa (6), died Oct. 29, 1831. His first wife, Lucy, died Nov. 9, 1805; his second wife, Sarah, died Aug. 20, 1857, aged 74 years.

Ebenezer Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born May 14, 1729; of South Hampton, L. I.; enlisted in Capt. Northam's company, in Wyoming Valley Regiment, May 8, 1762; a mason by trade, 5 ft. 9 in. tall; died 1804.

Capt. John Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)]. His wife, Esther, was born in Colchester Feb. 23, 1732; died in Ballston, N. Y. Israel (6) served in Revolution.

Calvin Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)]; married Phebe 1767; she died July 7, 1786; married second, Mary (Howland) Smith, Oct. or Nov.; she was born 1764 and died 1831.

Gideon Skinner (5) [Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born Feb. 12, 1738-9; was a private in Berkshire Co., Mass., and in Conn.; married Abigail Rawson, died in Oneida Co. 1813. Child: Levi (6), born 1779; married Polly Chapin, died 1850.

Gen. Timothy Skinner (5) [Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], married, second, Abigail, widow of Mr. Peter Buel; she died May 16, 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days. They are buried in Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Vt.

Corp. Calvin Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12 or

21, 1746; married Feb. 12, 1775, at Thompson, Conn., Eleanor daughter of Samuel and — (Flint) Porter; died Sept. 1777. He was in a company from Killingly, Conn. She was born May 1, 1743; married, second, Capt. Zebulon Lyon, and died Sept. 15, 1813, at Royalton, Vt. Capt. Lyon died Oct. 16, 1822, aged 72 years, 7 months. Children: Sally (6), born Nov. 15, 1775, married Rev. Azel Washburn of Royalton; Calvin (6), born Nov. 23, 1777, married Sally Billings, died Aug. 22, 1843.

William Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], born in Malden 1748, married Sally (Sarah) Greene; she died before 1829; he died in Woodstock, Conn., 1829. Children: Bethseda (6), married John Perrin; Sally (6), married Ephraim Tucker; Susan (6), unmarried; William (6), married, 1816, Nancy, daughter of Darius Sessions; Thankful (6), died between 1825 and 1830; Fanny (6), died between same years; Polly (6), d. y.

Luther Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], born Woodstock Oct. 14, 1760, married May 8, 1788, Temperance (Dewey) Kilburn, she born May 25, 1760, married Rev. Josiah Kilburn Feb. 6, 1781; he died Sept. 24, 1781, at Gilsun, N. H. She died Aug. 28, 1847; Luther died, Royalton, Jan. 12, 1838-9. Children: Annie (6), born April 18, 1789; Temperance (6), born June 5, 1792, married Dea Jonathan Kinney of Royalton, Vt., died April 22, 1864; Luther (6), twin, died April 28, 1848; Lucy (6), born April 27, 1794, died 1822; Josiah (6), born April 2, 1796, died Feb. 22, 1844; Harriet Byron (6), born May 22 or 28, 1798, married 1817 or 8, Jewett Walbridge, he born Feb. 6, 1791, at Randolph, Vt. Private in War of 1812 and died Sept. 29, 1851. She died at Newfane, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844; Mary (6), born Sept. 25, 1800; Martha (6), twin, died Sept. 30, 1841; Rudolph (6), born April 30, 1804, died July 12, 1835.

Ebenezer Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], of Woodstock, Conn., married Lydia Mason. Children: George (6), born Nov. 7, 1792, married April 23, 1822, Gratia Strong, she born Jan. 19, 1794, and died June 1, 1845; Sabra Ann (6), married Asa Lyon.

Dr. Thomas Skinner (5) [Rev. Thomas (4), (3)†, Abraham (2)†, Thomas (1)], married Jerusha, daughter of John and Jerusha (Gardiner) Christophers. Yale, 1762. Surgeon in Revolution. George Christophers (6), born May 8 or 23, 1795 or 6, married Sept. 15, 1823, died July 29, 1854. She born Sept. 11, 1796, and died 1878.

Gen. Thompson Joseph Skinner (5) [Rev. Thomas (4) †(3) †(2), Thomas (1)], died 1809. Thomas (6), born in Williamstown; lawyer; residence, 1804-1807, Utica, N. Y.; married Fanny Smith of Litchfield, Conn.; she died Dec. 3, 1844, aged 64 years; he died June 19, 1848; no children. Samuel Brown, husband of Ann (6), was paymaster in the Army of the War of 1812.

Dea. Benjamin Skinner (5) [Rev. Thomas (4) †(3), †(2), Thomas (1)], born June 11, 1754; married, first, Rachel, daughter of Col. Benjamin Simonds (Rev. Sol.) and widow of Thomas Train; she was born April 8, 1753, had daughter, Sally Train, who married — Blair. Rachel died Nov. 29, 1802. Benjamin married, second, Nov. 8, 1803, Deodamus, daughter of Hon. David Noble, widow of Daniel Clark, she born in New Fairfield, Conn., July 26 or 27, 1766. Removed from Colchester to Williamstown, Mass., 1775, and he died in Michigan Dec. 4, 1828. Deodamus died in Williamstown Feb. 7, 1861. Children: Alice (6), born 1778, married Jonathan Edwards Robinson, of Bennington; Harry (6), married a widow; William (6); Rachel (6), married, 1809, Samuel A. Talcott, died Aug. 18, 1817, aged 33 years; he died in Leroy, N. Y., 1852; Samuel (6), born 1794, married Delia

Colton, residence Le Roy; John Burr (6), born in Williamstown, Mass., July 23, 1799, married, first, 1830, Catherine, only daughter of Richard M. Stoddard, she died 1833; married, second, 1837, Sarah A., daughter of Henry G. Walker, died in Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1871, she died March 29, 1884, aged 67; Benjamin (6); Harriet (6), married Austin E. Wing, settled in Detroit, later Monroe, Mich., died 1836; George Noble (6), born Jan. 7, 1809, in Williamstown, married Oct. 22, 1833, Angeline Champion, died in Ypsilanti, Mich., April 8, 1850.

Alfred Skinner (6) [Stephen (5), Richard (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], married Elizabeth Coston, in Sherburne, N. Y. Children: Sidney Mills (7); Amasa (7); Dan Barnes (7); Lafayette (7); Zara Coston (7); Emory Fiske (7), born in Sherburne, N. Y., married at Oshkosh, Wis., June 24, 1860, Ellen M. Hubbard.

Waite Skinner (6) [Ebenezer (5), (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born May 7, 1779, married Mary Miles of Mes-hopper, Penn. Children: Abigail (7), married Rev. William K. Mott; Elizabeth (7), born May 19, 1810, married in Braintain, Penn., May 5, 1829, Daniel Pratt, he was born May 3, 1807, in Pike, Penn., and died July 20, 1870, in Sublette, Ill.; she died March 7 1867.

Israel Skinner (6) [John (5), Ebenezer (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born May 2, 1751, married Dec. 16, 1788, Lovisa, daughter of Erastus Pratt, she born Jan. 24, 1765, he died May 29, 1796; she married, second, his brother, Timothy Skinner of Canaan, N. Y. Children: Erastus (7), born July 8, 1789, married Amelia Mather; Henry Pratt (7), born 1786, married, first, Phebe Bailey Hathaway; second, Mary Henderson Burke, died 1866; Israel (7), born in Canaan Jan. 1, 1787, married in Canandaigua, N. Y., Betsey Maria Hayes Oct. 6, 1812, she born in Granby Aug. 9, 1793, died in

Prattsburgh Nov. 20, 1863, he died March 23, 1865; Lovisa (7); Peter (7); Azarella Kezia (7).

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

477. WOODRUFF, BELDEN. Wanted, parentage of Ann Woodruff, who married, 1768, Oliver Belden of Canaan, Conn., now South Canaan. Oliver was born 1732 in Wethersfield and died 1811 in Lenox, Mass. Ann was born 1736 and died 1828 in Lenox.
C. G. H.

478. BLODGETT, CONVERSE. Samuel Blodgett was born in Stafford, Conn., moved to East Randolph, Vt., and there married Hannah Converse, who was also born at Stafford. Wanted, his ancestry.
A. S. W.

479. SKINNER. Abraham Skinner married Martha ———, their son, George F., served in Civil War from Reading, Mass. Whose son was Abraham?
N. R. F.

480. GRENNELL. Information desired of descendants of Daniel and Anna (Everest) Grenell, whose marriage in 1777 and childrens' births are recorded in Salisbury, Conn. Children were: Nancy, Polly, Char-

lotte, Ezra, Daniel, William, a son unnamed (probably died in infancy) and Roxanna. L. A. H. B.

481. HEIGHT. Samuel Height of Flushing, Long Island, will proved Oct. 21, 1712; had wife, Sarah —, whose step-father was Wm. Noble of Flushing, L. I. Wanted, the maiden name of wife Sarah; also her parentage. J. H. L.

482. CRAWFORD. Wanted, parentage of John Crawford, born in town of Westchester —, Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1777; married, first, Susanna Wilkins May 2, 1802; second, Jane Huff. J. H. L.

483. DAVIS. One David Davis was born 1767 (not knowing where), lived for some time in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Died in 1849 in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y. His wife's given name was Renewa. Wanted, her maiden name. J. H. L.

484. PALMER. Wanted, parentage and place of birth of Deborah Palmer, born about 1730, married Ebenezer Lobdell of Ridgefield, Conn. J. H. L.

485. REYNOLDS. Wanted, the maiden name of wife of Joseph Reynolds of Ridgefield, Conn. They had a daughter, Mary, born 1705, who married Joshua Lobdell and resided in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. J. H. L.

486. BARLOW. Wanted, parentage of Nehemiah Barlow and his sister, Abigail Barlow. Abigail married about 1773 to John Lobdell, born Sept. 21, 1746. They were all born in Fairfield Co., Conn. J. H. L.

487. NORTHRUP. Wanted, parentage of Clara Northrup, born July 29, 1782, at Ridgefield, Conn. Clara married twice. (1) Dennis Barlow Lobdell, (2) Elijah Barnum. She died at Bridgeport, Conn., about 1870. J. H. L.

488. SHAW. Wanted, parentage of John Shaw, married Mary Cowles of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1812. I assume that his mother was a Bentley, born about 1790, as John named his first son John Bentley Shaw, who also named his son Bentley Shaw. J. H. L.

489. STEWART. Wanted, the ancestry of Elizabeth Stewart (or Stewart), who married William Campbell, son of Jacob Campbell? She was born Aug. 31, 1780, married Feb. 15, 1799. Where was she born? C. C. V.

490. STEWART. James Stewart married, second, about 1694, Elizabeth —. What was her parentage? She was buried in Bradford Oct. 28, 1732. Her children were: Abigail, born Nov. 26, 1695; Solomon; Benjamin; David; Hannah; Elizabeth; Mehitabel, and Moses. G. S. S.

491. STEWARD. Can anyone verify or supplement the record in vol. VII, Essex Institute Historical Collections, of the baptisms in Salem First Church of James Steward, Oct., 1688, and Charles Steward, April 27, 1690, sons of Charles? It will be noticed that the dates of these baptisms correspond closely with the birth dates of the older sons of James given in query 462. G. S. S.

492. STEWART. John Stewart, born 1666, Newbury, died Dec. 23, 1756, Rowley. What was the parentage of his first wife, Elizabeth, whom he married about 1688, and who died at Newbury Dec. 20, 1689? Her daughter, Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1689, Newbury, married 1706, Amos Pillsbury of Rowley. G. S. S.

493. DAVIS, SIMMONS. Sardis Davis of Dighton, married about 1800 Polly Simmons, probably of Dighton. Wanted, information about parentage of both. F. A. W.

494. DAVIS. Information is desired as to parentage, date and place

of birth and date and place of death of Michael Davis, who on July 31, 1766, married Sarah Libby of Scarborough, Me., and had Abigail and Sarah, both baptized June 18, 1769, and Mary, baptized June 16, 1771, according to records of First Church of Scarborough. The author of "The Libby Family in America" notes family tradition that he came from Canterbury, Mass., "and that after wife Sarah's early death he "went to Lewiston, Me., and there remarried." Was there ever a Canterbury, Mass.?
E. Y.

495. BURGESS, DAVIS. The Burgess brothers from England came to Boston, Mass., where two remained; the others went to Maine and Rhode Island. Samuel and Joseph Davis came to America about 1680, settled at Oxford and Dudley, Mass. Were they of Welsh or French extraction? List of children wanted.
H. D. B.

496. SMITH. Elisha Smith was born in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 6, 1785. What was his ancestry?
F. E. Y.

497. SMITH. Wanted, ancestry of Hugh Smith, born at Rowley, 1642; died 1655-56; and of his wife, Mary.
H. W. H.

498. WRIGHT, SMITH. Wanted, the ancestry of James Wright and his wife, Patience (Smith) of Greenwich, Mass. They were married about 1740-5.
W. A. L.

499. STEVENS, BENNET. Thomas Stevens came from England and settled in Plainfield, Conn. He had four daughters and seven sons, four of whom were in the Revolutionary War. Information of the family, especially of the son William, born 1731, is desired. He went to Pennsylvania and I am not sure whether he enlisted from Connecticut or from Pennsylvania. He married Alice Bennett.
H. E. S.

Answers.

468. STEVENS. Those who are interested in the Stevens family will consult Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury and Adjoining Towns" they will get some light on the "tangles." Jeremiah (3), Stevens [John (2), (1)] of Salisbury, born Oct. 6, 1675, son of Lt. John Stevens and Joanna (Thorn), his wife, married Jan. 6, 1697-8, Elizabeth Stanyan. He died Nov. 24, 1759. They had 11 children, all born in Salisbury. I am descended from Jeremiah and also from his sister, Elizabeth, who married Jacob Morrill.

E. A. B., TRANSCRIPT.

342. MOTT. Adam Mott (2) [Adam (1)], the oldest son, was baptized in New York Nov. 14, 1649. His wife seems to have been Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Stillwell. He was of Hempstead, a Justice of the Peace, and in 1713 was living at the south side at Rockaway. Nothing is known of him or of his wife after 1719. The only children known as his were Ann (3), Mary (3), and Adam (3), all on the census list of 1698. Of the daughters nothing is known. The son, Adam (3), had, some time before 1719, married his half cousin, Elizabeth Mott, and was living at Rockaway, but later was of Staten Island, where he was the County Clerk from 1728 to 1738. He was afterwards "of the Province of Penn., gentleman," and died some time before March, 1749, when his widow gave the administration bond. She made her will in 1777 (proved 1778), then of Staten Island. Their children were Elizabeth (4), who before 1743 had married Benjamin Seaman, and Richbell (4), who married, 1736, Mary Seamans, daughter of Richard and Sarah, and died before July 11, 1745, leaving a son, Richbell (5). Nothing further has been learned of this branch of the family. The residence on Staten

Island place of burial, and particulars of the descendants of Adam (3) and Elizabeth, are much desired.

E. D. H.

433. CROSBY. Can Mrs. H. give any more information about Mary Crosby? Simon Crosby is supposed to be the ancestor of all the Crosbys. He came with his wife, Ann, and their young son, Thomas, on the Susan and Ellyn in 1635. He was 26 years old, Ann 25, and Thomas 8 months. Simon died 1639; he left three children, Thomas, born 1635; Simon, born 1637, and Joseph, born 1639. Ann, the widow, married Rev. William Thompson of Braintree. If Mary was old enough to be married in 1647 she must have been born about 1630. Was she left in England?

EDITOR.

458. SMITH. The will of Harvey Smith, Lib. 33, p. 452, says he was of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., at the age of 82 and upwards. Item. "I give to my wife Lucy Smith. Item. I give to Hiram Whiteher, brother of my wife. Item. I give to the deaf and dumb son of Jennie King. Item. I give to my adopted daughter Jennie White. Signed March, 1887. Proved June 16, 1887.

The will of Janette White, Lib. 47, p. 216. A resident of Evans, Erie Co., gives everything to son, Eugene R. White. Signed March 16, 1886. Proved Jan. 16, 1894.

The address of E. R. White is 1423 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

EDITOR.

313. DRAPER. Sarah Draper's ancestry is not included in the "Draper Gene." B. D.

Corrections.

GRINNELL. In query 331 the name of Daniel is evidently a mistake, as my records say Isaiah was son of Amasa, who served in the Revolutionary War in the 4th Regiment of New York. Isaiah Grinnell, born Oct. 6, 1771. Jane Crane (his wife), born June 1, 1777. Family

traditions say that Amasa served in the French and Indian War and was discharged at Detroit with several others to make their way back to Rhode Island, and it is related that only Amasa Grinnell and one other survived the journey through the wilderness. Amasa was probably of the Rhode Island family, but the vital statistics do not have any one on record of his name. Local histories might have some mention.

L. A. H. B.

FOOTE-SKINNER. "In looking over some of your magazines, in the September number, 1904, found the following: From Foote Genealogy, page 77, No. 563, Lucinda, born April 24, 1788, married Amasa Skinner, died Nov. 10, 1790." The following are the tombstone records: Episcopal Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Amasa Skinner died Oct. 29, 1831, aged 50 years, 6 months. Lucinda Skinner, his consort, died Nov. 9, 1805, aged 17 years, 6 months and 16 days, after living 2 years, 8 months and 11 days in bands of wedlock.

B. J. K. L.

Notes.

SHERMAN. O. W. Sherman, a native of Hartland, born Feb. 25, 1822, married June 16, 1856, in Michigan, Margaret Gilson of Shelby, N. Y.

HIST. OF NIAGARA.

PORTER. John Porter (1) died in Windsor April 22, 1648; had wife, Rose, who died July, 1647. Their son, Samuel (2), married, 1659, Hannah Stanley. Their son, Nathaniel (3), married Nov. 18, 1701 Mehitabel Buell. Their son, Nathaniel Buell (4), married at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 17, 1724, Eunice Horton.

PORTER GENE.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

HODGE. In this town, yesterday. Mr. Benjamin Hodge, Sr., aged 84 years.

Buffalo Com. Adv., Feb. 24, 1837.

RICHARDSON. In Aurora, on the 5th inst., Mr. Caleb Richardson, aged 81 years. June 9, 1837.

POTTER. In Cranston, R. I., Holleman Potter, aged 80 years, an officer in the Rev. War. Aug. 10, 1835.

SMITH. In Providence, on the 18th, Capt. Lurpin Smith, in the 85th year of his age. He was one of the early patriots of the Rev. War. Aug. 26, 1835.

CANNON. In New Bedford, on the 24th inst., Mr. Phillip Cannon, in the 79th year of his age. Aug. 31, 1835.

JOHNSON. At Lancaster, on the 14th, Capt. Henry Johnson, aged 73 years. He was one of the early settlers of this county, having removed here in 1810 from Vermont. Sept. 1, 1835.

HOSFORD. Feb. 3d, Boswell Hosford, aged 76 years, formerly of Williamstown, Vt. Feb., 1839.

CHAPIN. Evans, Erie Co., 4th inst., Mr. Elias Chapin, aged 87 years. He was a native of Somers, Conn. Feb., 1839.

HANCOCKS. At Stockbridge, Madison Co., on the 13th inst. (Aug.), Mr. Daniel Hancock, aged 89 years.

Buffalo Daily Star, Sept., 1838.

DEATH NOTICES TAKEN FROM THE BUFFALO COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER.

BAILEY. Died at Dorchester, Mass., 26th ult., Hon. John Bailey, a member of Congress, from that State a few years ago, and the anti-masonic candidate for Governor at the last election.

HALLOCK. In Collons, on the 22d ult., Catherine Hallock, wife of Benjamin Hallock, aged above 70. July, 1835.

MORGAN. Died on the 2d inst., in this city, Mr. William Morgan, of Albany, aged 58 years. July 11, 1835.

NOBLE. Died, in this city, on the 12th inst., Mr. William F. Noble, aged 25 years. July 12, 1835.

LYNDE. At New York, suddenly, on the 14th inst., Mr. Willoughby Lynde, a native of Saybrook, Conn., one of the editors of the N. Y. Transcript, aged 27 years. July 18, 1835.

ROGERS. At New London, Conn., on the 2d inst., Mr. Jordon Rogers, printer, formerly of New York, aged 26 years. July 18, 1835.

BIGELOW. At Columbus, on the 1st inst., the Rev. Russel Bigelow, a distinguished minister of the M. E. Church and chaplain to the Ohio Penitentiary.

DRUMMOND. At St. Louis, Mo., on the 15th June, of cholera, the Rev. Thomas Drummond, of the M. E. Church. July 18, 1835.

RANDALL. Died this morning, Susan Maria, daughter of Nelson and Frances B. Randall, aged 8½ months.

SERVICE. In this city, suddenly, on the 18th inst., Mr. John Service, aged 38 years.

BEECHER. Near Cincinnati, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, wife of Rev. Dr. Beecher. July 20, 1835.

COLE. In Rochester, on the 13th inst., Mr. Abner Cole, editor of the "Liberal Advocate" and formerly of Palmyra. July 23, 1835.

WESCHESTER COUNTY VOLUNTEERS WHO FOUGHT IN THE FAMOUS FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS OF 1755 AND 1760.

Accurate copies of Muster Rolls from the Verplanck family papers; never copied or loaned before.

Courtesy of the late Philip Verplanck of this city. Unknown to students of local history.—F. S.

Capt. Josha Lobdell, ye 7 Com-
pany in the Upper Battali'n, 1760.

Title.

A Roll of His Majestyes Seventh
Company of Melitia in the Upper
Battalion in the County of West-
chester, Whereof William Willitt,
Esq., is Collo; James Verplanck,
Lieut-Collo; and Pierre Van Cort-
landt, Major.

Capt. Joshua Lobdell.
Ens'n Levey Bailey.

Sergeants.

Joshua Lobdell,
Nathaniel Reynolds,
Israel Bugbey,
Joseph Dixon, Clerk.

Corporals.

Ebenezer Lobdell,
Nathaniel Reynolds,
Israel Bugbey,
Joseph Dixon, Clark.

Privet Men.

- Hezekiah Dickson,
Samuel Cole,
Neamiah Baylie,
Joseph Bennedick, Jr.,
5 Selvanis Tounsend,
Abram Van Schaitt,
Jonathan Van Schaitt,
Thomas Dickens,
James Dunn,
10 Daniel Lobdell,
Denton Smith,
Joab Lent John,
James Bishop,
James Garnow,
15 William Bloomer, Jun'r,
Edward Stenrod,
Christopher Hall,
Elisha Dean,
Jacob Searles,
20 Ephrahem Barker,
Gload Boatman,
Matthew Delavan,
Joseph Randell,
Eliza Silsbey,
25 Jonathan Palmer,
Nathaniel Wyatt,
Jacob Lobdell,
Arnold Dickens,
James Dickson,

- 30 Nathaniel Baylie,
William Williams,
Ebenezer Prudy, Jun'r,
John Onick,
Daniel Sant John,
35 Sett Hubbell,
Joseph Jump,
Robert Williams,
Jonathan Silsbey,
Syles Baylie,
40 Hezekiah Lockwood,
Samuel Curtice,
Benjamin Griffin,
John Robenson,
Timothy Delevan, Jun'r,
45 William Carpenter,
John Lobdell,
Enos Silsbey,
Ruben Bloomer,
Nathaniel Dickson,
50 Timothy Delavan,
Joseph Decons,
Lebelon Pedrick,
John Roberson, Jun'r,
Veneent Searls,
55 William Frost,
Phillip Mooner,
Charles Roach,
James Brown,
Abraham Delavan,
60 Robert Pedrick, Jun'r,
Joseph Cabell,
Robert Nox,
William Bloomer,
John Dickson,
65 Selvenus Clark,
Robert Pedrick,
William Dickens,
John Purdy,
Ebenezer Purdy,
70 Epharim Benett,
Richard Pastrick,
David Hubble,
Caleb Palmer,
Jonathan Silsby,
75 Elias Palmer,
Andrew Omick,
Daniel Dickson,
Jeremiah Rickey,
John Brundige,
80 John Salter,
David Cresey.
—From the Yonkers Observer,
March 10, 1906. J. H. L.
tauqua Co., on the 15th inst., Oliver

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

AUGUST, 1906.

NO 4.

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

WANTED

One hundred and fifty new subscribers.
EDITOR.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JONAS BRONK.

Jonas Bronk (1) is said to be the first white man to settle north of the Harlem River. He came from Holland in a private ship in 1639 (Fire of Troy), married Antonia, daughter of Juriam Slagboom. He died in 1643, and his widow married Arent Van Curler. They removed to Albany 1662. Child: Peter (2), married Hillatje Tyssnick. Peter built a tavern in 1651 and died prob-

ably 1670. Children: Jan (3), born in Albany; Pieter (3). The child of Jan (3) was Casparus (4), baptized 1695, married Catherine Van Bergen Dec. 10, 1739, in Kingston. Casparus (4) was private in Revolution. Catherine was daughter of Gerritt and Annaatye (Meyer) Bergen. She died before July, 1758, and he died 1757. Children: Annatye (5), baptized in Cocksackie Oct. 4, 1743, married John A. Witbeck, died Oct. 8, 1795; Catherine (5) died before 1759.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MERCER.

James Mercer (1) born in Scotland. Colonel and major in 7th Battalion of Pennsylvania line, Revolutionary War. Married Margaret Hamilton, died Lancaster, 1804. Children: Samuel (2), born 1777, married, 1793, Mary Read (Reid), died 1821; Alexander (2), married Elizabeth Van Ingen.

Samuel Mercer (2) [James (1)], born 1777, married, 1793, Mary Read or Reid, died 1821. Children: Margaret (3), married Robert McNair; Penelope (3), born 1807, married, 1827, Rev. John Dorrance. He was born in 1800 and died 1861; she died 1860.

Alexander Mercer (2) [James (1)], married Elizabeth Van Ingen. Children: James Van Ingen (3); Dirch (Richard) Van Ingen (3); William Van Ingen (3), married Rebecca Dox.

William Van I. Mercer (3) [Alexander (2), James (1)], married Nov., 1822, Rebecca Dox. Children: Elizabeth (4), married Dr. Landon Wells; John Lancing (4), married Nancy Townsend; Sabina Dox (4); William Van Ingen (4), married Sophia Hogan; Myndert Dox (4), married Sarah Glover; Margaret Leonora (4); Anna Lancing (4); George Alexander (4).

John L. Mercer (4) [Wm. Van I. (3), Alexander (2), James (1)], married Nancy Townsend. Children: Robert K. (5); John L. (5); Alexander (5), and four more.

William Van I. Mercer (4) [Wm. Van I. (3), Alexander (2), James (1)], married Sophia Hogan. Children: Cathlain C. (5); Ernest (5) and one more.

Myndert D. Mercer (4) [Wm. Van I. (3), Alexander (2), James (1)], married Sarah Glover. Children: Andrew G. (5); Eliza G. (5), married ——— Williams; William L. (5); Jane G. (5), and two more.

DESCENDANTS OF DIRCK (RICHARD) STORM.

Dirck Storm (1), a native of Utrecht, Holland, was the first American ancestor of that name. He came from the Maiery of Bosh, arrived Sept. 2, 1662, in ship "Fox." Lived on Long Island until 1672. He was of the Tappan Church from 1694 until 1704. In 1697 he removed to Tarrytown; married Maria Pieters (Pisters) Montfoort of Holland. Children: John A. (2), married Catherine Van Anden of Fishkill; Peter (2), born 1660, married Grietje, member of Tarrytown Church, 1697; David (2), born 1661, married Hester Sie; Gregoris (2), born 1656, married Engeltje, daughter of Thomas Van Dyck; Maria (2), married Caspar Springsteen, about 1696, lived awhile in Westchester, removed 1700 to Newtown; he died May 21, 1729; Susan, (2), married, first, John

Conkling, second, ——— Van Wagener; third, Montross Thurston; Petranelle (2), baptized June 1, 1673, Brooklyn; Aeltje (2), baptized Oct. 20, 1678, Brooklyn, d. y.; Antje (2), baptized Oct. 31, 1680, married Cornelius or Johannes Van Texel about 1697; Joris (2), married Engeltje Thomas.

Peter Storm (2) [Dirck (1)], born 1660, married Grietje. Children: Antje (3), baptized April 24, 1699; Maria (3), baptized Aug. 20, 1700; Catherine (3), baptized Aug. 18, 1702; Petronela (3), baptized June 1, 1709; David (3), baptized March 21, 1710; David (3), baptized March 21, 1711; Gregorius (3), baptized March 24, 1713; Margaret (3), baptized Aug. 21, 1716; Sara (3).

David Storm (2) [Dirck (1)], born 1661, married Hester Sie, were members of Tarrytown Church 1697, deacon 1699-1701, elder 1743. Hester was daughter of Jacob and Catherine Sie. Children: Maria (3), baptized Aug. 2, 1698; Aeltje (3), baptized Aug. 22, 1705; Catharina (3), baptized March 30, 1708; Petronella (3), baptized March 21, 1710; Catherine (3), baptized March 25, 1712; Elizabeth (3), baptized March 25 or 26, 1714; David (3), born Feb. 10, 1717; deacon 1749-1756.

Gregoris Storm (2) [Dirck (1)], born 1656, married Engelsie Van Dyck, members of Tarrytown Church 1697; perhaps died 1711 or perhaps belonged to the Dutchess County Association 1775. Children: Garrit (3), married daughter of Susan Murgatroyd; Thomas, born 1697, married, first, Christina; second, daughter of Adolph Meyer of Harlem, widow of Johannes Sickels; after he died in 1770 she married Jacques Tourneur, who was his first wife? Derick (3), born 1695, married Martje Van Wirt; Aeltje (3), baptized 1701; Elizabeth (3), baptized Nov. 6, 1711; Marietje (3), born at Gowanus, married Herman Jurckse May 15, 1714.

Joris Storm (2) [Direk (1)], married Engetje Tomis. Child: Direk (3), baptized Oct. 20, 1695.

Garrit Storm (4) [Thos. (3), Gregoris (2), Direk (1)], married Maria Sickels of Philipsburg Manor. Children: Thomas (5), born 1748, married Elizabeth Graham, died July, 1847; Marytie (5), baptized May 3, 1757.

Thomas Storm (3) [?(2), Direk (1)], born 1697, married, second, ——— (Meyer) Sickles. Was her name Annace? Or was that the name of his first wife? Will proved Jan. 15, 1770. Children: Thomas (4), married Rachel, died June 28, 1763; Garrit (4), baptized April 24, 1722, was made a prisoner by the British in the Revolution and his family saw him no more; Abraham (4), married Catherine, daughter of Aaron Bussing of Harlem, Oct. 5, 1759; she died Aug. 16, 1803, a widow.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

500. SKINNER. Abel, son of Dea. Joseph Skinner; had the following children: Molly, baptized 1782; Hannah, born 1784; Jemima, baptized Dec. 11, 1785; Salome, baptized 1788; Artemas, baptized 1789;

Hannah, born June 26, 1791. Wanted, the name of his wife and mother.

N. R. F.

501. DAVIS. Betty (3) Davis; John (2) Davis married Sarah Chatfield; John Davis of Derby, Conn., married Abigail ———? His ancestry wanted.

W. P. B.

502. DAVIS. Josiah Davis of Connecticut was in the Revolutionary War, 1777-1781. Was also in War of 1812. I want the maiden name of his wife and names of their children.

J. H. L.

503. MEADS, MEDDOWS, DAVIS. Wanted, the ancestry, dates of birth and marriage (at Lynn) of Mary Meads, or as sometimes seen, Meddows, wife of Samuel (2) Davis. She died at Concord Oct. 3, 1710. Also ancestry of Dorothy, wife of Simon (3) Davis. Simon was born in 1683 and died in Holden.

E. A. K.

504. STEVENS. Who was Elizabeth, wife of Henry Stevens, the emigrant?

W. M. R.

505. MASON, STEVENS. Who was Silence Mason, who married Richard Stevens [Henry]?

W. M. R.

506. ENOS, STEVENS. Who was Hannah Enos, who married Richard Stevens [Richard, Richard, Henry]?

W. M. R.

507. STEVENS, ROGERS. Margery Stevens of Boston, Mass., married Jonathan Rogers of Newbury, Mass., in 1735. Wanted, their ancestry.

D. D. D.

508. FOGG, STEVENS. Sarah Fogg, born March 7, 1757; married Benjamin Stevens of Deerfield, N. H.

D. D. D.

509. STORMS. Wanted, information of the parents of Peter Storms, Jr., born Aug. 29, 1779, in Dutchess or Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married about 1800 Dorcas Ballard.

O. O. V.

510. SAWTELLE, LAWRENCE. Green and Savage both state that

Obadiah Sawtelle, eldest son of Richard, married Hannah Lawrence, daughter of George. The New England Genealogical Register, vol. 46, p. 149, states that Hannah, daughter of George Lawrence and wife, Elizabeth Crispe, was born March 24, 1661-2, while Butler's History of Groton gives the birth of Abigail, the daughter of Obadiah and Hannah, as March 13, 1665-6, which, of course, makes the dates conflicting. Wanted, information in regard to Obadiah Sawtelle and Hannah, which will clear this conflict in dates and names.

N. J. H.

511. PAGE. When did the Page family come to this country and settle in Tolland, Conn.? Samuel, born Dec. 14, 1766, moved to Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. Was the name formerly La Page and were they Huguenots?

J. V. R. P.

512. SHEPARDSON, CHURCH. Jared Shepardson, born 1763, died at Halifax, Vt., 1809; married Ruth Church, who was born 1770 and died at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1850. Who were the parents of Jared Shepardson? Who were the parents of Ruth Church?

J. E. S.

513. CHURCH, FOLGER. I would like to ascertain something of the paternal ancestry of Sarah Church, who married Nathan Folger Dec. 29, 1699. Her father is said to have been a John Church, who is said to have married Dec. 29, 1664, Abigail Severance, daughter of John and Abigail —.

W. A. M. W.

514. CHURCH. Who was Mary Church, who married, 1646, Sergt. Isaac (2), Graves [Thos. (1)].

W. L. A.

515. SANDERS, PIKE. Wanted, the parents and ancestry of Sarah Sanders, the wife of Maj. Robert Pike.

W. W. K.

516. PHILLIPS, SIMMONS. Who were the ancestors of Constant Simmons and Lydia Phillips of Dighton,

Mass., who were married April 12, 1739?

D. P.

517. STANTON, WOOLLEY. Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War in Lincoln's Cabinet, was descended from a Daniel Stanton and wife Elizabeth, whose oldest child was born in 1676. Daniel himself was born in 1648 and Elizabeth died in 1690. In 1764 Daniel (3) Stanton [Daniel (2), (1)] while visiting at Shrewsbury, N. J., spent a night at the house of James Tucker, son of John and Ruth (Woolley) Tucker, and afterwards spoke of him as being a cousin of his father's. As both the Stanton and the Woolley families were originally of Newport, R. I. I should like to learn if any confirmatory evidence can be found to show that the relationship given above was brought about because the first mentioned Daniel Stanton had married Ruth Woolley's sister Elizabeth (2) Woolley [Emanuel (1)], born 10th month, 1657? I am not aware that the name of Stanton is once mentioned in Monmouth Co. during those early days.

W. W. H.

518. WILCOX. I am anxious to learn ancestry of Dr. David Wilcox and wife, Elizabeth, of Suffield. He was born about 1730. Where and when? He died Jan. 30, 1787, probably son of David, born about 1700, died Dec. 31, 1781, at Suffield, whose wife, Mary died March 2, 1760. David Wilcox, Sr., may have been the one at Hebron, Conn., 1734-40, and had son Stephen, born there June 10, 1734.

L. M. D.

519. WILCOX. Sarah Wilcox married Dea. John Meigs March 7, 1662; died Nov. 24, 1699. Who was she?

E. B. P.

520. THOMPSON. From Provincial Court papers in Exter, N. H., Cornelius Thomson, Benjamin Johnson and Samuel Tibbetts ran away from their masters, were apprehended at Newbury and brought back

March 6, 1679-80; "owned their faults," etc. Their masters were Mr. Job. Clements, master of Tibbetts; William Pomfret, master of Johnson; Mr. William Henderson, master of Thompson. Is anything known of Cornelius Thompson?

M. C. S.

521. HALE, ..UNDERWOOD. Wanted, parentage of Lucy Hale, second wife of Benjamin Underwood, of New Castle, N. H. She was living in 1761. She is evidently not a descendant of the emigrant, Thomas, of Newbury. Probably of the Charlestown and Beverly line of Hales.

S. C. L.

522. UNDERWOOD. Who was Joseph Underwood, who married Ennis? He was of Exeter, R. I., and was dead before 1828. Has any one date of marriage and list of children?

C. S.

Answers.

463. SMITH, RICHMOND. The will of Nathaniel Smith of Middleboro, Mass., dated April 18, 1782, probated Oct. 7, 1782, names his wife Mercy, eldest son John, son George and his wife Hannah, daughter Elizabeth Richmond, daughter Ann Hoar, daughter Mary Burden, grandson Nathaniel Smith and his brother, Job, grandson John Smith, grandson Joshua Smith, grandson Job Smith, and his father, John Smith, grandsons George and Jacob Smith, sons of George Smith, and their five sisters when 21 years of age, grandson Abiel Smith, and grandson Elijah Smith, sole executor. (Plymouth Co. Probate Records, vol. XXVIII, p. 470.) His widow was Mrs. Mercy King of Dighton, intentions filed at Middleboro, Dec. 14, 1771. On the records he was then called "Nathaniel Smith 2d," probably to distinguish him from "Capt." Nathaniel (4) Smith [John (3), Henry (2), (1)] of

Hingham and Rehoboth. I have the following notes on the children of the above "Nathaniel 2d": John, "eldest son," probably the one who died at Middleboro Nov. 14, 1815, aged 89, born about 1726. He married (intentions filed at Middleboro Aug. 12, 1749) Anna MaCumber of Taunton; 8 children; record at Middleboro: Nathaniel, John, Job, Joshua, Abia, Ezra, Anna and Abia (again). John, born Feb. 18, 1752, I judge to be the "John Smith 4th," who married at Middleboro Nov. 12, 1780, Mary Bourne.

George married at Middleboro July 4, 1750, Hannah Hoar.

Elizabeth, married at Middleboro June 9, 1743, Josiah Richmond; 11 children, for whom see Richmond Family, p. 50.

Anna, married at Middleboro Dec. 22, 1761, Jonathan Hoar, Jr.

Mary, born at Middleboro Feb. 14, 1741 (recorded of Nathaniel and Elizabeth); married at Middleboro Jan. 9, 1772, Seth Barden. I would be much interested to learn the ancestry of the above "Nathaniel Smith 2d," particulars of his marriage to first wife, Elizabeth ———, and any facts regarding her.

T. S. L., TRANSCRIPT.

341. SKINNER. See page 35, vol. I, Genealogical Exchange, Sept., 1904.
EDITOR.

354. WILLARD, HUBBARD. Solomon Hubbard, born May, 1758, died May 30, 1823, in Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; married Hannah Willard, she born 1774 on Long Island, died Aug. 13, 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.
EDITOR.

Corrections.

SKINNER. "In looking over my line from Thomas down I find your paper gives two different dates for Abraham (3) birth. In the May, 1904, page 7, number, you give Abraham (3) born April 8, 1681. In the

July, 1904, number you give Abraham Skinner (3) born April 1, 1681. Have you any idea where you found April 1st?"

I never found it. April 1st has been a mistake of the printers that I overlooked.

"Abraham Skinner (3), married Tabitha Hills, daughter of Gershom Hills and Elizabeth Chadwick, Gershom Hills, was the son of Joseph Hills and Rose Dunster. Rose was the sister of Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard College 1640-1654.

"In June, 1906, the printer must have made a mistake. It reads: Thankful Mascraft, born Jan. 23, 1721, died April, 1805, nearly 60 years old. Of course, she was over eighty."

The printer is to blame for a great many mistakes, but not this one. That is just as it came to me, so it is my fault, as I should have reckoned it up before sending it to the printers. Not quite so bad as a mistake in the Foote Genealogy, where a married woman dies at the age of 2 years; and in Loomis Genealogy, a man has three children born to him after he dies. I thank A. S. W. for calling my attention to the errors, and wish more would take interest enough to do the same.

EDITOR.

Notes.

SHERMAN. Edmund (4) Sherman settled in Adams, Mass., in 1744. Children: Rebecca (5), married Wing Rogers. He had four wives, Rebecca being the third. He was a prominent man in Danby, Vt. Levi (5); Mary (5), married Gilbert Putnam; Elihu (5); Sarah (5), died unmarried, aged 28; Anna (5), married Isaac Upton; Kelly (5), married Phebe Barker; Hannah (5), married Snow Randall; Daniel (5), married Achsah Slocum; Lydia (5), married Asa Southwick. The marriage of

Hannah (5) to Snow Randall is recorded, and Daniel (5) Sherman and Achsah Sherman are among witnesses. Elihu and Susanna Sherman's marriage and two children, Edmund, born 1777, and Hannah, born 1780, are also recorded. Evidently Rebecca and Levi and perhaps Mary were settled in Danby, Vt. There is a Levi among taxpayers there, but no account of family. Was his wife Judith or was he the Levi who married Thankful Tripp? Was this the Elihu who married Susanna Haight? They afterwards settled in Danby, Vt., and had, besides Edmund (6) and Hannah (6), who married David Gilmore; Charity (6), who married Ebenezer Neff and settled in Peru, N. Y.; John (6); Debra (6) married Eli Bromley; Loren (6) settled in Peru; Melinda (6) married Obadiah Hillard. Daniel (5) and Achsah Sherman had: Solomon (6); Isaac (6), married Abigail Arnold 1802; Sarah (6), married Elisha Hall; George (6) settled in Genesee, N. Y.; Peleg (6) went to Cuyahoga Co., O.; John (6) to Ashtabula, O.; Munson (6) to Euclid, O.

J. F. S. S., TRANSCRIPT.

STRICKLAND. I find on a clipping without date a reference by "L. D. A." to the will of Jonathan Strickland, 1672. I have an abstract of that of John Stricklin of Jamaica at same date, which to my eye reads, "daughter of Loanus," and later "to eldest daughter of John Loanus, one cow." Not recognizing the name Loams or Loanus in any records that I have seen, I will suggest that it was intended for Loines, and that either the party drawing the will or the subsequent copyist made the mistake. The recent publication of the N. Y. Surrogate office wills, by the N. Y. Historical Society abounds with just such to the confusion of the genealogical searcher.

G. W. C., TRAVELLER.

TAYLOR. Michael L. Devin, born Jan. 20, 1823, married April 13,

1847, Amanda J. Taylor, born July 30, 1827 at Rushville Ill.; settled at Decatur, Ill.

John H. Taylor, married Matilda E. Davis June 1, 1873, in Morgan Co.; settled in West Virginia. He was born Jan. 1, 1854; she was born Feb. 1, 1855. Children: Salena L., born June 16, 1874; Charles W., born April 9, 1877; Charles P. Davis, born Sept. 28, 1836, at Greenfield Mass., married Sept. 28, 1858, at Brooklyn, Emma Taylor, residence East New York.

James F. Taylor, married Clara W. Davis Oct. 18, 1848, at Montpelier; settled at Barton, Vt. He was born Dec. 23, 1822, at Middlesex Vt. She was born Aug. 16, 1826. Children: Emma, born March 16, 1852; Nettie M., born July 27, 1856, at Hardwick, Vt.; Frank J., born Dec. 9, 1863.

HALSEY GENE.

SMITH. Nathaniel Smith leaves estate to wife Patience and children, Patience, under 10, and Ludlum, under 8; makes father-in-law, William Ludlam, and brother, John Smith, executors; will proved Jan. 19, 1745.

Rachel Smith of Jamaica leaves a legacy to Patience, wife of Nehemiah Smith, Jr.; will proved April 16, 1747.

Nicholas Smith of Jamaica leaves children, Patience, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Mary, Phebe, Benjamin, Noah, and wife Phebe.

CONVERSE. Maj. James Converse had daughter, Hannah, born June 12, 1680.

STUART. John E. Stuart of the village of Sag Harbor, L. I., leaves everything to his friend, Mary L. Wooley. Will signed Nov. 6, 1880; proved Oct. 25, 1881.

LIB. 15, P. 279.

SMITH. Ruth Smith of Brookhaven, L. I., mentions in her will granddaughters, Elizabeth Smith, Sarah A. Lawrence and Ruth Amelia Russell; secondly, granddaughter, Maria D. Robert; thirdly, Black Wo-

man Lish; fourthly, granddaughter, Ruth H. Woodhull; fifthly, daughter, Mary Robert; sixthly, grandson, Daniel Robert. Will signed May 2, 1820; proved Jan. 22, 1823.

LIB. D, P. 336.

HUBBARD. Hannah Hubbard, widow of Charles Hubbard, of the town of Islip, Suffolk Co., N. Y., mentions in her will her daughter, Amria F. Garrett, wife of Lorenzo Garrett of Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; daughter, Alice A. Clock, wife of Smith W. Clock of Bay Shore; son, George Hubbard of New York City. Signed March 20, 1891; proved Oct. 10, 1892.

LIB. 27, P. 281.

HUBBARD. William Hubbard's estate was settled Sept. 18, 1849. He had died at sea, leaving a widow, Maria Jane; a father, Elias Hubbard of Southampton. William Hubbard was captain of schooner "Oregon" of Greenport, L. I. He died at the mouth of the Delaware Bay July 5, 1849.

PER. P. 200.

THOMPSON. Samuel Thompson of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., N. Y., was a physician; mentions in his will, first, my son, Samuel Ludlow Thompson. Item, I give to my son, Benjamin Franklin Thompson. Item, I give to my daughter, Mary Woodhull Thompson. Item, I give to my wife, Ruth. Executors, wife Ruth, friend Isaac Thompson of Islip and Isaac and Richard Smith, brothers to my wife. Signed July 25, 1810. In a codicil signed Aug. 8, 1811, Thos. Strong and Isaac Brewster were added as executors. Will proved Oct. 12, 1811.

LIB. C, P. 169

THOMPSON. Samuel Thompson of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., N. Y. I give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth; my daughter, Eliza Edwards; my daughter, Sally Pratt; my daughter, Nancy; my daughter, Martha; my two sons, Samuel and David Thompson. Signed Nov. 30, 1837; proved March 3, 1841.

LIB. II, P. 332.

YOUNGS. David Youngs of Suffolk Co. mentions wife, Catherine; son, David; daughters, Elizabeth Deckor and Bethiah Havens. Signed Aug. 29, 1796; proved Sept. 20, 1796.
LIB. A, P. 458.

**DEATH NOTICES TAKEN FROM THE
BUFFALO COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISER.**

MILLER. At Darien, Genesee Co., on the 14th inst., Sally Miller, wife of Mr. William Miller, aged 58 years, of Strongville, O., formerly of Lancaster, in this county.

July 20, 1835.

THORNDYKE. At Beverly, Mass., the Hon. William Thorndyke, late President of the Senate of Massachusetts, aged 40 years.

July 20, 1835.

BUSH. Died, in this city, very suddenly, on Saturday, the 18th inst., Julia M. daughter of Mr. Robert Bush, aged 3 years, 9 months.

BOSWORTH. At Nashville, Chautauqua Co., on the 15th inst., Oliver C. Bosworth, in the 33d year of his age.

July 21, 1835.

HOWARD. Died, in this city, yesterday, Mrs. Alma, consort of D. H. Howard, aged 27 years.

July 22, 1835.

HARVEY. At Canandaigua, on the 18th inst., of remittent fever. Mr. Asabel Harvey, aged 36 years, one of the proprietors and publishers of the "Ontario Repository." He left a wife and one child.

BUSH. Died, in this city, very suddenly, on Saturday, the 18th inst., Julia M., daughter of Mr. Robert Bush, aged 3 years, 9 months.

HOWARD. Died, in this city, yesterday, Mrs. Alma, consort of D. H. Howard, aged 27 years.

July 22, 1835.

THORNDYKE. At Beverly, Mass., the Hon. William Thorndyke, late President of the Senate of Massachusetts, aged 40 years.

MILLER. At Darien, Genesee Co., on the 14th inst., Sally Miller, wife of Mr. William Miller, aged 58 years, of Strongville, O., formerly of Lancaster, in this county.

July 20, 1835.

HARVEY. At Canandaigua, on the 18th inst., of remittent fever. Mr. Asabel Harvey, aged 36 years, one of the proprietors and publishers of the "Ontario Repository." He left a wife and one child.

SHEARER. At his residence. Moreland Township, Phil. Co., Mr. Jacob Shearer, Sr., Esq., in the 82d year of his age.

Feb. 27, 1837.

DAVIS.

Vital Record, Norwich, Conn., book 1, p. 95. Names and ages of the children of Ephraim Davis and his wife, Mary. Jonathan, born Sept. 16, 1695; Daniel, born Aug. 15, 1698, and died Sept. 12, 1698; Elizabeth, born May 22, 1700; Daniel, born June 20, 1705.

Ibid, No. 2, p. 142. Molly, daughter of Isaac and Lucy Davis, was born April 20, 1752.

Ibid, Book 1, p. 148. Solomon Rood of Norwich and Sarah Davis of Brookfield, married March 27, 1733.

Ibid, Book 3, p. 57. Betsey Davis, daughter of John Davis and of Abigail, his wife, which Abigail is the daughter of James Larabe, was born May 24, 1778.

MRS. E. E. R.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

SEPTEMBER, 1906.

NO. 5

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE ALBURG, VT. MOTTS.

Joseph (2) Mott, one of the ten sons of Adam (1) of Hempstead, was a prominent man of the same place. His oldest son, Joseph (3), born 1696, or earlier, married his half cousin, Deborah, daughter of Richard (2) Mott, and for his second wife, June 3, 1759, the widow, Catharine Boerum. He removed to Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, and made his Will in 1762, which was proved in 1765. His children by the first wife were: Richard, born Nov. 26, 1727; Joseph, born Sept. 27, 1729;

Martha, born 1731, married James Valentine; Jane, born 1733, married Timothy Smith; Elizabeth, born 1734, married Samuel Smith; Samuel, born Feb. 5, 1736; Jemima, born 1737, married John Cannon—and by the second wife: Richard, born July 1, 1760 (the older Richard being dead without issue); Jacob, born Aug. 20, 1762, and Catharine, born 1764.

Of the younger generation, Joseph (4), Samuel (4), possibly Richard (4), born 1760 and Jacob (4) left Dutchess Co. and settled together at what is now Alburgh, Vt., as early as 1789. Joseph married in Hempstead Jan. 19, 1748-9, Phebe Smith, and had issue, Joseph (5), born Nov. 8, 1752; Thomas (5), who married a Honsinger; Richard (5), who settled at South Hero, Vt.; Timothy (5), born 1762; Samuel (5); Deborah (5), who married James Fisher, and Hannah (5), who married an Allen.

Samuel (4) married Margaret (Williams?), the first person buried in the Alburgh burying ground, Dec., 1789, and died June 14, 1819, leaving a widow, Susannah. His issue were: John (5), of Altona, N. Y.; Joseph S. (5), an inventor of machinery; Ephraim (5), of St. Johns, P. Q.; Jacob S. (5), born 1778, of Alburgh; Samuel (5), born 1780, of West Alburgh; James (5), of Lockport, N. Y.; William (5), of Plattsburgh; Peter (5), of New Orleans and St. Louis; Margaret (5), married

John Storm; Martha (5), married John Deuel, and Deborah (5), married Rev. John Ladue.

Jacob (4), the youngest son of Joseph (3) and Catharine, lost the land bequeathed to him by his father in Dutchess Co. under the Confiscation Act, married Hannah Williams, and was burned to death in his own house in Alburgh, July 29, 1826. His issue were: Jacob (5), born March 12, 1788, of West Alburgh; Richard M. (5); William A (5); Elana (5), married Michael Deuel; Cornelia (5), married George Sweet; Margaret (5), married Nathan Pettis, and Ephraim W. (5).

A Richard, contemporary with the three brothers who settled at Alburgh, might have been the other son of Joseph (3), or the son of Joseph (4), who settled at South Hero.

Descendants of all of this family are invited to communicate with Edward D. Harris, 280 Broadway, New York, who is compiling the family genealogy.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

III.

Adonijah Skinner (6) [John (5), Ebenezer (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born Dec. 27, 1760, married Mrs. Hannah or Judith (Janes) Raleigh, Oct. 5, 1778; married, second, Abigail Day; died at Ogdensburg. Judith was of Coventry. Children: Polly (7); Philomela (7), married Ashael, brother of Belden Noble, he died in Western New York about 1814. She married, second, ——— Hawes, of Shaftesbury, Vt.; died near Rochester; Hannah (7); Mary (7), married, first, Belden Noble; he was baptized in New Milford, March 9, 1777, and died in Essex, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1808, aged about 31 years; she married, second, Samuel Andrews, and died Easton, April 20, 1838; Erastus (7); Eliza Ann (7); Charlotte Ann (7); Wealthy Ann (7), married ———

Lewis; Charles S. D. (7), born Ballston, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1816; Hannah Mary (7), married ——— Cronck.

Timothy Skinner (6) [John (5), Ebenezer (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1)]. Children: Forenda (7); Louise (7); Daniel Merrill (7); Laverna E. (7).

Isaac Skinner (6) [Joseph (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], Children: Mary (7), born Oct. 20, 1791; Isaac (7), born April 4, 1793; Alva (Ava) (7), born July 10, 1795.

Nathan Skinner (6) [Calvin (5), Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)]. Child: Cortlandt (7), of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

John Skinner (6) [Calvin (5), Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born May 9, 1776. Child: John (7) of Rome, N. Y.

Levi Skinner (6) [Gideon (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born 1779, married Polly Chapin, died 1850. Child: Hon. Calvin (7), born 1801, married Mary Bronson, died 1859.

Gov. Richard Skinner (6) [Gen. Timothy (5), Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thomas (2), (1)], married daughter of Robert and Lois (Collins) Pierpont of Litchfield; she was born May 29, 1782, and died Aug. 29, 1843. Children: Susan Pierpont (7), born May 31, 1804, married May 18, 1831, as second wife her brother-in-law, Winslow C. Watson, he born Dec. 22, 1801, at Albany, N. Y.; she died Jan. 26, 1845, at Port Kent, N. Y.; Timothy Collins (7), born Nov. 17, 1805, died March 1, 1806; Frances (7), born Aug. 18, 1808, married May 28, 1824, as first wife Winslow C. Watson, died April 26, 1829; Mark (7) of Chicago, Ill., born Sept. 13, 1813, graduated at Middlebury, 1833, married May 21, 1841, Elizabeth Magill Williams; Juliana Dorr (7), born March, 1818, at Athens, married May 29, 1853, L. N. Skinner, settled at Valparaiso, Ia.

Calvin Skinner (6) [Calvin (5), William (4), Abraham (3), (2),

Thomas (1)], born at Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 23, 1777, married Sally, daughter of Deacon John and Olive (Noble) Billings of Royalton, Vt., Nov. 13, 1803, died Aug. 22, 1843. She born in Royalton Jan. 21, 1782; died there April 25, 1850. Children: Eliza (7), born Oct. 21, 1808, married Dec. 24, 1829, Joseph Adam Denison, M. D., died April 10, 1870; Susan (7), born Jan. 4, 1806, married Jan. 19, 1832, Forest Adams, died Jan. 9, 1847; he was born in Royalton April 6, 1805; he married, second, her sister; William (7), born June 10, 1807, married July 21, 1835, Maria B. Smith, died Oct. 8, 1862; Lucretia (7), born Aug. 29, 1810, married Dec. 21, 1847, Forest Adams, died July 15, 1867, he died July 18, 1880; Lewis (7), born April 1, 1812, married Nov. 8, 1837, Julia Ann, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Temperance (Skinner) Kinney, died Feb. 5, 1879; Eleanor Porter (7), born Oct. 30, 1813, married April 28, 1840, George Rix, died June 16, 1841; Calvin (7), born June 27, 1815, died July 27, 1817; Dr. Calvin (7), born May 29, 1818, married Sept. 15, 1842, Jane Porter Blodgett, died Sept. 24, 1903; Martin Tullar (7), born March, 1821, died Dec. 18, 1889, unmarried; Richard (7), born Oct. 21, 1824, died April 5, 1844, unmarried.

William Skinner (6) [William (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], married 1816, Nancy, daughter of Darius Sessions. Children: Penelope B. (7), born Dec., 1817, married Moses Dyer, Jan., 1845; Darius Sessions (7), born 1823, married Henrietta Burlingham 1846; she died Feb. 24, 1903, aged 74 years.

George Skinner (6) [Ebenezer (5), William (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], born Nov. 7, 1792, married April 23, 1822, Gratia, daughter of Roswell and Nancy (Pomeroy) Strong; she born Jan. 19, 1794; he died June 1, 1845, at Westford, N. Y. Children: Emma (7), born May

24, 1823, married Aug. 29, 1847, Garrett Roseboom, Jr., he born Aug. 10, 1820, and died Sept. 20, 1894; Gratia (7), born March 24, 1826, married Oct. 11, 1848, Robert Roseboom Jackson; he was born Feb. 22, 1822.

Waldo Skinner (6) [Ebenezer (5), William (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thomas (1)], born in Woodstock, Conn., married May 1, 1844, Mary Amelia Wellington or Huntington, she born in Middlefield, N. Y., May 14, 1818; residence Madison, Wis. She was daughter of Samuel Huntington? Children: Ella Eureka (7), born Aug. 2, 1845, died in Hudson, O., July, 1848; Julius Huntington (7), born in Hudson, O., July, 1848, died Aug., 1848; Beulah Huntington (7), born in Middlefield, N. Y., Feb., 1850; Waldo Huntington (7), born Madison, Wis., March, 1852; Mary Huntington (7), born Madison, Jan., 1855, died July, 1855.

Thomas Mainwaring Skinner (6) [Thomas (5), (4), Nathaniel (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born June 7, 1791, married Eliza Dumford. Child: William H. (7) of Cleveland, O.

George Christophers Skinner (6) [Dr. Thomas (5), (4), Nathaniel (3), Thomas (2), (1)] born May 23 or 28, 1795-6, married Sept. 15, 1823, Hannah Pitkin, she born Sept. 11, 1796, and died 1878. He died July 29, 1854. Was a paper manufacturer in Auburn, N. Y. Children: George (7), born May 13, 1823, married Lucy E. Fanning; Christopher (7), born Oct. 22, 1827, died June 2, 1832; Emeline (7), born July 26, 1833, died unmarried, 1894; Henry (7), born Oct. 28, 1838, died Sept. 13, 1839; Edward L. (7).

Samuel Skinner (6) [Benjamin (5), Thomas (4), Nathaniel (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born 1793, married Delia Colton, died in Leroy Oct. 1852. Children: Harriet Elizabeth (7), married Freeman Mason Edson; George E. (7). Did he marry Elizabeth J. Gibson? Kate (7), married James H. McClure.

Hon. John B. Skinner (6) [Benjamin (5), Thomas (4), Nathaniel (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born at Williamston, Mass., July 23, 1799, married, first, 1830, Catherine, only daughter of Richard M. Stoddard, she died 1833. He married, second; 1837, Sarah A., daughter of Henry G. Walker, she died March 29, 1884, aged 67. He died June 6, 1871. Child: Mary (7), married Josiah Letchworth, died June 6, 1871.

John Skinner (6) [John (5), (4), Thomas (3), Abraham (2), Thomas (1)], married daughter of Benjamin Hurd; she was born in Billerica, Mass., July 12, 1781. They resided in Boston, Charlestown and Lexington.

(To be Continued.)

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

523. SQUIRES. Medad Squires, of Bernardstown, Mass., born Oct. 17, 1774; died 1819. Wanted, anything of his ancestry. R. H. H.

524. ALVORD. Lydia Alvord, born 1733, married July 12, 1753, Thomas Arms of Deerfield, and died Nov. 15, 1802. Wanted, anything of her ancestry. R. H. H.

525. WRIGHT. Joseph Wright, cooper, of Ware, born Sept. 21, 1721,

married 1749, Jane Cook, daughter of Westwood Cook, and died at Bloody Brook, Conn., Sept. 21, 1793. Wanted, anything of his ancestry.

R. H. H.

526. BUELL. Nathaniel Porter (son of Samuel, son of John of Windsor), married Nov. 18, 1701, Mehitabel Buell. Wanted, the ancestry of Mehitabel. She is supposed to be daughter of Samuel Buell, son of William, but Styles Ancient Windsor gives Deborah, daughter, Samuel, married Nathaniel Porter of Windsor. R. H. H.

527. BUMP. Ancestry wanted of Jacob Bump, said to have been born in Mendon 1738, married Sept. 29, 1760, Diana Slew of Smithfield, R. I. Died Dec. 17, 1829, Richmond, N. H. I have reason to believe he changed the spelling of his name from Bumpus, Bumpass, Bombpas or de La Bombe or some similar name. He had ten children: Stephen, Asa, Laban, Lavina, Wanton, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Barnett, Jacob, Sylvia. W. W. W.

528. BULLOCK. Date of death of Caleb Bullock; said to be about 1831 or 1832. He was born Oct. 12, 1751, Rehoboth; married March 24, 1773, Nancy Rowland of Swansea; died and buried in Hartford, N. Y. Also would like record of his Revolutionary War service. W. W. W.

529. BOWEN. Date of death of Obadiah (7) Bowen, born March 15, 1777, Rehoboth, and date of his marriage to Laura Leonard. W. W. W.

530. BOWEN. Maiden name of Sarah, who married Obadiah (6) Bowen. W. W. W.

531. HOWARD. Dates of birth and death of Matthew Howard. Also date of his marriage to Eunice Rogers. They had John, Ruth married Moshier, Edward, Mary married Seneca White, Jacob R., born Oct. 3, 1804, married Olive Bowen. W. W. W.

532. DRAPER, RICHARDSON.

Kesiah Draper married Ebenezer Richardson of Newport, R. I., "formerly of Boston," a man of considerable means and a large land owner in and about Newport. Their daughter, Kesiah Richardson, born Aug. 19, 1741, was married at Newport by the Rev. Ezra Stiles Jan. 14, 1761, to Nathaniel Greene, born at Bristol, R. I., May 23, 1738, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Church) Greene. Wanted, the ancestry of Kesiah Draper and her husband, Ebenezer Richardson, and date of their marriage.

A. Q. L.

533. MEIXRELL, REESE. Can anyone give me information of the Meixrell family? Philip Meixrell, father of Christian Meixrell, married Jacob Reese, all of Northampton Co., Pa. Philip was a lieutenant in the Williams township company, Northampton Co., Pa. One of this Reese family married into the Cline family. Can anyone give information? Cline and Reese or Kline married into the Segreaves family.

H. A. M.

534. FERNALD. Renald Fernald, born 1603, died between May 17 and Oct. 7, 1656. Wanted, his parentage.

N. R. F.

535. Warburton. Joanna Warburton married Renald Fernald, died 1660. Wanted, her parentage, date of birth and date of marriage.

N. R. F.

536. LANGDON. Tobias Langdon, married July 10, 1656, Elizabeth Sherburne, died July 27, 1664. Wanted, date of birth and parentage.

N. R. F.

537. MENDUM. Jonathan Mendum, son of Robert and Mary Mendum, Robert born about 1600, died 1682. Wanted, the name of Jonathan's wife, his birth, marriage and death.

N. R. F.

538. DOWNING. Joshua Downing, born 1644, died 1717. Did he marry Patience Hatch or Rebecca (Rogers) Trickey, or if he married

both, which was the mother of his daughter Sarah.

N. R. F.

539. WEEKS. Nicholas Weeks died 1720. Wanted, wife's name.

N. R. F.

540. HALEY. Andrew Haley, married Deborah, daughter of Gowen Wilson. Wanted, Andrew's parentage and Deborah's mother's name.

N. R. F.

541. SCAMMON. Humphrey Scammon, born 1640, married Elizabeth, died Jan. 1, 1727. Wanted, Elizabeth's last name and the name of Humphrey's mother.

N. R. F.

542. CHANDLER. William Chandler, mariner, from Dedford, County Kent, England, married at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1714 Elizabeth Lucy, died 1747. Wanted, his ancestry.

N. R. F.

543. LUCY. Elizabeth Lucy married William Chandler. Was she the daughter of Benjamin? Wanted, date of birth, and date of death, and her ancestry.

N. R. F.

544. MAULE. Mary, daughter of George Maule, second Earl of Panmore, married Charles Erskine. Wanted, name of her mother.

N. R. F.

545. DRUMMOND. Elizabeth, daughter of William Drummond, 1st Viscount Strathallan, married Thomas Hay, sixth Earl of Kinnoul. Wanted, name of her mother.

N. R. F.

546. SURPLUS. John Surplus married 1703 Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, his ancestry.

N. R. F.

547. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, his parentage.

N. R. F.

548. MANSON, WORCESTER. Joseph Manson, born June 20, 1741, married Feb. 27, 1762, Margaret Worcester, who was born June 21, 1741, and died in Kittery, Me., Feb. 10, 1826; he died March 21, 1832. Wanted, ancestry of both.

N. R. F.

549. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn, who was born May 27, 1708. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

550. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, married William Sanborn, died March 7, 1838. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

551. CROSS, BOWEN. Stephen Cross, married Peggy Bowen and had Peggy, born May 28, 1780. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

552. THOMPSON, SIMMONS. Enoch Thompson, married — Simmons about 1780. Wanted, her name and ancestry of both. N. R. F.

553. BOODY. Charlotte Boody married Benjamin Thompson, son of Enoch. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

554. RICHMOND. Edward Richmond (3), born 1658, married 1682 Sarah. Wanted, her maiden name and parentage. N. R. F.

555. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond (4), born in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 10, 1695-6, married 1719, Mary —. Wanted, her maiden name and ancestry. N. R. F.

556. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond (5). Wanted, date of her birth, her marriage and her death. N. R. F.

557. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, married Judge Stephen Richmond, died Aug. 27, 1820. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

558. ROOD. Eli Rood, born about 1762, married Widow Mary Stevens, died in Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., Oct., 1841. Wanted, Mary's maiden name and ancestry of both. N. R. F.

559. SKINNER, COEYMANS. David Skinner married Miss Coeymans; they had a son David, who married in 1814. Wanted, her first name and ancestry of both. N. R. F.

560. VAN DALFSEN. John T Van Dalfsen married March 16, 1786, Charlotte Amelia Bronck. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

561. BRONCK. John Jonas Bronck married July 23, 1760, Charlotte Amelia Coeymans; his will was probated Sept. 3, 1779. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

561. COEYMANS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America in 1636. Wanted, the name of his wife and also of his mother. N. R. F.

562. DAWYER. Charlotte Amelia Dawyer, married Nov. 1, 1719, Peter Coeymans. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

563. MERCER, MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer, married March 23, 1787, in New York City, Elizabeth Mott. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

564. DELANOY, DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married April 8, 1783, Ann Dutfield. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

565. RETON, BERDAN. Daniel Reton married Rachel Berdan; his will proved Nov. 15, 1825. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

566. STORMS. Isaac Storms married, second, Elizabeth; his will was filed March 2, 1829. His daughter Susanna married Sept. 17, 1796, John Retan. Was Elizabeth her mother or was the first wife? Who was she? N. R. F.

567. HILL, ADAMS. What is the ancestry of Abigail Hill, who married James Adams and resided in Sherburne some time early in the 18th century? W. C. H.

568. ADAMS. Wanted, ancestry of Lydia Adams, wife of Isaac Warren; they were married May 20, 1762. R. D. B.

569. ADAMS. Richard Adams, Pomfret, born May 25, 1722, son of Richard and Mary Adams, married Rebecca. Who were her parents? F. I. A.

570 ANDREWS, JACOBS.

Thomas Andrews married Sarah Jacobs May 17, 1735, and died Nov. 30, 1759. He was probably of Danvers, Mass., or vicinity. They had Thomas, born Oct. 20, 1736, lived at Danvers; Israel, born Sept. 20, 1738, lived at Windsor, N. S.; Elizabeth, born July 22, 1746, married June 1, 1772, Edmund Heard and lived at Lancaster; Hannah, born June 21, 1749, married Nov., 1776, and died Oct. 29, 1786, at Salem; Ebenezer, born Dec. 24, 1751, old style, died 1779, lived at Danvers; Aaron, born Sept. 29, 1754, new style, and lived at Campobello, N. S.; Sarah, born June, 1756, went to Halifax, N. S., August, 1779. Sarah Andrews, widow, married, second, a Goodridge and made her will at Beverly May 11, 1778. Ancestry wanted of Thomas Andrews and Sarah Jacobs. SENWOD.

Answers.

501. DAVIS. Sarah, daughter of John Chatfield, born Dec. 5, 1686, married John Davis, Jr., July 15, 1706. CHATFIELD FAMILY.

John Davis married (1) Abigail —; (2) Mrs. Mary Gunn, May 12, 1691; John, Jr., married Sarah Chatfield, July 15, 1706, who died Jan. 20, 1721; Betty (3), born Oct. 11, 1719, married Ebenezer Keeney, he born 1718 and died Jan. 10, 1795; she died Nov., 1784.

HIST. OF DERBY.

503. MEADS, DAVIS. Samuel Davis married Mary Meddowes Jan. 11, 1666. There was a Henry Meddowes, aged 20, in list of passengers to Virginia, 1635.

NEW ENG. REG. VOL. 5.

Lt. Simon Davis died Feb. 16, 1763, aged 80. Dorothy, widow of Lt. Simon Davis, died July 21, 1776, aged 84.

HOLDEN GRAVESTONE RECORD

Mary Davis, wife of Samuel Davis, Sen., died Oct. 30, 1710.

Samewell Dauies and Mary Medos married 11 Jen's, 1665. Marcy, daughter of Samewell Dauies and Mary, born Sept. 27, 1666, died 18 Desem., 1667.

CONCORD RECORDS.

507. STEVENS, ROGERS. Jonathan Rogers and Margery Stevens married Aug. 6, 1736.

BOSTON RECORDS.

Jonathan Rogers mentioned among the privates 1756.

HIST. OF NEWBURY.**Corrections.****SKINNER, BATCHELDER, KIMBALL.**

In the Batchelder Genealogy it says Christopher Skinner married June 9, 1793, Huldah Batchelder, born March 23, 1773. In the Kimball Genealogy it says Christopher Skinner married June 9, 1793, Huldah Kimball, who was born at Wakefield, N. H., March 23, 1773. Was Huldah's name Batchelder or Kimball?

SKINNER, HINSDALL, HINSDALE.

In the Hartford Historical Catalogue it gives Joseph Skinner, Jr., and Mary Hinsdell were joined in marriage March 30, 1738.

In Stiles' Ancient Windsor it says Joseph Skinner baptized Oct., 1697, married Mary Hinsdale March 30, 1738.

In the History of Deerfield it says Mary, daughter of Barnabas Hinsdale, born July 13, 1704, married March 30, 1738, Thomas Skinner, Jr. Were there two Mary Hinsdales married to Skinners on the same day?

Notes.

POND. Dr. Dan Pond married May, 1828, Minerva Lawrence Skinner; she was born April 7, 1807, and died April 9, 1857. Their children were: Caroline Frances, born Nov. 13, 1830, married March 17, 1857, Wm. F. Goodhue of Beloit, Wis.; Eleanor Westcott, born Feb. 3, 1833, married Oct. 2, 1866, Luther C. Baker of Stillman Valley, Ill.; Frederic Skinner, born June 15, 1838, married Mrs. Eva Fillmore Oct. 12, 1807.

GOODHUE. Children of Caroline Frances Pond and Wm. F. Goodhue. He died April 19, 1879. She died Feb. 20, 1901. Minnie Lawrence, born Sept. 2, 1858, married June 19, 1878, Otho H. Orton of Beloit, Wis.; Elizabeth Moore, born, Aug. 15, 1860.

BAKER. Children of Eleanor W. Pond and Luther C. Baker; she died April 17, 1903. Alice Lawrence, born Dec. 24, 1869, married June 4, 1895, George E. Favour of Beloit, Wis.; Nellie May, born July 23, 1871, died Oct. 6, 1873.

POND. Children of Frederic S. Pond and Eva Fillmore; she died Dec. 30, 1903. Raymond Lawrence, born April 1, 1889, died Dec. 30, 1903; Frederic Skinner, born Sept. 12, 1891, died Jan. 14, 1893; Lawrence Avery, born July 16, 1893, died May 1, 1894; Helen Louise, born Aug. 10, 1896, died Dec. 30, 1903.

ORTON. Children of Minerva Lawrence Goodhue and Otho H. Orton. William Harlow, born Aug. 9, 1879; May, born May 24, 1882, died July 11, 1883; Lawrence, born June 26, 1886, died July 18, 1887; Grace, born Dec. 2, 1889; Gladys, born Aug. 7, 1891; Dorothy, born Sept. 10, 1900.

FAVOUR. Children of Alice Lawrence Baker and George Favour. Lawrence Cameron, born March 20, 1899; ———, born Jan. 19, 1905.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

ELLIOTT. At Mason, N. H., on the 5th ult., Mr. Oliver Elliott, 102 years, 6 months, 12 days. Served his country in the French War of 1756 and the Revolution.

April 17, 1837.

BOSWORTH. At Nashville, Chattanooga Co., on the 15th inst., Oliver C. Bosworth, in the 33d year of his age.

July 21, 1835.

NORTH. In Walton, Delaware Co., Capt. Robert North, aged 78 years.

March 24, 1837.

SMITH. In Litchfield, Conn., Gen. David Smith, in the 67th year of his age.

Buffalo Gazette, Nov. 22, 1814.

ZIELLEY. At his residence in Palatine, Tuesday, March 31, 1857, David I. Zielley, in the 88th year of his age. His father, John Zielley, married Miss Ecker of Vrooman's land, removed about 1773 to Stone Arabia, he (John) served in the Revolution, also, his brother, and his brother-in-law, Thomas Ecker. David married Christina, sister of the late Major Jost, or Joseph Spraker. I noticed in the Ft. Plain Register last week the death of Andolph Sieber, who died in the town of Canajoharie on the 16th, aged 68, and in the Fultonville Republic, John Fralick, who died in the town of Glen, aged 87, both boys in the Revolution, and like Zielley, they sprang from patriotic families of Tyron Co.

Atlas and Argus, May 27, 1857.

EMPRE. At Ephratah Fulton Co., N. Y., on the 26th ult., John Empre, aged 102 years.

Atlas and Argus, Nov. 26, 1857

ALBAUGH. In Licking Co., O., on the 8th inst., Mr. Zachariah Albaugh, aged 109 years.

Atlas and Argus, Nov. 26, 1857.

TOWNSEND. At Barrington, R. I., Solomon Townsend, Esq., aged 70 years.

Buffalo Gazette, April 14, 1818.

75312

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

OCTOBER, 1906.

No. 6

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

✓ The Historical Bulletin, of Washington, D. C., which was devoted to genealogical and historical research, has suspended publication by reason of illness in the proprietor's family. Its current subscriptions and contracts will be filled out by The Genealogical Exchange and another periodical, devoted to historical and patriotic affairs, so that its subscribers will receive the same classes of literature as formerly. The arrangement begins with this number. A feature adopted from the Bulletin that is new to the Ex-

change is the Family Departments, in which matter furnished by a representative of the family is published, the amount depending upon the number of subscriptions received from the family. Particulars will be furnished upon application. The adoption of other features of the Bulletin is under consideration and will be announced later herein.

The addition of the subscription list of the Bulletin to that of the Exchange will more than double the circulation of this journal, which will greatly increase its value by placing the articles and queries published in it under the eyes of a wider circle. Contributors to the Exchange and to the genealogical pages of the Historical Bulletin will each have the benefit of being put in touch with a new circle of persons interested in genealogy, and are therefore advised to repeat their queries that have not been answered. If the increase of our subscribers proves to be permanent, the Exchange will be much strengthened, which will permit the addition of new features, and an enlargement to 12 pages may be looked for. All former subscribers to the Bulletin are invited to join in supporting the Exchange by renewing their subscriptions. A subscription blank will be enclosed when their respective terms expire. Persons who were subscribers to both periodicals have had their terms extended as many months as the Bulletin was due them.

MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor,
Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Wash-
ington, D. C.

CHILDREN OF ABEL MERRILL (E). Abel (EA) b Dec. 28, 1671, m June 19, 1694, Abigail, dau of Dea. Thomas & Martha (Bartlett) Stevens of A. She was b Jan. 22, 1673-4 and d May 24, 1757. They lived at West Nb., where he was a deacon. His will was proved March, 1759. Ch.: *a* Samuel (q. v.); *b* Abel (q. v.); *c* Abigail, b Jan. 22, 1699, m John Kent; *d* Thomas (q. v.); *e* Martha, b Dec. 3, 1704, m Joshua March Aug. 18, 1726; *f* John (q. v.); *g* Priscilla, b May 1, 1709, m Ezekiel Clark; *h* Nathaniel (q. v.).

Susanna (EB) b Nov. 14, 1673, m Benjamin Morse, Jr., Jan. 28, 1691-2.

Nathan (EC) b April 3, 1676, m Hannah Kent Sept. 6, 1699; had ten children; d Nov. 22, 1745, in Nb. Ch.: *a* Hannah, b July, 1700; *b* John (q. v.); *c* Priscilla, b Oct. 28, 1703, m Henry Knight Dec. 5, 1722; *d* Nathan (q. v.); *e* James (q. v.); *f* Stephen (q. v.); *g* Mary, b May 6, 1713, m Jonathan Morse at Nb. Oct. 27, 1731; *h* Sarah, m Edmund Titcomb at Nb. July 29, 1730; *i* Richard (q. v.) and one other.

Thomas (ED) b Jan. 1, 1678-9, m Judith Kent March 16, 1704; was "cooper" by trade; lived in Nb. A. S. and South Hampton, N. H. From 1707 to 1727 lived at Deer Island, when he sold it to Thomas Bartlett, using on the deed the Merrill Coat of Arms, brought from England. Ch.: *a* Judith, b Nb. Sept. 14, 1706, m Jonathan Flanders May 2, 1728, d Oct. 8, 1775, in South Hampton, N. H.; *b* Nathaniel (q. v.); *c* Abel (q. v.); *d* Thomas (q. v.); *e* Sarah, b

July, 1712, m Richard Currier Nov. 25, 1739; *f* Nathan, b Jan. 31, 1714, d Nov. 24, 1736, unm.; *g* Joseph (q. v.); *h* Hannah, b Oct., 1717, in South Hampton, d Feb. 2, 1720; *i* James (q. v.); *j* Hannah, b July 20, 1720, m Anthony Morse Feb. 26, 1744, d Aug. 22, 1757; *k* Eliphalet (q. v.); *l* Ruth, b Sept. 25, 1724, m Philip Currier Sept. 28, 1743.

Joseph (EE) b July 12, 1681, m Anne Wiggan of Hv. Feb. 16, 1707-8. Ch.: *a* Ann, b Nov. 27, 1708; *b* Joseph (q. v.); *c* Enoch (q. v.); *d* Susanna, b Sept. 1, 1715; *e* Elias (q. v.).

Nathaniel (EF) b Feb. 6, 1683-4, m Hannah Stevens (sister of his brother Abel's wife, Abigail). His est. adm. May 7, 1744; had one child, *a* Roger, b March 10, 1713, in Nb. (q. v.).

Priscilla (EG) b July 13, 1686, m Nathaniel Noyes.

James (EH) b June 27, 1688-9, m Mary Adams Nov., 1714. She was the dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Knight) Adams, and a des. of Robert Adams, Rev. James Noyes and Richard Inkersall (all of them armigers). b Nb. March 3, 1699-1700. They lived in Nb. until their first four ch. were b., then moved to Stratham, N. H., where five more ch. came; then to Falmouth (now Portland), Me., where two more ch. were b. He was an influential citizen, prominent in the first Cong. Church, which he assisted to form in 1753 and d Oct. 27, 1756; widow Mary d in 1790. Ch.: *a* Israel (q. v.); *b* Humphrey (q. v.); *c* Rebecca, b Nov. 7, 1720, m in 1739 John Caley (or Colley) of Stratham; *d* Priscilla, b Jan. 7, 1722-3, m Richard Merrill (int. pub. Oct. 24, 1742); *e* Adams (q. v.); *f* James, Jr., (q.

v.); *g* Joshua (q. v.); *h* Mary, b Jan. 14, 1734-5, m Samuel Noyes, Dec. 20, 1750; *i* Dorothy, b Dec. 10, 1738, m John Blake (int. pub. May 25, 1753); *j* Susanna, b June 11, 1740, m Moses Adams (int. pub. June 22, 1761); *k* Silas (q. v.).

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

Thru an error a notice of the death of Mr. Charles Greenwood Barker Conger was not given in the September issue of the Historical Bulletin. He died after an illness of two weeks on August 22, 1906, in Washington, D. C. Before and after becoming Editor of the Conger Department he expended much time and patience in collecting a large amount of information in regard to the family, and did so with the same cheerful unselfishness which characterized all his acts.

Mr. Charles L. Conger of McIntosh, Minn., has kindly consented to act as Editor of the Department, which will hereafter be published in the Genealogical Exchange.

David Conger, supposed to be a grandson or great-grandson of John primus, m. Ann de Signey, d. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1707. Ann, his wife, dau. Dr. Peeter de Signey and Ann, widow of Robert Rogers. Dr. de Signey was a Charter member of Woodbridge Colony. There has been some doubt as to the precise way in which to spell this name; de Signey is correct, as Dr. de Signey signed in this manner, when affixing his name as witness to a will. Further information desired in regard to this family. The only child of David and Ann, so far as at present ascertained, was David, m. Dorcas, dau. Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner. Alexander O. came from Belfast (?), Ireland, with his father and settled in Massachusetts; he was a lieutenant

in the Revolutionary Army, and was, I believe, a member of the Cincinnati. The children of David and Dorcas were David, m.; Rachel Wilson, d. Hallowell, Ontario, Canada, April 13, 1792; Nancy; Peter de Signa; Dorcas.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

BOOK NOTICES.

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York has issued its second **Bulletin** under the date of April, 1906, making an octavo pamphlet of 56 pages. It contains a luminous paper on The Pilgrim and his Share in American Life, by Andrew Sloan Draper, a discussion of the Howland-Carver line of descent, by the secretary, Clarence E. Leonard, an account, by Richard Henry Greene, of the forming of local societies at Buffalo, Rochester, and Albany, and Reports of Committees and Officers. The society has its headquarters at 44 East 23d Street, New York, and a view of the room is inserted in this Bulletin.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

Queries and Answers.

Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

572. McCONNELL, BREESE. Samuel McConnel married at Horseheads, N. Y., Deborah, dau. of John and Hannah (Gildersleeve) Breese. Samuel had a sister (I am told) named Deborah, and cousins David, Daniel and Frank McConnell, who came to Horseheads with him. Wanted, his ancestry or any history of the family. MICH.

573. EIGHME, DENNE. George Eighme married Beulah Denne, she married, second, Robert Searles. Would like ancestry of George Eighme and Beulah Denne. The name is also spelled Ameigh, Emeigh and Emigh. MICH.

574. VAIL. Aaron Vail, Sr., born at Beekman, 1782, was in the War of 1812. Should like anything about him. MICH.

575. CONKLIN, HUNT. Shadrach Conklin, married ——— Hunt. He lived in Onondago Co., N. Y.; died about 1876 at the home of his son Reuben in Iowa at the age of 104 years. Wanted, his ancestry and the name and ancestry of his wife. MICH.

524. ALVORD. Lydia Alvord, born Aug. 22, 1733, was daughter of Josiah Alvord, who was born April 13, 1704, and wife Lydia, who died Sept. 23, 1745, he married, secondly, at Amherst Oct. 28, 1747, Martha Clary.

Hist. of Sunderland, N. R. F.

526. BUELL. Mehitabel Buell, born Aug. 22, 1682, married Nov. 18, 1711 Nathaniel Porter (3) [Samuel (2), John (1)], died at or soon after the birth of her only child. She was daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Griswold) Porter. Deborah, her sister, married Nathaniel Porter (3) [John (2) (1)].

PORTER GENE. N. R. F.

553. BOODY. Charlotte Boody was born in New Durham, N. H.; died Dec., 1871. I believe her father's name was John, her mother was Sarah Tucker, her father died before she was born, and her mother married a second time. E. F. M.

302. COOK. Silas Cook is a name found in my father's family. I have traced his family back to my great grandfather, Josiah Cook, born in Middletown, Conn., about 1745, son of Jacob Cook and Marey his wife. I cannot find when and where Jacob was born or who were his parents.

F. G. C.

517. STANTON. Has W. W. H. proof that Secretary Stanton was a descendant of Daniel (2) [Robert (1)] Stanton, and wife Elizabeth? His ancestry is given by several authorities as from Henry (3) [John (2), Robert (1)] Stanton, altho I have never seen the line given, and have been told that this statement lacks proof. In a biography of Secretary Stanton the following is given:

Benjamin Stanton and Abigail Macy emigrated to North Carolina before 1774. Benj. died in 1800 and the widow with some of her children

moved to Ohio. One son, Dr. David Stanton, was the father of Edwin M., born 1814. Austin's Gene. Dict. of R. I. states that Henry (3) Stanton above is said to have gone to Beaufort in Cataract Co., N. C., where his wife (Mary Hull died and he married Lydia Allison, by whom he had Benj.; Sarah; Avis and John. His sons by first wife were Henry, born 1719, and Joseph, born 1724.

Daniel (2) Stanton and Elizabeth had one son, Daniel (3), born 1682, died 1708, who married Abigail Spicer, and had an only son, Daniel (4), born 1708, died 1770. The latter was a Quaker preacher and was, I infer, the Daniel to whom W. W. H. refers in his query. I am looking for the ancestry of David Y. Stanton, who is said to have been of the same line as Secretary Stanton and to have resembled him strongly. David's parents were Daniel and Diana (Salter) Stanton. David Y. was born about 1801, and his father died when quite a young man. His mother married again and had a daughter Lydia (Ferguson), who married a Yates of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Was the father of David Y. Stanton possibly Daniel, of John and Sarah, born Oct. 30, 1765 [Exeter Vital Records] or Daniel, of John and Phebe (Fish) Stanton, born April 1, 1773 (private record). Any further information concerning these Daniels would be welcome, or any clue to David Y's ancestry, or that of his wife Mary Wilcox, daughter of Clark and Dorcas (Harrington) Wilcox.

F. S. W.

AN HISTORIC DOCUMENT.

(From the Watchman, Feb. 4, 1899.)
Reprinted by Request.

To our friend George R. Howell, of the State Library at Albany, we are indebted for the privilege of printing this curious antique, never before published:

From page 94 of vol. 33 of N. Y. Colonial MSS. in N. Y. State Library.

A List of ye inhabitance and householder wt ye number of their persons in each familey in Schoold 1686.

	males	femls
Corenoll John Young	3	3 0 0
Capt. Isaac Arnold	1	4 3 3
Mr. Joshua Hobart	4	4 0 1
Liut. Richard Brown	4	4 0 0
Jonathan Brown	3	3 0 0
Richard Brown Junr	3	2 0 0
John Tuthill	4	5 0 0
John Tuthill Junr	3	2 0 0
Samuel Kinge	4	3 0 0
Abraham Whitter	1	4 0 0
Thomas Terry	5	5 0 0
Willm Hopkins	1	1 0 0
Gidieon Youngs	5	3 0 0
Timothy Martain	1	4 0 0
Edward Peatty	2	3 0 0
John Cartter	2	2 0 0
John Loring	4	1 0 0
John Paine Senr	5	5 0 0
Willm Brown	2	1 0 0
John Wiggins	3	4 0 0
Caleb Curtis	4	4 0 0
Cornelious Paine	4	3 0 0
Christopher Young Junr	4	2 0 0
Thomas Moor Senr	4	3 0 0
Thomas Youngs	3	1 0 0
David Gardner	2	2 0 1
Mary Youngs widow	3	2 0 0
Jonathen Moor	4	2 0 0
Thomas Moor Junr	5	2 0 0
Mr. John Conkling	3	3 3 2
Jacob Conkling	5	2 0 0
Thomas Ridder	5	4 0 0
John Hopson	2	3 1 0
John Frankling	2	2 0 0
Peter Simons	1	1 0 0
John Aliebe	2	1 0 0
John Budd	3	4 2 1
John Veall	3	2 0 0
John Pain Junr	3	2 0 1
Henry Case	3	3 0 0
Jasper Griffing	5	5 0 0
James Peatty	1	1 0 0
Thomas Longworth	1	2 0 0
Lott Johnson	1	0 0 0
John Peatty	3	1 0 0
Simon Grouer	2	4 0 0
Mr. Thos. Moore	3	1 0 0
Joseph Youngs	4	3 0 0
Samull Youngs	4	3 0 0
Petter Paine	2	3 0 0
Christp: Youngs	4	2 0 0
Stephen Bayley	2	2 0 0
John Youngs	3	2 1 0
Samll Glover	3	7 0 0
Benj. Youngs	4	3 0 0
John Salmon	3	1 0 0
John Booth	3	2 0 0
Sary Youngs widow	0	5 0 0
John Curwin	4	1 0 0
Cornett Horton	6	4 1 0
Richard Benj.	5	4 0 0
Benj. Moor	5	3 0 1

Jerimiah Veall	4 2 0 0
John Haliocck	3 4 0 0
Abraham Corey	4 3 0 0
Margritt Haliocck	1 2 0 0
John Cleavs	1 2 0 0
Capt. Tucker	1 2 1 0
Joshua Horton	3 4 0 0
Isaac Ouerton	4 2 0 0
Barnebus Winds	2 4 0 0
Jacob Corey	2 5 0 0
Martha Hutcheson	3 2 0 0
Thomas Maps	2 1 0 0
Ann Reeve	1 2 0 0
John Reeves	3 3 0 0
Daniell Terry	1 3 0 0
Tho Dickerson	2 4 0 0
Petter Dickerson	3 1 0 0
Joseph Reeve	4 1 0 0
Abigal Terry	1 2 0 0
Nath. Terry	4 1 0 0
Willm Wells	3 2 0 0
Samll Winds	2 3 0 0
Simieon Benj.	3 4 0 0
Joshua Wells	1 0 0 0
Gersham Terry	2 2 0 0
John Goldsmith	3 1 0 0
Thomas Booth	3 2 0 0
Benj. Horton	2 3 0 0
Caleb Horton	4 6 0 0
Willm Colman	3 3 0 0
Thomas Clarke	1 2 0 0
Willm Mapes	1 1 0 0
Theophilous Case	1 1 0 0
Theop. Curwin	4 3 0 0
James Reeve	5 4 0 0
Jabish Maps	1 2 0 0
Thomas Terill	5 2 0 0
Willm Reeve	2 4 0 0
Thomas Mapes Junr	1 1 0 0
Thomas Tusteen	2 3 0 0
Petter Aldriedg	4 2 0 0
Thomas Ozman	5 3 0 0
John Ozman	1 4 0 0
Petter Haliocck	1 1 0 0
Thos Haliocck	3 2 0 0
Richard Howell	6 3 0 0
James Pershall	6 2 3 2
John Edwards	3 4 0 0
Simon Rumsy	1 3 0 0
John Swazey	3 4 0 0
John Swazey Junr	2 1 0 0
Joseph Swazey	1 4 0 0

which is ye full number of all
persons belonging to this town
of Sohoid whereof there is one
hundred and twenty nine train
Souldiers ye officers included
and Sixteen Troopers.
marriages within Seven years 044
bearthes 151
Deaths 072

ye 1d pag or culom is males white
ye 2d pag or culom famels white
ye 3d is male slaves
ye 4 is famell slaves

Pr order of ye Prudentiall men and
Town Commissioners.
Stephen Bayley Town Clerk.
From the Republican Watchman,
Greenport, L. I., April 14, 1906.
O. B. A.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

LEPIER. On Saturday night last at his residence, Fern Rock, Green Lane, Phil., Hon. John K. Kane, Judge of the U. S. District Court and father of the late Dr. Elisha Kent Kane; born in Philadelphia about 1795, son of John Kane, whose father emigrated from Ireland in 1756; his mother was Miss Van Rensselaer of New York. Mrs. Kane, who survives him, was Miss Jane Lepier, a descendant of Thomas Lepier of the Revolution.

Atlas and Argus, Feb. 24, 1857.

VALENTINE. At Oregon, in the town of Putnam Valley, April 13, 1858, John Valentine, aged 100 years. Atlas and Argus, April 27, 1858.

VAN CAMPEN. In Angelica, N. Y., on the 15th inst., Major Moses Van Camper, born Jan. 21, 1757, in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Removed 1834 to Dansville.

Albany Argus, Oct. 30, 1849.

ANGEL. Capt. Augustus Angel, died at Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, aged 91 years. Born at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 15, 1758; married 1789 a daughter of Moses Martin, Esq., of Salem, Washington Co. Removed to Rutland Co., Vermont, lived there 24 years; removed to Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., where he removed with his wife and only child, Capt. Newel Angel, now of Schroon, Essex Co. He died at his granddaughter's; he also served in the War of 1812.

Albany Argus, Nov. 16, 1849.

HATHAWAY. At Hudson, on the 10th inst., Capt. John Hathaway, one of the first settlers of that city. Buffalo Gazette, March 31, 1818.

PEARCE. In Gloucester, N. J., Capt. David Pearce, aged 82 years. Buffalo Gazette, April 14, 1818.

PINTARD. In Princeton, N. J., March 25, Lewis Pintard, Esq., aged 85 years.

Buffalo Gazette, April 21, 1818.

WAYNE. At Georgetown, S. C., William Wayne, aged 84 years, nephew to Gen. Wayne, both served in the Revolution.

Buffalo Gazette, April 21, 1818.

BARKER. At Philadelphia, Gen. John Barker, aged 72 years.

Buffalo Gazette, April 21, 1818.

EWING. On the 28th of Dec. last in Winchester, Tenn., Col. Nathaniel Ewing, in the 73d year of his age.

Buffalo Gazette, March 10, 1818.

LYONS. Died at Opelonsas, La., on the 8th of Feb., Col. William Lyons, in the 63d year of his age; he was born in South Carolina.

Buffalo Gazette, March 10, 1818.

MOULTON. At Floyd, Oneida Co., Col. Stephen Moulton, aged 84 years.

Buffalo Gazette, March 24, 1848.

ADGATE. In Peru, Clinton Co., on the 1st inst., Matthew Adgate, aged 81 years.

Buffalo Gazette, March 24, 1848.

CLARK. At Locust Grove, Ky., Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Buffalo Gazette, March 24, 1848.

MOSHER. In Whitestown on the 25th of March, Lt. John Mosher, aged 73 years.

Buffalo Gazette, April 8, 1817.

WAGGONER. At Palatine, Montgomery Co., on the 31st ult., Mr. Peter Waggoner, aged 61 years.

Buffalo Gazette, April 19, 1817.

PICKENS. At Tumassa, in Pendleton District, S. C., the venerable Gen. Pickens.

Buffalo Gazette, Sept. 23, 1817.

SHEPARD. At Westfield, Mass., Gen. William Shepard.

Buffalo Gazette, Dec. 9, 1817.

TOMLINSON. In Huntingdon, Conn., Capt. Beach Tomlinson, aged 91 years.

Buffalo Gazette, Jan. 6, 1818.

WALKER. At Utica, on the 13th inst., Col. Benjamin Walker, president of the Ontario Branch Bank, aged 65 years.

Buffalo Gazette, Jan. 27, 1818.

HOLLAND. In Dixfield, Mr. John Holland, Esq., aged 64 years.

Buffalo Gazette, Feb. 3, 1818.

HUMPHREYS. At New Haven, on the 21st of Feb., Gen. David Humphreys.

Buffalo Gazette, March 10, 1818.

PAULDING. At Yorktown, Westchester Co., on the 19th ult., Maj. John Paulding, one of the captors of Andre.

Buffalo Gazette, March 10, 1818.

RUNDLE. Died at his residence in the town of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., Reuben Rundle, in the 92d year of his age. He was born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., March 10, 1757, son of Reuben Rundle, native of same place. Reuben, Jr., lived at Middle Patten, Westchester Co., N. Y., March, 1776; returned to Greenwich in 1778; he married Sarah Holly, daughter of Francis Holly of Stamford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1781; removed in 1786 with wife and two sons, Josiah and Reuben, to Catskill, where he died Oct. 25, 1848, aged 91 years, 7 months and 15 days.

Albany Argus, Jan. 18, 1849.

COGGESHALL. In Newport, R. I., on the 2d inst., Thomas Coggeshall, Esq., aged 92 years and 25 days; born in Newport, father of James Coggeshall, Esq., of N. Y. He was a "Whig" in the Revolution.

Albany Argus, Feb. 14, 1851.

ROSE. At Binghamton, on the 23d ult., Col. William Rose, in the 86th year of his age. He was born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 17, 1763.

Albany Argus, Feb. 5, 1849.

BEERS. Nathan Beers, died at New Haven, on Sunday last, aged 96 years.

Albany Argus, Feb. 6, 1849.

CLYDE. In Medina, Orleans Co., Col. Matthew Clyde, in the 80th year of his age, formerly of Cherry Valley, and eldest son of Col. Samuel Clyde of the Revolution.

Albany Argus, June 23, 1849.

PORTER. Died on the 7th, Rev. David Porter, aged 90 years.

Albany Argus, Jan. 13, 1851.

WODELL. On the 15th inst., in Washington, Dutchess Co., Silas Wodell, aged 88 years, 5 months and 9 days. He was born in Rhode Island.

Albany Argus, Jan. 23, 1849.

MOULTON. At his residence, in Floyd, N. Y., on the 1st inst., Stephen Moulton, formerly from Stafford, Conn., aged 91 years.

Albany Argus, Feb. 14, 1851.

ROOT. In Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., on the 5th inst., Sergt. Billa Root, in the 95th year of his age; he was born in Connecticut.

Albany Argus, Feb. 17, 1851.

ALLEN. On Sunday evening, William Allen.

Albany Argus, Feb. 25, 1851.

ARMSTRONG. At Trenton, N. J., on the 13th inst., Susannah Livingston Armstrong, in the 93d year of her age, widow of Rev. James Francis Armstrong, who was a chaplain in the Revolution.

Albany Argus, Feb. 25, 1851.

HILLS. In the town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., on the 26th ult., Mr. Daniel Hills, in the 90th year of his age.

Albany Argus, March 4, 1851.

WILDER. At Wendell, on the 24th ult., Nathaniel Wilder, aged 100 years.

Albany Argus, March 6, 1851.

SCOVILL. In Windsor, Broome Co., on the 18th ult., Samuel Scovill, in the 98th year of his age.

Albany Argus, March 10, 1851.

FRENCH. At Amsterdam, on the 18th ult., Mr. Samuel French, aged 92 years.

Albany Argus, March 13, 1851.

WILLINGTON. At Walpole, N. H., March 3d, Ebenezer Willington, aged 88 years.

Albany Argus, April 1, 1851.

TENNEY. At Hanover, N. H., March 14th, Mr. David Tenney, aged 91 years and 10 months.

Albany Argus, April 1, 1851.

NICHOLS. At Weathersfield, Vt., on the 13th ult., William Nichols, aged 94 years. He was born in Holden, Mass.

Albany Argus, April 4, 1851.

DUNLAP. In the town of Ovid, Seneca Co., on the 26th ult., Andrew Dunlap, Sen., aged 92 years. He was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; had two brothers and a brother-in-law, Joseph Wilson, who served in Revolution.

Albany Argus, April 12, 1851.

STEELE. At Big Flats, Steuben Co., on the 4th inst., Hon. William Steele, in the 90th year of his age. He was born in New York City in 1762.

Albany Argus, April 14, 1851.

REES. Died at Geneva, Ontario Co., March 24th, Maj. James Rees, in the 87th year of his age.

Albany Argus, April 15, 1851.

DENSLow. Benjamin Denslow, a Revolutionary soldier, died in Watertown, at his son-in-law's, Joseph Phelon, Esq., on the 11th inst, aged 91 years.

Albany Argus, April 19, 1851.

BELLINGER. In Ogdensburg, on the 8th inst., Mr. Peter P. Bellinger, aged 92 years.

Albany Argus, Aug. 25, 1851.

WOOSTER. At Ft. Brown, Tex., on the 14th of Feb., Capt. Charles F. Wooster, son of the late Charles W., grandson of Simon Stebbins, and great grandson of Gen. David Wooster of the Revolution, in the 40th year of his age.

Albany Argus, March 20, 1856.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

NOVEMBER, 1906.

NO. 7

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

There has recently come into my possession an old book, begun over a hundred years ago by Ford Merrill of Stratham, N. H., and added to from time to time by successive generations. It gives the descendants of Joseph Merrill (DAA), who was b. in Nb., moved to Stratham, N. H., where he lived and died, and seems worthy of preservation. Any ampli-

fication of the record, made by the editor, is given in brackets.

"The Genealogy of Joseph Merrill, who was born in May, 1694. His first marriage was with Mary Palmer, by whom he had the following children: (a) Joseph, born Dec. 14, 1719; (b) Daniel, b. Dec. 12, 1721; (c) Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1724, d. Jan. 6, 1730; (d) Josiah, b. June 7, 1720, d. May 10, 1745; (e) James, b. July 10, 1729; (f) Elezebeth, b. May 10, 1731; (g) Molly, b. July 15, 1736, d. September 22, 1743; (h) Eliphalet, b. Jan. 26, 1738; (i) Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1739.

The mother of the above children died Aug. 21, 1744. By his second wife, Charity Rollins, he had the following children: (j) Mercy, b. Sept. 28, 1746, d. July 11, 1750; (k) Esther, b. Nov. 19, 1748, d. Feb. 4, 1817; (l) Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1753. The father of the above children died March 17, 1771, aet. 77."

(Then follow the records of the children of Joseph Merrill, DAA, in regular order.)

(DAAA) "Joseph's family by Mary Hall. (a) John, b. April 4, 1744; (b) Rhoda, b. Feb. 25, 1746; (c) Phinehas; (d) Asaph, b. Oct. 27, 1752; (e) Jemima, b. April 1755. The family of John Merrill, (DAAAA), eldest son of Joseph Merrill, and Molly Gilman: (a) Jere-

miah, b. Jan. 21, 1765; (b) Sarah, b. June 15, 1767; (c) Mary, b. June 15, 1771; (d) John, b. July 31, 1773. Rhoda's (DAAAB) children by Joniathan Colcord: Phineas, b. July, 1767; Jesse, Jonathan, Joseph, Willson and Rhoda." ,
(Continued in December Number.)

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. A. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

It is asserted by some of the descendants of Moses Conger KC, that he had twelve sons and one daughter. However, the writer has only been able to find records of nine sons as follows: (a) Job, born about 1755 and died at St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 8, 1827; (b) Enoch, born about 1756 and died at Huntington, Vt., Dec. 5, 1826; (c) Joseph, born March 7, 1758, and died at Waterville, N. Y.; (d) Asher, born May 25, 1761, and died at Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 28, 1813; (e) Jonas, nothing known of him further than that he was married, had five children and lived in Sudbury, Vt., in 1791; (f) John, born March 28, 1766, and died March 3, 1813, at Hinesburg, Vt.; (g) Gershom was born about 1767 and died at Danby, Vt., 1837; (h) Moses Jr. was born about 1769 and died at Charlotte, Vt., 1813; (i) Coddington was born about 1771

and died at Moira, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1852.

Descendants of Job KCA, Enoch KCB, Gershom KCG and Coddington KCI were shown on the chart published in **Historical Bulletin** No. 38. Descendants of Asher KCD were published in **Historical Bulletin** No. 39. Descendants of John KCF and Moses Jr. KCH were published in late numbers of the **Historical Bulletin**.

Descendants of Joseph KCC will soon be published in this department. Information is desired concerning the date and place of the death of Moses Conger KC. He is known to have lived in the town of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and is thought to have lived at Danby, Vt., as his sons seem to have all lived there at one time.

Two reports from the English genealogist have been received lately, and a third is promised. These reports, or rather portions of them, will be published in the **Exchange** some time in the near future.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

IV.

Thomas Skinner (4) [Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born May 30, 1695, married Abigail Day Jan. 11, 1720, Wrentham, died early in 1748, she died 1763. Children: Tabitha (5), married Benjamin Capron of Attleborough Oct. 12, 1748; Ruth (5),

married Abiel Peck of Attleborough July 11, 1751; Ann (5), married Hezekiah Peck of Attleborough Feb. 5, 1755; Thomas (5), married Hannah Bates of Wrentham Nov. 14, 1751. Ruth, Ann and Thomas were minors in 1748.

Solomon Skinner (4) [Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born April 4, 1697, married Jan. 10, 1722, Mary Grover; he died May 27, 1787, aged 90 years, 1 month and 12 days; she died Aug. 23, 1784, aged 82 years, 10 months and 28 days. Buried in cemetery off William St., Mansfield, Mass. S. A. R. marker on his grave. Children: James (5), born Oct. 14, 1723, married Jemima Grover Dec. 21, 1749; she died Feb. 5, 1767, in 38th year; Mary (5), born July 18, 1726; Joseph (5), born Dec. 10, 1728; Hannah (5), born June 6, 1731, married Seth Lane June 28, 1750; Solomon (5), born Aug. 18, 1733, married Sarah Brintnell March 10, 1757, died Dec. 9, 1815, she died Dec. 9, 180--; Abiel (5), born Feb. 18, 1736, died March 10, 1736; Jacob (5), born May 18, 1737, died Jan. 2, 1740; Amos (5), born April 15, 1738, died Dec. 29, 1739; Jacob (5), born March 21 or 31, 1741, Norton, married April 19, 1770, Elona Hodges, she born April 7, 1750, Norton Mass., died Feb. 21, 1816, Mansfield; he married, 2nd, June, 1819, Abigail Leonard; he died Jan. 3, 1837, Mansfield, in 96th year. Gravestone.

Benjamin Skinner (4) [Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born 1710, married Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Bass) Wild, Aug. 24, 1731, she born Feb. 21, 1716, of Norton; he died July 29, 1782, in 72nd year by gravestone and July 31, 1784, by Mansfield records. William St. cemetery. S. A. R. marker. Children: Rachel (5), born May 1, 1734; — (5), born Feb. 6, 1737; Esther (5), born July 2, 1741, married Jacob Briggs March 28, 1765; Benjamin (5), born Jan. or June 30, 1742 or 7, married Lois Lane Nov. 24, 1778; Hannah (5), born Nov. 22, 1749, married

Thomas Braman May 3, 1775, who died May 28, 1833, in 82nd year. Gravestone. She died April 16, 1777, in 28th year; buried in William St. cemetery; Abigail (5), born Dec. 14, 1753, married Ebenezer Lane Nov. 19, 1777, died June 13, 1792; buried in William St. cemetery; — (5), born May 2, 1756.

Abraham Skinner (4) [Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born May 10, 1718, married March 13, 1739, Anna Emmes (Eames), both of Malden. Child: Mary (5), born Nov. 6, 1741.

[To be Continued.]

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

576. BROWN; MIMS; FRAME; PERRIN. Ancestry wanted of Jean Brown, who married Isaac Ross of North Carolina about 1720; also ancestry of Drury Mims and his wife Lydia Frame about 1740, supposed to be from Virginia. Proof of service in war of 1776 of Wm. Perrin of S. C.

Descendants of the Mims family are invited to communicate with Mrs. Wm. R. Wright, 408 N. State St., Jackson, Miss., who is compiling the family genealogy.

577. HARRIS. What was the ancestry of Jonathan Harris, who came to Candor, N. Y., and who also lived at Pike Creek, same state, early in 1800. He married Elsie Conly and they afterward lived at Vestal, N. Y. Jonathan Harris had a brother who for years was a teacher in New York City. Jonathan had a sister Susan, who married Benedict Aldrich, and Hanna, who married Marshall Anderson. It is known that Jonathan lived at one time in Connecticut and he may have stopped for a time in Lycoming Co., Penn., as he had a brother Thomas there. It is a family tradition that the Harris family were from Rhode Island originally, but I have not been able to connect them definitely with that family. L. F.

578. LAYTON. Who was the mother of Elizabeth Layton, born Jan. 10, 1766? The father of Elizabeth was Job Layton or Lawton of Monmouth, N. J., and in his will probated Jan. 6, 1827, he mentions wife Lydia _____. What was Lydia's maiden name? The descendants of Job Layton and Lydia lived in New York State in 1840 and earlier. Lydia's daughter Elizabeth married Isaac Burgess, a Revolutionary soldier. One branch of this Layton family moved to Lockport, N. Y. L. F.

579. HINMAN. What was the maiden name of the wife of Zachariah Hinman, who lived in Quaker Hill, N. Y.? Zachariah was John Hinman's oldest son and was so mentioned in the father's will about the year 1784. Zachariah's wife may have been named Mercy. They had a daughter Eunice, named for her grandmother, who married John Sherwood and who lies buried beside him at Oxford, N. Y. L. F.

580. HINMAN. Who was the wife of John Hinman (3) [Edward (2), Sergt. Edward (1)]. She is mentioned in his will as Eunice. L. F.

581. JENNINGS. Who was Hannah Jennings, wife of Edward (2) Hinman. L. F.

582. STREET. Is there any later information about the wife of Nicholas Street than that afforded by some of the early Connecticut Histories? She has been somewhere recorded as being a Miss Poole. Where can I obtain definite information concerning her. L. F.

583. THOMPSON. Wanted, the ancestry of Eunice Thompson, born June 21, 1722, married to Ebenezer Carpenter in Tolland Co., Conn. She died Jan. 30, 1777. A. B.

584. SPRINGS; SPRINGSTEENE; CASSOWAY. The original name of Springs family originated from Holland. The first known was John Springs, born about the year 1717 on Long Island, near New York. It is thought that the family were among the first settlers of that State. John Springs married Sophia Cassoway and they moved to North Carolina where most of their descendants live. Their children were Hannah (married Dempsey), Elenor (married Henderson), Sophia (married Black), John and Richard. Can anything be given of the family origin beyond John Springs? B. S. C.

585. WALTER. John and Wm. Walter of St. Mary's Co., Md. John's (wife a Parker?) will, 1760, mentions children William, who gets "my plantation in Chaptico Forrest"; Rebecca, Laurence, Richard and James. William (will 1802, a witness is Laurence) was born 1741 (son of John and Ann), married, 1763, Ann Shanks, daughter of Thomas and Judette. Want ancestry of John if he was father of William; also William and wife's connections, other than their descendants. Will pay for reliable and satisfactory information. W. M. W.

586. ALLEN, KELSEY. Ancestry desired of Sally Allen, born at Whiting, Vt., March 29, 1795, mar-

ried Oct. 26, 1814, Charles C. Kelsey; died July 25, 1833, at Whiting.

E. C. H.

- **587. ALLEN.** Increase Allen, in will, 1722-24, names daughter Susanna Sherman. She was born June 4, 1689. What was her husband's name?

S.

588. HURLBUT, STANLEY, Sarah Stanley, born 1748, married in 1771 Elijah Hurlbut of Woodstock, Ct.; residence given as Union, Ct. She had a brother and a son named "John Freeman." In infer her mother must have been a Freeman and married a Stanley. Cannot some one familiar with the Freeman lines assist me? A suitable reward will be paid for answer. H. I. W.

589. CLOPTON. Ancestry of John Clopton of Virginia, born about 1712-20; also name of his wife.

A. M. W.

590. BROWN. Parentage wanted of Jean (Jane) Brown, married Isaac Ross of South Carolina 1741.

A. M. W.

591. VAN AMRINGE. Information desired regarding this family before and since coming to America. Who was first known ancestor in Europe? Who was first ancestor who came to America and where did he settle? Name of wife also desired.

C.

Answers.

281. STORM. The father of Susanna was Isaac. He was married twice, his second wife was Elizabeth; he died in Hackensack, N. J., in 1829.

N. R. F.

587. HILL, ADAMS. Morse in "General Register Sherburn and Holliston," makes Abigail Hill (born Feb. 2, 1658, married Jan. 1, 1712-3, James Adams, the daughter of John and Hannah Hill of Sherburn; John died at Sherburn Jan. 23, 1717-8, leaving widow, Elizabeth, second wife. He was eldest child of

the John who was early of Plymouth Colony and in Dorchester, 1633; died 1664; wife, Frances Tilden. History of Medfield makes the same Abigail Hill, born 1658, marry Hopestill Leland in 1678. A history of the town of Douglas says she married James Adams. That may be a copy of Morse, however. Morse also says in his "Leland Genealogy" that Deacon Hopestill Leland married Nov. 5, 1678, Abigail Hill, and that she died Oct. 5, 1689, and he married again, etc. I should like to know about Abigail Hill, which is correct, or if there were two. If she was born 1658, as there seems no doubt, a marriage in 1678 seems much more likely than one in 1712. Can anyone give any decisive facts?

M. E. N., TRANSCRIPT.

313. DRAPER. The following is not a complete answer, but may help the inquirer. Sarah Draper, who married Amos Stanton, is not mentioned in "The Draper Family in America," but I think, by the process of elimination, her ancestry can be traced to one of two families. According to this genealogy, James Draper, the emigrant, married Miriam Stansfield April 21, 1646, at Hepsonstall, Eng. He was the fourth son of Thomas Draper of Yorkshire Co. and was born at Heptonstall in 1618 and died in Roxbury, Mass., July, 1694. His wife, Miriam, was born Nov. 27, 1625, and died at Roxbury Jan., 1697. Their tombstone is still in existence in West Roxbury. They had nine children.

James, fourth child and oldest son of James and Miriam Draper, was born in Roxbury, 1654; married Abigail (daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting) Feb. 18, 1681. He was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1675, and died at Roxbury April 30, 1698. They had seven children.

Gideon, sixth child of James and Abigail Draper, was born at Roxbury in 1694; married April 22,

1713, Abigail Aldis at Roxbury; moved to Dedham, and in 1717 to Killingly, Conn., where he was a member of the Congregational Church, and afterwards one of the founders of the Baptist Church, to which his Vermont descendants still cling. According to T. Waln-Morgan Draper, compiler of the genealogy, he had ten children, but there are several mistakes in their records. He states that the fifth child, Nathaniel, was a major in the Revolution and had a wife, Grace, who was a Federal pensioner. While there was a Major Nathaniel Draper in the Revolution, the only widow of a Nathaniel Draper, pensioned, was named Ann. Her husband was born in 1753 and lived in New Hampshire.

James, the oldest son of Gideon, born in Dedham, Sept. 29, 1715, is said by him to have died Jan. 7, 1719; whereas the Dedham Records (vols. 1 and 2, p. 44) state that the James who died was the son of John (not Gideon), and Abigail Draper; and we find that John Draper married Abigail Mason in Dedham in 1686 and had a son, John, born in 1701. James, the son of Gideon Draper, did not die in Dedham, but went with his father, Gideon, to Killingly, Conn., is often mentioned there; married Hannah and died March 28, 1806, in Shaftsbury, Vt., in the 91st year of his age. His wife died June 12, 1802, at Shaftsbury, in the 82d year of her age. They had one child, at least, a son James, who was born in Connecticut in 1742, emigrated to Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1763, and died May, 1828." He married Ruth, who was born in 1742 and died in Shaftsbury in 1838. In 1763 James and Ruth Draper, Joshua Monroe and John Niles came on horseback to Shaftsbury. James and Ruth were mounted on one horse, and carried their personal effects in a bundle behind them; bought land for twelve cents an acre; cut down trees and built a log cabin, used the stump of a

large pine for a table, and in 1765 their son, Nathan, the first white male child in the town, was born. According to the census of 1790, James, Jonathan, Gideon and Nathan Draper were heads of families in Shaftsbury, but there was no Amos Stanton mentioned. James and Ruth had five children: Nathan, John, Jonathan, Allen and Ruth. I cannot give the families of Gideon or Jonathan, who probably were the brothers of James, and came when their parents did to Shaftsbury in 1770.

B. D.

WILCOX. For "L. M. D.," No. 518. In the "Planter" for New England, April 2, 1635, came William Wilcoxon I, Linen Weaver, age 34, and his wife, Margaret, aged 24. From St. Albans, Herts, Eng. (Wm., died 1652, Margaret 1655). He was made a Freeman in 1636. Settled in Stratford, Conn. Joseph (2) Wilcoxon, 1703, married Anna; Joseph (3) Wilcoxon, 1659-1747, born Stratford, married Hannah Kelsey; David (4) Wilcox, born 1700, married Dec. 10, 1723, Mary Hucheson. (Hutchinson, a Mary Hutchinson of Lebanon, Conn., was born in 1705. Children: David, born in Killingworth April 25, 1725; Aaron, born June 12, 1727; Elias, born Oct. 27, 1729; Moses, born Dec. 13, 1732; Stephen, born in Hebron June 10, 1734; Jonathan, born April 14, 1737; Mary, born Oct. 1, 1740; John, born in Harwinton Oct. 1, 1753. The first four born in Killingworth, the next three in Hebron, and the last in Harwinton. From Harwinton Records, vol. 1, page 28, David Wilcox of Hebron married Elizabeth Butler of Harwinton Jan. 24, 1750-1. David Wilcocks, son of David and Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1751. David Wilcocks, son of David and Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1753. Thankful Wilcocks, daughter of David and Elizabeth, born Aug. 25, 1755. Vol. 1, page 14. Elias (5) of Hebron, married Lida Lord of Hebron May 9, 1751. Elias Wilcox, born March

9, 1752. Vol. 1, page 12. David Wilcoks (son of David, Jr., and Elizabeth) died Oct. 20, 1753.

H. I. W.

Errors.

CROSBY. In the American Ancestry, Vol. 12, page 208, is the following statement:

Abraham Haseltine, born at Bradford, March 23, 1648, married Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Langhorn, daughter of Richard of Bradford who married Mary Crosby, grand daughter of Thomas Crosby of Cambridge, Mass., 1640.

Thomas was born 1627, therefore according to the above he was only 42 years old when his great grand daughter was married. Is this possible?

Notes.

RICHMOND, DEANE. Edward (4) Richmond, born in Taunton, 1695. He married, 1st, Elizabeth R., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane.

RICHMOND. Samuel (3) Richmond [John (2), (1)], born in Taunton Sept. 3, 1668, married, 1st, Dec. 20, 1694, Mehitable Andrews. Samuel (4) was born Oct. 16, 1695.

RICHMOND, LEONARD. The names of the children of Molly Richmond (6) and Nehemiah Leonard were Ephraim, Hannah, Josiah, Polly, Philena, Nancy, Ebenezer, Olive, Belinda, Nehemiah and Keziah.

MOTT. Orange Mott [Adam] married Rhuhamah Shattuck, born in Chatham Sept. 23, 1781, daughter of Randall Shattuck, son of Robert, born in Plymouth, 1721.

William Kent Mott, son of Orange, married Abigail Skinner, daughter of Wait. Skinner had four sons and one daughter. H. A. Mott, son of W. K. Mott, married Mary Reese Seagreaves.
H. A. M.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

PARROTT. At the residence of his grandson, in Luray, Va., on the 20th ult., William Parrott, aged 100 years and 7 months. He was born in Orange, now Green Co., 1754.

Albany Argus, Sept. 22, 1854.

FALLETT. At Worthington, Mass., on the 30th ult., Samuel Fallett, aged 97 years.

Albany Argus, Dec. 8, 1854.

OLELAND. In Gerry, N. Y., Mr. John Cleland.

Buffalo Emporium, Feb. 26, 1827.

BLACK. In Kentucky, Capt. John Black.

Buffalo Emporium, March 12, 1827.

LEMONT. In Bath, Me., Col. John Lemont, aged 85 years.

Buffalo Emporium, March 5, 1827.

RAYMOND. In New Canaan, Mr. Ephraim Raymond, aged 93 years. He was a true Whig in the Revolution.

Buffalo Emporium, March 22, 1827.

ORCUTT. In Richmond, N. Y., Mr. Moses Orcutt, aged 92 years. He served in both French and Revolutionary Wars.

Buffalo Emporium, March 22, 1827.

WHITE. In Yorktown, Westchester Co., Dr. Ebenezer White, in the 81st year of his age. Through the whole course of the Revolution he sustained the character of a patriot with that devotion and firmness that characterized the many of that important period in our history.

Buffalo Emporium, March 26, 1827.

BRADFORD. In Nashville, Tenn., Capt. George Bradford of the Revolutionary Army. He was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis.

Buffalo Emporium, April 5, 1827.

WORSLEY. In Marlborough, Mr. Robert Worsley, aged 74 years, a Revolutionary soldier. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington, and was one of the suffer-

ers that went through the woods with Gen. Arnold to Canada.

Buffalo Emporium, May 10, 1827.

LIVINGSTON. In Rhinebeck, Livingston Co., on the 12th ult., Robert James Livingston, Esq. He was an officer of the Revolution.

Buffalo Emporium, May 10, 1827.

ROWLEY. In this village, on the 16th inst., Mrs. Eunice Rowley, aged 71 years, wife of Capt. Thomas Rowley, one of the surviving officers of the Revolutionary Army, formerly from Vermont.

Buffalo Emporium, May 31, 1827.

LEWIS. In Batavia, Mr. Samuel Lewis, aged 79 years.

Buffalo Emporium, June 21, 1827.

FAY. In Bennington, Vt., Hon. David Fay, aged 66 years. He was in the celebrated battle of Bennington and has held many important public offices.

Buffalo Emporium, June 28, 1827.

THAXTER. In Edgartown, Mass., Rev. Joseph Thaxter, aged 88 years, the last of the Revolutionary chaplains.

Buffalo Emporium, July 30, 1827.

GREENE. In Rhode Island, Elihu Green, Esq., a brother of the great and good Gen. Nathaniel Greene of the Revolutionary Army.

Buffalo Emporium, Aug. 9, 1827.

WALDRON. In Bath, Me., Col. John Waldron, aged 87 years.

Buffalo Emporium, Oct. 4, 1827.

KEID. In Johnstown, Montgomery Co., Dr. Thomas Keid, aged 69 years. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

Buffalo Emporium, Oct. 15, 1827.

PORTER. In Meadville, Penn., on the 3d inst., Mr. Job Porter, aged 76 years, father of Col. H. B. Porter, a soldier of the Revolution.

Buffalo Emporium, Oct. 18, 1827.

MONROE. In Lexington, Col. William Monroe, aged 86 years. He was an orderly sergeant at the battle of Lexington.

Buffalo Emporium, Sept. 16, 1827.

PUTNAM. In Williamstown, Mr. Peter S. Putnam, youngest son of Gen. Israel Putnam of Revolutionary memory.

Buffalo Emporium, Nov. 26, 1827.

TIDD. In Lexington, Mass., Mr. William Tidd, aged 91 years. He was lieutenant in the company of Provincials, which paraded on the morning of the memorable 19th of April, 1775.

Buffalo Emporium, Jan. 11, 1827.

CRESAP. In Cumberland, Md., Lt. Joseph Cresap, aged 68 years, an officer of the Revolution.

Buffalo Emporium, Feb. 8, 1827.

WESSON. In a late paper the decease at Marlborough of Col. James Wesson was announced. But it was omitted to be mentioned that he was an old and faithful officer in our Revolutionary War. He raised and commanded the 9th Mass. Regiment.

Boston Columbian Centinel, Oct. 25, 1809.

BARRETT. In Cambridge, on Thursday, Mr. Daniel Barrett, aged 78 years.

B. C. C., Nov. 4, 1809.

CHESTER. In Wethersfield, Col. John Chester, aged 60 years.

B. C. C., Nov. 11, 1809.

HARRIS. In Baltimore, David Harris, Esq.

B. C. C., Nov. 22, 1809.

JOHN. At Madison Co., N. Y., Mr. Henry John, a patriot of the revolution, aged 71 years.

N. Y. Courier & Enquirer, Dec. 30, 1829.

FOOTE. At Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., on the 29th ult., the Hon. Ebenezer Foote, in the 75th year of his age. Descended from a respectable family in Connecticut; he in early life entered the army and fought under Gen. Washington for the independence of his country.

N. Y. C. & E., Jan. 6, 1830.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

DECEMBER, 1906.

No. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. A. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Major Charles Gleason Teeple was born at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 4, 1849. He died at Marengo, Ill., July 12, 1906. He enlisted in Company G, Eighth Illinois Cavalry. He was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, raised to a Captain and later to the rank of Major. He married Zillah K. Douglas at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1869. She was a grand daughter of John Conger and great-grand daughter of Coddington Conger of Bangor, N. Y.

Coddington of Moses, of Job, of John Conger Primus.

David m. Rachel Wilson at Piscataqua, N. J., Aug. 25, 1751. She was b. at Piscataqua Jan. 25, 1734, d. Hallowell, Ontario, Canada, May 30, 1817. Their children were all born in Piscataqua. 1, Sabra, b. May 30, 1753, m. Richard Gardiner, 1775, d. Flushing, N. Y.; 2, Ascenath, b. Dec. 22, 1755, m. Capt. Thomas Goldsmith, Sept. 15, 1777, d. Hallowell; 3, John, b. Rahway (?) Aug. 25, 1757, m. Phoebe Smith, d. Nov. 18, 1825; 4, David, b. Feb. 23, 1760, m. Julia Owens, Nov. 29, 1790, d. Jan. 9, 1816; 5, Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1761, m. Geo. Wilkins, d. near Genesee, N. Y. (Sabia, John and Rachel are thought to have remained in the U. S.); 6, Sarah Saduer, b. Feb. 13, 1764, m. Augustus Spencer, Nov. 10, 1789, d. Oct. 23, 1857; 7, Dorcas, b. Oct. 11, 1767, m. Daniel Young, March 2, 1790, Prov. of Quebec, d. May 25, 1846; 8, Peter De Siguea, b. Jan. 16, 1770, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Seymour Stapleton, d. 1828; 9, Stephen, b. March 1, 1773, m. Mary or Polly Bates, Oct. 15, 1801, d. Hallowell, April 27, 1827; 10, Mary, b. May 24, 1775, m. Elijah Carley, Jan. 10, 1810, d. April 20, 1865, Hallowell; 11, Wilson, b. Jan. 20, 1778, m. Sarah Osborn, March 15, 1804, d. Aug. 12, 1843.

The ancestor of the Youngs was Guy Henry, who was b. at Wellington, Nuttingham, Eng., settled in Jamaica, L. I., m. — Robinson, and had 6 children: George, Henry, William, John, and 2 daughters, Glorana, m. — Odell, founder Odelltown,

N. Y. Col. Henry Young was the first white man to settle in Prince Edwards Co., Can. He was an officer in the British Army, and at the end of the war between England and the U. S., was discharged on half pay and a grant of 3,000 acres, with the privilege of locating where he chose. He m. Mary Fletcher and had 7 children: Daniel marrying Dorcas Conger. A quaint old paper in possession of one of his grand daughters bears the following: "The Marriage Register, St. John's Church, Ernest Town, No. 44. Banns of marriage between Daniel Young, of Sophiasburgh, and Dorcas Conger, of the same place, were published on Feb. 7th, 14th and 21st, 1790, by me, John Langhorn, Episcopal Missionary: Daniel Young of the township of Catasakwee, called Sophiasburgh, and Dorcas Conger, of the same township, spinster, were married in this church by Banns this second day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety, by me, John Langhorn, missionary. This marriage was solemnized in the presence of us: Mary Conger, Peter Desiguea Conger, Henry Young, Mary Young. This marriage was solemnized between us: David Young, Dorcas Conger. This is a true copy of the Register as witness my hand, John Langhorn, missionary at Ernest Town, in the District of Mecklenburg and Province of Quebec, July 19, 1791."

Information in regard to following families desired: Wilson, Gardiner, Goldsmith, Smith, Owens, Wilkins, Spencer, Seymour, Bates, Carley, Osborne. Address Secretary Conger League, care Mrs. N. R. Fernald.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

As there is an unavoidable delay in forwarding the continuation of the "Genealogy of Joseph Merrill," the space this month will be given to the following ERRATA.

The statement was made in an early number of this series that all the Merrills in the United States were probably descendants of Nathaniel and Susanna Merrill. Since publishing that statement, a letter from Miss Mathilde Denman has been received, in which occurs the following sentence: "I trace my family on my mother's side, directly back to 'Richard and Sarah Wells Merrill,' who emigrated from Warwickshire, England, in 1675; and settled at Northfield, Staten Island. They were the only family of the name on the Island. Land is still held at Northfield by some members of the family."

In the July number of the Bulletin, Sarah Woodman, wife of Nathaniel Merrill (ABA) was said to be the gr.-dau. of Archelaus. She was the gr.-dau. of Edward and Joanna Woodman. He was presumably the brother of Archelaus; was Representative from Newbury, in 1636, 7, 9 & 43.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

V.

Thomas Skinner (4) [Thos. (3), (2), (1)] had Susanna (5), married David Hardon March 20, 1751, and Abigail (5), married Seth Richardson.

Thomas (5) [Thos. (4), (3), (2), (1)] married Hannah Bates, of Wrentham, Nov. 14, 1751. Children: Thomas (6), born Aug. 6, 1752, married Susanna, of Mansfield, May 3, 1775; Hannah (6), born Aug. 10, 1754, married May 24, 1774, Nathaniel Hodges, he born May 21, 1750, at Norton; she died Dec. 10, 1800, and he married, second, Martha Dean March 10, 1803, of Attleboro; he died 1828.

James Skinner (5) [Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Oct. 14, 1723, married Jemina Grover, of

Norton, Dec. 21, 1749; she died Feb. 5, 1767, in 38th year; he married, second, March 16, 1768, Phebe Braman. Children: James (6), born Dec. 6, 1753, married Hannah Lane second, Nov. 27, 1788; she died Aug. 22, 1802; he married, second, Sarah Sumner, of Foxboro, April 17, 1806; Joseph (6), born July 22, 1751; Jemima (6), born July 6, 1756, married Elijah Balcom, of Norton, Feb. 12, 1778; Isaac (6), born Dec. 9, 1760, married Nov. 29, 1792, Chloe Hunt, of Mansfield, she born March 11, 1762; Mary (6), born May 20, 1763, married Joseph Grover Nov. 11, 1798; Anne (6), born Jan. 31, 1767, married Mason Cobb Aug. 8, 1782; Eunice (6), born Sept. 2, 1769, married Quincy Hunt June 28, 1795, he died May 7, 1826, she died Dec. 10, 1856. G. S. Jewel St. West Mansfield; Asa (6), born March 20, 1772, died Jan. 18, 1786; Rufus (6), born Oct. 9, 1774, married Elizabeth second, of Norton, Feb. 5, 1800. Will filed June 9 1833. She was in her 72d year in 1853.

Jacob Skinner (5) [Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born March 21 or 31, 1741, Norton, married April 19, 1770, Elona Hodges married, second, June, 1819, Abigail Leonard. Elona died Feb. 21, 1816, aged 65 years, 10 months, 14 days; he died Jan. 3, 1837. Buried in Williams St. Cemetery. S. A. R. marker on grave. Children: Jacob (6), born Nov. 20, 1770-71; Job (6), born May 31, 1774, married Sept. 6, 1795, Betsey, daughter of Isaac and Sibyl Dean; Joseph (6), born May 22, 1778, married Rebecca Morrill, died Feb. 23, 1860, Foxboro, Mass.; Solomon (6), born Sept. 29, 1783, married April 22, 1812, Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Billings) Bates, died June 5, 1858, Bucksport, Me.; Alfred (6), born March 2, 1786, married Mary Hodges July 15, 1810, she born Nov., 1787, and died 1830; he died March 6, 1880; Loring (6), born July 22, 1791, married June 5, 1823,

Hannah, daughter of Eliakim and Ruth (Buck) Darling of Bucksport, died Feb. 27, 1847.

[To be Continued.]

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

592 MIMS. Any record of this name wanted prior to 1700. Was it originally Mills? A. M. W.

593. FRAME. Ancestry of Lydia Frame, wife of Drury Mims of South Carolina, born about 1726.

A. M. W.

594. CLOTHIER. Elizabeth Spink (daughter of Norman Spink and Hannah Baldwin), born about 1817, married in Chautauqua Co. (?), N. Y. Hamilton Clothier (son of Artemas Clothier), wanted, ancestry of Artemas Clothier; was he a descendant of Henry Clothier, who came to N. J. in 1713? Also wanted to know if the Spink and Clothier family was intermarried prior to the marriage of Elizabeth Spink and Hamilton Clothier, as Elizabeth had an uncle John Clothier Spink, a younger brother of her father. K. L. M.

595. ANDREWS. Can anyone give me the ancestry and family records of Josiah Andrews of Taunton,

Mass.? He married Mary Padelford and had a daughter Hannah, who married Oct. 25, 1790, Zephaniah Richmond of Taunton. W. O. T.

596. ANDREWS, BAKER, HARVEY. Was Job Andrews, born April 13, 1745, married Hannah Baker, son of Stephen? They had grandsons by the name of Harvey. W. L. A.

597. ALLEN, SHERMAN. Increase Allen, in will, 1722, names daughter Susanna Sherman. She was born June 4, 1689. What was her husband's name? S.

598. ALLEN. In the N. J. Archives, Vol. XXI, p. 324, I find the births of the children of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Howland) Allen as follows: Esperence, b. 1 mo., 30, 1669; Ephraim, b. 10 mo., 30, 1670; Elizabeth, b. 8 mo., 17, 1672; Judah, b. 8 mo., 17, 1675; Esther, b. 1 mo., 26, 1677; Ralph, b. 11 mo., 7, 1678; Henry, b. 1 mo., 24, 1680; Mary, b. 9 mo., 15, 1681; Patience, b. 3 mo., 8, 1684; Meribah, b. 9 mo., 12, 1686; Jonathan, b. 8 mo., 16, 1689; David, b. 8 mo., 16, 1689. Can anyone tell me whom these children married? E. S.

599. ANDREWS, HARVEY. Among the descendants of John and Walter Dean there was an Edmund Andrews, married Esther Harvey. Can anyone give the children of Edmund and Esther? W. L. A.

600. AVERY, DANIELS. Edward Avery and wife Rachel (Daniels) settled in Little Nine Partners (lot No. 25), now the town of Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in the spring of 1771. Their children born before that date were: Timothy, Asa, Esther, Benjamin and Margaret. Timothy was born Dec. 28, 1758. There also appeared in Milan about the same time three other Averys, Nehemiah, Amos and John, who likely were related to Edward, perhaps brothers. Where did they come from? Would like to locate them prior to 1771; every indication points to their hav-

ing come from Westchester Co. In the records of baptisms of the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N. Y., is the following: — June 20, 1738. Parents, Jan Daniels Maretie, his wife. Child Raghel. Sponsors Sybout and Raghel Besele. She was the right age to have been Edward's wife; her sister, bapt. June 6, 1714, was named Esther and as Edward and wife named their first daughter Esther, it looks as tho this was the Rachel who was the wife of Edward Avery. There are known to have been Averys in Scarsdale, Rye, Salem, White Plains and in Greenwich, Conn., between 1730 and 1771, but no Edward can be found of the right age as yet. Can anyone locate this Edward? Any information will be appreciated. M. H. A.

601. BELDEN. Who were the parents of Josiah Belden, born 1777, died at Cromwell, Conn., 1829? Who was his wife, and who were their children? W. S.

602. EDDY, PADDOCK. Zachariah (3) Eddy, born 1639, died 1718, married, first, May 7, 1663, Alice Paddock, second, Abigail Smith. Wanted, the family history of Alice Paddock. W. S.

603. BARNES. Have you ever had any records published of the "Barnes" family? Probably of East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., or nearby. I am very anxious to get names of parents and ancestry of Thomas Barnes of Eastchester (or near there) who married Maria Rich, daughter of Elijah Rich and Phebe Pinckney. She was a daughter of William Pinckney and Free-love Townsend of Eastchester, N. Y. William Pinckney died in March, 1802. Thomas Barnes, who married Maria Rich, had a daughter, Adeline, who married John Tarbox Peterson. died in New York City. Thomas Barnes had brothers, William, Gilbert, Moses, Joshua. Gilbert Barnes was a Universalist minister in New York City. Thomas Barnes, born

about 1798, died 1833. His daughter Adaline Rich Barnes Peterson, born 1825, died 1874. I would like to have ancestry of Thomas. He is supposed to have been a descendant of the Thomas Barnes who came to this country on the Speed Well in May, 1656 with Shadrack Hapgood and others, married Abigail Goodnow. He was 20 years old. I have considerable "Barnes" records, but cannot get the connecting link of our Thomas with the others. Have also the "Pinckney" line back to Sir Philip Pinckney Colonial records, also Revolutionary records of William Pickney, who married Freelove Townsend. His son-in-law Elijah Rich's grave is decorated memorial days as a Revolutionary soldier, which is not correct as far as we can find. Should be William Pinckney. They are all buried in St. Paul's Church yard. P. E. at Eastchester, N. Y. Would also like the Elijah Rich records of his ancestors. K. A. H.

Answers.

HILL, ADAMS. In last issue of Exchange M. E. N. asks for decisive facts about Abigail Hill (answers 567). In my "Hill book" John Hill of Dorchester and Five Generations of His Descendants, published by my brother, Lew C. Hill, of Boston for private circulation in 1904. This John Hill is in my line. John (2) Hill married twice. His first wife was Hannah —, married about 1653, who was a legatee of the will of Abraham Martin of Rehoboth and who died in Nov., 1690; married, second, about 1693, Elizabeth —, who died Dec. 1, 1719. The widow of Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn. By his first wife he had 9 children.

Abigail (3), born Feb. 2, 1657-8, married Nov. 5, 1678, Hopestill Leland of Sherborn, born Nov. 15, died Aug. 19, 1729. She died Oct. 5, 1689. Had 4 children. He had one child by his second wife.

Abigail (2), born July 10, 1695, married Jan. 1, 1712-13, John Adams of Sherborn, who was born July 7, 1693 and died Jan. 14, 1727-8. She died Sept. 17, 1736; 6 children.

John (2) Hill was born about 1630. In 1657 he joined a party who purchased property of the Indians, a large tract of land on the then frontier beyond Medfield; later became the Town of Sherborn. He died there Jan. 23, 1717-18. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1717, mentions his son-in-law, James Adams, and daughter, Abigail, to whom he deeded property, one half his homestead Feb. 18, 1712-13. Also mentions heirs of his daughter, Abigail Leland; so there were two Abigail Hills, both daughters of John (2) Hill, one by first wife, another by second wife.

Dea. Hopestill Leland married twice. He was born Nov. 15, 1655; lived in Sherborn till his death, Aug. 19, 1729; married, first, Abigail Hill; married, second, about 1692, Patience (3), born March 5, 1671, daughter of Mathew (2) and Martha Lamson Rice of Sudbury.

I am also in the Leland and Adams line. Henry (1), ancestors of the Presidents of that name, settled in Braintree about 1639.

K. A. H.

576. PERRIN. William Perrin of South Carolina did not receive a pension nor was he in the service July 4, 1783.

B. D.

Notes.

ADAMS, STRATTON. The wife of Joseph (4) Adams [Jos. (3), Sam. (2), Henry (1)] of Chelmsford (p. 255 of Adams Gene) was Mary —. It seems to be safe to say that she was the daughter of Richard Stratton. The will of Richard Stratton of Chelmsford, drawn March 4, 1724, gives to wife Margaret, daughter Mary and other heirs, and adds: "I do constitute my son-in-law, Joseph Adams, and my neighbor, Thos. Barrett, my executors." The widow

Margaret afterwards married — Parker. An appended note by the judge of probate shows that Mary was wife of Joseph Adams. The will of Margaret Parker of Chelmsford, drawn Oct. 13, 1747, mentions her daughter, Mary Adams, and appoints her grandson, Joseph Adams, executor. The elder Joseph had a son Joseph born July 8, 1726. Middlesex Co. deed 31—284, shows that Margaret Stratton of Chelmsford, Jacob Warren and wife Ruth of Littleton, Joseph Adams and wife Mary of Chelmsford, and Jonas Whitney and wife Margaret of Stow sell to Jonathan Foster land in Chelmsford, undoubtedly the homestead of Richard Stratton. All these grantors appear in the wills of Richard and Margaret, above quoted, with clear statement of their relationship, and the entire collection of facts seems to settle the identity of Joseph Adams' wife. Her marriage has been printed before, but I have never seen any attempt to fix the identity of her husband.

W. H. M. A., TRANSCRIPT.

BELDEN. Samuel Belden married Ann Lambson March 9, 1774. Children: Thomas, born Jan. 17, 1776; Samuel, born Oct. 27, 1777; William, born Sept. 15, 1780; Hezekiah, born Jan. 27, 1783.

HIST. OF NORWALK.

Thomas Belden married Betsey Ogilvie Dec. 24, 1798. Child: George O., born March 28, 1797.

Rev. David Belden, of Wilton, had a daughter Jane, who married a Mr. Booth; they had five children, all dead, except Mrs. George Ferry of Plainfield, N. J.

HIST. OF DANBURY.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD CEMETERY ON NORTH SIDE OF WEST HILL, CLARENCE, N. Y.

In memory of Mr. George Homer, who died May 5, 1832, aged 42 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Harriet Amelia, daughter of Harry H. and Harriet Matteson, died March 24, 1841, aged 1 year, 1 month and 7 days.

In memory of Anne Reynolds, the wife of John Reynolds, who died Oct. 2, 1825, aged 22 years.

Levi Felton died June 16, 1843, aged 33 years.

In memory of Lieut. S. Felton, who fell at Ft. Erie Aug. 28, 1814, in the service of his country, aged 29 years.

In memory of Sarah, wife of Levi Cole, who died May 19, 1820, aged 51 years.

In memory of Jedediah Felton, who died Dec. 27, [18]24 [stone flat on ground and broken, 3], 1 years.

In memory of Mr. William Spoor, who departed this life Sept. 22, 1828, in the 60th year of his age.

In memory of Ephraim Derrrick, who died Sept. 27, 1832, aged 77 years.

Jane, wife of Robert McKelip, died Jan. 10, 1836, aged 38 years.

In memory of Francis Emory, son of Rev. E. G. and E. Sanborn, who died June 31, 1839, aged 5 years.

Mary A., daughter of John J. and Annis D. Guise, born March 6, 1835, died Sept. 4, 1836.

Infant son of John and Harriet Hemey, aged 2 days.

In memory of Rosanna, wife of Rev. Milo N. Miles, who died July 16, 1838, aged 26 years; also, William Stanley, their infant child, who died Aug., 1837, aged 6 months.

Sarah M., daughter of J. G. and R. Steever, died Feb. 8, 1833, aged 7 weeks.

In memory of Washburn Parker, who died June 23, 1830, aged 33 years.

In memory of Laura, daughter of Edmund and Eliza Hull, who died Aug. 28, 1834, aged 15 months.

Harry.

[Foot stone turned flat.] E. H.

Eliza A., wife of E. Hull, Esq.,

died Feb. 7, 1843, aged 35 years, 8 months and 15 days.

In memory of Elijah Leach, died June 11, 1841, aged 57 years.

Mehitable, widow of Elijah Leach, and wife of Enos R. Brown, died June 3, 1845, in the 38th year of her age.
N. J. H.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

CROLIUS. Mr. William Crolius, a Revolutionary patriot, in the 78th year of his age, relatives and friends and those of his son William D. and brothers John and Clarkson Crolius.

N. Y. COURIER & ENQUIRER,
April 22, 1830.

BUTTERICK. Died at Concord, the 16th inst., Col. John Butterick, in the 60th year of his age. He left a widow and ten children.

N. Y. GAZETTE, June 8, 1791.

ERVING. Died at Roxbury, on the 27th inst., William Erving.

N. Y. G., June 8, 1791.

BRADFORD. Mr. William Bradford, in his 73d year. He was many years editor of Penn. Journal, and Colonel of a regiment of militia in 1775.

N. Y. G., Oct. 1, 1791.

McALLISTER. Died in Charleston, S. C., Capt. Archibald McAllister.

N. Y. G., March, 1792.

SHELDON. On the 1st inst., at the residence of his son, William B., Mr. Job Sheldon, aged 74 years, born at Cranston, R. I., Jan., 1758. Resided at times in Providence, R. I., Litchfield Co., Conn., and Warren Co., N. Y.

N. Y. C. & E., April 11, 1832.

POPE. At Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., on the 9th inst., Mrs. Hannah Pope, in the 88th year of her age. She was relict of Gershom Pope, who died in 1810; he was soldier in the revolution. She was native of Sterling, Conn.

N. Y. C. & E., Jan. 27, 1830.

RUTGERS. Yesterday, Col. Henry Rutgers, in the 85th year of his age; patriot in revolution.

N. Y. C. & E., Feb. 5, 1830.

ABSTRACTS OF DAVIS WILLS ON FILE AT RIVERHEAD, L. I.

Azariah H. Davis, of Brookhaven, son Leander S.; grandsons Holmes S. Lee and Clarence D. Lee; daughter Mary W. Lee; son-in-law George D. Lee. Signed May, 1887.

LIB. 16, P. 416.

Ann Davis of Brookhaven, sister Mrs. Rebecca Orsor. Signed June, 1882.

LIB. 16, P. 178.

Albert B. Davis of Brookhaven, wife Clarissa, daughter Joanna, sons Daniel Alonzo and Ira Briant; father Briant; brother-in-law Davis Norton. Signed Oct., 1828.

LIB. E, P. 373.

Caleb Davis of Smithtown, sons Henry, John, Joseph, Caleb and Charles. Signed July, 1826.

LIB. E, P. 230.

David Davis, wife of Mehitable; sons George, David Ira; daughters Eliza; father David. Signed April, 1819.

LIB. D, P. 194.

Richard Davis of Brookhaven, daughter Betsey Edwards; wife Temperance; son Richard. Signed April, 1830.

LIB. F, P. 17.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT DEATH NOTICES.

RICE. In Buffalo on the 9th inst., Lt. — Rice, N. Y. V., formerly from the Co. of Madison.

STONE. In Batavia, on the 10th inst., Lt. Col. Isaac W. Stone, from Genesee River Falls, Ontario Co.

BUFFALO GAZETTE,

Sept. 13, 1814.

WORDEN. Capt. Worden of Manlius.

SMITH. In Clarence, William Smith, private, of Seneca, Ontario Co.
B. G., Oct. 4, 1814.

BEEBE. At Greenbush, on the 23d inst., aged 25 years. Mrs. Catherine F. Beebe, widow of Major Ebenezer Beebe of the U. S. A., who died at Burlington on the 13th inst. They leave three children.

B. G., Oct. 18, 1814.

ALLEN. In Clarence, Mr. Asa Allen, aged 36, from Locke, Cayuga Co.

HOWARD. At St. Louis, Mo. Ter., on the 18th Sept., Brig. Gen. Benjamin Howard, U. S. A.

B. G., Nov. 1, 1814.

McDONALD. At the village of Buffalo, on the 11th inst., Capt. James McDonald, U. S. Inf.

B. G., Nov. 22, 1814.

DUNN. Yesterday, in the 74th year of his age, Mr. Robert Dunn. He served in the revolution as Deputy Quarter-Master in the War of 1812.

N. Y. C. & E., June 14, 1832.

BIDDLE. Maj. Thomas Biddle, in the 41st year of his age.

N. Y. C. & E., Oct. 15, 1831.

WARNER. Baltimore, Jan. 17th, Capt. Andrew E. Warner, died yesterday, aged 84 years. He served in the War of 1812.

THE ARGUS, Jan. 19, 1870.

DOUGLASS. Died at Geneva on Sunday, the 21st inst., David B. Douglass, L. L. D.

THE ARGUS, Oct. 9, 1849.

BERRY. At Poplar Grove, Baltimore Co., on Friday evening, Oct. 17th, Col. John Berry, in the 65th year of his age.

THE ARGUS, Oct. 23, 1856.

WARD. At Hartford, Conn., suddenly, on Saturday, Oct. 25th, Col. James Ward, aged 89 years.

THE ARGUS, Oct. 30, 1856.

WOODRUFF. Norris W. Woodruff of Watertown, born in Hartford, Conn.; removed in 1810 to Jefferson Co. THE ARGUS, Jan. 20, 1857.

TAPPAN. At Steubenville, O., on the 20th of April, 1857, Hon. Benj. Tappan, late Senator in Congress, at the advanced age of 84; he

was born at Northampton, Mass. Early in the year 1799 he started for Franklin, in the Western Reserve.

THE ARGUS, April 27, 1857.

RYCKMAN. Last Saturday at his late residence, 60 White St., N. Y., Mr. Lewis W. Ryckman, in the 61st year of his age.

THE ARGUS, April 29, 1857.

PAINE. At Cold Spring, El Dorado Co., Cal. Samuel W. Paine, in the 85th year of his age; he was born in Hartford, Conn., 1773; served in war of 1812; removed to Cal. in 1854.

THE ARGUS, May 18, 1857.

RYAN. On board the "Tropic," on Sunday night last, Gen. Ryan of Chillicothe, O.

THE ARGUS, June 22, 1857.

MEAD. At Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., on the 3rd inst., Gen. Thompson Mead, aged 77 years.

THE ARGUS, March 22, 1851.

GOODMAN. Died at Phil. 23rd inst., John Goodman, Esq., in the 88th year of his age; born in Germantown 1763; served both in revolution and 1812.

THE ARGUS, March 29, 1851.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

JANUARY, 1907.

NO. 9

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. A. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

David Young and Dorcas Conger had issue, Sabra, m. Richard Gardiner. Issue: 1, Richard Y., b. Flushing, N. Y., March 26, 1776, m. Isabella Gardner, May 31, 1803, d. Picton, Can., April 20, 1849; 2, Nancy; 3, David, m. Rachel Goldsmith, d. Whitby, Can.; Sabra C. Gardiner m., second, Ebenezer Bayman; one child, name unknown.

Issue: Ascenath m. Capt. Thomas Goldsmith; he was b. Montgomery, N. Y., March 7, 1756. 1, Stephen, b. June 23, 1780, m. Elizabeth Hager-

man; 2, Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1782, drowned when a child at Hallowell; 3, Rachel Laduer, b. Nov. 30, 1784, m. Richard Gardiner (cousins); 4, Phoebe S., b. Oct. 3, 1786, m. David Cornwall; 5, David, b. Oct. 28, 1788, m., first, Nancy Shibley, 1816; second, Elizabeth Cathay, Feb. 26, 1822, d. Hallowell, Feb. 14, 1858; 6, Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1791, m., first, Dr. Onderdeik; second, Charles Werden; 7, Sabra A., b. May 8, 1794, m. Richard Clute, 1809, d. Stirling, Can., March 28, 1873; 8, John, b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. Phoebe Arser, 1818; 9, Ascenath, b. April 8, 1799, m. Gilbert Purdy.

Issue: John, m. Phoebe Smith; she d. April 21, 1820. 1, David, d. Orange Co., N. Y.; 2, Joshua, m. Maria Luquer or Luqueer, Sept. 26, 1807, N. Y., d. Nov. 21, 1840 (?); 3, Henry, m. Susan Mould; 4, James, m. Eliza Robinson, d. Galveston, Tex.; 5, John Smith; 6, Phoebe (twins), m. Sarah Bogart; m. James Sears; 7, Rachel, m. John Chandler; 8, Pamela, unmarried; 9, Hiram Elliot, b. Dec. 6, 1797, m. Sallie A. Crist, d. July 9, 1873; Hannah, m. Wm. Sears, d. 1832; 11, Zenas (?).

Was Elizabeth Hagerman, who m. Stephen Goldsmith, a member of the New York family, which seems to have spelled its name interchangeably—Hegeman, Hageman, Hagerman? When and to whom was the Hegeman coat of arms granted?

"The L'Escuyers of the family of L'Escuyee, Lords of Muret, a good French Parliamentary family (i. e., having occupied high positions in the Paris Parliament) originally from

Northern France and Paris. They emigrated to Holland for religious motives. Later one of them, Jan L'Escuyer, came over to the New Netherlands in 1658, and settled on Long Island, part of his estate still being in the possession of his descendants. From him came all the Luquers or Lugeers now in the United States."

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list *The Genealogical Exchange* is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the *Bulletin* before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 20c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c; Vol. 5, '04, 35c; Vol. 4, '04, 45c; Vol. 3, '03, 50c—each volume bound and containing six complete numbers, postage prepaid. Order at once before they are exhausted.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Genealogy of Joseph Merrill (DAA) continued from November number.

(DAAB) Daniel's family by Else Leavitt. (a) Josiah; (b) Eliphalet, died —; (c) Bradbury, b. May 11, 1749; married Oct., 1774, to Anna Baxter; children Susanna, b. Aug. 3, 1775, d. Dec. 25, 1777; Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1780; Eliphalet, Anna, Rebecca; (d) Joseph, married Fanny Moore July 24, 1774; child John, b. April 24, 1775; d. Sept. 22, 1775. The wife of Joseph Merrill died Jan. 20, 1776, aet. 22; married to Unice

Boothbay, child Benjamin, b. 1777; (e) Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1752; (married her cousin, Ford Merrill, q. v.) The mother of the above children died 1754.

By Hannah Runnels. (f) Josiah, died —; Mary, died —; (g) Mary, died —; (h) Levi, married in 1782 to Jerusha Millican; children, Asa, Abraham, Phineas, Hannah, Betsey, Edward, Sally; (i) Daniel; (j) Polly, d. in infancy; (k) Charity, d. in infancy; (l) Sally, d. in infancy; (m) Asa, died —; (n) Jonathan, died —.

(Note.—Else Leavitt was the dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Leavitt of Stratham, N. H., and was b. July 25, 1726. After marriage they settled in Scarboro, Maine, where all Daniel's children were born.)

(DAAE) James' family by Sarah Ford. (a) Ford, b. Sept. 2, 1753; (q. v.) (b) Asa, b. Dec. 11, 1755, d. Nov. 22, 1758; (c) Sarah, b. May 10, 1758, d. Dec. 22, 1759; (d) Jesse, b. June, 1760, married Betsey Fifield, 1780, d. Feb., 1852; (e) Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1762, married to Simon Pottle, 1783, d. April 23, 1862, aet. 99 years; (f) Eliphalet, b. April 7, 1765, (q. v.); (g) Phineas, b. July 8, 1767, m. Phebe Wiggins; children Mary Ann (d. unm. in Stratham, N. H.); Sarah Jane, d. March 1, 1850, aet. 57 years; he d. Jan. 31, 1815 (h) Lucretia, b. April 7, 1769, d. in infancy; (i) Lemuel, b. May 8, 1770, married Hannah Thing (lived in Guilford, where three children, John, Sarah and Betsey, were born; then moved to Groton, where his children, Jesse, Lemuel, Mehitable, Daniel and Mary, were born, and d. there in 1863). (j) Levi, b. Jan. 11, 1773, married Betsey Sawyer; children, James, Joseph, Phineas, Ebenezer, Nathaniel and Noah; d. July 15, 1849. (An obituary notice, published in St. Al-

bans, Vt., says he was one of the earliest settlers in Madison and moved to East St. Albans in 1821; in both places was among the most active, useful and respected of the substantial yeomanry of Somerset Co. "As a philanthropist he was ready for every good work, and even those who thought his zeal for the slave too earnest for the good of the church were compelled to respect his motives. He entered the wilderness for the sake of his sons, and has left them clustered around the old homestead, making an entire neighborhood of thrifty farmers." (k) Betsey, b. Oct. 17, 1775, married John Heins Sept., 1797; children, James and Sarah; died Nov. 21, 1850. The mother of the above family died June, 1800, aet. 67. The father died March 2, 1784.

(Note—April 7, 1784, Sarah, widow of James Merrill of Stratham, asked that her eldest son, Ford, might be appointed admr. of the estate, and another son, Phineas, witnessed her signature. Ford Merrill was appointed admr. the same day.)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

VI.

Corp. Solomon Skinner (5) [Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Aug. 18, 1733, married Sarah Brintnell, March 10, 1757, of Mansfield, Conn. Children: Robert (6), born Sept. 15, 1762, married Hepzibeth Lane March 13, 1788, died about 1718; Sarah (6), born Feb. 3, 1764, married Luna-Foster of Attleborough Nov. 25, 1784; Otis (6), born July 7, 1769, married Ruth Lane Nov. 18, 1798, died Nov. 29, 1838; Melzar (6), born April 9 or 15, 1773, Mansfield, married Oct., 1799, Foxboro, Mary Hodges, she born May 1, 1771, and died Dec. 15, 1849. He died Dec. 23, 1833; Mary (6), born March 9, 1775.

Samuel Skinner (5) [Samuel (4),

Thos. (3), (2), (1)]. Children besides Pepperell (6), Samuel (6), born Jan. 9, 1761; Martha (6), born Sept. 27, 1763; Hannah (6), born Feb. 25, 1765; Joseph (6), born March 13, 1766, d. Dec. 27, 1767; Laban (6), born May 30, 1768; Luther (6), born Jan. 5, 1770; La(u)rana (6), born July 6, 1771; Barbara (6), born Feb. 26, 1775; ——— (6), born July 25, 1777.

Benjamin Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Jan. or June 30, 1742 or 7, married Nov. 24, 1778, Lois Lane. Children: Lois (6), born Feb. 12, 1780; ——— (6), born May 2, 1781, died same da.; Hannah (6), born July 2, 1783; Rusha [Jerusha] (6), born Jan. 27, 1786, married Hosea Grover March 9, 1808; Benjamin (6), born Aug. 26, 1788; ——— (6), born May 16, 1790, died same da.; Ahira (6), born Oct. 16, 1791; Otis (6), born April 28, 1794; Nabby (6), born Aug. 12, 1797.

David Skinner (5) [John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born May 13, 1737, married Phebe Grover March 1, 1764, died Sept. 10, 1824. Children: David (6), born Oct. 20, 1764, married Abi White Jan. 3, 1797; Phebe (6), born Jan. 12, 1766, married Noah Day Oct. 5, 1788; Hezekiah (6), born Sept. 19, 1768, married Sally ———, died Aug., 1848; Jared (6), born March 2, 1772, he was in Bedford, O., 1848; Lucinda (6), born Jan. 2, 1775, married Stephen Sherman of Foxboro March 25, 1801; John (6), born July 19, 1777, he was in Westford, N. Y., 1848.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

This Index will not be printed until there are 86 more subscribers to it.—Ed.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

604. DAVIS. Adelia Davis, born 1739, died 1833, married Elizabeth Griffen, settled in Durham, Green Co., N. Y., searching for son David Davis, born 1787, died 1867, married Althea Knickerbocker.

J. H. L.

605. NOBLE, HAIGHT. The step-father of Sarah Haight was William Noble. Now, who was Sarah's parents?

J. H. L.

606. VOSBURGH, VEDDER. Jacobus Vosburgh married a Vedder and lived in or near Syracuse, N. Y. Wanted, her name, and anything about either; they had a son Henry, who married Sarah Jane Lyboul. They came from Dutchess Co. and claimed a relationship to Martin Van Buren.

MICH.

607. ANDREWS. I would like some information of the ancestors of Samuel Andrews. He was born in 1805 and lived in Ware, Mass. Married Martha Babcock of that place; soon after his marriage moving West and settled in Rock Island, Ill. His father's name was Lemuel Andrews. I do not think he was a descendant of Jonathan Andrews, as I have looked that line up. Any information will be gladly received. Lemuel's father's name was also Lemuel, the

last one being the son of Stephen Andrews. E. S. A.

608. EIGHME. The Eighmes claim to be Dutch; tradition says they were of early New York ancestry. They lived about 1830 in Chemung Co., at or near Elmira, but some of them are living today over the state line in Bradford Co., Pa. George Eighme's grandchildren told me he married Beulah Denne. There was a grandson John Denny Eighme (I think this family were Ameigh). Their children were 1, Abraham; 2, Lawrence; 3, Mary; 4, Rebecca; 5, John; 6, Elizabeth, and 7, Harriet. Beulah Denne Ameigh married, second, Robert Searles. Their children were: 1, Elijah; 2, Daniel; 3, Madison; 4, Julia, and 5, William. I need the ancestry and any history of Beulah Denne and of George Eighme. I have a few scattered notes. I find in Dutchess Co. a Nicholas Emigh. The first settler there. He came to America with Robert Livingstone in 1662 (?) His dau. Katrina married Peter Lasinck (Lossing), ancestor of Benson J. Lossing; the historian. Nicholas Emigh married on ship-board a little Dutch girl from Holstein. In the list of signers of the Patriots Pledge in Dutchess Co. are the names of Nuklus Amey, Abraham Denne, Joseph Denne, John Denny, Jr. There was also a Captain George Emaugh of Beekman. I find the name very unusual, but think all the various spellings are called Amy. The Abels are connected with these families, also Lawrence, whether by marriage in the later generations or lineally I am not certain.

609. McCONNELL. Samuel McConnell married at Horseheads, N. Y., Deborah Breese, daughter of John Breese and Hannah Gildersleeve. Children: Matthew, John. Sarah married Oliver Brown, Cyrus married Rebecca Eighme, Breese married Mary Eighme. Samuel McConnell, Sr., had a sister (I am told) Deborah McConnel and cousins

David, Daniel and Frank McConnell, who came to Horseheads with him. I should like his ancestry or any history I can find.

610. CONKLIN, HUNT. Shadrach Conklin married ——— Hunt. He lived in Onondaga County, N. Y.; died in Iowa at the home of his son Reuben at the age of 104 years and about 1876. His children were: 1, Jesse; 2, Reuben; 3, Daniel; 4, David; 5, Joseph; 6, Rebecca; 7, Sarah; 8, Delia; 9, Eunice. I should like the ancestry of Shadrach Conklin and his wife.

611. BELDING (BELDEN). John Belden or Belding, born in England about 1631, died 1677, married Lydia April 24, 1657, probably of Wethersfield. Wanted, her name and ancestry.
C. E. B.

Answers.

407. FLINT, PORTER. Eleanor Porter (Skinner) (Lyon), born March 19, 1753; died Sept. 15, 1813; married Feb. 12, 1775; was the daughter of Hannah Flint (Porter). Hannah Flint was born in 1707. After the death of her first husband, Samuel Porter, after June 23, 1755, at Fort Edward, N. Y., she married, second, ——— Bloss. She was living in 1787.
M. J.

582. STREET. Nicholas Street married for his second wife Mrs. Mary Newman, widow of Gov. Francis Newman of New Haven.
B. M. D.

583. THOMPSON. The Carpenter Memorial states that Eunice (Thompson) Carpenter died Jan. 21, 1777; her husband, Ebenezer, died Jan. 30, 1777. Both had "spotted fever" and were buried in the same grave at Hartford, Vt.
B. M. D.

308. HOSKINS. The parents of George G. Hoskins removed in 1808 from Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., settling in Bennington, Wyoming

Co., where he was born Dec. 13, 1824. In 1868 he removed to Attica.

PUBLIC SERVICE IN N. Y.

N. R. F.

593. FRAME. Elizabeth Stiles (3) [John (2), Robt. (1)], married John Frame, 1719. Issue (Baxford Records): Marcy (4), Mary (4), twins, born 1720; John (4), born 1723; Lydia (4), born 1726.

STILES GENE., N. R. F.

601. BELDEN. Josiah Belden, born Aug. 16, 1777, and died April 19, 1829.

MAIL & EXPRESS, Jan., 1899.

603. BARNES. Humphrey Underhill, of Rye, mentions in his will, which was proved Oct. 22, 1722, grandsons Underhill, William and Thomas Barnes. These were children of William Barnes and Hannah, his wife. After William's death she married Daniel Clarke, gentleman, and died intestate 1712. Underhill then being 17 years old, he chose for his guardians his stepfather Daniel and his uncle Joseph Budd of Rye. There was beside these three sons a daughter Sarah. While this is not an answer I give it in hope it will give K. A. H. a clue.

WESTCHESTER WILLS, N. R. F.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT DEATH NOTICES.

HOWELL. At Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., on the 20th ult., Col. Gilbert Howell, aged 74 years; born in Southampton, L. I., of Welsh descent; removed to this Co. 1795 [Albany] to Lyons 1806; served in war of 1812; then moved to Rochester; thence to Oak Orchard Creek.

ALBANY ARGUS, Jan. 5, 1849.

STEWART. Died at Waterford, N. Y., on the 8th inst., Gen. Samuel Stewart, in the 84th year of his age; born at Voluntown, Conn., Feb., 1767; removed to Waterford 1796.

ARGUS, Oct. 10, 1850.

GRANGER. Departed this life on the 15th inst., Capt. Abner Granger,

father of Erastus Granger, Esq., of this town, formerly from Suffield, Conn. Capt. Granger has survived three wars.

BUFFALO GAZETTE, Oct. 22, 1816.

BLOOD. At St. Louis, Mo., on the 12th Sept., one day after his arrival at that place, Dr. Hosea Blood, post surgeon in the Army of the U. S.

B. G., Nov. 5, 1816.

LEAR. At Washington, Col. Thomas Lear, Accountant of the Dept. of War.

B. G., Nov. 5, 1816.

HAMMOND. At Detroit, on the 12th inst., Capt. Thomas Hammond.

B. G., Feb. 24, 1818.

PERRY. In N. Y. at his residence, 33 West 32nd St., Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry; he was born in South Kingston, Narragansett Bay, R. I. His mother was Sarah Alexander, his father Christopher Raymond Perry, who became an officer of the infant marine of the U. S. in 1798. His elder brother, Oliver H. Perry, the hero of the battle of Lake Erie. We believe he leaves a widow and 6 children; one son is now Consul at Hong-Kong; of the daughters two are married, Mrs. John Hone and Mrs. August Belmont; one remains single.

THE ARGUS, March 6, 1858.

TITUS. At Moriah, N. Y., March 4, Mr. John Titus, in the 97th year of his age; he served in the revolution as well as 1812.

THE ARGUS, April 8, 1858.

CULVER. In East Palmyra, on the 20th inst., Capt. George Culver, aged 79 years.

THE ARGUS, Dec. 27, 1851.

FISH. In Lynn, Mass., Mr. Nathan Fish, aged 91 years; served both in revolution and 1812.

THE ARGUS, Oct. 20, 1851.

MILLER. In Plattsburgh, on 4th inst., Col. Thomas Miller, aged 86 years. Commanded the 36th Reg. of Militia at the battle of Plattsburgh.

THE ARGUS, March 16, 1855.

CLARK. Lewis Clark, in the 73rd year of his age.

THE ARGUS, March 29, 1855.

Notes.

BELDEN. In 1834 Mr. Tweedy married Elizabeth S., daughter of Rev. David Belden of Wilton, who survives him.

HIST. OF DANBURY.

McCONNELL. John McConnell witnessed the will of William Miller of Newtown Feb. 24, 1752. John McConnell of Ulster Co., blacksmith, 1780. The will of Christian Williams was witnessed by Catherine McConnell, wife of Hugh, a "saddler of Rombouts," 1798. Samuel McConnell was ensign. Col. John L. Hardanburgh, Onondaga Co., 1786. Thaddeus McConnell, quartermaster, Albany Co., removed 1797. Israel McConnell, ensign, 1822, Washington Co., 1801. Samuel McConnell, lieutenant, Cayuga Co.

ALLEN. Among the land transfers was one from heirs of Gov. Leverett to Silence Allen. Mr. Talbot comments: "Silence Allen and his descendants have given more trouble than any other family of whom I have written. He is called shoemaker. He never sold any land that he bought. He had no administration on his estate. He left a son John, who never sold either his father's or his own land. He died, but his estate was not settled in court and in despair I had to take one of the lots in Warrenton street and run it back until I found the Allen owner under the name of Elizabeth Bradford, widow. She was the only child of John Allen and wife (Susanna), the only daughter of John Walker. Neither Savage nor Cope mention any Silence Allen, nor could the writer find any word of him in any of the numerous Allen genealogies. Suffolk Deeds, vol. XLVI., p. 66-7: "May, 1730, Silence Allen of Boston, Cordwainer, and wife Esther, daughter of Enoch Wiswall, deceased. Dorchester marriages give Silence Allen and Hester Wiswall married Jan. 20, 1692. Suffolk Deeds, Aug. 9, 1731, Silence Allen of Boston,

aged about 64 years (born about 1667), testified to ownership of land. Silence Allen first appears in Boston records in 1691 tax rate. Boston records show John, son of Silence and Esther Allen, born March 13, 1700-1. Mr. Talbot says John Allen, son of Silence Allen, married Jan. 6, 1736, Susanna Walker, and that the only child of John and Susanna (Walker) Allen was Elizabeth, who married Dec. 5, 1762, Joseph Bradford, Jr., and, second, Aaron May; this latter marriage was May 23, 1789. One clause in her will establishes her identity: "As to my tomb in the Granary Burying Yard, known by the name of Silence Allen's, my late grandfather's, shall be the property of Rebecca and Abigail Lamb." Suffolk Probate May 6, 1735, John Allen, of Boston, corwainer, for estate of his father, Silence Allen, late of Boston, cordwainer, deceased. The first deed of record to Silence Allen in Suffolk Deeds, Jan. 31, 1698, from Thomas Baker, of Boston. On June 7, 1776, Joseph Bradford, Jr., of Boston, gentleman, is appointed administrator of estate of John Allen, late of Boston. Has any reader found a Silence Allen record of birth about 1667?

T. M. J., TRANSCRIPT.

PHELPS. Samuel Filer, died 1710; had brother-in-law, Timothy Phelps of Hebron.

HIST. OF ANC. WINDSOR.

BROWN. John Brown, born 1732, at Londonderry, N. H.; died May, 1817, at Belfast, Me.; married Sally Gilman; had a son, John, who married Sally Crosby; had a grand daughter Harriet, who married Lemuel Clark. John Brown was member of Belfast Committee of Safety 1775-1779.

J. H. L.

EIGHMEY. Abraham Overhiser married Elizabeth Eighmey.

HIST. OF HILLSDALE.

ROSECRANTS. Died at Ypsilanti, Mich., on the 7th inst. of a disease contracted during the Mexican

War. Brevet Capt. Mortimer Rosecrants, in the 30th year of his age.

ALBANY ARGUS, Oct. 20, 1848.

AVERY. Married in Brooklyn, on 5th inst., Mr. Stephen Avery, formerly of Hudson, to Miss Susan J., second daughter of the late Samuel P. Avery.

ALBANY ARGUS, Dec. 10, 1850.

MOTT. At Morean, Saratoga Co., on the 20th inst., Edward Baker of Bakersville to Miss Eliza, daughter of Thomas Mott, Esq., of the former place.

ARGUS, Nov. 28, 1850.

NORTON. Isaac Norton, Sr., had the following children: Hannah, married Joshua Daggett; Abigail, married — Weeks; — married Ebenezer Haws; Ruth, married Israel Daggett; Mercy, married James Claghorn.

Isaac Norton [Nicholas] probably had Hope, who married Zephaniah Luce April 29, 1714.

. Francis Norton, Portsmouth, 1631; rem. to Charlestown 1637. His widow Mary married, 1670, Dea, William Stilson, probably had no sons.

Francis Norton, Wethersfield, was of Milford, 1660; removed, 1662, to New Haven, where he was drowned, 1667, leaving no children.

George Norton, Salem, came in 1629 from London, by wife Mary, had Freegrace, born about 1635; John, baptised 1637; Nathaniel, born 1639; George, born 1641; removed to Gloucester; and there Mary was born, 1642-3, married Oct. 12, 1664., Lt. Thomas Hart; Mehitable, Sarah, baptized 1647; Hannah and Abigail, born 1651. Removed to Ipswich, then to Wenham. Elizabeth, baptized 1653; he died, 1659, leaving wife and 10 children. His widow married, Feb. 27, 1660, Philip Fowler.

John Norton married Elizabeth, was of Branford, Conn., about 1645.

Joseph Norton (1) Salisbury, married March 10, 1662, Susanna, daughter of Samuel Getchell; died Nov. 16, 1721; she died Aug. 19, 1724. Chil-

dren: Son (2), born 1662, died soon; Samuel (2), born Oct. 11, 1663; Joseph (2), born Aug. 1^d, 1665, married Nov. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Brown; Priscilla (2), born Dec. 16, 1667, married John Ring; Solomon (2), born Jan. 31, 1669, married Sarah, died May, 1721; Benjamin (2), born Mar. 24, 1671, died Oct., 1693; Caleb (2), born June 25, 1675, married Mar. 6, 1699, Susanna Frame, died 1719; Flower (2) (dau.), born Nov. 21, 1677, prob.; married July 30, 1712, S. Jacob Saturley; Joshua (2), born Oct. 13, 1680, d. Jan. 22, 1692.

Solomon Norton (2) [Joseph (1)], born Jan. 31, 1669, married Sarah, died May, 1721. Children: Miriam (3), born Dec. 4, 1695; Benjamin (3), born Feb. 24, 1698; John (3), born Jan. 14, 1700; Maria (3), born Nov. 9, 1704; Gideon (3), born Aug. 1, 1711.

Caleb Norton (2) [Joseph (1)], born June 25, 1675, married Mar. 6, 1699, Susanna Frame, died 1719. Child, Rowlan (3), born Oct. 14, 1702.

Nicholas Norton, Weymouth. Children: Isaac, born 1641; Jacob, born 1644.

The inventory of Isaac Norton, Sr., of Edgartown, Mass., entered and recorded May 28, 1723, gives names of the following daughters:

"It being made to appear the sd deed sons have had their portions," therefore the sons are not mentioned. "To Joshua Daggett, in behalf of his wife, one of the daughters." "To ye children of Abigail Weeks, Deed," one of the daughters.

"To Ebenezer Haws, in behalf of his wife, being one of ye said deceased daughters."

"To Israel Daggett, in behalf of his wife, one of the daughters of the deceased." To James Claghorn in behalf of his wife, being ye last and youngest daughter of ye deceased."

My list of the children of Isaac Norton gave Hannah as wife of Joshua Daggett, Ruth as wife of Israel Daggett; Mercy as wife of James Claghorn.

I have a note that Hope Norton was daughter of Joseph, Jr., but no proof. B. A.

Hope Norton, married Zephaniah Luce Apr. 29, 1714.

John Norton, born 1700, married Nov. 3, 1724, Hepsibah Coffin.

Solomon Norton [Joseph; Isaac, Nicholas], born Aug. 19, 1715, married Deborah Smith, died at Hebron, Feb. 12, 1812.

Bryan Norton's will, filed at Riverhead, L. I., Sept., 1845, Lib. 4, p. 343. He was of the town of Brookhaven, and mentions the following grandchildren, Bryan N. Overton, Bryan G., William W., Fanny Elizabeth, Alma Sophia, Joel D. and Samuel F. Norton. Davis and Nelson Norton were made executors.

The will of Jabez Norton, filed Jan. 1811, Lib. C, p. 122, mentions daughter Ruth, sons Richard and Davis and brother Bryan. The will of Sophia Norton, filed 1831, Lib. F, p. 183, says she was of Southampton, mentions friend Betsey Lincoln and sister, Mitta Parsons.

Elijah Norton, born July 2, 1790, married Lucinda Webster. Children: Elizur; Eleanor C. married John Wiser; Elizur Wm. married Isabella Tanner; Sylvester B. married Mary Morey and had five children.

Elizur W. [Elijah] married Isabella Tanner and had Elise.

Richard Norton, Boston, a cooper; by wife, Dorothy, had Richard, born and died 1650; and the father died 1657, when his estate was appraised.

Stephen Norton [Stephen], born 1776, married Hannah Coy, died 1843. She born Nov. 25, 1773, died May 20, 1848. Child: Chas. L., born Nov. 15, 1804, married Nov. 24, 1825, Ann Maria, dau. of Philo and Samantha (Root) Bailey, she was born Feb. 23, 1806. Their children were Marie E., married Harvey Johnson; Mary A. married Nelson D. Ford; Philo B.; Albert C.; Chas. L., Jr.; Remus A.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 3.

FEBRUARY, 1907.

No. 10

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Genealogy of Joseph Merrill (DAA) con.

(DAAF) Elezebeth's children by Elisha Leavitt: Molly, b. June 14, 1752, d. Nov., 1758; Josiah Benjamin.

"By Samuel Leavitt: Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1765; Elisha, Joseph, Ephraim, Dudley.

(DAAI) "Benjamin's children by Anna Robinson, married May 23, 1795. (a) Hannah, b. June 20, 1766, married Abraham Tilton, died

Jan. 31, 1795; (b) Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1767, d. May 22, 1770; (c) Elezebeth, b. Oct. 22, 1769, d. May 29, 1770. The mother of the above children died March 25, 1770, aet 27 years.

"Married the second time to Sarah Fifield, July 12, 1770, in the 29th year of her age. Children: (d) Anna, b. July 5, 1771, married Aaron Smith Nov., 1794; (e) Elezebeth, b. April 29, 1773, married Samuel Doe Jan. 11, 1807; (f) Polly, b. July 28, 1775, d. Dec. 24, 1783; (g) Joseph, b. July 9, 1777, married Polly Neal Aug., 1805; child, Benjamin, b. July, 1806; (h) Abigail, b. Jan. 24, 1780; (i) Benjamin, b. Jan. 8, 1782. The father of the above children died April, 1795. The mother died April, 1813, aet. 73."

WENDELL GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

Tested by twenty-five years of use, the "Wendell System of Perpetual Genealogy and Family History," in its revised edition affords a well-nigh perfect means of constructing a family record which is at the same time permanent and also capable of expansion. It consists of ruled sheets with printed headings and a binder to hold them. There is a title-page sheet and then an introductory sheet, after which follow seven pages for an index to the names appearing in the record. The next four pages are allowed for a biography of the

family ancestor, after which may be inserted as many sheets as can be filled, each having spaces and printed headings for the chief facts about a couple belonging to the family, including a brief certificate of marriage, list of children, list of removals, and reference to probate of the father's will. There are also spaces for numbers of pages on which the earlier history of the parents and the later history of the children are recorded. Another form is prepared for a death record. Leaves for the biography of individuals, either plain for typewriting or ruled for the pen, are also furnished, and still other leaves for mounting photographs of persons and homes. A last page gives a list of topics as a guide in writing biographical records. The price of a binder and fifty leaves is \$5.00, a binder and 100 leaves is \$9.00; extra leaves four cents each. Manilla sheets for collecting data are \$1.00 a hundred. The system is published in Minneapolis and the eastern agency is The Old Corner Bookstore, 27 and 29 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 20c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c; Vol. 5, '04, 35c; Vol. 4, '04, 45c; Vol. 3, '03, 50c—each volume bound and containing six complete numbers, postage prepaid. Order at once before they are exhausted.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

The Bogart family seems to have been of some note in Holland. Teunis Gysbutse Bogaert came to this country in 1652 and held various offices of trust. He m. Sarah Rapalye, great granddaughter of Gaspard Colet de Rapalie, nephew of Gaspard de Coliquy, Marquis de Chatillon, leader of the Huguenots in France, who was killed at the massacre of St. Bartholomew. His nephew fled to Holland, and his grandchildren came to the New Netherlands in 1623. Sarah (the name was not spelled Rapalje until after the arrival of the family in this country), being born at Fort Orange, now Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1625, the first female born of white parents in New Amsterdam.

Information desired regarding following families: Gardner, Goldsmith, Bayman, Cornwall, Shibley, Cathay, Anderdeik, Werden, Clute, Orser, Purdy, Mould, Robinson, Chandler, Crist.

David Conger m. Julia Owens at Fredericksburg, Can. She was b. at Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1771, d. Hallowell, Feb. 18, 1859, and was daughter of Nathaniel Owens and Dorcas — ? Issue: Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. June 12, 1796; 2. John Owens, b. June 2, 1796, m. Maria Wilson July 2, 1822, d. Nov. 17, 1874; 3. Robt. L. Wilson, b. June 22, 1798, m. Laura Marsh, d. May 3, 1829; 4. Anna Sears, b. Jan. 30, 1801; 5. Dorcas Smith, b. April 11, 1802, m. John Carley; 6. Nathan Bangs, b. Aug. 21, 1804, m. Margaret Spencer July 11, 1826; 7. Sarah Spencer, b. Aug. 14, 1807, m. Isaac A. Werden, d. May 7, 1835.

Rachel, m. Geo. Wilkins at Genesee, N. Y. No trace.

Sarah Ladner m. Augustus Spencer. He was b. March 7, 1763, in R. I., d. East Lake Oct. 29, 1805. Issue: 1. John, m. first Mary or Polly Townsend; second Mrs. Cunningham; 2,

James, m. Catherine Rankin; 3, Hazelton; 4, David O., unmarried; 5, Rachel, m. John H. Young; 6, Mercy, m. — Criderman; 7, Sarah, m. Jacob Platt; 8, Fanny, m. — Pringle.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

VII

Benjamin Skinner (4) [Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Feb. 26, 1727, married Elizabeth Lyon. Children: Mehitabel (5); Benjamin (5), born July, 1753, at Mansfield, Mass., married Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Manning of Middletown, Conn., 1787, died at Windsor, Vt., 1813; Harvey (5), married Hannah Searle July 2, 1793; Thomas (5), born 1767, married Gemima, she died Nov. 28, 1838, he died Oct. 10, 1842; Baxter (5) married Miriam Prouty of Langdon, N. H., Sept. 28, 1797; Betsey (5); — (5) married Amariah Ainsworth of Tunbridge, Vt.

John Skinner (5) [John (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born Dec. 27, 1744 or 9, married Susanna, dau. of Josiah and Joanna (Paige) Fassett Sept. 8, 1770 or 4; she b. March 24, 1748 and died Jan. 31, 1794; he died May 13, 1789. He was a revolutionary soldier: Children: Martha (6), born Dec. 30, 1774, married Eleazer Davis, Jr., of Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1799; John (6), born Oct. 18, 1776, married Oct. 16, 1803, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Stearns) Hurd, died at Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855; Joanna (6), born Dec. 11, 1778, died June 5, 1782; Susannah (6), born Oct. 8, 1780, married in Bedford, Mass., March 27, 1804, Sampson Spaulding of Chelmsford, he born March 1, 1775, and died Feb. 19, 1835; she died Aug. 1, 1849; Hannah (6), born Oct. 8, 1789, married John Hurd of Charlestown Oct. 17, 1815; he was born March 30, 1789, and d. Nov. 14, 1862, she died Oct. 29, 1821; Josiah (6), born Oct. 23; Sarah (6), born April 30, 1785, mar-

ried April 9, 1816, at Bedford, James Marshall, Jr., of Chelmsford; Joanna (6), born Aug. 8, 1787.

Abraham Skinner (5) [John (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born Oct. 20, 1748, married (1) July 6, 1769, Susanna, dau. of Benj. and Susanna (Kendall) Brooks, she born June 4, 1747, and died Jan. 8, 1770, he married (2) Dec. 30, 1777, Mary Brooks, she born Nov. 14, 1758, he died June 30, 1799. Child: Abraham (6), born 1782, married Sally Johnson, dau. of John of Leicester or Andover, she died Jan. 8, 1844, aged 64, G. S. at Woburn, he died May 5, 1827.

Joseph Skinner (5) [John (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born May 5, 1751, married Nov. 1, 1768. Children: Joseph (6), born April 6, 1768 (?) record; Susanna (6), born Dec. 16, 1770; Sarah (6), born July 16, 1773; Sarah (6), born Oct. 28, 1776; William (6), born July 5, 1778; Infant (6), died Aug. 31, 1799, aged 2 or 3 days; Samuel (6), born Aug. 9, 1781.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

612. CONGER. Jacob Conger, living in the town of Milton, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1800 according to the census of the U. S. taken at that

time. He is said to have lived prior to this time at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y. He died at Milton or Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1803 and was thought to have been born about 1760. Wanted, information as to his parents and the place and date of his birth? C.

613. CONGER. Ephraim Conger, born Oct. 25, 1799. He lived at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1835, and perhaps for many years prior. He died at Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 8, 1847. Wanted, place of birth and name of parents. C.

614. BROMLEY-PALMER. Ancestry desired of Hannah Bromley, born Sept. 28, 1770; died Nov. 17, 1822, married March 4, 1788, Job Palmer of Danby, Vt., who was born April 10, 1765, died Jan. 29, 1812. He was a son of Gilbert Palmer of Nine Partners, N. Y. The names of their children are also wanted.

V. A. B.

615. BARBER-BENTLEY. Ruth Barber (2), born Jan. 23, 1705. Married March 4, 1724, George Bentley of William and Mary (Eliot) Bentley. Did they have any children? If so, what were their names and dates of birth? Also date of Ruth's death. E. M. B.

616. BROWN. Ann Brown (a descendant of John Brown of Turkey Hill, near Newbury) was born April 2, 1724, and married Benjamin Coleman of Newbury. Information as to her parents would be very much appreciated. M. N.

617. TUTHILL BROWN. Information of the family Michal Tuthill, of Ulster or Orange Co., N. Y. She was born Feb. 25, 1756, died May 12, 1838, married, 1776, George Brown.. J. M. C.

618. BIGELOW. Wanted, parentage and ancestry (names, dates and places) of Mary Bigelow (died March 9, 1750, aged 29, who married June 5, 1740, Gideon Merrill, died Sept. 8, 1757, and had several children. They

lived in Hartford (East or West, which?) M. J. P.

619. WILTREE, SPARKS, BARLOW. Ancestry of Cornelius Wiltree of Camden, N. J., born about 1763, married Rachel Sparks about 1789. They had a son John, who married Rebecca Barlow. Cornelius Wiltree is said to have had the first comb factory in this country.

S. H. B.

620. BANKS, ATKINSON. Sir Joseph Banks sailed around the world with Captain Cook. Wanted, coat of arms and description of same of Sir Joseph Banks. One Hugh Atkinson came from Lincolnshire, England, and was a descendant of Sir Joseph.

R. E. A.

621. BISHOP. Richard Bishop of Brinfield, Mass., married (1) Sarah King Jan. 30, 1757; married (2) Rachel Lee Feb. 2, 1764; and married (3) Peggy Goodell Feb. 22, 1771. Wanted, the ancestry of this Richard Bishop. W. B. H.

622. BAKER. I would like the Revolutionary record of Reynold Baker, who married Amy Roberts. He was in the battle of Bennington. In his will he mentions sons Samuel, Clark and Benjamin; daughters Betsey, Susannah (Fowler), Russell (Lewis), Hannah (Lacy), Polly (Mumford) and Sally (Whitman). The will was probated Oct. 16, 1828.

F. M. C.

623. BRONSON, RICHARDSON. The coat of arms of the Bronson family asked for and description with history of same wanted, the coloring of the Richardson coat of arms and meaning of the motto. J. M. B.

624. BLANCHARD. Wanted, the parents of Deborah Blanchard, wife of Zebadiah (6) Chandler (born 1729, died 1775). M. A. F.

625. SHAW. Can anyone give the names of the children, with dates, if possible, of William (4) Shaw [Wm. (3), Israel (2), Anthony (1)]? I have Mary, born Sept. 14, 1745, but am told that there were undoubtedly other children. M. S. E.

626. SHAW. Was John Shaw, bapt. in Halifax, Eng., May 23, 1680, who married Alice, daughter of Nicholas Phillips, a descendant of Anthony Shaw of Boston? C. C. V.

627. SHAW. Alexander T. Shaw died in Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1831, in his 64th year. Who were his ancestors? Was he formerly of Fairhaven, Mass., where his son Joseph is said to have been born in 1800? He had a sister Lois, who married — Irish, a sister Nancy, who married — Brownell, and a sister Mary, unmarried. E. M. T.

628. SHAW, BARNETT. Wanted, ancestry of John Shaw, who lived in Hagerstown, Md., 1793, and moved later to Bourbon Co., Ky. He was a private in the company of Lt. James Fernandre, 1st Md. Reg. of Fort, commanded by Col. John H. Stone. Also the ancestry of Elizabeth Barnett, wife of John Shaw.

S. H. N.

629. BARLOW. Nehemiah Barlow, born April 15, 1740, married Jerusha Sherwood, daughter of Daniel and Jerusha (Whitney) Sherwood of Ridgefield, Conn. Wanted parentage of Nehemiah Barlow, whose residence was in the vicinity of Danbury, Conn., and names of Nehemiah's brothers and sisters. I want to find an Abigail Barlow, born about 1745, who married John Lobdell, 1773, and resided at Brookfield, Conn. I think she may have been a sister of Nehemiah.

J. H. L.

630. BUMP. Ancestry wanted of Jacob Bump, said to have been born in Mendon 1738, married Sept. 29, 1760, Diana Slew of Smithfield, R. I. Died Dec. 17, 1829, Richmond, N. H. I have reason to believe he changed the spelling of his name from Bumpus, Bumpass, Bombpas or de La Bombe or some similar name. He had ten children: Stephen, Asa, Laban, Lavina, Wanton, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Barnett Jacob, Sylvia.

W. W. W.

631. BULLOCK. Date of death of Caleb Bullock; said to be about 1831 or 1832. He was born Oct. 12, 1751, Rehoboth; married March 24, 1773, Nancy Rowland of Swansea; died and buried in Hartford, N. Y. Also would like record of his Revolutionary War service. W. W. W.

632. BOWEN. Date of death of Obadiah (7) Bowen, born March 15, 1777, Rehoboth, and date of his marriage to Laura Leonard.

W. W. W.

633. BOWEN. Maiden name of Sarah, who married Obadiah (6) Bowen.

W. W. W.

634. HOWARD. Dates of birth and death of Matthew Howard. Also date of his marriage to Eunice Rogers. They had John, Ruth married Moshier, Edward, Mary married Seneca White, Jacob R., born Oct. 3, 1804, married Olive Bowen.

W. W. W.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

This Index will not be printed until there are 83 more subscribers to it.—Ed.

Answers.

611. BELDEN. John Belden (not Belding as he wrote his name in old documents now in existence in Wethersfield) married Lydia Standish, daughter of Thomas Standish, a soldier of the Pequot War, who died 1692, aged 68. John was the son of Richard Belden, who came from England with his two sons to Wethersfield, where he had eight grants of land. H. E. B., TRANSCRIPT.

602. EDDY, PADDOCK. Robert Paddock, a smith, was in Plymouth in 1634; a proprietor in Duxbury in

1638; able to bear arms in 1643; married Mary ———. He was a creditor of Job Cole in 1638. "Goodwife Paddock received money from estate of Job Cole for the child," and sold house and shop to Stephen Wood Dec. 3, 1650. Robert Paddock was buried in Plymouth July 25, 1650, and on his deathbed gave his son John, then seven years old to Capt. Thomas Willett, and his widow Mary confirmed this in November following. Children: 1, George, married in 1657, Sarah Rickard, daughter of Giles. 2, Robert, lived in Dartmouth. 3, Zachariah, born Plymouth, March 20, 1636-7; married, Yarmouth, 1659, Deborah Sears, daughter of Richard, and died there May 1, 1727, in 87th year. 4, Mary, born March 10, 1638-9, married March 24, 1656, Thomas Roberts who had been a servant of Mr. Atwood. 5, Alice, born March 7, 1640-1; married March 7, 1663. Zachariah Eddy, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, he born in 1639; lived in Middleboro and Swansea, married second Abigail Smith, and died in 1718. 6, Elizabeth, born 1641, married William Palmer, Jr., he born June 27, 1634, and second John Willis. 7, John, born April 1, 1643, married Dec. 21, 1673, Ann Jones. Thomas Willett of Plymouth and Swansea in his will proved in 1674, gives "to old servant John Paddock" £10. 8, Susanna, married in Plymouth Nov. 30, 1665, John Eddy, her brother-in-law, he born Dec. 25, 1637; he married, second, in 1672, Deliverance Owen, and, third, Hepsibah ———.

S. P. M., TRANSCRIPT.

9026 (6) Transcript. DELANO.

Beriah Delano (4) [Benoni (3), Thos. (2), Phillippi (1)] of Duxbury, born 1698, married Aug. 11, 1734, Naomi Merritt, or Amey Merit. Children: Ichabod (5), born June 7, 1735, married Feb. 15, 1759, Huldah Sampson, died May 8, 1778; William (5), born May 31, 1737; Sylvannus (5), born June 15, 1739, married, first, Azuba, who died Jan. 17, 1764, aged 21; married, second, Huldah

Woodcock Dec. 3, 1764; Lemuel (5), born Sept. 24, 1741, married April 20, 1765, Mary Eames, she born 1743, removed to Marshfield; Elizabeth (5), born May 28, 1743, married 1769, John Cullifer; Benjamin (5), born 1745.

Lemuel (4) Delano, married Lydia Bartlett July 9, 1741, died Sept. 6, 1778. Children: Esther (5), married Ezra Howard Dec. 17, 1772, he died Nov. 25, 1781, aged 31; Lydia (5), unm.; Rebecca (5), married Joseph Peterson April 21 or 24, 1773; Jerusha (5); Ichabod (5), removed to Me.; Hannah (5), born 1749, married Joshua Winslow Dec. 3, 1772, she died Sept. 16, 1778, he married, second, 1780, Salome Delano, who died Sept. 23, 1781, aged 35 years. Joshua was born Nov. 22, 1740; Mary (5), unm.

Can San Francisco tell me who John Delanoy was who married April 8, 1783, Ann Outfield? ED.

8701. (1) **RICHMOND, N. A. W.** Abigail Richmond (5), who married Capt. Peter Pitt, Jr., her ancestry is Wm. (4) and Anna Gray. Silvester (3) and Elizabeth Rogers. Edward (2) and Abigail Davis and John (1). ED.

593. FRAME. I have the record of the birth of a Lydia Frame, in Windham, Conn., in 1726, but no further particulars of her. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stiles) Frame, who were married in Boxford, Mass., in 1719, and a descendant of the Towne and Symonds families of England. Further particulars of her ancestry can be given if desired. B. M. D.

603. BARNES. In the records of Easthampton, N. Y., Thomas Barnes and his brother, Samuel, are mentioned as having moved early in the seventeenth century. He was a weaver by trade, and a son of Wm. and Elizabeth Barnes. She died in 1723, aet. 80. B. M. D.

608. EIGHME. Commemorative Biographical Records, published 1897, page 702.

Casper Lauson, one of the most enterprising and prosperous agriculturists of the town of Poughkeepsie; Dutchess Co., was born at Barnegat, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1823. His ancestors came from Holland at an early period and settled in Dutchess Co.

The great grandfather of our subject, William C. Lawson (who spelled his name Lansink) wedded the first white girl born in Dutchess Co. She was a Miss Eighmie, her Christian name being unknown. The wedding created wide notice and it is said that all the whites of Dutchess Co. attended. Casper Lawson had issue 7 children, 6 were living when this record was given.

Edward W., superintendent of Fort Lee Ferry, New York City; Casper N., stone dealer and contractor, New York City; Clementine, married Henry Warrall, a farmer, near Nassau; Roberta is at home; Welcome H., married Catherine Watkins of Fort Lee, N. J.; Watkins, a lawyer, is now studying at home on account of ill health; Mary E., married Walter H. Bedell, a dentist, Poughkeepsie.

Page 198.

Orville Davis, married Maria Emighmey March 24, 1875, and is now farming in the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co.; he has one son, Henry T. Ester died unmarried. Maria Eighmey was daughter of James Eighmey, a lifelong resident of the town of Unionville. Now reside at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Smith's History of Rhinebeck, published 1882.

Emigh Clinton, P. O., Little Rock, Dutchess Co., N. Y., farmer, 60 acres, born in Union Vale in 1817, wife Maria Haight, born in Washington, Dutchess Co., in 1817; married in 1855.

Father Ransaalear Emigh, born in this county in 1785, died in 1840, wife Eunace Austin, born in Beekman, Dutchess Co., in 1790, married

in 1812. Children seven, four living when this was published. Jeremiah Eighmey, German descent, one of the early settlers of this country.

Commemorative Biographical Records, page 184.

Charles Edward Lane, M. D., a prominent and successful physician and surgeon of Poughkeepsie, is descended from one of the old families of Dutchess Co.; his great grandfather, Jacob Lane, having resided here before the Revolution. Jacob Lane had two sons, Peter and John G. Our subject's grandfather, who was born May 22, 1776, and passed his life in the town of Beekman (now Unionville). He married Betsey Emigh and had 12 children.

Thomas, Benson, Maxim, Jackson, William, Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Edward, Betsy Hannah, Phoebe and Julia, all of whom lived in Dutchess Co., except Jackson, who moved to Michigan.

George Eighmy, who died several years ago, has two sons I know, married Catherine McCarty. William, a carpenter, now resides at Rock City, Dutchess Co. Alvin Eighmy, a wheelwright (Enterprise), Rhinebeck, N. Y. Mr. Alfred Welch, an old gent; married a Miss Eighmy, both are still living at Rhinebeck, N. Y. There is E. Eighmy, Enterprise, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

W. T.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT DEATH NOTICES.

BUDD. On the 19th ult., Lt. Chas. A. Budd of the U. S. N. This officer performed a gallant part under McDonough on Lake Champlain.

THE ARGUS, April 2, 1827.

FOSTER. In Lubec, Me., Mr. John Foster, aged 36 years. He was one of the survivors of that noble little crew on board the privateer Prince Neufchatel, who so gallantly defended their country's flag, during the late war, against a far superior force, in a desperate battle between

that vessel and the barges of his Britannic Majesty's ship *Endymion* off Nantucket.

THE ARGUS, June 7, 1827.

LINSCOTT. In Portsmouth, Va., Mr. Edward Linscott, boatswain in the U. S. Navy, aged 52 years. He was the oldest officer of his grade in the navy, having entered the service the 29th of March, 1809. He was with Commodore Porter in the Essex frigate in her desperate conflict with the British frigates *Phebe* and *Cherub*, fought bravely and was severely wounded.

THE ARGUS, June 18, 1827.

FISK. ST. JOHN. Married at Buffalo Village, Lt. Fisk, U. S. A., to Miss Maria St. John.

BUFFALO GAZETTE, Nov. 8, 1818.

PERRY. SLIDDELL. Married in New York City, M. C. Perry, of U. S. N., to Miss Jane, daughter of John Sliddell. B. G., June 10, 1815.

MACOMB. Died at his residence in Georgetown, in the 83rd year of his age, on Wednesday, the 19th inst., Alexander Macomb, Esq., father of Maj.-Gen. Macomb. He was in the Legislature at the time of the adoption of its Constitution, after the Revolutionary struggle; he had six sons in the War of 1812.

COURIER & ENQ., Jan. 26, 1831.

Notes.

NORTON. Thomas Norton, Guilford, one of the signers of the first compact. 1639; died 1648, leaving widow Grace, sons Thomas and John, daughters Ann, Grace, Mary and Abigail, who married, 1667, Ananias Trians; Ann married, John Warner at Hartford; Grace married, 1651, William Seward; and Mary married, 1660, Samuel Rockwell of Windsor. Truman Norton, married Rhoda Norton, Feb. 10, 1798.

DAVIS. Josiah Davis of the Town of Hamburg, N. Y., mentions wife Bersheba, son John, daughter

Eunice Griffin. James Griffin, sole exec. Signed Apr. 29, 1839, probated Mar. 27, 1849.

LIB. 3, P. 462.

HURLBURT. Married at Utica on 17th inst. by Rev. P. H. Fowler, D. D., Samuel W. Mudge, Esq., of Rome, and Miss Sarah, daughter of the late Kellogg Hurlburt of Utica.

THE ARGUS, DEC. 20, 1856.

SPENCER. Died at Canastota, Madison Co., on the 16th inst., Maj.-Gen. Ichabod Smith Spencer, in the 77th year of his age; born Suffield, Conn., July 11, 1780. In 1781 his parents removed to Great Barrington, Mass. He married, 1801, removed to Madison Co., N. Y., 1802; he was father of Mr. Spencer, the distinguished optician, and Julius A. Spencer.

THE ARGUS, JAN. 29, 1857.

UDELL. Married at Albany, on Saturday, the 23d of May, by Rev. Dr. Wyckoff, Abraham Ackerman, Esq., of Coeymans, to Miss Caroline M. Udall of Westerlo.

THE ARGUS, MAY 26, 1857.

Married at Westerlo, Albany Co., by Rev. Francis Dyer, Mr. John Udell to Miss Charlotte Smith.

THE ARGUS, NOV. 18, 1857.

KIMMEY. Married on Thursday, Apr. 22, William W. Kimmey of Cedar Hill, to Mary R. Ferdon, eldest daughter of Robert Ferdon, Esq., of N. Y.

THE ARGUS, APR. 27, 1858.

DAVIS. Josiah A. E. Davis, of the town of Hamburg, wife Nancy Davis. Will signed Dec. 29, 1877, probated June 10, 1879.

ERIE CO. LIB. 20 P. 582.

BACKUS. Died at Clinton, Oneida Co., on the 26th ult., Rev. Azel Backus, D. D., Pres. of Hamilton College.

BUFFALO GAZETTE, Jan. 7, 1817.

PAGE. Died in Hebron, N. H., on the 9th inst., Mrs. Betsey Page, wife of Rev. Thomas Page, and mother of Mrs. Ruth Folsom, of this village, aged 62 years.

B. G., Feb. 25, 1817.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

MARCH, 1907.

No. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Ford Merrill (DAAEA), who signed the Ass. Test from Stratham, N. H., was the "son of James Merrill, born Sept. 2, 1753; married to Betsey Merrill (DAABE) March 30, 1775." "Their children were (a) Lucretia, b. Feb. 26, 1776, d. March 9, 1886; (b) Sally, b. May 19, 1778, married to Benjamin Pottle Oct., 1802; child, Sally, b. May 8, 1803; the mother died June 11, 1803, aet. 25; (c) Betsey Leavitt, b. Aug. 31, 1780, married Elisha Chace Sept, 9, 1809; children: Elisha, Elizebeth, and

Moses; died Oct. 15, 1857, aet. 77; (d) Asa (q. v.); (e) Polly, b. March 12, 1786; d. Dec. 27, 1873, aet. 87; (f) Dolly, b. Nov. 21, 1788, d. May 7, 1802; (g) James, b. July 24, 1791, d. Nov. 23, 1798; (h) Daniel, b. May 5, 1796, d. April 20, 1797; April 19, 1794, Dead-born. Ford Merrill died Nov. 12, 1826, aet. 73. The mother of the above children died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 80 years."

"Eliphalet (DAAEF), b. April 7, 1765, first married to Polly Smith, who died Aug. 22, 1793; married to Miriam Green Oct. 7, 1794." (A sketch of Eliphalet, and the names of some of his descendants, will be given in the next number of the Exchange.—Ed.)

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Conger—Dorcas m. Daniel Young at Hallowell, Ont. He was b. Nov. 25, 1762, d. East Lake Sept. 30, 1848. Issue: 1, Guy Henry, b. April 23, 1791, m. Susan Clarke; 2, David Conger, b. Aug. 13, 1793, m. Nancy Stinson, d. July 10, 1828; 3, Wm., b. Jan. 17, 1796, m. Margaret Stinson, d. 1849; 4, Rachel Wilson, b. May 13, 1798, m. David Stinson; 5, John Conger, b. Jan. 22, 1800, m. Esther Ingel; 6, Gloriana, b. May 7, 1802, m. Caleb Williams; 7, Rosanna, b. Oct. 28, 1804, m. Wm. Emmerson; 8, Daniel, b. May 14, 1807, m., 1st, Jane Ellsworth; 2nd, ——— Leader; 9, Dor-

cas, b. July 10, 1810, m. James Williams. Information regarding following families desired: Owens, Marsh, Carley, Townsend, Cunningham, Rankin, Criderman, Platt, Pringle, Clarke, Stinson, Ingel, Williams, Emmerson, Ellsworth, Leader.

The English genealogist has, within the last few months, sent in three reports. At one time the secretary intended publishing the three in a condensed form, but this would be somewhat difficult owing to their length, and at the same time give an idea of how much ground had been covered. Several clues seemed at different times to have been found, but they proved elusive. Suffice to say, the genealogist has made an extensive, perhaps exhaustive, search at the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, besides having searches made at the British Museum, and calendars of certain courts examined. He also investigated the Lincolnshire and Bristol traditions, but found nothing to sustain them. A watch out for the name is being kept up, however, although at present the search is not being prosecuted, as no money has been forwarded lately. Mr. Hill proposes trying the Probate Records of the Archdeaconry of Middlesex and Wells. These courts, with that of Canterbury, have jurisdiction over a large part of England.

Researches are being made in New Jersey and New England.

There have been several typographical errors in two or three numbers of the Exchange. "Laduer" should have been "Ladner," "Anderdeik" should have read "Onderdeik," and "Coliguy" should have been "Coligny."

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list *The Genealogical Exchange* is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound

volumes of the *Bulletin* before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 20c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c; Vol. 5, '04, 35c; Vol. 4, '04, 45c; Vol. 3, '03, 50c—each volume bound and containing six complete numbers, postage prepaid. Order at once before they are exhausted.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

VIII.

Stephen Skinner (5) [Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], died aged 88 years, July 4, 1842. Mary, his wife, died May 11, 1840, aged 83 years. Children: Alfred (6), married Dec. 12, 1802, in Chenango, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hale) Coston; she born in Greenfield, N. H., June 26, 1786, and died Wisconsin Oct. 17, 1876. Ebenezer was a Rev. soldier. Lucinda, wife of Amasa (6), died Nov. 9, 1805; he married, second, Sarah ———; she died Aug. 20, 1857, aged 74 years; he died Oct. 29, 1831. David (6), married Polly; she died April 18, 1852, aged 74 years; he died Dec. 22, 1868. There may have been Sylvester (6).

Ebenezer Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)] enlisted in Capt. Northam Co. in Wyoming Valley Reg. May 8, 1762, mason by trade. 5 ft. 9 in. tall, died 1804. Addi (6), born in Conn., married in Ovid, N. Y., about 1806. Mary Van Zanat, she born about 1786, died Iowa 1862.

Joseph Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Sept. 13, 1730, married Mary Bromley, died Esopus, N. Y., May 11, 1779. Children: Richard (6), born March 11, 1773, died Sept. 11, 1779; William (6), born Oct. 19, 1774; Henry (6), born Nov. 22, 1776, at Esopus, N. Y.,

married Deborah Inman, died 1853; Joseph (6), born Jan. 16, 1779, died Nov., 1783.

Daniel Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born May 13, 1733. Children: Nathan (6), Reuben (6),.

Calvin Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married 1st dau. of Phebe (Kinney) Freeman; she died July 7, 1786; married 2nd Mary (Howland) Smith, she was born Sept. 7, 1764, and died July 4, 1831; she was dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Sisson) Howland. Phebe was born April 19, 1747. Nathan (6), married 1st Hannah Lawton Dec. 4, 1792; she born Hopkinton, R. I., June 9, 1769, and died Dec. 4, 1792; married 2nd Feb. 8, 1821, Phebe Hinckley, wid. of Zerah Rider; she born April 13, 1780; died Feb. 16, 1848. Benjamin F. (6) served in War of 1812; Sarah H. (6); Calvin (6) died at Herndon, Va.

WANTED.

Eighty new subscribers.

Editor.

CRAVEN'S HISTORY OF MATTITUCK.

Mattituck now has its published History. Mattituck is a village in the most northeasterly town of Long Island, and its settlement began in 1662. The present volume is an enlargement of a history of the oldest church in the village, written by its pastor, Rev. Charles E. Craven. It tells how the village lands, held in common for some years after they were bought from the Indians, were divided among the white settlers, and then past from generation to generation, down to the present time. There are no very old houses now standing in Mattituck, Mr. Craven says, but he gives pictures of two or three built before 1800, and tells where some still older did stand. The first house of worship of his church,

built about 1715, served for 115 years, and then, to make room for a new building, it was drawn away by oxen to another village, where it stood for a still longer period, being destroyed by fire within recent years. During the greater part of the Revolution, Long Island was in the unfortunate condition of a conquered province. After the disastrous battle near Brooklyn had forced the patriots to abandon the island, British troops were encamped in Mattituck, as in other villages, and the officers were quartered in the houses of the inhabitants. Colonists whose conscience would not let them continue in allegiance to their King, found refuge across Long Island Sound in Connecticut. Mr. Craven's early chapters contain many bits of information about the quaint customs of a country village in Colonial and Revolutionary times. In fact, Mattituck, like its neighboring villages, retained most of its old time quaintness until the advent of the Long Island Railroad in 1844. Now it is a thoroughly up to date place. Its farmers are specialists in potato and cauliflower raising, its fisheries are conducted by modern methods, it has a bank, a free library, and a Board of Trade, and both its public buildings and its permanent residences and summer cottages, many of which are shown in illustrations, give evidence of prosperity and good taste. Mr. Craven's book makes accessible a large amount of genealogical material. He devotes 150 of his 400 pages to the baptisms, marriages and deaths recorded in the parish registers of Mattituck and Aquebogue, from 1751 to 1809, and to the inscriptions on the stones in the Mattituck parish burying ground. He has given also the muster roll of the Revolutionary company recruited in Mattituck and vicinity, and a list of the men of this village who served in the Civil War. He tells us nothing about men of Mattituck in the War of 1812, and, in fact, he does not

seem to have gathered much material relating to the early years of the nineteenth century. No doubt, he found labor enough in collecting the older material that he has given us, and his work bears evidence of having been done accurately, which is the essential quality of a historical record. It is a book that every son or daughter of Mattituck or the other Southold villages should be proud to own, however far he or she has wandered from the early family home. Copies may be obtained from the author. Price, in cloth, \$1.50; in half Morocco, \$2.50.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

630. WOOD. Reuben Wood, born Bennington, Vt., 1779; married in Georgia, Vt., 1802, Phoebe Danforth. Wanted, the ancestry of Reuben Wood. Nathaniel Whitney, 1750-1829, married Molly Houghton, born 1753-1844. Wanted, the ancestry of both. Think they lived in Vermont.
H. L. S.

631. BROMLEY, WOOD. Ancestry of Thomas Bromley and his wife, Frances Wood. He was born about 1788, married 1810, died Jan. 28, 1849, at New Liberty, Ky. Frances Wood was daughter of William

Wood, and all were from Virginia. She died Jan. 15, 1864, in Covington, Ky.
V. A. B.

632. BROMLEY, VANLANDINGHAM. Jennie Bromley, born in Virginia, married George Vanlandingham. They lived in Fleming Co., Ky. He went to the War of 1812 and was never heard of afterward. She married, 2nd, Mr. ——— Paten and died about 1861, probably in Hillsboro, Ky. Her ancestry is desired.
V. A. B.

633. PADDOCK. Would like percentage of Robert and Mary Paddock, and the date of their marriage. He died 1650 and she died about the same time.
H. N.

634. SADLER, BROWN. In the "Vital Records of Leicester," under marriages, there is given the following: Ebenezer Sadler of Upton and Ezeube Brown, intention, Dec. 9, 1753. I would like the ancestry of Ezeube (Azubah) Brown. Most of their children were born in Grafton, Mass., where the record gives her name as Azubah.
A. L. H.

635. SHAW. Wanted, the maiden name of Catherine, wife of Amos Shaw of Bucks Co., Penn. Also date of marriage—about 1760-1770.
E. B. C.

636. SHAW, PHILLIPS. John Shaw and Alice (Phillips) Shaw had son Joseph of Weymouth, born 1664, died 1718. I would like the birth and death of Alice Phillips; also dates of Nicholas Phillips and his wife.
J. M. C.

637. BRONSON. What was the name of the father of John Bronson of Amenia, N. Y., captain and deacon, who died Nov. 9, 1785? I know that this John was grandson of the immigrant John Bronson of Hartford and Farmington, but have not his father's name. I would like, also, the ancestry of Comfort Bronson, wife of John of Amenia, N. Y. She died Aug. 20, 1773; buried at Amenia.
N. A. W.

638. BRONSON. John Bronson of Farmington, Conn., probably member of Hooker's company; is said to have been son of Richard Bronson. Can anyone give anything further of his ancestry or the name of his wife and her ancestry? **QUAERO.**

639. BRONSON, SMITH. Hinman's "Puritan Settlers of Conn." states that Samuel Bronson (son of Isaac) of Kensington, born about 1676, died 1724, married Ruth Smith. Who were her parents? **J. E. S.**

640. SMITH. To what family did these Smiths belong? James Smith and Lilie, his wife, of S. C., had son, Robert, who married Eleanor Cooper of Chester District, S. C., later of Maury Co., Tenn., and also of Lewis Co., Tenn. Had children: Hamilton, William, James, Robert, Orville, Narcissa and Elizabeth. **A. E.**

641. SMITH, BREWER. Where can I find the ancestry of Joseph Smith of Roxbury, who married Mary Brewer Sept. 17, 1766? When and where did Joseph and Mary die and where are they buried?

C. S. A.

642. SMITH. The ancestry wanted of Jedidah Smith, who married Heman Snow of Eatham in 1766.

J. B. F.

643. SMITH. Ancestry wanted of Bethiah Smith, born Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1761, married Sept. 27, 1781, Nathaniel Bassett.

E. B. P.

644. SMITH. Who was the wife of Prof. Giles Smith of Hartford, New London, and Fairfield, Conn. He died about 1667. **T. T. S.**

645. BARNES. Who were John Barnes and Mary Betts, who were married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669? Their daughter, Susannah, married Thomas Walston Dec., 1701.

H. C. A.

646. BARNES. Moses Barnes of Litchfield, 1755 to 1775. Assessor in 1772. Wanted, maiden name of his wife, name and date of birth of children. **T. C. B.**

647. BARNES. Wanted, ancestry of Lois Barnes, who married Moses Goodwin of New Haven soon after 1770. **T. C. B.**

648. BARNES. Lemuel Barnes and wife, Elizabeth, died in Guilford, Conn., 1797-8. Can anyone give family name of wife Elizabeth and record of children. **T. C. B.**

649. BISHOP, WHITING. Was Rebecca, the first wife of the Rev. John Bishop of Stamford, a Whiting, and what was the connection with the family of the Rev. Joseph Whiting of Lynn, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.? The second wife of Mr. Bishop was Joanna Boys (or Boice) (Dubois, de Bosce, etc.), widow of Thomas Willett, first Mayor of New York, and formerly wife of the Rev. Peter Prudden of Milford.

E. D. N.

650. THOMPSON. Wanted, the parentage of Eunice Thompson, who married Ebenezer Carpenter June 19, 1739, in Tolland Co., Conn.

A. B.

651. PUTNAM, DUNN. About 1790-1800 Sarah Dunn married John Putnam. She was daughter of Phineas Dunn of New Jersey. Name of her mother and ancestry of each parent wanted. When and where was Sarah married? They lived in Ovid, N. Y., Seneca Co. The children of Phineas Dunn were Reune, Phineas, Benjamin, Jephtha, Sarah and Christianne. I believe all removed to New York, but lived in different parts of the State. Phineas Dunn, according to family tradition, was in the Revolution, where he served as a colonel of troopers of the Continental line. Can anyone confirm this, or give any account of his enlistment, rank and service? He lived in New Jersey.

M. L. E.

652. PUTNAM. John Putnam (or Pulnam) served in War of 1812 and died from wound and fatigue and exposure resulting from forced march and hard service at Battle of Lewiston Heights, Niagara Frontier, and

was there buried. Place of burial greatly desired. Rank and service and place of enlistment wanted; also his ancestry. M. L. E.

653. LEWIS. Having no access to Vol. V, "Lewisania," will some one give me what there may be in it of "Phineas Lewis of Farmington," and his wife, Sarah Norton, married 1746? Her father, Thomas Norton, Jr., was born where and when? His mother's name wanted. Who was his wife Elizabeth McKune? Is McKune in reality McKewen? Who were her parents? M. L. E.

654. DAVENPORT OR DEVENPORT. Humphrey Davenport settled at Montville, New Jersey (Morris Co.), in 1714, coming from Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. Can any one give his ancestry? M.

655. EMIGH. Nicholas Emigh came about 1662. Settled in Dutchess, bought land from Indians before date of Rombout patent, was driven from that, his Indian deed proving useless. His dau. Katrina married Pieter Lasinck about 1700. They had four sons and four daughters. Now, was the Nicholas Emigh, who married about 1711 or 12 Anna Katherine Muller, a son of above. His daughter Anna Marvin married Pieter Lossing, I am reasonably positive, my great grandfather was a grandson of Nicholas and Anna K. Muller. Which since I have given them eight children at least, looks a little uncertain. MICH.

656. MACDONALD, LIVINGSTON. Florence Livingston of Warren Co., N. J., married ——— MacDonald, whose given name is wanted; also her parentage. It is said she was the daughter of Philip, the signer. Will some one verify the statement? L. D. A.

657. INGERSOLL. Who were the parents of Josiah Ingersoll, who married Eleanor Moe May 4, 1755? They resided in Westchester Co., N. Y..

Information wanted of sons, Alpheus, Jotham, Ezra and Stephen. L. D. A.

658. INGERSOLL. Names of parents of Albert Kirkland Ingersoll, born Feb. 21, 1818, Cazenovia, N. Y., died there Oct. 10, 1873. L. D. A.

659. INGERSOLL. Francis, born 1760, died June, 1828, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; married Rachel Case. Ancestry wanted and information concerning sons, Peter, Doris, Josephus and Timothy, and daughters, Polly, Chestina, Naomi and Nancy. L. D. A.

660. INGERSOLL. Joel, one of ten brothers, lived in Dutchess Co. and moved to Fredericksburg, Canada, where he died 1807. His wife was Sarah Lockwood. Ancestry wanted and dates of birth and marriage. L. D. A.

661. INGERSOLL. Simon, who lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and had sons, Noah, Nehemiah, Justus, Andrew and Simon. Ancestry, dates of birth and death and name of wife wanted.

Mrs. Lillian D. Avery is compiling the Ingersoll genealogy and all who have not sent records are requested to do so. Address 101 Lawrence St., Pontiac, Mich.

662. CLOTHIER. Will some of the descendants of Henry Clothier, who arrived at Burlington, N. J., 1713, give his ancestry, wife's name and children, and their descendants? Can they tell me if he was related to John Clothier, born Jan. 3, 1707, and enlisted as a private in company of Capt. Dunham of Sharon, Conn., in the campaign of 1757, French and Indian War. If this reaches the eyes of any Clothiers by name or ancestry, I wish that they would communicate what they know, either by letter or through this genealogical department. (The latter is the best way, as others may be searching, too.) I am of Clothier ancestry, and think it was from a John Clothier, from

the fact that my grandfather, Hon. Cyrus Spink, born 1793, had a brother, John Clothier Spink, and his mother's name was Delight Clothier, born 1766, died 1827, in Silver Creek, N. Y. She had a brother, Artemas Clothier, who married Lucy Tyler, in Berkshire, Mass.; he died in Silver Creek, N. Y., 1838. Delight also had a sister Eunice (do not know what became of her). There may have been other brothers and sisters. This family of Clothiers were of Berkshire, Mass., 1782; moved to Silver Creek, N. Y., 1806-9. Also would like to know name of the wives of John Clothier (first), father of John Clothier (second), born Jan. 3, 1707 (date of birth of John, first, not known), and of John Clothier (the second). K. L. M.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

This Index will not be printed until there are 83 more subscribers to it.—Ed.

Answers.

618. BIGELOW. 1, John Bigelow of Watertown, Mass., married Oct. 30, 1642, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Warren. She was born in England and died Oct. 19, 1691; he married, second, Oct. 2, 1694, Sarah Bemis; he died July 14, 1703, aged 86 years. 2, Jonathan Bigelow, born at Watertown Dec. 11, 1646, early came to Hartford, married, first, about 1671 Rebecca Shepard; he married, second, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Stocking) Olcott; she died March 7, 1697; he died Jan. 9, 1710. 3, Joseph Bigelow, son by second wife, married May 21, 1713, Sarah, daugh-

ter of Jared and Hannah (Pratt) Spencer; she was born Feb. 16, 1688; he died in Hartford about 1732. 4, Mary Bigelow, bapt. July 2, 1721, married June 5, 1740, Gideon, son of Wilterton Merrill; she died 1750, aged 29 years; he died Sept. 8, 1757.

M. P. M. TIMES.

611. BELDEN. C. E. B. enquires for the parents of Lydia, wife of John Belden, born 1631, died 1677, married 1657. For years I have been asking the same question. After visiting Wethersfield the past year, examining its town records and talking with an antiquarian there who has made its town records his life study, I have concluded that Lydia's parentage would probably never be known. The Porter family book says that she was daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Frances) Standish of Wethersfield, but Stiles in his History of Wethersfield does not give a daughter Lydia to Thomas Standish. Susanna Standish was born 1624 and as Lydia's marriage was in 1657, it would give only 33 years from the birth of the mother to the marriage of the daughter. Of course, this is possible. Thomas Standish's descendants claim that he was the son of Miles Standish by his first wife Rose and that he was left in England when the Mayflower sailed in 1620. As Thomas was born 1610-12, it is possible that he may have been left, but Miles Standish's will alludes only to four sons by his second wife, Barbara. Asa Belden, descendant the writer would gladly claim descent from Miles and Rose Standish, but candor compels the conviction that the possibility of such a descent through John Belden's line is very remote. C. G. H.

650. THOMPSON. Eunice Thompson, who married Ebenezer Carpenter at Coventry, Conn., June 19, 1739, and who died at Hartford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1777, was, I believe, a descendant of John Thompson of Stonington, Conn., as follows: John Thompson married Hannah Brews-

ter and had a son, William, born about 1662, who married Bridget Cheeseborough. William owned lands in Coventry, Conn., and his son John, born Oct. 8, 1699, removed to that town with his wife, Jerusha Palmer, who was born April 30, 1705. They were the parents of the Eunice above named.

M. B. J., TRANSCRIPT.

207. ANDREWS, CARRINGTON.

I don't think Rebecca could be the daughter of John of Waterbury, as she must have been born about 16 years before the first child that he mentions in his will. EDITOR.

WILSON. Gene. Exc., Vol. I., on six different pages.

SMITH. Vol. I., on 16 different pages.

SPENCER. Vol. I., on four pages.

SEYMOUR. Vol. I., on two pages.

BATES. Vol. II., on two pages.

OSBORN. Vol. I., on two pages. EDITOR.

625. SHAW. "M. S. E." William (4) [Wm. (3), Israel (2), Anthony (1)] Shaw, born at Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 1, 1714; married, first, at Little Compton June 24, 1737, Mary Hilliard; she born June 23, 1718; died Aug. 8, 1740. William (4) married, second, at Little Compton Dec. 2, 1743, Susanna Brownell; she born Dec. 16, 1715. William (4) married, third, Ann Easton of Newport Aug. 22, 1756. Children by Susanna Brownell, born at Little Compton: Mary (5), Sept. 14, 1745, married ——— West. Children born at Old Dartmouth, Mass.: Content (5), Feb. 9, 1747-8; Susanna (5), Aug. 27, 1749, married ——— Briggs; John (5), April 30, 1751; William (5), April 27, 1758, married, first, at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1780, Sarah Vickery; William (5) married, second, at New Bedford Dec. 6, 1786, Hopestill Aiken. I think William (5) was son of third wife, Ann Easton.

626. SHAW. "C. C. V." John (2) Shaw, son of Abraham (1) and Bridget (Best) Shaw, bapt. in Hali-

fax, Eng., May 23, 1630, married ———? Alice (2) (Nicholas) Phillips of Weymouth, Mass. So far as known, Abraham (1) Shaw was no connection of Anthony (1) Shaw.

J. S. C. B.

624. BLANCHARD. Deborah (5) of Stephen and Deborah (Phelps) Blanchard of Andover, born March 26, 1725, died May, 1799, married Zebadiah (6) of Joshua (5) and Sarah (5) (Chandler) Chandler of Andover, he born Dec. 23, 1729, died July 30, 1775. Lee Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 1905, p. 28, and New Eng. Reg. XVII, p. 272. Zebadiah Chandler has called Lieut. Zebadiah and Zebadiah, Jr. L. B.

613. CONGER. In answer to query No. 613, February paper, there was an Ephraim Conger married to Experience Eastman (both of New Fairfield, Conn.), April 19, 1787. I have no record of their descendants, but as date is about right it is fair to presume that Ephraim was son of Ephraim. M.

Notes.

ARMS. Thomas Arms, born 1729, settled at Bloody Brook, died Aug. 7, 1808, married July 12, 1753, Lydia Alvord of Sunderland; she died Nov. 15, 1802, aged 69.

HIST. OF DEERFIELD.

REMINGTON. At Winfield, Herkimer Co., on the 3d inst., by the Rev. D. Skinner, Samuel Remington of Ilion to Miss Flora A., daughter of Benjamin Carver, Esq., of the former place.

THE ARGUS, Jan. 6, 1849.

TAYLOR. In Newton. Mr. Abner Taylor of Bangor to Miss Nancy Hammond of Newton.

COLUMBIAN CENTINEL.

May 13, 1809.

In this town (Boston, Mass.) Mr. Walter Taylor to Miss Lydia Briggs. C. C., June 10, 1809.

HAZZELTON. In Salem, Mr. John Hazzelton to Miss Lucy Marshall. C. C., July 8, 1809.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 3.

APRIL, 1907.

No. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

INCIDENTAL SEARCHING.

Mrs. Fernald will take note of whatever genealogical material connected with any family name she may meet with in the course of her work and report the same from time to time for three dollars a year. The year will date from the time when the fee is paid. While her work is done mainly in Buffalo, with occasional visits to other parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, yet the records that she examines contain vital facts concerning many persons who have lived in other States.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

(DAAEF) Eliphalet Merrill was b. in Stratham, N. H., April 7, 1765; aided his brother, Phinehas, in publishing "The Gazeteer of N. H." and other works; and at the age of 39 became colleague pastor with Dr. Samuel Shephard over the Northwood branch of the Baptist church of Brentwood, N. H.; continued its pastor for over thirty years; and d. in Northwood, Feb. 7, 1853. "He was

a tall man, well-proportioned and athletic when in his prime; and in one year traveled over 1,000 miles, mostly on horseback, to preach the Gospel. Great revivals followed his labors, and he was called Father Merrill by all who knew him."

No children were born of his first wife, Polly Smith, who d. Aug. 22, 1793; and he married Miriam Green (who was b. Jan., 1767), Oct. 7, 1794. Their children were *a* Levi, who m. Eliza Burley and practiced medicine in Boston; *b* Matilda, who m. Arthur Burnham of Boston; *c* Asenath, who m. Mark Batchelder of Herkimer, N. Y.; *d* Sarah Ford, who m. Uriah Casswell, of Lee, N. H.; *e* Eliphalet, Jr., of Boston; *f* Mary Ann, who m. George Chamberlain of Lowell, Mass.; *g* Marcia Green, who m. John Smith of Boston; *h* Edwin Bartlett (q. v.); *i* Albert, who m. Jennie, and lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

(DAAEFH) Edwin Bartlett Merrill was b. in Northwood, N. H. Nov. 13, 1813; m. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 6, 1842, Laura Ann Spaulding (who was b. Montpelier, Vt., May 12, 1814, and d. in Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 27, 1900), and d. in Manchester Nov. 14, 1884. They had ch: *a* Edwin Fisk, b. May 4, 1844; *b* Charles Warren, b. July 7, 1849, now Asst. Sec'y, Penna. Fire Insurance Co. of Philadelphia; *c* George S., d. inf.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Peter De Signa, 8th child, David and Rachel Wilson Conger, m. Mrs. Elizabeth S. Seymour (?). Issue: 1, Jane Stinson, m. Moses White March 20, 1810; 2, Wilson Seymour, m. — Vannorman; David, m. — Clark. (The above Wilson Seymour was member of the Canadian Parliament, etc.)

Stephen, 9th child, m. Polly Bates at Township of Clark, Oct. 15, 1801. She was b. Springfield, Vermont, Feb. 7, 1779, d. Hallowell, Ont., July 15, 1854. Issue: 1, Nancy Langhorn, b. Jan. 5, 1803, m. John P. Roblin, Picton, Ont., Feb. 7, 1822; 2, David Stoddard, b. Oct. 10, 1804, m. Elizabeth Benson, Picton, Nov. 30, 1830, d. June 16, 1897; 3, Roger Bates, b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Hannah Bryant, Picton, March 9, 1834, d. Aug., 1897; 4, Rachel Furness, b. Jan. 17, 1809, m. Anthony Harrington, 1827, d. July 20, 1828; 5, Huldah Selden, b. April 20, 1811, m. Owen Roblin, March 3, 1831, d. July, 1896; 6, Eliza Barrett, b. Nov. 14, 1814, m. Rev. Daniel McMullen Jan. 5, 1836, d. July 17, 1898; 7, Stephen, b. Aug. 13, 1818, d. Aug. 29, 1818; 8, Nancy Gill, b. Aug. 13, 1818, m. Peter Brickman, 1838, d. March 14, 1846. All of the above were born at Hallowell Mills. Roger Bates Conger was a member of Canadian Parliament.

Mary, 10th child, m. Elijah Carley, Jan. 14, 1810. He was b. Oct. 26, 1767, d. Hallowell, Ont. Issue: 1, Edward Fletcher, b. March 4, 1812, m. Elizabeth Blakeley Jan. 29, 1839.

Wilson, 11th child, m. Sarah Osborne. She d. at Picton, Ont. Issue: 1, Rachel Alice, b. June 18, 1805, m. Gilbert French (1st wife), d. May, 1832, Picton; 2, Samuel Wilmot, b. Sept. 17, 1806; 3, Lavinia Wass (?), b. Feb. 22, 1808, m. Peter Post June 22, 1828, d. Oct. 31, 1888, Picton; 4, Peter De Signey, b. March

25, 1810, unmarried; 5, Sarah Chipman, b. March 24, 1815, m. Samuel McDonald; 6, Betsy Seymour, b. Aug. 6, 1816; 7, Wilson Osborne, b. March 30, 1818, m. Anna Scott; 8, Rebecca Loudon, b. Nov. 7, 1820, m. Robert H. Eyre, Picton.

Richard T., 1st child, Sabra Conger and Richard Gardiner, m. Isabella Gardner at Hallowell, Ont., May 31, 1803. She was born in Ireland. Issue: 1, Sarah A., b. June 26, 1805, m. John Stafford, Jan. 19, 1826.

Nancy, 2nd child, Sabra C. and Richard Gardiner. No trace.

David, 3rd child, m. Rachel Ladner Goldsmith (his cousin). She was dau. Capt. Thomas Goldsmith and Ascenath Conger. She was b. Nov. 30, 1784. Issue (?).

Stephen, 1st child, Ascenath Conger and Capt. Thomas Goldsmith, m. Elizabeth Hagerman. Issue: 1, Gilbert, m. Mary McKenzie; 2, Thomas, m. Mary Perry; 3, Dencey, m. Benj. Gilbert; 4, Henry H., m. Margaret Lazier; 5, Phoebe, m. Eliezer Hurd; 6, John, m. Mary Clute; 7, Mary, m. James Walker; 8, Sarah A., m. Rev. D. Brown; 9, Tabitha, m. Hugh McMullen; 10, Joseph, m. Jane Lawrence; 11, William, d. in infancy; 12, Elijah N., m. Jane Davenport.

Information is desired regarding descendants of remaining children of Ascenath Conger and Capt. Thomas Goldsmith.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c;

Vol. 5, '04, 40c; Vol. 4, '04, 40c; Vol. 3, '03, 50c—each volume bound and containing six complete numbers, postage prepaid. Order at once before they are exhausted.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

X.

Daniel Skinner (5) [John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born June 29, 1743, married Abi, she died July 2, 1775. He married 2nd May 12, 1776, Mrs. Miriam Grover. Children: Asahel (6), born Aug. 28, 1771; Hepzibah (6), born June 22, 1773; Azubah (6), born Feb. 22, 1777; Elijah (6), born Sept. 27, 1779; Abi (6), born July 2, 1775, died same day.

David Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], probably died Sept. 6, 1841, aged 90 years, buried in old cemetery at Hebron.

Benjamin Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)]. The wrong ancestry was given to this man on p. 35, vol. I., was born, Nat. No. 14553, D, A. R., and Manning Gene. says Woodstock, Conn., one says 1754, another 1759. Prof. Skinner says he was born Mansfield, Mass., July, 1753. Married March 30, 1779 or 1787 (which?), Sarah, dau. of William Manning, she born June 5, 1759. He served in Revolutionary War and died Windsor, Vt., March 25, 1813. He settled first at Pomfret, Vt. She was of Middletown, Conn., and died June 7, 1848. Children: John Payson (6), born March 10, 1788, married Deleinie Hosington, died Aug. 29, 1867; Sarah (6), born Jan. 6, 1790, married John Harris, died Jan. 7, 1884; Parryclete (6), born Oct. 16, 1791, married Mary Bunce, died Sept. 16, 1882; Lora S. (6), born Jan. or June 16, 1790 or 6, married Rev. Richard Ely, died Oct. 20, 188--; Elizabeth (6), born Jan. 1 or 6, 1801, married Rev. Baron Stowe, died Oct., 1873; Mary Johnson (6), born May 14,

1805 or 7, married William L. Beal, died Dec. 9, 1874; William (6), died aged 2.

Thomas Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born 1767, married Gemima, she died Nov. 28, 1838; he died Oct. 10, 1842. Children: Molly (6), born Moncon, Mass., Dec. 23, 1790, married Calvin Squire March 12, 1809; Elizabeth (6), born May 12, 1792; Eliphalet (6), born May 13, 1794, married (Int.) July 24, 1819, Sylvia K. Dorman; he was born in Monson, Mass., and died Feb. 21, 1864; she died Aug. 8, 1857, aged 59; Thomas (6), born Feb. 5, 1798, married Susan Dorman April 1, 1823; Vienna (6), born Aug. 29, 1799, married Linus Walker; Laura (6), born May 20, 1802, married Alexander Robinson of Woodstock, Conn., March 7, 1842; Lorin (6), born Jan. 20, 1804; Harvey (6), born Jan. 14, 1806, married Huldah, dau. of Eleazer Bradley; George (6), born Dec. 13, 1807, married Elizabeth Ann Trask in Ware, April 15, 1835; Oliver (6), born June 1, 1800.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

663. CURTIS. Wanted, the full name of parents and grandparents

of Mehitable ———, born in Stratford, Conn., and died there in 1790, aged about 79. She was the wife of Hezekiah Curtis, and mother of Deacon Hezekiah Curtis, who married Sarah Thompson in 1771.

A. B.

664. INGERSOLL, GREEN. Query 147, Jan., 1905. Can T. T. S. give the children of Benj. and Sarah (Ingersoll) Green of South Salem, N. Y.? Also can he give names of brothers and sisters of Benj. Green?

MALON.

665. BARLOW, STEDMAN. Parentage and ancestry of Lydia Barlow, wife of Thomas Stedman, son of Thomas Stedman and Mary Perry Stedman of South Kingston, R. I. Thomas and Lydia Stedman moved from Smyrna, Mass., to Western N. Y. early in 1800. Also the ancestry of Mary Perry, who married Thomas Stedman, son of Thomas and Hannah McKown Stedman of South Kingston, R. I. Mary Perry was sister of Commodore Perry's grandfather.

G. M. P.

666. WARREN. Wanted, ancestry of Daniel Warren of Westboro, Mass., who mentioned in will made 1790 children of deceased daughter Hanna, wife of Ezra Baker, late of Westboro, Mass. Also daughter Rebecca, wife of Simon Bellows of Westboro, Mass.

M. H. H.

667. BRYANT. Dates of birth, marriage and death of Abigail (Shaw) Bryant, wife of Stephen Bryant.

P. C.

668. BARNES. Eunice Barnes married Hobart Spencer Aug. 22, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn. Wanted, parentage and descent of Eunice Barnes.

F. A. B.

669. KEYES. Information is desired concerning Julius Keyes, who settled in Clarence in 1802-3. He served, according to the Council of Appointment, as adjutant in 1806, 1807, 1808, under Lt. Col. Asa Ransom; was Capt. in 1811, Brigade Major and Inspector. Moved in

1815. Where did he go? A Julius Keyes kept the "Eagle Tavern" in Albany in 1832. Was he the same man? Was he related to Zachariah Keyes, who kept a tavern in Sharon, N. Y.?

670. CLARK. Wanted, information also of the parents' names of Mary Parsons Clark, born March 16, 1765, died Oct. 21, 1846, married Jan. 1, 1783, Philo Canfield of New Milford, Conn. He was born June 13, 1762, died March 11, 1827. We could not get her birth record from New Milford, so she may belong to some other town. She had a sister who married a Griffin and was related to Philander Bennett of Buffalo and a half sister was Mrs. St. John.

M. B.

671. JOHNSON. Capt. Ebenezer Johnson, father of the first Mayor of Buffalo, was born in Connecticut. Where and who were his parents?

A. R.

672. MERRY. Daniel Merry, born in Boston 1793, son of Daniel and Lucy (Davis) Merry, was in the hardware business in Boston 1817 with James Wells, son of Ebenezer and Catharine (Eustis) Wells. Both disappeared from Boston records 1819. Where did they go? Reward offered for information of heirs of Daniel Merry.

S. C. T.

673. WINGFIELD. I wish to trace this family back of 1750, when Agnes Wingfield married Edward or Edmund Bullock in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

S. H. S.

674. Bowen. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Bowen, wife of Benjamin. Child, date of birth, marriage and death.

H. B.

675. SHAW. Joshua Shaw married Mary Gray Lobdell. Would like his ancestry.

676. SHAW. Anna Shaw married Daniel Crossman. Would like her ancestry.

677. SHAW. William S. Shaw married Eunice Gorham. Would like his ancestry.

678. SHAW. Zebedee Shaw married Anna Rackley. Would like his ancestry.

All of the above "Shaws" were residents of Maine. J. S. C. B.

679. PRESTON. Aaron Preston, born about 1772. Did he serve in the War of 1812? Married Lydia Johnson. Wanted, date of his marriage, date of his death and the name of his father. K. J.

INDEX TO VOL. I.

The editor has completed an Index to the first volume of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over two thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 50 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

This Index will not be printed until there are 83 more subscribers to it.—Ed.

Answers.

668. BARNES. Eunice Barnes, born Nov. 11, 1736, at East Haddam, Conn., according to the town records, but by the church records baptized Jan. 25, 1735-6, was daughter of William (3) and Mary (Cone) Barnes of East Haddam. William (3) Barnes was born Aug. 7, 1698, in Hadley, Mass., and married July 2, 1724, Mary Cone, born Feb. 2, 1703, in East Haddam, eldest daughter of Stephen (2) and Mary (Hungerford) Cone, and grand daughter of Daniel (1) and Mehitabel (Spencer) Cone of Haddam. William (3) Barnes was son of William (2), born April 3, 1669, in Marlboro, Mass. He married Aug. 20, 1696, at Hadley, whither he had removed, Mary Smith of Hadley. In 1705 he removed to East Haddam, where he died Feb. 18, 1715-6 (date from Hartford Probate Records, Vol. IX, p. 49). A clew to his wife's parentage may perhaps be obtained from the fact that administration on Wil-

liam (2) Barnes' estate was granted jointly to Jane Smith of Coventry, Conn., and to (the widow) Mary Barnes. The late Dr. D. Williams Patterson was of the opinion that Mary (Smith) Barnes died Nov. 18, 1714, but in the light of the probate records he was doubtless mistaken. The children of William (2) were: William (3) eldest son, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Abigail, Eunice. William (2) Barnes was the son of Thomas (1) and Abigail (Goodnow) Barnes of Marlboro, Mass. (See Hudson's History of Marlboro, p. 316.)

H. W. B., TRANSCRIPT.

645. BARNES. In reply to your inquiry in Gen. Ex. 645 by H. C. A. relating to Mary Betts, who married John Barnes, her name was not Mary, but Mercy Betts, daughter of Roger Betts of New Haven, Branford and Milford; he died in Milford and was buried there.

Thomas Barnes of New Haven signed the Colonial Constitution in 1644, had children: John, born —; Elizabeth, born May 28, 1650; Thomas, born Aug. 26, 1653; Abigail, born Jan. 11, 1656; Daniel, born 1659; Maybee, born Jan. 25, 1663.

Roger Betts of Branford. Children: Hannah, born —; Samuel, baptized in New Haven July 1, 1651; Peter, baptized in New Haven, died Oct. 3, 1653; Mercy, baptized in New Haven; Roger, born in Branford Feb. 20, 1652; Mary, born Feb. 29, 1653.

John Barnes, son of Thomas, married Nov. 16, 1669, Mercy Betts, daughter of Roger Betts. John Barnes was a tanner.

I am a descendant of this Thomas Barnes (N. H., 1644) through his son John and Mercy Betts, also his son Thomas, who married first Mary Hubbard, who had no children; second Abigail Frost, who was the mother of all of his children. This Thomas was an ancestor on my mother's side, as I am also of the Frost family. W. A. B.

567. **HILL. ADAMS.** Abigail Hill was daughter of John H. and Hannah Hill, of Sherburn. She married Jan. 1, 1712, and died Sept. 17, 1736; he d. Jan. 14, 1728. F. M. T.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT

LAROUD. In New Orleans, Gen. P. D. Laroud. He distinguished himself in the battle of New Orleans.

EMPORIUM, Jan. 22, 1825.

HARRISON. In Ft. Niagara, on the 10th inst., Capt. Robert M. Harrison of the 2d Inf., aged 33 years.

EMPORIUM, Feb. 26, 1825.

THAYER. In South Braintree, Mass., Sept. 7, Brevet Brig. Gen. Sylvanus Thayer, U. S. Engineer Corps, aged 87 years.

THE ARGUS, Sept. 11, 1872.

ALBERTSON. Joseph Albertson, one of the veterans of the war of 1812, died on the 8th inst., in 83rd year of his age. He was born in Newburgh, Orange Co., and moved to N. Y. over 30 years ago.

THE ARGUS, June 11, 1875.

VAN RENSSELAER. Richard Van Rensselaer, born Dec. 24, 1797, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. Solomon Van Rensselaer, who was somewhat prominent in the war of 1812. He married second her sister Matilda, who died in 1863.

THE ARGUS, March 30, 1880.

GREGG. Near Cleveland, O., on the 28th ult., Capt. Daniel M. Gregg, aged 36 years.

NIAG. PATRIOT, Sept. 14, 1819.

GIBBS. At Washington, on the 7th inst., Lt. William Gibbs, breveted captain for his gallant conduct in defense of New Orleans.

N. P., Sept. 28, 1819.

LONG. In Georgia, on 23rd Aug., Col. Nicholas Long, aged 56 years, an officer of the revolution and colonel of the 43d Reg. U. S. Inf. in 1812.

N. P., Sept. 28, 1819.

VAN DERHEYDEN. In Albany, on 19th ult., Capt. David Van Derheyden.

N. P., Oct. 3, 1820.

PACKETT. On the 29th ult., at Charlestown, Va., aged 29 years, Lt. John Packett of U. S. N.

N. P., March 28, 1820.

GRAY. On Pearl River, Col. Nicholas Gray.

N. P., Jan. 25, 1820.

PARKER. In Frederick Co., Va., Gen. Thomas Parker; he served in revolution and 1812.

N. P., Feb. 15, 1820.

JONES. On the 5th inst., in Chester Co., Penn., the Rev. David Jones, aged 84 years. He served in revolution and 1812.

N. P., Feb. 29, 1820.

Notes.

UDALL. Died at Harlem on Tuesday, Mrs. Mary Ann Udall, widow of William Udall, aged 67 years.

COURIER AND ENQUIRER,

Mar. 1, 1832.

MEAD. Willis S. Merritt married Mary Husted Mead, both of Greenwich.

C. & E., Oct. 19, 1831.

SAWTELL. Died at Binghamton, Broome Co., Luther Sawtell, Esq., aged 36 years.

BUFFALO GAZETTE,

Aug. 23, 1814.

BRADLEY. The following copied from a stone in a small cemetery in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., may be of interest: "To the memory of Wm. Bradley, who was born at New Haven, Oct. 26, 1730, 93 years after the first settlement of New Haven; who came to this town June 23, 1762, and died Dec. 18, 1807, aged 79 years." Who was the son of Daniel Bradley, who died Feb. 16, 1773, in the 67th year of his age? Who was the son of Daniel Bradley, who died Nov. 21, 1723, in the 44th year of his age? Who was the son of Abraham Bradley, who died Oct. 19, 1718, in 68th year of his age? Who was the son of Wm. Bradley, who was one of the first settlers that came from England to New Haven

July 1637?

C. B. S., MAIL & EXPRESS.

PADDOCK. Robert Paddock, Plymouth, 1643, and probably some years before perhaps was never a freeman of the Colony; had Robert, born 1634; Zachariah, born 1636; Mary, born 1638, married 1651; Thomas Roberts: Alice, born 1640, married 1663 Zechariah Eddy: John, born 1643, and Susanna, born 1649, married 1665 John Eddy and died 1670. His wife is not known. He died 1650. SPIRIT OF '76.

BROWN, LEE, LARRABEE, CORNISH. "Extract from Hempstead Diary." "July 19th, 1749, crossing Hempstead Plain, L. I. I arrived at Robt. Marvin's, who was only son of John Marvin, and said John, only son of Robert Marvin, who about 90 years ago married Mary Brown, only child of my mother's uncle Brown, who died here. He was brother to my grandmother, whose maiden name was Phebe Brown. This Robert, the first, had only son John, and John had only one sister, and she married at Hempstead to one William Lee, and had four sons, Thomas, John, Joseph, and Robert, and they are most of them dead and left a small offspring. This Robert has only one son, who is at the Latin School of Mr. Seabury's, who schools five or six youths to fit them for college, four daughters grown up and one young one; the eldest one single and the next three married. "A genealogy of my mother, taken from Aunt Barthard, 1723."

TRANSCRIPT.

BARNES. Jemima Sherrill, the 11th child of Recompense Sherrill, baptized Sept. 19, 1725, married 1746 William Barnes, the 5th in line of that name. She died March 29, 1823, leaving a William Barnes the 6th and six other children. William Barnes the 1st settled in East Hampden Dec. 1, 1689.

A. C. C. TRAVELLER.

EMEIGH. Mrs. Louise (Emeigh) Allen, daughter of Michael Emeigh

and Margaret Sharp; grand daughter of Henry Emeigh and Charity Emeigh (cousins); great grand daughter of Jeremiah Emeigh (father of Charity and Elizabeth — his wife. He was born in Beekman 1754, died there Dec. 7, 1812; served in Dutchess Co. Militia Regiment minutemen under Col. Jacobus Swarthout.

NAT. NO. D. A. R., 48693.

528. BULLOCK. Caleb was son of Elkanah and Sarah Bullock.

ED.

The custom in marking silver in olden times was to include both husband and wife, for example "E. S. W." stood for Ebenezer Sarah Williams. "E. J. A. C." stood for Erasmus Jane Ann Clark. "T. O. W." stood for Timothy Olive Wallace.

ED.

(In the report of the Treasurer of the United States for 1791 appears the following item: "Toward discharging certain debts contracted by Abraham Skinner, late Commissary of Prisoners, \$38,683.13." Aside from a bill of about three hundred dollars of Dr. James J. Van Beuren, "for medicine and attendance on sundry officers of the late army, whilst in captivity on Long Island" the amount was "for subsistence" of the same persons. For the sake of reference, I have arranged the names alphabetically, and afterwards append a list of the agents to whom the money was paid, when their names do not appear in the first list. Mrs. Amos G. Draper.)

Ammerman, Willmetie

Antonidas, Peter

Barre, William

Bennem, John

Bennett, Wynant

Bergen, Geashe

Blake, John

Boerum, Garret

Boerum, Johannes

Boies, Daniel

Boyce, John, Sen.

Boyce, John, Jr.

Cornell, Margaret

Cornell, Peter	Lott, Peter
Cortelyou, Issac	Lott, Roeloff
Cowenhoven, Garret (deceased, Cow-	Marteson, Garret
enhoven, John, Executor.	Mortense, Garret
Cowenhoven, Johannes	Nagle, Philip
Cozine, Jacob	Nefus, Peter
Cropsey, Casper	Rapalje, Daniel
Denyse, Anne	Remsen, Derick
Denyse, Isaac	Remsent, Johannes
Denyse, Jacques	Ryder, Bernardus
Ditmars, Johannes	Ryder, Charity
Eldert, Femmetic	Ryder, Lawrence.
Eldert, Isaac	Ryder, Stephen
Eldert, Johannes	Schenck, Martin
Ellison, Gabriel	Schenck, Nicholas
Elsworth, Thomas	Slover, Isaac
Emans, Mary	Smith, Joseph
Emens, Cornelius	Snedicker, Isaac
Emmens, Abraham	Snedicker, Jacob
Emmens, John	Sprong, Folkert
Emmens, Sarah	Stillwell, Anna
Field, Jacob	Stillwell, Richard
Foorhest, John	Stillwell, Richard, Jr.
Garrison, Martha	Stilwell, Joost
Gerretson, Samuel	Stilwell, Nicholas
Glean, John	Stilwell, Rutgert
Gronendyck, Nicholas	Stoothoff, Johannes
Hageman, Adrian	Stoothoff, Mary
Hageman, John A.	Stoothoff, Wilhelmus
Hageman, Rem	Stoothoff, W. Sen. (deceased)
Hageman, Sytie	Striker, Cornelius
Howard, Joseph	Striker, Garret
Hubbard, Elias	Striker, John
Hubbard, James	Striker, Michael
Hubbard, Samuel	Striker, Samuel
Jansen, Court	Stryker, Eida
Johnson, Barent	Suydam, Evert
Johnson, Ferdinand	Suydam, Hendrick, first
Johnson, Hendrick	Suydam, Hendrick, second
Johnson, William	Suydam, Hendrick L.
Kouvenhoven, Garret (deceased)	Suydam, Jacob
Kouvenhoven, Peter (deceased)	Terhune, Albert
Lake, Daniel	Van Brunt, Adrian
Lefferts, Hannah	Van Brunt, Isaac
Lefferts, Jacob	Van Brunt, Doctor James J.
Lefferts, Leffert	Van Brunt, Rutgert
Lefferts, Peter	Van Brunt, William
Lott, Hendrick (deceased)	Van Cleef, Anne
Lott, Hendrick A. (deceased), Lott,	Van Cleef, Hendrick
Johannes, Adx.	Van Cleef, Rem
Lott, Johannes	Van der Bilt, Jeremiah
Lott, Johannes F.	Vander Bilt, Jeremiah
Lott, Marietta	Vander Bilt, Peter
Lott, Mauris	Vander Bilt, Rem

(To be Concluded)

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS

VOL. 4.

MAY, 1907.

NO. 1

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Asa Merrill (DAAEAD) was b. in Stratham, N. H., March 10, 1783; m. June 22, 1803, Esther Fowler of Epsom, N. H. (She was the dau. of Symonds and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler; was b. May 16, 1780; was mother of all his children, and d. July 28, 1831.) He m. (2) Widow Susanna Babb, Oct. 19, 1831. She d. Nov. 5, 1853, "aged 64 years and 8 months"; and he m. (3) Betsey Brackett of Newmarket, Feb. 27,

1854. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and later a Baptist minister at Stratham, where he d. Nov. 13, 1860. The following extracts are from a letter to his wife, dated Portsmouth, Sept. 16, 1814, now in possession of his grandchild, the editor.

"Being dismissed for 3 hours, I take this opportunity to write to you expecting to have a chance to send it tomorrow. I feel at present very well and much more reconciled to my condition than I did at first. There is 18 of us that hire our victuals cooked within a few rods of our barracks. The woman appears to be remarkably clever & obligeing & the things that have been sent have done us a great deal of good, especially the potatoes. As we sat eating yesterday we heard a very large cannon which jarred the house. Soon after we heard that one man was killed & 6 more (principally boys) were wounded. They had put 18 pounds of powder in the cannon & the captain was ramming it down when suddenly the powder caught fire from the ramrod & discharged. It blew the man 8 or 10 rods into the river, & stove him to pieces in the most shocking manner; 2 or 3 boys that sat on the cannon were blown into the air some ways & came down all on fire—one man had his leg so hurt that it was cut off; it is said he is not like to live. Another man had his hand cut off. It was truly a solemn accident." "The rope-walk where the troops are collected, is upwards of 500 feet long & there is about three thousand men

that sleep in it. Our station is about in the middle of it. I have slept very well for 2 nights past. I have got more used to the noise." "I cannot find out that there is any prospect of our discharge till our time is out. There is no obtaining a furlow to come home only in case of sickness or death, & I should feel more easy if I knew that you were well & easy in your mind about me, & nothing suffered. I want a shirt & a pair of stockings very much & a few more potatoes." "If you can't come down to see me I want you to write very particular how it is at home for I feel some anxious tho' the homesick fever has not taken me yet." "I have just learned that one of our troops was killed last night at a band-house, & there is now such guards set that it will be impossible for us to go anywhere now without a written pass." "O it is bondage like that of Egypt, & I groan to be delivered." "Tell Nathan to be a good boy & Hannah & Elisabeth to obey their mama in every thing & I want you to kiss dear little Daniel for me. I remain your loving husband. A. Merrill."

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Information desired in regard to David, 1st child John and Phoebe Smith Conger, who d. at Scott's Corner, Orange County, N. Y.

Joshua, 2nd child of above, m. Maris Luquer, at New York, Sept. 26, 1807. Issue: 1, Margaret Elsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1808, m. James L. Clinton (2nd husband—Brodhead; information desired regarding this marriage) d. Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1863; 2, John Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1812; m. 1st Cornelia Miserole, 2nd Elizabeth Osborne Van Amringe May 8, 1850, Montgomery, d. Montgomery, Sept. 30, 1860. 3, Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1815, d. Montgomery, April

15, 1833. 4, Andrew, b. May 23, 1817, m. Emily Herd, d. March, 1859. 5, Catherine Ann, b. June 21, 1820, m. Alexander B. Thompson, Newburg, N. Y., d. N. Y. City, 1888. 6, Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 14, 1826, m. Edmond Charles Genet, d. Sept. 7, 1872, Newark. 7, Anna Pamela, b. Nov. 25, 1830, m. Wm. Henry Warner, New York City. All of the above were born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Henry, 3rd child, m. Susan Mould. Issue: Amelia, m. Joseph Chandler; 2, Alfred; 3, Emma; 4, Sarah.

James, 4th child, m. Eliza D. Robinson, Aug., 1815, New York. She was b. at New York, Oct. 18, 1797, d. Harris Co., Texas, Aug., 1878. Issue: 1, John Peter, b. New York, Sept. 5, 1816, m. M. Elizabeth Sessums of Kentucky, Sept. 10, 1840, Houston, Texas, d. Feb. 20, 1849, Houston, Texas.

Phoebe, 6th child, m. James Sears. Issue: 1, Phoebe, m. Elisha P. Wheeler; 2, Marcus; 3, Walter; 4, Henry.

Rachel, 7th child, m. John Chandler. Issue: 1, David Conger; 2, Andrew Wing; 3, Joseph Chandler, m. Amelia Conger; 4, Phoebe, m. Wm. Shaw; 5, Mary Anne, m. — Shaw.

Pamela, 8th child, unmarried. Hiram Elliot, 9th child, m. Sallie A. Crist. She was b. March 8, 1800. Issue: 1, Pamela Ann, b. March 13, 1820, m. J. Webster Edgett, d. Sept. 3, 1888; 2, Henry Elliott, b. Sept. 5, 1821, m. 1st Zulema Kellogg, 2nd Elizabeth Strong; 3, John Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1823, m. Elizabeth Dimock; 4, Maria Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1825, d. Oct. 22, 1826; 5, Margaret Clinton, b. June 28, 1827, d. Feb. 13, 1832; 6, Caroline Matilda, b. April 2, 1829, m. Isaac or John N. Foster; 7, Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1831, m. Richard Hamilton, May 30, 1860; 8, Phebe Catherine, b. Nov. 28, 1832, m. Mills P. Baker; 9, Sheridan Guiteau, b. March 17, 1836, d. June 30, 1838; 10, Hiram James, b. May 14, 1839, m. Kate Shepherd; 11, Wm. Newell, b. May 11, 1842, d. July 1, 1843; 12, Zilpha

King, b. April 27, 1844, m. Daniel J. Deyo, d. June 26, 1877.

Hannah, 10th child, m. Wm. Sears in 1805. Issue: 1, Margaret, m. Benj. Perkins, d. Oct. 8, 1874; 2, Matilda; 3, Cordelia, m. Orril C. Copley; 4, Pamela, m. Wm. Bodine; 5, Samuel J.; 6, Joshua; 7, Wm. Elliott; 8, John Peter; 9, Eliza; 10, Charles B.

Zenas, 11th child. Information desired regarding Zenas Conger.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

The twenty-two that have sent in their order for Vol. I need not re-order, if they desire the combined Indexes.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XI.

Dr. Abraham Skinner (5) [Abraham (4), (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born 1756 at Woodstock, Conn., married Sarah Faulkner, 1788, died at Acton, Mass., April 17, 1810. Children: Abraham (6), born July 25, 1789, of Brookfield; Henry (6), born 1792, married Mary Heywood, 1824, died Aug. 28, 1828; Maria (6), born 1794, died 1825; Francis (6), born 1797.

Baxter Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], married Miriam Prouty of Langdon, N. H., Sept. 28, 1797. Children: Betsey (6), born Langdon, March 22, 1798; George (6), born May 9, 1800; Oren (6), born March 24, 1802; Martha (6), born Aug. 16, 1804, married Nathaniel Millard; Rev. Otis Ainsworth (6), born Royalton, Vt., July 3, 1807, married Angela Malvina Streeter, July 30, 1831, she born at Weare, N. H., Aug., 1808, he died at Napierville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1861; Samuel Prouty (6), born Nov. 16, 1809, died Oct., 1858; Frances Louisa (6), born 1815; Benjamin Harvey (6) was hotelkeeper at Chicago, Ill.

Harvey Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], married Hannah Searls, July 2, 1793. Children: Betsey (6), born Aug. 3, 1795; Harvey Searle (6), born June 15, 1797; Oramel Danforth (6), born May 15, 1799; Dr. James Searls (6), born at Royalton, Vt., April 4, 1801, married Jan. 15, 1835, Julia Ann Vail, she born in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 10, 1814, he died Denondale, Mich.; Polly Safford (6), born March 24, 1807, married April 24, 1836, Shubael Rowland Green, he born Feb. 5, 1810, in Columbia, Conn.; residence Lansing, Mich.; John Dunbar (6), born March 2, 1808, married Jan. 8, 1829, Clarissa Strong, she born Sept. 28, 1808, he was a blacksmith in Windsor, Mich.; Benjamin (6); Isaac (6).

Corp. Calvin Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Woodstock, Conn., Oct., born Oct. 12, 21 or 25, 1746, married Feb. 12, 1775, at Thompson, Conn., Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Flint) Porter, died Sept., 1777; served in Revolution in a company from Killingly, Conn.; she was born May 1, 1743 (?), Thompson, Conn., married, 2nd, Capt. Zebulon Lyon, died at Royalton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1813 (?), aged 61 years (?). Capt. Lyon died Oct. 16, 1822, aged 72 years, 7 months. Children: Sally (6), born Nov. 15, 1775-6, married Rev. Azel Washburn of Royalton, Vt.; Calvin (6), born Nov. 23, 1777, married Sally Billings, died Aug. 22, 1843.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

680. CHAMBERLAIN. Wanted, the parents of Rachel Chamberlain, who died in 1790 in Lebanon, Conn. She married Joshua Tilden, who died in Lebanon May, 1755, aged about 40. Rachel married Samuel White as 2nd husband. A. B.

681. BARLOW. John Barlow, married Plain Rogers. They were of Conn., but I cannot give residence. Their son, George Barlow, married Melinda Dennis. Did they have children? What names? J. H. L.

682. PERRY, SQUIRE, SPINK, CLOTHIER. Wanted, to know how Josiah Perry, who married Eunice Clothier (daughter of John Clothier and Eunice Squire) was related to Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. Also wanted to know parentage of Eunice Squire, at time of marriage they were of Cromwall, Conn.; John Clothier emigrated to Saratoga Co., N. Y., in an early day and died there. Do not know what year. His daughter Delight married in Berkshire Co., Mass., Shiburh Spink, in 1681, and they moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1806-7, where they both died and were buried. Were the Spink and Clotheir families inter-married prior to 1781? Would be

pleased to hear from anyone of Clothier or Spink ancestry.

K. L. M.

683. BRADLEY. William Bradley married Alice Pritchard Feb. 18, 1645. William was first settler in limits of North Haven in 1641; he settled on the "Ridge above Cedar Hill." He landed at Saybrook. Took freeman's oath at New Haven, 1644. "Barber's Historical Col." says that five or six brothers came over from England and were all staunch dissenters. William was major in Cromwell's army, and a reputed friend of Cromwell. "American Ancestry" says William was born in England, died in New Haven in 1691. Also, says William was from Bingley, England. Vol. 5, p. 14.

Joseph Bradley was of Shaomet Point, R. I., born in 1625, at Glynn Morgan, Wales; he died at Shaomet Point in 1702. Joseph came to America as master mariner in the service of Lord Baltimore in 1665, and was "second" in command under Morgan in the expedition against Panama in 1671. He stormed and took Spanish Castle at Chagries in the same year. He came to Providence Plantation, R. I., in 1678, and married Margaret Morgan of the Merthyr and Tidvil Morgans and related to Sir Henry Morgan. Joseph had brothers: Richard, born 1622, and died in America. William, born 1620, died 1691. Was this our New Haven William? Can anyone give me William Bradley's (of New Haven) ancestry? Also, dates and places of birth. Joseph, brother of William, died in 1691, the same year that William of New Haven died. Can anyone give me the names of William B., of New Haven, brothers, and dates of birth? This would give me proof. Was Alice Pritchard a daughter of Roger of Springfield, and who was Alice's mother?

D. H. McK.

684. INGERSOLL. Information wanted of John Ingersoll of Chau-

tauqua Co., who was drowned April, 1826, in the Conewango Creek.

L. D. A.

685. INGERSOLL. Who were the parents of John J. Ingersoll, M. D., who died Nov. 12, 1830, and whose brother-in-law was John Rayner.

L. D. A.

686. INGERSOLL. Morgan Ingersoll of Oppenheim, N. Y., and Albert Ingersoll of Bridgeport, N. Y., were students of Caznovice Seminary 1862-3. Further information of them wanted.

L. D. A.

687. INGERSOLL. Was the John Ingersoll, who married Abigail Russell Oct. 1, 1761 (Boston marriage), the same John Ingersoll who married Sasannah Russell Dec. 25, 1778?

L. D. A.

688. INGERSOLL. Wanted, the ancestry of Simon Ingersoll, who died 1777 at Stanwich, Conn., and whose wife was Elizabeth Schofield. What were their childrens names?

L. D. A.

689. INGERSOLL. Who were the ancestors of Daniel D. Ingersoll, who married Esther Burton. He is said to have lived in Conn., where his son Stephen Miles was born in 1819.

L. D. A.

690. INGERSOLL. Orrin Lake Ingersoll was born Sept. 12, 1812, and married 1834, in Green, Broome Co., N. Y., Orilla Terwilliger, daughter of Phillips and Mary (Low) Terwilliger. His mother's maiden name was Lake. He had a sister Lucy, who married a Mr. Fillmore and a brother John. Any further information will be greatly appreciated.

L. D. A.

691. DRAKE. Samuel Drake, died 1789 in Lower Smithfield Township, Northampton, now Monroe Co., Penna., leaving wife Sarah (Handy) and sons Thomas, Elijah, Joseph, Samuel, Levi and Robert. Would like to get any facts concerning his ancestry and information of sons Thomas, Joseph, Samuel and Levi.

L. D. A.

692. INGERSOLL. Albert Kirkland Ingersoll, born Feb. 21, 1818, died Oct. 10, 1873, in Caznovia, N. Y. Who were his parents and grandparents. There were other Ingersolls buried in Caznovia, whose records I wish to get.

Mrs. Lillian Drake Avery, Pontiac Mich., compiler of the Ingersoll Genealogy.

693. GOULD. Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., born 1698, died 1781, married Elizabeth Treadwell of Ipswich. They had a son Mager. Wanted, parentage of Mager.

W. E. G.

694. BUCK. Isaac Buck of Weathersfield, Conn., was married Nov. 5, 1718. Who was his wife? Their fourth child, Justus, born March 11, 1726, was Justice of the Peace of New London Co. from 1761-1779 (possibly longer); was also captain of the 13th Co. of "train band" of the 7th Regt. of Conn., and was a member of the "General Assembly of the Governor" in 1775. What was the date of Justus Buck's death?

M. W. M.

695. WATERHOUSE. Who were the ancestors of Nathan and John Waterhouse, who went from New London, Conn., to Leyden, Mass., about 1780? Nathan married Esther Mann about 1787.

M. W. M.

696. WATROUS. What was the maiden name of Rebecca, who married, about 1734, Gideon Watrous of Chester, Conn., son of Abraham and Hannah Starkey Watrous?

M. W. M.

697. WATROUS. I wish to locate or find present address of Mrs. Malvina R. Watrous or any heirs (if she is dead). She was the widow of U. S. Judge J. C. Watrous, who died in Galveston, Texas, about 25 or 30 years ago. Owing to the flood in Galveston records and addresses were lost. It is necessary to find this lady's address or that of any heirs

to settle some property interests. I shall be glad of any information.

H. M. N.

Answers.

CLARK. Joseph Bennett, son of Edward and Rhoda Bennitt, married Polly, daughter of Richard Clark of Milford, June 26, 1820. She died Sept. 15, 1827. He married, 2nd, Elizabeth, daughter of Jair Morehouse, May 4, 1828. He removed to Lebanon, Pa., in 1836, where he died March 27, 1853, aged 74. She died Dec. 17, 1875, aged 64.

HIST. OF NEW MILFORD.

672. MERRY. Daniel Merry married Luia Davis June 15, 1786. Int. reads [Capt.] [Lucy]. Ebenezer Wells and Catharine Eustis were married Jan. 11, 1781.

BOSTON MARRIAGES.

677. SHAW. William Shaw of Falmouth mar Int. with Eunice Gorham March 16, 1799, married March 31, 1799. GORHAM, Me.

669. April. KEYES. What relation was the Julius Keyes named in this query to the Keziah Keyes, born July 29, 1771, and married Oct. 12, 1794, to the Lt. Col. Asa Ransom named in the query and a taverner of Clarence? J. E. R.

681. BARLOW. Jonathan Barlow came from Yorkshire, Eng., in the ship "Thomas & William." He landed at the Ortness Islands, from there to Halifax, thence to Cumberland, then to Westcock, married Plain Rogers Sept. 22, 1776; they had eight children. About 1791 he removed from Canada to Walton Township, Delaware Co., N. Y. S.; he died Sept. 18, 1804. Their son George, born July 19, 1791, died in Girard, Erie Co., Pa., June 4, 1868, married 1816 at South Walton, N. Y., Millinda Dennis; they had seven children, namely, Dennis, born July 31, 1818; Clark, born Oct. 14, 1820; Sarah Ann, born Jan. 22, 1821; De

Witt, born 1828, died July 9, 1864; Elizabeth Jane, born 1830, died 1848; Warren, born March 30, 1839 or 40; George, born Nov. 19, 1841, died July 27, 1858.

BARLOW GENE.

683. BRADLEY. The Bradleys who came to New Haven colony appear to have been Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, William Bradley, son by a former marriage of the father; Joshua, Daniel, Ellen, who married John Alling, and Nathan, born 1638, and Stephen, born 1642, of Guilford. Stephen died June 20, 1702. He married Hannah Smith of New Haven, Nov. 9, 1663. He married 2nd Mary, widow of Wm. Leete, Jr., and daughter of Benjamin Fen of Milford. William married, but had no children.

BRADLEY GENE.

The Treasurer's Report of the United States for 1791 concluded from April number.

Vander Veer, Cornelius
Vander Veer, Dominicus
Vander Veer, Hendrick
Vander Veer, Jacobus
Vander Veer, John
Van Duyn, Cornelius
Van Duyn, Garrett (deceased), Van Duyn, Denyse, adx.
Van Duyn, John
Van Dyker, William G.
Van Nuys, Helmus
Van Nuys, John Vankerk
Van Nuys, Joost
Van Nuys, Sarah
Van Nuys, Wilhelmus
Van Pelt, Ast
Van Pelt, Peter
Van Pelt, Rem
Van Pelt, Wynant
Van Sicklen, Ferdinandus
Van Sicklen, Johannes
Van Sinderen, Ulpianus
Vin Cize, Charles
Voorhees, Adrian
Voorhees, Albert
Voorhees, Stephen
Voorhis, Abraham

Voorhis, Roeloff (deceased)
 Whitlock, Thomas (deceased)
 Williamson, John
 Williamson, Nicholas
 Williamson, Rem
 Wyckoff, Cornelius
 Wyckoff, Garret
 Wyckoff, Hendrick
 Wyckoff, Joost (deceased)
 Wyckoff, Nicholas
 Wyckoff, Peter.

Agents for above persons:

Boyd, William
 Cortelyou, Simon
 Couvenhoven, Peter
 Cowenhoven, Nicholas
 Giles, Aquila
 Lott, Johannes I.
 Rogers, William
 Stilivell, Richard.
 Vander Voort, Peter
 Winter, Joseph.

Notes.

BAKER. Died at New York City on Thursday, Feb. 21, 1907, Kate Conger, widow of Mills P. Baker, in the 75th year of her age.

HODGE-BAILEY. In Georgia, Mr. David Hodge, aged 102 years, 2 months; married Miss Elizabeth Bailey, aged 40. He served in the War of 1756 and the Revolution.
 NIAGARA PATRIOT, Dec. 7, 1819.

TAYLOR. Died at Albany Aug. 8, 1833, Caroline, youngest daughter of John and Eliza Taylor.

BENTLEY. Died on July 28, Mrs. Christiana, wife of Mr. Aaron Bentley, aged 28, and on the 30, Aaron Bentley, her husband, aged 29. Mr. and Mrs. Bentley were both members of the Baptist Church.

THE ARGUS, Aug. 8, 1833.

UDALL. At Brooklyn, on the 22d of Aug., 1832, by the Rev. Mr. Carpenter, Mr. Cyrus Udall of N. Y. to Miss Elizabeth Ann Springer, daughter of Lieut. Charles S. Springer of the U. S. Navy.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT

MILLER. At Amherst, on Tuesday morning last, Major Frederick Miller, aged upwards of 70 years. He served in both the Revolution and the War of 1812.

BUFFALO PATRIOT, Jan. 19, 1830.

MACRAE. At Richmond, Va., Capt. Macrae, aged 38.

B. P., Feb. 9, 1830.

CONNERS. At Covington, O., Col. Samuel S. Conners.

NIAGARA PATRIOT, Feb. 1, 1820.

LEAYCRAFT. In New York, on the 30th ult., Mr. John L. Leaycraft, formerly of the U. S. N.

N. P., Aug. 15, 1820.

CRANE. At St. Louis, Mo., on the 26th Sept., Aaron T. Crane, Esq.

BAKER. Capt. James and Col. Rufus L. Baker served in the War: they were sons of Dr. Joseph of Pomfret and ———, daughter of Ebenezer Devotion.

HTFD TIMES, March 4, 1907.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

DURFEE. In Palmyra, Samuel Durfee, aged 70.

GRUBB. At Lancaster, Penn., Col. Grubb. B. P., Aug. 25, 1829.

CAMPBELL. At Monkton Mills, Md., on the 3d inst., Mr. William Campbell, aged 65.

NOYES. At Westerly, R. I., on the 20th ult., Thomas Noyes, Esq., aged 66.

MARTIN. At Seekonk, Mass., the Hon. Simeon Martin, aged 65, formerly Lieut. Gov. of R. I.
 NIAGARA PATRIOT, Oct. 19, 1819.

NIMBLETT. In Beverly, Mass., Lieut. Robert Nimblett, aged 72.

WALBRIDGE. At Bennington, Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge.

N. P., Oct. 26, 1819.

NEWELL. At Sturbridge, Mass., on the 5th ult., Hon. Timothy Newell, aged 76. A patriot of the Revolu-

tion. He also commanded the troops of the Commonwealth called out to suppress Shay's raid.

N. P., March 2, 1819.

CARR. In Washington Co., Md., on the 6th inst., Col. John Carr.

N. P., March 30, 1819.

STINSON. In Niagara, on the 2nd inst., Mr. Robert Stinson, aged 64. His wife died about a week before.

N. P., Sept. 7, 1819.

SIMMS. At Alexandria, Va., Col. Charles Simms.

GRIMKE. At Charlestown, S. C., the Hon. John F. Grimke.

N. P., Sept. 21, 1819.

HAGAR. At Blenheim, Schoharie Co., Capt. Jacob Hagar, aged 85. He served both in 1756 and Revolution.

N. P., Sept. 28, 1819.

LOWE. At Washington City, on the 3d inst., Capt. Michael Lowe, aged 78.

ALDRICH. At Cumberland, R. I., on the 31st ult., Mr. Abel Aldrich, aged 78. Served in both 1756 and Revolution.

N. P., Sept. 28, 1819.

ST. JOHN. In Hamburg, during the past week, Mr. Samuel St. John, aged about 65.

WOODWORTH. At Seitate, Mass., on the 5th inst., in the 81st year of his age. Benjamin Woodworth, father of S. Woodworth of this city. He was a soldier of the Revolution.—**N. Y. Courier and Enquirer**, Aug. 16, 1830.

DENNING. At his residence in Muffling township, Penn., William Denning, in the 94th year of his age. He was an artificer in the Army of the Revolution.—**C. and E.**, Jan. 3, 1831.

HEBERD. On Sat. last, 25th inst., Capt. Oliver Heberd, in the 64th year of his age.—**C. and E.**, July 2, 1831.

WILLIAMS. On Monday last, Capt. Cornelius Williams, aged 77 years, 26 days. Buried in N. J. His native state, a few miles above Elizabeth.

SMITH. Died at Boston, Mr. Jabez Smith, Jr., of Groton, Lieut. of Marines in the Trumbull Frigate.—**Conn. Gazette**, July 7, 1780.

AVERY. Died at Groton, on Tuesday, July 11, Col. Ebenezer Avery, of that town in the 77th year of his age.—**Conn. Gaz.**, July 14, 1780.

WELLS. Deserted from the Matross Co., under the command of Capt. Adam Sharpe, a soldier named Richard Wells.—**Conn. Gaz.**, July 14, 1780.

POWERS, VALLET. Deserted from Capt. Richard Deshon's Co., Michael Powers, Jr., also James Vallet, belonging to New London.—**Conn. Gaz.**, July 21, 1780.

CASE, MCKINSEY. Deserted 30th July from New London, a man named James Case, but on former times called himself McKinsey.—**Conn. Gaz.**, Aug. 4, 1780.

MINER. Stephen Miner, Jr., of 1st Co., 5th Reg., about 18 years old.

MEAD. Jasper Mead, son of a Revolutionary soldier, and brother of Judge Mead, formerly of Westerlo, died at his residence, Hoffman Ferry, in Schenectady Co., on 11th inst. He gave two sons to his country in the last war (Civil).—**The Argus**, Feb. 19, 1875.

SWARTWOUT. At Wilton, Saratoga Co., Maj. James Swartwout, of Clinton, Dutchess Co., aged 70.

HOLBROOK. At Savannah, Capt. Nathan Holbrook, aged 77.

ALLEN. In Charlestown, Mass., Gen. Nathaniel Coit Allen, of New Gloucester, aged 60.

N. P., Oct. 5, 1819.

GWYNN. At Monkton Mills, Md., on the 1st inst., Maj. William Gwynn, aged 70.

N. P., Oct. 18, 1819.

HAZZARD. At Beaufort, S. C., Maj. William Hazzard, aged 64.

N. P., Jan. 25, 1820.

ALLEN. At South Kingston, R. I., Mr. Christopher Allen, aged 75.

PEARCE. At Newport, R. I., Lieut. John Pearce, aged 60.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

JUNE, 1907.

NO. 2

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Rachel, first child, David and Julian Owens Conger, died in infancy.

John Owens, 2nd child, m. Maria Wilson at Picton, Ont., July 2, 1822. She was dau. Rev. James Wilson, b. in Ireland April 4, 1799, d. at Picton. Issue: 1, David Anson, b. Picton March 23, 1823, d. May 8, 1825; 2, Elizabeth Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1825, m. Thomas Brown March 13, 1845, Hallowell; 3, James Wilson, b. Feb.

20, 1827, d. March 9, 1827; 4, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Milwaukee Oct. 26, 1868; 5, Angelina Caroline, b. June 27, 1830 (m. Robt. W. Patterson July 11, 1860?), d. Milwaukee April 2, 1864; 6, Almira Melissa, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. James Walt Aug. 12, 1849; 7, Stephen Marshall, b. July 13, 1835, m. Mary Jane McDonald Athol; 8, John Wm., b. March 29, 1838; 9, Anna Ada, b. Oct. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 16, 1841; 10, Margaret Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

Robt. L. Wilson, 3rd child, m. Laura March. Issue?

Dorcas Smith, 5th child, m. John Carley. Issue?

Nathan Bangs, 6th child, m. Margaret Spencer at Fredericksburg, Ont., July 11, 1826. She was b. at Kingston, Ont., Feb. 15, 1800, d. Hallowell April 10, 1877. Issue: 1, Juliana Margaret, b. Fredericksburg Aug. 12, 1830, m. Cornelius Van Horn Dec. 17, 1853, d. Hallowell Jan. 9, 1872; 2, David Hazelton, b. Hallowell Aug. 2, 1834, m. Gertrude M. Clark Athol March 5, 1856; 3, Sarah Spencer, b. May 7, 1836, b. Hallowell, unmarried, d. March 5, 1848, Hallowell.

Sarah Spencer, 7th child, m. Isaac A. Werden. Issue?

Information desired regarding descendants of children of Sarah Ladner Conger and Augustus Spencer. Also regarding descendants of children of Dorcas Conger and Daniel Young.

Jane Stinson Conger, 1st child Peter De Signa Conger and Elizabeth S. Seymour (?), m. Moses White March 20, 1810. Issue?

Wilson Seymour, 2nd child, m. Miss Vannorman. Issue?

David, 3rd child, m. Miss Clark. Issue: 1, John; 2, Peter De Signa, m. — Rogart.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

The twenty-two that have sent in their order for Vol. I need not re-order, if they desire the combined Indexes.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XII.

Ezra Skinner (5) [Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Mansfield, born Feb. 14, 1730, married Mary Hewett of Taunton Oct. 17, 1764. Children: Hewett (6), married Oct. 25, 1796, Deborah White, she died April 20, 1801; Ezra (6) married Mary Harris March 8, 1785. died Aug. 9, 1829.

Timothy Skinner (5) [Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Sept. 10, 1724, married Nov. 6, 1748. Hannah Tiffany, died March 30, 1789, in 65th year. Grave stone. He is buried in William St. Cemetery, West Mansfield. S. A. R. marker on grave. Children: Elizabeth (6), born Oct. 3, 1749, married James Smith of Mansfield, Mass., probably Dec. 30, 1772. John (6), born Nov. 12, 1751, died Jan. 25, 1784, unmarried. G. S. Buried in William St. Cemetery. Elisha (6), born June 20, 1754, married Mary Grover, 2nd, April 18, 1780; she married, 2nd, Abial Grover March 16, 1806; he died at Brewer, Me., Nov., 1827. Hannah (6), born

Oct. 10, 1756, died Dec. 25, 1776, unmarried. G. S. Buried in William St. Cemetery. Chloe (6), born Nov. 30, 1758, married at Mansfield, Mass., Nathaniel Prior, Jr., of Norton Nov. 11, 1784, died Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 15, 1830. Tryphena (6), born Aug. 4, 1769. William (6), born April 26, 1765, married Avis White July 23 or 28, 1790, died Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1834. Timothy (6), born Feb. 10, 1761, married Ruth Warner Sept., 1790; he was a pensioner of the Rev. War.

Ebenezer Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)] of Woodstock, Conn., born May 21, 1762, married Lydia Mason Jan. 3, 1788, died June 24, 1837. Children: Electa (6), born Sept. 7, 1788, died April 15, 1863. Lydia (6), born Aug. 20, 1790, died Oct. 15, 1839. George (6), born Nov. 7, 1792, married April 23, 1822, Gratia Strong, she born Jan. 19, 1794, and died June 1, 1845. Terrelvreal (6); Ebenezer (6); born April 27, 1796, married Sophia Mason April 4, 1826, died Nov. 26, 1860, no issue; Elias Mason (6), born Oct. 28, 1798, married Ann Mary Marvin Feb. 6, 1834, died Aug. 6, 1858; Paraclete (6), born Aug. 20, 1801, married Hannah Weaver July 14, 1828; Sophia (6), born Aug. 23, 1803, died Oct. 19, 1829; Sabra Ann (6), born Aug. 3, 1805, married Asa Lyon June 14, 1826, he born Oct. 14, 1799, she died Nov. 21, 1865; Waldo (6), born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 13, 1808, married (1) Nancy Smith Paine, she died Jan. 5, 1843, married (2) May 1, 1844, Mary Amelia, dau. of Samuel Huntington, she born in Middlefield, N. Y., May 14, 1818. Res. Madison, Wis.

Prices of back numbers of Gene.
Ex.: Vol. I, 65 cents. Vol. II, 60 cents. Vol. III, 55 cents.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

698. RICKETSON or RICKERSON. If any contributors to the Genealogical Exchange have ever encountered or have knowledge of any persons bearing the name of Ricketson or Rickerson I shall be grateful if they will communicate with me.

G. W. E.

699. SQUIRE. Wanted, the ancestry of Eunice Squire, who married 1757 John Clothier (bapt. 1734) of Cornwall, Conn., later of Berkshire, Mass., and about 1800 (?) of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Was she a daughter of Asa Squire of Connecticut, said to have come from Scotland? She had a son Asa Clothier, and the names of Jesse and Asa are both Clothier and Squire names.

M. L. K.

700. MALLORY. Wanted, the ancestry of Sallie Mallory, who married in Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1803-4, Ishmael (5) Spink [Shibnah (4), Shibnah (3), Ishmael (2), Robert (1)], and of Uriah Mallory, who married Leah (4) Spink [Shibnah (3), Ishmael (2), Robert (1)] of R. I. Were the Spinks and Mallorys intermarried prior to this?

M. L. K.

701. CLOTHIER. Can any one give the name of wife and children

of Jeremiah Clothier of Colchester, Conn.? Was he father or brother of John Clothier, who was of Colchester, prior to 1700? Would like the names of John (1) Clothier's wife, also of his son John (2) Clothier, who was born 1707. All of Colchester, Conn.; also the military service of the Squires, Clothiers and Mallorys.

M. L. K.

702. SPINK. Was Deborah Spink (wife of Shibnah (3) Spink, a Hazard, Green, Mallory or a Clothier? How were the Freemans, Waldos, Buckleys, Normans, Lewises and Morgans related or connected with all of the above named families? As those are all given names in the Clothier descendants of the present day.

M. L. K.

703. BAKER. I would like to know something of the antecedents of Capt. John Baker, who came from England or Wales about 1660 and settled in New Amsterdam. In 1665 Gov. Nichols appointed him chief military officer at Albany. Later he with others bought a land grant near Elizabethtown, N. J. He died in 1702. I want the connecting link between him and Henry Baker, who lived near Westfield, N. J., and died in 1780. Tradition says that Henry was the grandson of Capt. John.

S. K. C.

704. BRADLEY. Daniel Bradley and wife, Rebecca, were in Salisbury, Conn., before 1768. Would like his ancestors, also his wife's maiden name.

C. G. W.

705. BRYANT. Wanted, date of marriage and death of Stephen Bryant, who was of Plymouth in 1650.

P. C.

706. BRYANT-LAMSON. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Bryant, who married Samuel Lamson of Reading, Mass., in 1722.

L. A. R.

707. BARNES. Who were John Barnes and Mary Betts, who were married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669? Their daughter, Susanah, married Thomas Walston Dec., 1701.

H. C. A.

708. BULLOCK. Wanted, ancestry and name of wife of Samuel Bullock, Sr., whose daughter Thankful, born June 27, 1681, married Oct. 18, 1699, Ephraim Martin of Rehoboth, R. I. E. D. B.

709. BOWEN. Whom did Clarke Bowen, son of John, Jr., and Sarah, marry? He was born at Tiverton, R. I., June 22, 1777. I. B. T.

710. BOWEN. John Bowen of Tiverton had a son Nathan of Somerset. Did he have a Jonathan, who lived in Newport and Somerset, ancestors of the late Stephen Bowen of Boston? M. L. T. A.

711. BROWN. Wanted, the ancestry of Dr. Daniel Brown, who died somewhere (probably in one of the New England States), aged 96. He was father of Dr. Ephraim Brown, a surgeon in the U. S. A., 1812-15, and his father may have been in Geo. Washington's army, 1775-76. This Ephraim Brown died in 1826, aged 39, and left among his children one named Daniel Bishop Brown, who became a judge, and died Nov. 24, 1901, aged 77, at Detroit, Mich. H. H. C.

712. CONVERSE. Who was Ruth —, and what was her parentage, who married Ebenezer Converse of Woburn, born 1708, died 1765, son of Robert? H. L. L.

713. PERRINE. Coat of arms wanted of the French Huguenot family of Perrine, which emigrated to America in 1680. C. P.

714. ATKINS-BARNES. Benjamin Atkins, born Nov. 19, 1682, married June 8, 1709, Jane Stevens; married (2) May 19, 1716, Elizabeth Barnes, and died Jan., 1756, at Middletown, Conn. He had two children by first wife, and ten children by second wife, names of these children and dates of birth known. Can any one give me dates of death, marriage and to whom? C. D. P.

715. CHANDLER. Wanted, ancestry of Nathaniel Chandler, whose will, dated Aug. 13, 1784, is on file in Ulster Co., N. Y. He lived in the

part which is now Orange Co., N. Y. His will named 10 children: Joseph, born 1740; John; Mrs. Sarah Brewster; Mrs. Hannah Moffat; Mrs. Phebe (Daniel) Clemens; Mrs. Mary (William) Greag; Mrs. Abigail Moffat; Mrs. Lydia Carpenter; Mrs. Experience (Lt. Thos.) Nicholson, and Enos Chandler, the youngest, born in 1763. The father may have been twice married, and probably from New Jersey, of Connecticut and Massachusetts, ancestry of Chandlers of Plymouth Colony, Mass., not published yet in any book (?) I think he married Phebe, daughter of David and Mary (Brown) Ward of Newark, N. J. (?) H. H. C.

716. MARR. Wanted, information of the family of the house of Marr, an old Scotch family. Their coat of arms also desired. A. E. P.

717. CHITTENDEN. Who was Hannah, died 1703, the first wife of Wm. (3) [Thos. (2), Wm. (1)] Chittenden, 1666-1738, of Guilford, Conn.? S. B. F.

718. CHAPMAN. Who were the ancestors of Stephen Chapman, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 18, 1757, and his wife, Hannah, born Sept. 17, 1757, in Franklin, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Ingraham) Taylor? C. B. J.

719. CONKLIN. Christian Conklin married Jared Landon of Southold. She had brothers Jonathan, David, Jacob and Stephen, who married — Graves. Who was the father of Christian, who were his parents and what was the maiden name of his wife? All information welcome. A. M. C.

720. OSTROM. FERRIS. Col. Henry Ostrom of Dutchess Co. married — Ferris. Wanted, her name, ancestry of both with all dates possible. Any information will be acceptable. A. A. P.

721. BROWN. ALLEN. Jeremiah Brown married Nov. 16, 1769, Hearty Allen, she born 1752, died 1841. Wanted, ancestry of both. A. A. P.

Answers.

374. INGERSOLL. John Ingersoll married Dorothy not Hannah Lord. John and his brother Richard came from Bedfordshire, Eng.

INGERSOLL GENE.

229. SKINNER. Elizabeth Maverrick was married first to Nathaniel Grafton, 2nd prior to 1677 or 9 Thomas Skinner of Boston, baker, whose first wife was Mary Gould. He is buried in King's Chapel.

N. R. F.

669. KEYS. Julius Keys, son of Benj., married in East Bloomfield, about 1807, a Miss Munson, lived in the town of Clarence, near Buffalo, till about 1812, when he returned to East Bloomfield. He was Brigade Maj. under Gen. Van Rensselaer, in the War of 1812. He was drowned by the capsizing of a boat in Sandusky Bay, O., in 1837.

KEYES GENE.

125 and 223. THOMPSON. David Thompson had a brother Robert, who ultimately settled in or near Durham, N. H., and his descendants are still found in that town and elsewhere in large numbers.

THOMPSON GENE.

682. PERRY. In the early part of the year 1784 application was made to the Rev. David Perry (who had recently been dismissed from Harwinton in Conn.) to preach in this place [Richmond]; he died June 7, 1817, aged 71.

John B. Perry, Justice of the Peace [Lee].

David Perry, Jr., of Rehoboth, Lawyer [Pittsfield].

Among the earliest settlers was Andrew Squier [Lanesborough].

Ebenezer Squier, chosen deacon 1783, died 1797, aged 67.

Andrew Squier, chosen deacon 1798, died 1824, aged 93.

Joshua Perry from Western, settled in Williamstown.

The first grantee became a settler [Ilancock] in April, 1762, with whom

John Clothier, Jesse Squire, etc., were soon associated. They were generally from Conn. and R. I.
HIST. OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS.

FOR SALE.

Half circle Genealogical Charts, 30 inches in diameter, price 30 cents.

CORRECTIONS.

HILLS. Last summer I wrote you Gershom Hills, father of Tabitha (Hills) Skinner, was the son of Joseph Hills and Rose Dunster and that Rose Dunster was the sister of Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard College 1640-1654. You printed this in the GENE. EXC. Aug., 1906. Since writing you Mr. Thos. Hills of Boston, Pres. of the Hills Gene. and Hist. Assoc., has written me that there **had** been a great deal of uncertainty about Rose Hills' name, but that there is no longer any uncertainty, for an expert genealogist making researches in England for the Hills Assoc. has been able to prove that Rose Cleerke (Clarke) and Joseph Hills were married at Burstead Magna, Billericay, Co. Essex, July 22, 1624; some of their children were born in England. Joseph Hills, Rose Clark Hills and their children came to New England in 1638 on the ship "Susan and Ellen." Joseph Hills compiled and perfected the celebrated Mass. laws of 1648, the first body of laws established by authority in New England.

A. S. W.

SKINNER. GENE. EXC., Dec., 1904. John Skinner (3) [John (2), (1)] had daughter Mary according to her father's will, but her name was still Skinner in 1741, therefore she was not married to Daniel Benton in 1722. There was a Mary Skinner married to Daniel Benton on that date. Whose daughter was she?

EDITOR.

SKINNER. I notice in No. 2, Volume 3, of your publication corrections and additions to Thomas Skin-

ner's descendants, and it occurs to me that you may be preparing a volume for the press. I write to say to you that I think there is no proof for your statement in an earlier number of your paper that Thomas (3) Skinner [Thomas 2, Thomas 1] married Hannah Carpenter. His wife of course was Hannah, as appears from the records of the births of his children, but I have never found any statement that her name was Carpenter, except that contained in Clark's Norton, where this statement is followed by a question mark inserted, of course, by the author and indicating that his own information was doubtful.

I have looked carefully for any proof to confirm his doubtful statement but find none. Unless therefore you have discovered something further I should think that it was very desirable in any permanent publication to repeat the doubt which Clark himself expresses in his book so that your readers may not be misled into the assumption that this statement is to be accepted as final.

H. W. H.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list *The Genealogical Exchange* is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the *Bulletin* before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT

SEAMAN. Died at Montezuma, Maj. Gilbert Seaman, aged 37.

BUFFALO PATRIOT, July 31, 1821.

DENNIS. Died at Marblehead, Mr. Benj. Dennis, aged 86 years; he fought the battles of his country in four different wars and in the late

war [1812] at 76 years of age acted as gunner and officer on board of several different privateers.

BUF. PAT., NOV. 6, 1821.

HEATH. Died at Baltimore on the 12th inst., Gen. Richard R. Heath.

TRIMBLE. Died at Washington on the 13th inst., Hon. Wm. Trimble, Senator from State of Ohio, aged 35. He was unmarried.

BUF. PAT., Dec. 25, 1821.

DICKINSON. Died at Murfreesburgh, N. C., Gen. J. F. Dickinson.

BUF. PAT., Aug. 6, 1822.

CONKLING. Died in St. Mary's Co., Md., Augustus H. M. Conkling, aged 33, late Lieut. Commandant in U. S. N. BUF. PAT., Jan. 7, 1823.

YOUNGS. Died at Baltimore, Maj. White Youngs of the U. S. A.

BUF. PAT., Jan. 14, 1823.

DENMAN. Died at Charlotte (mouth of Genesee River) on the 27th inst., Capt. David Denman, aged 35 years, late of this village.

BUF. PAT., April 8, 1823.

MOUNTJOY. Died in Grant Co., Ky., Gen. William Mountjoy.

M'KEON. Died in N. Y., Capt. James M'Keon, late of the U. S. A.

BUF. PAT., April 15, 1823.

NOON. Died in N. Y., Maj. Darby Noon.

THE PATRIOT, Sept. 30, 1823.

GUION. Died in the State of Miss., Maj. Isaac Guion, a native of N. Y., aged 69 years.

THE PAT., Dec. 2, 1823.

WINDER. Died at Baltimore on the 24th ult., Gen. William H. Winder.

BUF. PAT., June 8, 1824.

LITTLE. Died in Baltimore Co., Md., Col. Peter Little.

BUF. PAT., March 16, 1830.

SMYTH. Died in Washington, Gen. Alexander Smyth, a representative in Congress from Va. and a Brigadier-Gen. in the late war.

BUF. PAT., April 27, 1830.

DOX. Died in this village on the 8th inst., Capt. Myndert M. Dox, late of the U. S. Army, aged 42 years.

BUF. PAT., Sept. 14, 1830.

MACOMB. Died at Georgetown, D. C., Alexander Macomb, Esq., in his 83rd year, father of Maj.-Gen. Macomb. He was a member of the N. Y. Legislature at the time of adopting the U. S. Constitution. He had six sons in the War of 1812.

BUF. PAT., Feb. 1, 1831.

BURN. Died near Philadelphia, Col. James Burn, aged 52 years.

BUF. PAT., March 22, 1831.

WADSWORTH. Died in Geneseo, on the 6th inst., Gen. William Wadsworth, aged 73 years.

BUF. PAT., March 19, 1833.

WAIT. Died in Marblehead, on the 10th ult., Mr. Jacob Wait, aged 79 years. Served in French and Indian, Rev. and 1812 wars.

N. Y. SPECTATOR, Feb., 1826.

BURD. Died near Fredericksburg, Va., Maj. John A. Burd of the U. S. A., in the 43d year of his age. He was a native of Penn.

N. Y. SPECT., April 5, 1827.

HARRISON. Died in Ft. Niagara, on the 10th inst., Capt. Robert M. Harrison of the 2nd Inf., aged 33 years.

BUF. EMPORIUM, Feb. 26, 1825.

Notes.

BARLOW, Etc. In "Vt. State Papers," compiled and published by Wm. Slade, Jr., Secretary of State, in a list of grants made up to the year 1764 inclusive, under names of townships and date of the grants, are: "Fairfield, Aug. 18, 1763; Smithfield, Aug. 18, 1763."

In "Thompson's Vt., Part III., Gazetteer of Vt., page 69, is the following: "Fairfield, a post town nearly in the center of Franklin Co., and including Smithfield, which was annexed to it in 1792, etc. Smithfield Beaden was the first child born here, in the part called Smithfield. The proprietors made him a present of 100 acres of land." Other early names mentioned are Samuel Hungerford, Mr. Joseph Wheeler, Hubbard Bar-

low, Andrew Bradley, Edmund Town, Rev. Benjamin Wooster and Rev. Stephen Beach. There are now at least two postoffices there, viz.: Fairfield and East Fairfield.

D. S. K. M. & E.

BROWN. There is a strong inference that all of the Birchard and Hyde name are from the same origin, viz.: the family of Samuel Hyde as first husband and John Birchard as the second husband of Jane Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee and Phebe Brown, grand daughter of William Brown, and therefore very apt to be well informed as to her grandfather's name, especially when we recollect "Old William Brown," his daughter Phebe, with her three children, Phebe, Jane and Thomas, all came over from England together, and that they all came to Saybrook and resided there for some years, probably until Phebe (Brown) Lee married Greenfield Larrabee. Just when "Old William Brown" died is not given. He "died at Long Island, with his daughter Mary Marvin." Very possibly and very probably Elizabeth Larrabee never saw or knew her grandfather Brown.

C. D. P., TRANSCRIPT.

BLODGETT. The line of descent from Thomas, the immigrant ancestor of 1635, is: Samuel (6), Timothy (5), Samuel (4), Thos. (3), Samuel (2), Thos. (1). Samuel (6), son of Timothy (5) and Mellicent (Perry) Blodgett, was born in Lexington Sept. 29, 1774; bapt. June 22, 1777, at Wendell, Mass., whither his parents had removed. He married about 1794 Susanna Harper, according to Deerfield record, but according to her son Wm. B. (7), Susanna Whipple, but this discrepancy is cleared up by the explanation that she was a Harper by birth and a Whipple by adoption; she was born March 17, 1774, and died at Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840, aged nearly 67 years. Their children were: Lyman (7), Harriet (7), twins, born about 1795; Lyman married in Canada and had

daughter Phebe; Harriet married, first, Nathan Nims; second Hiram Bucks; Samuel (7), born June 15, 1796, married Deborah Legate and had 8 children: Elvira (7), born Aug. 13, 1798, died young; Susan (7), born Dec. 18, 1800, married Allen Wood; Armenia (7), born about 1802, unm.; Lucy Harper (7), born about 1804, married David Bell; Robt. Goodlow Harper (7), born about 1806, died about 1864, unm. Known in the family as "Harper"; Francis J. Jackson (7), born about 1808, married Cloantha Bell, sister of David Bell; he lived and died in Rome, N. Y.; known in the family as "Jack"; Florilla Tidd (7), born about 1810, married Asa Brown. Elvira, the 2nd (7), born about 1812, married Gilbert Brown; Wm. B. (7), born in Charlemont, Mass., Aug., 1814, died in Petersham, Mass., March 16, 1892, married Dec. 23, 1836, Charlotte King of Barre, Mass.; had one son born in Barre and three daughters born in Homer. Samuel (6), died at Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1849, aged nearly 75 years.

I. D. B., TRANSCRIPT.

BUCK. From Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. 2, p. 137: "There were three families of the name among the early settlers of Wethersfield, probably related to each other. Of these the oldest on record is Emanuel. The others were Henry and John. If, as Mr. Adams states, Enoch Buck received a grant of land in 1649, then we have four Buck families, but we incline to think Enoch was a son of Ezekiel and grandson of Emanuel."

The Buck Genealogy (Harvey) gives Enoch Buck, son of Ezekiel, as born April 5, 1683, therefore he could not have been the Enoch Buck who received land in 1649, nor the Enoch Buck who, with his wife, were among the church members in 1694 given in the diary of the Rev. Stephen Mix.

There was also an Enoch Buck who owned land in Eastbury, 1673, men-

tioned in Glastonbury Centennial, page 43. There was also an Enoch Buck who was made freeman May 21, 1651, all before the birth of Enoch, son of Ezekiel. Is it not possible that there was an Enoch Buck who may have been father of Henry and Emanuel, and John, if he was there. I find no record of John.

B. A., HTFD TIMES.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

MAGNIER. Near Portsmouth, Va. Col. Bernard Magnier, aged 69.

M'MURPHY. In Ga., Daniel M. Murphy, Esq., aged 83.

N. P., Dec. 7, 1819.

ROSS. At Oxford, Chenango Co., Mr. Ross, aged 70.

BANNISTER. In Brookfield, Mass.. Col. Seth Bannister, aged 80.

ROBINSON. At Trenton, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Robinson of Delaware. N. P., Dec. 14, 1819.

WINSLOW. At Boston, Gen. John Winslow, aged 67.

N. P., Dec. 21, 1819.

BENNETT. In Bethany, Genesee Co., on the 21st inst., Mr. James Bennett, aged 71.

N. P., Dec. 28, 1819.

BOYLE. At Boston, John Boyle, Esq., aged 73.

N. P., Jan. 4, 1820.

HUBBARD. In Boston, John Hubbard, Esq., aged 60; a member of the Cincinnati.

N. P., Jan. 11, 1820.

MILLERD. In Warwick, R. I., Squire Millerd, Esq., aged 70.

WHITMARSH. In East Greenwich, R. I., Col. Micah Whitmarsh, aged 71.

PAULDING. At Staatsburgh, N. Y., on the 30th ult., Maj. John Paulding, aged 84.

FLANDERS. In Warren, N. H., Hon. James Flanders.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

JULY, 1907.

NO. 3

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Address all communications to the Editor, Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

The children of Asa (DAAEAD) and Esther (Fowler) Merrill were: *a* James, b. April 3, 1805; d. Nov. 14, 1807; *b* Nathan Libby, b. June 9, 1807, m. Elizabeth Wiggins Oct. 15, 1829, res. Corinth, Me., Bangor and Newport, Me., where he d. Feb. 28, 1887, had six ch., who m. and had families; *c* Hannah Weeks, b. March 29, 1809, d. unm. Oct. 7, 1825; *d* Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1810,

m. James C. Clement Oct. 24, 1839, had two ch., who d. without issue, d. March 23, 1868; *e* Daniel Ford (q.v.); *f* Phinehas, b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. Abigail Rollins in 1839, res. Stratham, N. H., had two daughters and three sons, who m. and have families, d. Oct. 20, 1890; *g* Dolly (or Dora), b. Oct. 7, 1816, d. unm. 1903; *h* James, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. Lorinda Morton in 1865, no ch., d. Nov., 1903; *i* Sarah, b. March 10, 1820, m. March 4, 1847, Rev. Otis R. Bachelor in India, eight ch., d. May 13, 1900; *j* Joseph Winthrop, b. Jan. 24, 1822, m. Anna Coston, 1848, had five ch., d. in Ill. Jan. 23, 1879; *k* Mary Abigail, b. March 13, 1825, m. (1) Rev. James Frederick Eaton, had three ch.; he d. Aug. 9, 1850, and she m. (2) in 1852 Andrew J. Hatch, d. May 25, 1882; *l* Benjamin Fowler, b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. Junia Piper May 13, 1851, had seven ch., she d. Hyde Park, Ill., April, 1869; he m. (2) Hester C. Eldred in 1871, still living.

Daniel Ford Merrill (DAAEAD), b. Stratham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1812, graduate Dartmouth, 1836, went to Mobile, Ala., in 1838, and had a large Classical school there; was also Supt. of Public Schools and member of the Board of Education for the County; Supt. Mobile Copper Mines from 1857-9, in Fanning Co., Ga., returned to Harvehill, N. H., where he had large private school until 1865, when he came to Washington, D. C., where

he lived until he d. May 2, 1904; he m. May 23, 1845, Luella Bartlett Bell; had six ch., five of whom, as well as his widow, survived him. Laura Bartlett, who m. Rev. C. H. Merrill; Anna Dora, who m. Charles H. Merwin; Mary Helen, who m. Edward M. Bentley; Luella Bell, who m. Amos G. Draper; and Daniel Ford, Jr., who is unm.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Margaret Elsworth Conger, daughter Joshua and Marie (Luquer) Conger, m. James Graham Clinton at Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1826. (He was son Gen. James L. Clinton and a brother of Governor DeWitt Clinton.) Issue: DeWitt Clinton, born July 1, 1828, unmarried, killed on a filibustering expedition with Gen. Walker.

John Smith, 2nd child Joshua and Marie L. Conger, married, 1st, Cornelia Miserole at Bushwick, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835, daughter Abraham Miserole. Issue: 1, Abraham, unmarried, d. in West; 2, Mary, born Montgomery, N. Y., married Jonathan Hawkins, Montgomery, N. Y.; 3, Sarah, born Montgomery, N. Y., married Thomas Rider, Walden, N. Y.

John Smith, 2nd child, married, 2nd, Elizabeth Osborne Van Amringe, daughter Wm. Van Amringe of Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1850. Issue: George, born Montgomery, N. Y.

Andrew, 4th child, married Emily S. Herd at Blooming Grove, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1841. Issue: 1, Cornelia, married John Andrews; 2, Andrew; 3, Isabella; 4, Emma, unmarried, d. N. Y. City; 5, James. (The first three children were born in Montgomery, N. Y.)

Catherine Ann, 5th child, married Alexander B. Thompson at Newburg, N. Y. Issue: 1, Alexander. (There seems to have been four children

from this marriage; names desired.)

Eliza Reeves, 6th child, married Edmond Charles Genet (of U. S. Navy) at Greenbush, N. Y., July 12, 1848. (Son of Major Genl. Henry J. Genet and grandson of the French Minister, Edmond C. Genet and Cornelia Clinton, daughter of Governor George Clinton of N. Y. The French Minister was brother of the celebrated Madame de Campan.) Issue: 1, Elizabeth, married Jesse Burdette in N. Y. City; 2, Harry, unmarried; 3, Marie; 4, William. (There seem to have been two other children.)

Anna Pamela, 7th child, married Wm. Henry Warner at New York Nov. 2, 1852, son of Andrew Warner, died Haddam, Conn., June, 1825. Issue: 1, Selden Waite, born Feb. 2, 1854, married Harriet Eliza Brown Dec. 4, 1883, Toledo, O.; 2, Kate Schuyler, born Oct. 21, 1855, married Charles F. Guyon, Oct. 11, 1877, N. Y. City; 3, Edwin Hall, born Feb. 21, 1858, married Frances Fergusson, Aug. 21, 1890, Seattle, Wash.; 4, Joseph Lowrey, born May 28, 1866, married, 1st, Adelaine Amelia Coupe, July 25, 1896, Oakland, Cal., married, 2nd, Margaret Hoyes, March 19, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 5, Annie Kissam, born Dec. 28, 1867, married Parker D. Handy, Dec. 12, 1887, N. Y. City.

Amelia, 1st child Henry and Susan Mould Conger, married Joseph Chandler, her cousin. Issue? (Information desired regarding Alfred, Emma and Sarah, remaining children of Henry.)

John Peter, 1st child James and Eliza Robinson or Dob Conger, married Messaniah Elizabeth Sessums of Ky. at Houston, Tex., Sept. 10, 1840. (She was daughter Blount Sessums and Mary A. Casey, born Lawrence Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1825.) Issue: 1, Anne Eliza, born Aug. 14, 1843, Houston, Tex., married Wm. Augustine Evans, Nov. 19, 1862, Harris Co., Tex., died near Houston, Tex., 1869; 2, James, born Jan. 7, 1846, Houston Tex., died in infancy;

3, Alexander, born March 22, 1849, Houston, Tex., died in infancy.

Phoebe, 1st child Phoebe Conger and James Sears, married Elisha P. Wheeler. Issue: (There seems to be four children, but I have only the name of one, Hannah.)

Marcus, 2nd child, married? Issue: Lucinda and two others.

Walter, 3rd child. Information desired as to marriage.

Henry, 4th child, married? Children Cordelia and John James.

David, 1st child Rachel Conger and John Chandler.

Andrew Wing, 2nd child.

Joseph, 3rd child, married Amelia Conger.

Phoebe, 4th child, married Wm. Shaw.

Mary Anne, 5th child, married

Shaw. Information desired.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

The twenty-two that have sent in their order for Vol. I need not re-order, if they desire the combined Indexes.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XIII.

Gideon Skinner (5) [Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Conn. Feb. 12, 1738-9, was a private in Conn. and in Berkshire Co., Mass., married, first, Sarah —; married, second, Abigail Rawson, widow of Silas Partridge, March 17, 1778, died in Oneida Co., N. Y., March 26, 1813. Children: Rhoda (6), born Aug. 3, 1765, married, first, April 27, 1780, Paul Chapin; second, William Thompson; Cloe (6), born April 17, 1767, married, first, Phineas North; second, as second wife Raphael Mar-

shall, he died in Colebrook, Nov. 3, 1822; Dorcas (6), born April 28, 1769, married, first, Daniel Harmon; second, Reuben Perkins; Sarah (6), born Nov. 1, 1773, married Jonathan Harmon; Gideon (6), born Sept. 23, 1775, married, first, Lucy Darling or Dealing, she died April 27, 1808; married, second, Oct. 13, 1808, Mary Eeles or Eales, born Sept. 19, 1787; he died 1858; Levi (6), born Jan. 19, 1779, married, first, Polly Chapin; second, Eunice Tryon, born Jan. 13, 1794, died at Vernon Center, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1850; Lydia (6), born 1780, died Dec. 14, 1783.

Gen. Timothy Skinner (5) [Gideon (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], his first wife, Susannah, was born Aug. 20, 1764, he married, second, Abigail, widow of Mr. Peter Buel, she died May 16, 1806, aged 60 years, 5 days; he died Nov. 10, 1823, aged 78 or 79 years, buried in Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Vt. He was in service in the Rev. Army as a Militia officer.

Haggi Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born March 5, baptized March 9, 1750, Nine Partners, married Dec. 23, 1773. Children beside those given in Vol. I.: Levi (6), born Feb. 23, 1775; Huldah (6), born Oct. 5, 1782; Lydia (6), born Aug. 3, 1785; Alice (6), born Aug. 28, 1788; Joel (6), born Apr. 12, 1791; Rachel (6), born March 25, 1794.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

720. **BREWER, CHANDLER.**

Wanted, the parents and ancestry of Hannah Brewer, who married Capt. Thomas Chandler of Roxbury.

W. W. K.

721. **MARR.** Mr. James Marr sailed for America and landed in Boston in 1737 with his wife and two or more children. They went to live in Western, now Warren, Worcester Co., Mass. His daughter Agnes married Robert Blair of the Scotch-Irish Blair family. Betsey married a Blair, Molly married Samuel McAlister Jennie married ——— White, Martha married ——— Merritt, Sarah married ——— Campbell, Lydia married ——— Kelly. I would like information about these daughters. I have no dates of their birth, marriage or death. First names of their husbands desired. James Marr mentioned above had a son. What was his name? Mary Marr, wife of James Marr, died in 1773, aged 66 years. What was her maiden name? James Marr was a Jacobite, who fled to Ireland and remained there about 15 years before coming to America. Does anyone know who his parents were, when and where he was born, and where and when did he die?

There is no stone to his memory in the Marr lot at Warren, Worcester Co. Was he any relation to John Marr, who came to Kittery, Me., about 1716? R. S. B.

722. **CHITTENDEN.** Who was Hannah, who died 1703, the first wife of William (3) [Thos. (2), Wm. (1)], 1663-1738? Their first child, Ebenezer, as given in the Chittenden genealogy, was born 1699. S. B. F.

723. **CHAPMAN.** Bozrah Church records give marriage of Stephen Chapman, April 18, 1754, to Elizabeth Ingraham. Who were their ancestors? What children had they? C. B. J.

724. **COOKE.** What was the ancestry of Josiah Cooke, and of his wife Hannah, who joined the church in Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 4, 1741, having children, Eliz., Josiah, Elijah and Joshua baptized at the same time, and whose children subsequently born there were Moses, Mercy, Hannah, Rhoda and Richard? The last named (Richard), according to "Hinman's Early Conn. Settlers," was born March 17, 1753, and family records say he married at East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1779, Mary (Polly) Rowley, who was the daughter of Ebenezer and Susan Rowley. The historian of the town of Chatham at page 206 of "History of Middlesex Co., Conn.," says, "but little is known concerning this large family." "They probably emigrated from some part of Barnstable Co., Mass." F. J. C.

725. **COOK.** Josiah Cook (4) [Joshua (3), Josiah (2), (1) of Eastham, Mass.] The son of Joshua (3) and wife, Patience (Doan) Cook, was born, according to Eastham records, at Eastham, Barnstable Co., Mass. Aug. 30, 1707. Information wanted concerning his subsequent history, whom did he marry? What were the names of his children, and where did he reside? F. J. C.

726. **COOK.** Josiah Cook (according to Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages) married Zebia Cushman,

March 9, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn. Is anything known concerning his ancestry or subsequent history?

F. J. C.

727. CHAPMAN. Who was Sarah, wife of Richard Chapman, who went from Stonington, Conn., to Stratford? They were members of the church in Unity, Conn., 1736.

S. K. McC.

728. CROSBY. George Bell, son of Elizur Bell (born 1783, died Feb. 11, 1857), married Dec. 1, 1803, at Chatham, Conn., Anna, daughter of John Crosby of that place. She was baptized March 19, 1786, died Aug. 30, 1869. John Crosby and wife — Schelleux, owned the covenant Dec. 6, 1767. Would like to know the Crosby ancestors.

A. L. F.

729. DEAN. Robert Powers, born at Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1787, married Zipporah Dean, born Aug. 23, 1809. Wanted, her ancestry.

P. A. P.

730. DENISON, SHORT. On May 12, 1795, Benj. Westervelt (born Nov. 12, 1754), married Jane Cummings Short, daughter of Samuel Short and Jane Denison. Desire parentage and ancestry and dates of birth, marriage and death of Samuel Short and Jane Denison.

J. S.

731. BISHOP. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Bishop, wife of Abraham Parmelee (4) of Guilford, Conn. [Isaac (3), John (2), (1)] and daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hall) Bishop, born Nov. 15, 1694.

SELMA.

732. DAVIS. Ancestry of Truett and Eli Davis, who belonged to the Snow Hill, Md., branch, some of whom went to Va. and then to Ky.

L. W. M.

733. DAVIS. Information desired of Dolar Davis of Newton, now Cambridge, Mass., 1634.

J. E. D.

734. BURRITT. Who was Sarah Benit (?) and what her parentage, who married Peleg Burritt Dec. 5, 1705, of Stratford, Conn.

A. B.

735. CURTIS. Who was Mehit-able —, and what was her par-

entage, who married Hezekiah Curtis of Stratford, Conn.? She died in Stratford in 1790, aged about 79.

A. B.

736. BOOM. Parentage and ancestry wanted of Willard Boom, born Feb., 1788, married Dec. 17, 1809, Deborah (daughter of George) Davis; she was born at Wells, Va. They lived in Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., and had children: Harriet, Samuel, Delie, Rhoda, Arilda, Lorenzo Dow. Willard Boom had brothers, Moses and Aaron, and sister Patty. A cousin, Isam or Isham Boom of Gloversville, N. Y., was known of.

C. E. T.

737. LIVINGSTON. Wanted, the name of the wife (or wives) of Philip Livingston, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, with date of marriage (or marriages) and names and dates of birth of children.

B. M. D.

Answers.

728. CROSBY. See Haven genealogy, 2nd part, pp. 23 and 24; Locke Genealogy, p. 112-3; Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 759-61; Paige's Cambridge, 5-19; History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 255-8.

TIMES.

698. RICKETSON. See Calnek's Annapolis, p. 572.

EDITOR.

H. W. H. "Corrections." I refer H. W. H. to Mrs. F. D. Ellison, 58 Payson Road, Belmont, Mass.; Mr. Fred. Wood, Foxboro, Mass.; Mrs. Towne, through Prof. Aaron N. Skinner, Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C., for statements I have made about Thomas (3) Skinner's family.

EDITOR.

Notes.

COLE. Nathaniel Healy, born May 21, 1816, married July 4, 1846, Angeline Cole, settled at Philo, Ill.

Joel Learned, born Oct. 31, 1812, married Sept. 20, 1835, Susan Cole of Clinton, Me.

DEAN. A quarterly meeting of the Old Colony Historical Society was held at Historical Hall, Taunton, Mass., on Wednesday, July 15, 1903, commemorative of John and Walter Dean, sons of Wm. Dean of the parish of Chard, in the Co. of Somerset, England, who, after coming to this country, became two of the first settlers and two of the first seven freemen of Taunton. At that time one of the Taunton papers published the following list of the descendants of John Dean. The children of John (1) Dean, the older son and his wife Alice, John (2), Thomas (2), Israel (2), Isaac (2), Nathaniel (2) and Elizabeth (2) Dean.

Of John (2) Dean [John (1)] and his wife, Sarah Edson, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Orcutt) Edson, Samuel (3), Sarah (3), John (3), Mehitabel (3), John (3), Elizabeth (3), Mary (3), Susanna (3), and Israel (3) Dean.

Of Thomas (2) Dean [John (1)] and his wife, Katherine Stevens, daughter of Thomas Stevens, Thos. (3), Hannah (3), Thomas (3), Deborah (3), Katherine (3), Lydia (3), Mercy (3) and Elizabeth (3) Dean.

Of Isaac (2) Dean [John (1)] and his wife, Hannah Leonard, daughter of James Leonard, Alice (3), Abigail (3), Hannah (3), Jonathan (3), Abiah (3), Deborah (3), Nathaniel (3) and Mehitabel (3) Dean.

M. L. C., TRANSCRIPT.

DAVIS. Dan, son of John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis, was born Jan. 10, 1710, died 1789; married Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hawkins) Wooster, born March 30, 1722, died 1794. Will of Thomas Wooster, 1777. Had nine children, perhaps ten. Thomas Wooster was son of Lieut. Thomas and Phebe (Tomlinson) Wooster, and was born Feb. 18, 1692, dying Feb. 2, 1777, in his 85th year. Sarah Hawkins was born May 23, 1695, died Dec. 10, 1785, aged 91. Lieut. Thos. Wooster was son of Edward Wooster, and was

born about 1656, dying Jan. 26, 1713, aged 57. Phebe Tomlinson was daughter of Henry and Alice ——— Tomlinson and died March, 1739-40, aged 80.

M. C. I., TIMES.

THOMAS. In Baltimore, Isaiah Thomas, aged 70 years, died; son of the late Isaiah Thomas, who was known as the Father of Printing in the U. S. He was a native of Mass. JULY 23, 1835.

OBITUARY NOTICE.

CONGER. Edwin Hurd Conger was born March 7, 1843, near Galesburg, Illinois, and died at Pasadena, California, May 18, 1907.

He was a son of Lorentus Everett and Mary W. (Hurd) Conger, having twelve brothers and sisters, the Rev. E. L. Conger of the Conger League being a brother, a grandson of Uziah and Hannah (West) Conger, great grandson of James and Elizabeth (McNab) Conger and great-great-grandson of Job and Mary (Coddington) Conger, this Job being a son of Job, who was a son of John Conger of Woodbridge.

At nineteen years of age Mr. Conger graduated from Lombard University of Galesburg with the degree of A. B. later receiving the degree of A. M. Late in life Mr. Conger was honored by an L. L. D. degree from his Alma Mater and from Tuft's College at Medford, Mass., near Boston.

Mr. Conger enlisted as a private in the Union Army, in Company I, 102 Illinois Volunteers, and before the end of the war was brevetted a major by the President of the United States for daring action. He fought under Rosecrans and Thomas, and then joined Sherman, going through Georgia.

In May, 1866, he graduated from the Law School at Albany, N. Y., and the following month married Miss Sarah Pike, who survives him. Of their two children, Lorentus died in childhood. Their daughter Laura married Lieutenant F. E. Buchan, U.

S. A. Mr. Conger practiced law in Galesburg for two years, and then removed to Dallas County, Iowa. He became Treasurer of the State, and in 1883 was elected to Congress, being twice returned. His diplomatic service began in 1890 with his appointment by President Harrison as Minister to Brazil, where he remained until 1897. He was appointed Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China at the beginning of the Boxer trouble, and it was there his greatest success was achieved. In 1905 he became Ambassador to Mexico, but had to resign on account of his health, which had been very much impaired during the siege in Peking.

**WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT
LIST TAKEN FROM RAMBLES
ABOUT PORTSMOUTH, N. H.**

Davis, Gen. Aquila,
Carter, Lieut. Col. John,
Low, Lieut. Joseph,
Bradford, Capt. Benjamin,
Belknap, Joshua,
Kent, Col. Wm. A.,
Houghton, Kendrick,
Boyd, John C.,
Taggart, James,
Davis, Samuel,
Carr, Bradbury M.,
Stearns, Nathan,
Abbott, John,
Davis, Elias,
Witherspoon, Alexander,
Smith, Isaac,
Gage, William,
Woodbury, Ebenezer,
Crawford, Robert,
Patch, David,
Huit, David,
Baker, 1st Lieut. Marshall,
Frye, Ebenezer,
Emerson, James,
Uran, John,
Arlin, Daniel,
Uran, Jonathan,
Worth, Jonathan B.,
Parker, Nathaniel,
Elliot, James,

Emerson, Samuel,
Elliott, John,
Uran, Jonathan,
Dunlap, John,
Virgin, John,
Dunlap, James,
Hardy, Asa,
Elliot, Jonathan,
Abbot, Timothy,
Robertson, Peter,
Ambrose, Capt. Stephen,
Sparhawk, 1st Lieut. Samuel,
Ballard, 2nd Lieut. Nathan,
Hutchins, Ensign Ezra,
Long, 1st Sergt. Moses,
Rogers, Ex-Capt. C. W.,
Davis, Samuel,
Runnels, Samuel,
Walker, Charles,
Stickney, William,
Ayer, Capt. Richard,
Chandler, Major Timothy,
Leavitt, Capt. Edmund,
Eastman, Capt. Charles,
Eastman, Capt. Jacob,
Pecker, Jeremiah,
Kimball, Millen,
Kimball, Asa,
Graham, Asa,
Kent, Wm. A.,
Tucker, Seth,
Ambrose, Stephen,
Eastman, Jonathan,
Dow, Isaac,
George John,
Eastman, Capt. John,
Bradley, Phibrick,
Clark, Daniel,
Hazelstine, Ballard,
Garvin, John,
Runnels, Capt. Samuel,
Ballard, Nathan, Jr.,
Carter, Timothy,
Kimball, Capt. Pearl,
Long, Dr. Moses,
Eastman, Gen. Isaac,
Stevens, Gen. Simeon,
Ambrose, Col. Robert.

HILL. Died on the 28th Sept., in Chillicothe, O., Maj. Luke Hill of New Orleans, aged 75. Served in both Rev. and 1812.

**BUFFALO DAILY STAR,
NOV. 22, 1838.**

MARTIN. At his residence in Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., on Wednesday morning, the 10th inst., Gen. Walter Martin, aged 70. Born in Sturbridge, Mass., removed from there to Salem, N. Y.

THE ALBANY ARGUS,
DEC. 20, 1834.

HOFFMAN. At Jamaica, Long Island, on Wednesday, the 10th inst., Capt. Beekman V. Hoffman, U. S. N., in the 46th year of his age, born Nov. 28, 1789.

THE ALBANY ARGUS,
JAN. 1, 1835.

WILLIAMS. Nathan.

THE ARGUS, OCT. 2, 1835.

JENKINS. In N. Y. on the 18th inst., at his residence, No. 3 W. 14th St., Col. Elisha Jenkins, aged 78 years, 7 months and 18 days. Born in Nantucket, removed early to Hudson with his father.

THE ARGUS, MAY 22, 1849.

ROSE. On the 21st, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., Peter Rose, in the 91st year of his age; served in Rev. and 1812.

ALBANY ARGUS, APR. 24, 1852.

DAVIES. At Ogdensburgh, N. Y., on the 21st inst., Mrs. Ruth Davies, aged 80 years, widow of Hon. Thomas J. Davies [who served in 1812] and mother of Prof. Charles Davies, Henry E. Davies and Thomas A. Davies, and sister of the late Hon. Ebenezer Foot and Hon. Samuel A. Foot.

ALBANY ARGUS, SEPT. 27, 1852.

HOPKINS. Timothy A. Hopkins, and Nelson K. Hopkins.

LEARNED. At his residence, June 12th, Edward Learned, born in Newton, Mass., April 9, 1793; left 11 children, 6 of which were sons.

ALBANY ARGUS, JUNE 14, 1853.

PERRY. In Newport, R. I., Christopher R. Perry, Esq., father of Commodore Perry.

BUFF. GAZETTE, MAY 30, 1818.

RICHARDS. In Franklin Co., N. C., Mr. Geo. Richards, aged 91 years; he fought in Fr. War under Wash-

ington, had 6 sons in Rev. and 17 grandsons in 1812.

BUFF. GAZETTE, SEPT. 1, 1818.

ROBINSON, IRWIN. At Lewiston, David Robinson of Calidonia, Genesee Co., and James Irwin of Phelps, Ontario Co., soldiers in the Vol. Army.

GILBERT. At Youngstown, Solomon K. Gilbert of Lyons, Ontario Co.
JULY 14, 1812.

GANZEVOORT. At Albany, Gen. Peter Ganzevoort, Jr., of the U. S. A., aged 60 years.

BUFF. GAZETTE, JULY 14, 1812.

BUCKLIN. At Black Rock, on the 14th inst., Charles Bucklin, Sergt. in Capt. Matteson Co.

BUFF. GAZETTE, JULY 21, 1812.

JUDSON. At Black Rock, last week, Marcus Judson, from Levonia, Ontario Co., Vol. Army.

BUFF. GAZETTE, AUG. 4, 1812.

WHITNEY. At the Hospital, at Black Rock, Mr. Ezra Whitney, a Sergt. in Capt. Elias Hull's Co. from Ontario Co., aged about 30 years. He left a wife and two children.

BUFF. GAZETTE, AUG. 25, 1812.

FOR SALE.

Half circle Genealogical Charts, 30 inches in diameter, price 30 cents.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

KAENE. Yesterday morning, Mr. Robert Kaene, died, aged about 65. Capt. Kaene was a soldier under Gen. Wayne in his memorable campaign against the Indians, and among the first settlers of this city.

COM. ADV., AUG. 17, 1835.

DICK. In Adams Co., Penn., Mr. Thomas Dick.

N. P., JAN. 25, 1820.

MARSHALL. At Marcus Hook, Penn., Joseph Marshall, Esq., aged 73.

N. P., FEB. 1, 1820.

CROWINSHIELD. At Marblehead, Capt. William Crowinshield, aged 86.

N. P., FEB. 8, 1820.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

AUGUST, 1907.

NO. 4

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Pamela, 1st child Hiram Elliott and Sally A. (Crist) Conger, m. J. Webster Edgett. Issue: Webster.

Henry Elliott, 2nd child, m. Zulema Kellogg at Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1845. (She was b. Nov. 18, 1823, d. Jan. 24, 1868.) Issue: 1, Hiram Elliott, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Sept. 24, 1846; 2, Zulema Palema, b. Oct. 21, 1848, m. Dec. 4, 1870 (?), Leslie

Bingham Cooke, d. Jan. 22, 1875; 3, Ella Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1852, m. Dec. 10, 1875, Walter Augustus Boone, Watertown, N. Y.; 4, Wm. Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1856, m. Amelia Megovern June 26, 1878, Watertown, N. Y.

Henry Elliott, 2nd child, m. 2nd. Elizabeth Strong. Information desired.

John Nelson, 3rd child, m. Elizabeth Helen Dimock at Milwaukee, Wis., June 3, 1849. (Dau. Warren Dimock, b. March 26, 1830, d. Nov. 2, 1890.) Issue: Hiram Warren, b. Honesdale, Pa., May 29, 1852, m. Ida Bull, Milwaukee, Wis.; 2, Caroline Foster, b. Feb. 3, (?), d. April 19, 1855; 3, Elizabeth Van Vleck, b. Goshen, Ind., July 14, 1858, m. Capt. Henry Platt, Milwaukee, Wis., June 3, 1879.

Caroline Matilda, 6th child, m. Isaac Newton Foster at Honesdale, Pa., March 22, 1848. (He was b. April 2, 1829.) Issue: Susan Conger, b. June 4, 1850, m. Robert Wallace Hamm, Dec. 11, 1873, at Honesdale, Pa.; 2, Grace Anna, b. March 29, 1858, m. Nov. 12, 1885, Erastus Foster Post, Quoque, N. Y.

Susan, 7th child, m. Richard Hamblin, May 30, 1860. Issue?

Phoebe Catherine, 8th child, m. Mills P. Baker at Great Neck, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1852. (He was b. May 16, 1815.) Issue: George Washington, b. Dec. 30, 1853; 2, Kate, b. May 2, 1858, m. Richard N. Clark, Great Neck, N. Y.; 3, John Conger, b. May 18, 1861; 4, Georgianna, b. April 17,

1863; 5, James Elliott, b. March 10, 1866; 6, Jennie, b. April 20, 1871.

Hiram James, 10th child, m. Kate Shepperd at Honesdale, Pa., June 24, 1868. Issue: 1, Foster Shepperd, b. Oct. 2, 1870, d. June 30, 1872; 2, Dora Marchant, b. March 30, 1874; 3, John Elliott, b. Jan. 12, 1878, d. March 2, 1890.

Zilpha King, 12th child, m. Daniel J. Deyo. June 17, 1868. Issue: Evangeline Conger, b. Nov. 11, 1869, d. July 25, 1877.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

The twenty-two that have sent in their order for Vol. I need not re-order, if they desire the combined Indexes.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XIV.

Isaac Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born July 24, 1759, married Dec. 25, 1786, Lucy Shaw, died March 19 or April 27, 1843. Served in Revolution. Children: Frances (6), born Dec. 1, 1787, died Nov. 3, 1859; Stephen (6), born Oct. 27, 1789, married Martha Thatcher, Jan. 7, 18—, died April 10, 1863; Daniel Havens (6), born Nov. 1, 1792, unmarried; Isaac (6), born Dec. 10, 1794, died at sea, unmarried; Luther (6), born Dec. 10, —, married Sophia Perry; Calvin (6), twin, died March 17, 1802; Darinus (6), born May 27, 1800, married Wealthy Dewey, May 7, 1829, died May 5, 1860, no issue; Sarah (6), born Feb. 27, 1902; Calvin (6), born Aug. 23, 1804, married Sarah S. Russell, March 17, 1853, died Aug. 17, 1878; Lucy (6), born Feb. 22, 1811, living in 1905.

Luther Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Woodstock, Oct. 14, 1760, married May 8, 1788, Temperance (Dewey) Kilburn, she was born May 27, 1760, married (1) Rev. Josiah Kilburn. Feb. 6, 1781, he died Sept. 24, 1781, at Gilsum, N. H. She died Aug. 28, 1847. Luther died at Royalton, Jan. 12, 1838-9. Children: Annie (6), born April 18, 1789, died inf.; Temperance (6), born June 2 or 5, 1790 or 2, married Dec. 5, 1813, Dea. Jonathan Kinney of Royalton, Vt., died April 22, 1864; Luther (6), twin, married Elizabeth Schlagles, died April 28, 1848; Lucy (6), born April 27, 1794, died Sept. 22, 1822; Josiah Kilbourn (6), born April 2, 1796, married Jane Chase, died Feb. 22, 1844; Harriet Byron (6), born May 22 or 28, 1798, married 1817 or 8, Jewett Walbridge, he was born Feb. 6, 1791, at Randolph, Vt., private in War of 1812, and died Sept. 29, 1851, she died at Newfane, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844; Mary (6), born Sept. 25, 1800; Martha (6), twin, died Sept. 30, 1841; Rudolph (6), born April 30, 1804, died July 12, 1835.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list **The Genealogical Exchange** is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the **Bulletin** before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: .Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c.

FOR SALE.

Half circle Genealogical Charts, 30 inches in diameter, price 30 cents.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names, and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

737. EGERTON. William Egerton or Edgerton, had a son Giles, born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 1796. Wanted, any information of the family. Did Giles take part in War of 1812?
A. E. R.

738. DAVIS. Authority requested of the arms attributed to Dolor Davis, who emigrated 1632 from Kent, England. Arms as follows: Gules, a chevron engrailed between three boars heads, erased argent. Crest, a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine a boar statant.
P.

739. DAVIS. Richard Truesdale, in will dated 1669, mentions 'my beloved brother, Capt. William Davis.' Who was the wife of Capt. William Davis?
J. H. B. B.

740. DAVIS, PERRIN. Aaron Davis of Roxbury, Mass., married Mary Perrin, Jan. 25, 1732. She was daughter of Noah and Patience (Walker) Perrin, and was born Aug. 4, 1712. Who was Aaron Davis? What were their children's names? When did Aaron and Mary Davis die? Is there any printed genealogy in which they appear?
O. C.

741. DOLE, Tenney. Ancestors wanted of Elizabeth Dole, born in

Rowley, Mass., who married Daniel Tenney of Bradford, Dec. 4, 1755.

K. W. H.

742. DAVENPORT. Ancestry of Rebecca Davenport, who married Daniel Quackenbush of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

SELMA.

743. ASH, EATON. Ancestry with dates of birth and death of Judith Ash, who married Jonathan Eaton of Salisbury, Mass. Date of marriage unknown, but their son Theophilus was born July 3, 1721.

A. E. E.

744. EMERSON, WOOLCOTT.

John Woolcott, born in Newbury, Oct. 28, 1660, married Jan. 4, 1684-85, Joanna Emerson, thought to be the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Emerson. The history of Brookfield gives her parentage, but I cannot find her in the Emerson family. Is she known? Possibly her name may not have been Emerson.

E. McC.

745. FULLER. Where can I find authentic record of Desire Fuller and her husband, John Smith, son of James of Barnstable? They were married Sept. 29, 1767. I should like to know the names of their grandparents and if she is connected with the Mayflower Fullers.

T. R.

746. FORD. Dates of birth, marriage and death and place of Col. Jacob Ford, Sr. and Jr., both said to have been killed in battle 1777. Desire name of regiment and names, with dates, of the wives of the above mentioned. Col. Ford said to have been born in Morristown, N. J., and buried there. The old Ford house was Washington's headquarters for two winters and belongs to the government at present.

W. H. G.

747. FIELD. Information wanted of ancestry of Thos. and Mary Field, who lived in Keene, N. H., between the years of 1776 and 1800.

M. C. H.

748. FLINT. I wish very much to learn the ancestry or even the parentage of a James Flint, Jr., who lived in Windham, Conn., and died there Aug. 31, 1824. He married Damaris, daughter of William Brewster of Preston, Conn. She died at Windham, Conn., Aug. 6, 1806.

K. B. Y.

749. GRAY, CROZET. Wanted, the parentage of Matthew Gray 3rd and Sarah Crozet, who were married July 16, 1786, at Pelham, Mass.

N. C. G.

750. GRINNELL, STEVENS. Elizabeth Grinnell married March 14, 1713, John (4) Stevens [John (3), Thos. (2), John (1)] of Guilford. She died Jan. 25, 1747. Who were her parents?

J. E. S.

751. GOFFE, MOORE. Wanted, the parentage of Hannah Goffe, who married John Moore of Windsor and Simsbury, Sept. 21, 1664. She died April 4, 1697.

A. H. L.

752. PARK. Can anyone give me help in tracing the ancestry of Reuben Park of Sutton, Mass.? Was he connected with the Parks of Newton?

F. E. W.

753. ALLEN. I would like to learn of any descendants of Nathaniel Allen, son of Macie and Chloe (Hurd? or Ward?) Allen. Nathaniel Allen settled in Ontario Co., N. Y., about 1800, and the place called Alleshill was named for him. A daughter married the Hon. Robert L. Rose and settled on Nathaniel Allen's farm. There were also a number of sons.

C. E. T.

754. HUBBARD. Information and ancestry wanted of Elisha Hubbard, whose wife's name was Tanrae ——. An Elisha Hubbard served as corporal in the company of Moses Johnson, regiment of William Williams, Vt. militia. Were they same man?

K. H.

755. HOWLAND. Who were the ancestors of Mehitable Howland,

wife of Samuel Foster Tilden, born at Charlestown, Mass., April 9, 1817?

F. F. T.

756. HIKCOX. Sergt. Samuel (2) Hikcox [Wm. (1) of Farmington] of Waterbury, 1673, had wife Hannah. Who were her parents? Whom did his father William marry?

J. E. S.

757. HOSKINS. Who were the ancestors of Grace Hoskins, who was born July 26, 1666, married Thomas Eggleston?

S. M.

758. Wanted, the names of any of the prisoners who survived the horrors of the prison-ship "Jersey."

N. R. F.

759. GREEN, SNOW. Elsie or Alice Green, born July 9, 1768, married from the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785, James Snow. Wanted, the full name of her father.

N. R. F.

Answers.

755. HOWLAND. Mehitable C. Howland married Samuel Tilden of Scituate. She was a daughter of Peleg B. (6) [Prince (5), Robt. (4), Prince (3), Arthur (2), (1)] Howland and Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Clark. Mehitable (Clark) Howland married for her second husband Jacob Foss of Cornish, N. H., brother of the wife of her son Yenas C. (7) Howland. THE HOWLANDS OF AMERICA.

756. PERRIN. Rev. Wm. Perrine, 3rd son of Zachariah Perrin, born in Berlin in 1793; graduated at Middlebury College in 1813; married Fanny, daughter of Capt. Daniel Thompson, in 1815, preached in N. Y. State one year, and near Charlestown, S. C., two or three years.

VT. HIST. MAG.

207. CARRINGTON. History of Waterbury, p. 167, says Rebecca was

probably daughter of John Carrington of Wethersfield and sister of John of Mattituck.

691. DRAKE. John Drake, Solomon Jennings and John McMickle took up the land now known as "Angle Swamp" 1748, and it was then called the "Big Meadow" and the run near called Big Meadow run.

HIST. OF PENN.

769. BUCK. The following, taken from "The Kirbys of New England," page 16, may be of interest to the Buck family: "Mary Kirby, daughter of John Kirby, married April 17, 1658, as his second wife Emanuel Buck of Wethersfield, Conn. In John Kirby's will, dated April 6, 1677, the husband of Mary Kirby is called 'my son-in-law Emanuel Buck.' But later he seems to have changed his name and was known as Enoch Buck. In Middletown Land Records, Vol. III, page 325, is a division of land, dated Nov. 16, 1716, between Benjamin Churchill and wife Sarah, John Fowler and wife Hannah, Caleb Dudley and wife Elizabeth, Samuel Arnold and wife Abigail, and Thomas Buck, which states that they are the children of Enoch and Mary Buck of Wethersfield, and grandchildren of John Kirby, deceased, of Middletown. It is, therefore, certain that 'Emanuel' and 'Enoch' Buck of Wethersfield are one and the same person. He was probably born in 1623. Since he testified in court, 1684, that he was then aged 61 years. He died between Nov. 1715, and Nov. 6, 1716."

M. E. D.

708. BULLOCK. Samuel Bullock married, first, Mary Thurber, by whom he had one child, Mary; second, he married Thankful Rouse, May 26, 1675. Their daughter Thankful married Ephraim Martin. Are you sure of your dates? I have as birth of Thankful Jan. 26, 1681. You give it June 27, 1681. I have the date of her marriage Dec. 6, 1699. You give it Oct. 18, 1699. I am descended from Daniel, son of Samuel Bullock and Thankful Rouse. Have

you the dates of Daniel's birth? It is missing from my records. As to the ancestry of Thankful Rouse, I have been unable to get anything very satisfactory. Her father may have been John Rouse or Rose, killed in King Philip's war. He was a Quaker. The clerk of Rehoboth says the name does not look like Rouse in the records, but looks more like Rounds. Have you any record of our Bullock line in England?

M. B. W.

709 and 710. BOWEN. If you will write to Rev. J. E. Bowen, Westport, N. Y., you may get the Bowen data you are seeking. He gave me some valuable notes, but not in the line you are seeking.

M. B. W.

705 and 706. BRYANT. I consulted a book that has Reading, Mass., early records, but find only the Abigail Bryant who died eleven years before the date of the marriage of Abigail Bryant to Samuel Lamson. A biography of William Cullen Bryant refers to Stephen Bryant, first ancestor of William Cullen, came to America from England about 1632, town officer in Duxbury 1644, removed to Plymouth, and made freeman 1655, married Abigail Shaw about 1645. She came to America with her father, John Shaw, 1632. Did not find any Abigail marrying a Samuel Lamson. In "Reading" book found birth record of Samuel Lamson 1701.

H. W. B.

736. BOONE. This name took me back to my childhood. I remember that Mr. Boone in Granville, we used to have cottage prayer meetings, he was a Methodist, I remember seeing him at the meetings, when they were at our house. His daughter Irelda, not Arilda, was a grown up young lady in school, when I was a little girl, and the son Dow drove a stage. Irelda married and went away from there.

F. C. S.

Abraham Boone made a will 1825, of Rockingham Co., Va. N. R. F.

200. HOBBY. Died, at Greenwich, Ct., on the 16th inst. Mrs. Eliz-

abeth Hobby, wife of Hezekiah Hobby, and daughter of the late Gen. Mead.

N. Y. SPECTATOR, June 17, 1824.

527. BUMPUS. Elisha Wing sold land in Plymouth Jan. 23, 1711-2 to Ichabod Bumpus. He also sold land to Benjamin Bumpus, in Rochester, April 3, 1721. THE OWL.

Corrections.

736. Query in July number should read as follows:

BOONE. Parentage and ancestry wanted of Willard Boone, born Feb., 1788, married Dec. 17, 1809, Deborah (daughter of Geo.) Davis; she was born at Wells, Vt. They lived in Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., and had children: Harriet, Samuel, Delie, Rhoda, Arilda, Lorenzo Dow. Willard Boone had brothers, Moses and Aaron, and sister Patty. A cousin, Isam or Isham Boone of Gloversville, N. Y., was known of. Am trying to trace the connection of the above with Daniel Boone.

Notes.

FERNALD. Died in Lansingburg, N. Y., Mr. Benj. Fernald, aged 30 years, formerly of Cornish.

CONCORD REGISTER,
Oct. 16, 1824.

FENNER. The will of William Clark of Haddam, 1681, shows that he had a daughter who married a Fenner. This was undoubtedly John Fenner of Patapaug, Saybrook. The first volume of Saybrook land records contains an agreement between Arthur Fenner of Providence and John Fenner of Patapaug, Conn. (Essex or Chester of present day), executors of the last will of William Fenner. Arthur gives up to John all the Connecticut lands, and John yields to Arthur all the R. I. lands, etc., all the lands formerly belong-

ing to Wm. Fenner, in the town of Providence. John Fenner had no children, who were not expressly named in the agreement; the date is Oct. 1, 1681. It also appears that Wm. Fenner had bought the Saybrook lands of Robert Lay. This Robert Lay is called brother of Wm. Fenner in 1682.

HOMER W. BRAINARD, TIMES.

HARRIS. The children of Thomas and Martha (Lake) Harris were: Thomas, born Aug. 8, 1618, died "beyond sea" before 1687; Martha, born Jan. 8, 1651; John, baptized 1653, died Nov. 21, 1732; Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1655, married John Gallup before 1697; Margaret, born Aug. 6, 1657, married before 1680, Deacon John Staniford of Ipswich, died May 18, 1750; Mary, probably died before 1696; William, born Dec. 12, 1661, perhaps died young, as a William is recorded Dec. 12, 1644; Ebenezer, born probably 1663, married Sept. 15, 1690, Rebecca Clarke. The will of Thomas Harris says: "As for my oldest son who died beyond sea I gave him forty pounds to redeem him out of Turkie, which I account was his portion." Can someone interested in this family give the names of the wife and children of Thomas Harris, born Aug. 8, 1648, who died "beyond sea"? I have the name of one daughter only, Margaret, born 1680, who married May 18, 1698, Clement Sumner of Boston.

B. A., TRANSCRIPT.

SHERMAN. Elkanah (3) Sherman [Edmund (2), Philip (1)]; born May 7, 1674, Dartmouth, Mass., married, first, Jan. 15, 1719, Little Compton, R. I. Elizabeth Manchester, born 1674, died Aug. 1, 1730, daughter of William and Mary (Cook) Manchester. Elkanah (3) married, second, Oct. 18, 1747, Smithfield, R. I., Margaret Sewell (Suel). Have no record of her birth or death. Elkanah (3) Sherman married third (?), Nov. 14, 1756, West Greenwich, R. I., Martha

Straight. Elkanah's age, first marriage, 44 years, 8 months, 8 days; second marriage, 73 years, 5 months, 11 days; third marriage, 82 years, 6 months, 7 days.

I believe that these three marriages were by same Elkanah (3) Sherman. He began late in life, but he improved his time. Elkanah Sherman married Oct. 21, 1810, Dartmouth, Mass., Hannah Pierce. Who were they?

Elnathan (3) Sherman [Edmund (2). Philip (1)], born Oct. 1, 1690, Dartmouth, Mass., married, first, Jan. 3, 1723-24, Experience Hathaway, daughter of John and Hannah (Burt) Hathaway.

Elnathan (3) [not Elkanah] Sherman married, second, ——— Pitts, Dec. 30, 1731; she was of Middleboro, Mass., where they settled.

J. L. S., TRANSCRIPT.

SHIELDS. Drowned on the 28th inst., John J., eldest son of Edward and Ann Shields, aged 31 years.

THE ARGUS, July 29, 1880.

UDELL—Married, at Alden, on the 15th inst., by the Hon. Joseph Freeman. Mr. Orlando Coburn to Miss Eley Ann Udell, both of that place.

BUF. DAILY STAR, Oct. 22, 1835.

CASE. In this village, on the evening of the 3d inst., Miss Betsey Case, daughter of Maj. M. Case, aged 19.

BUFF. REPUBLICAN, Apr. 11, 1829.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions taken from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., and embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

FRINK. In West Springfield, Mass., John Frink, aged 89.
N. P., FEB. 29, 1820.

ELLERY. In Newport, on the 15th inst., William Ellery, Esq., one of the signers of Declaration, aged 94.
N. P., MARCH 7, 1820.

HENSHAW. At Leicester, Mass., on the 21st ult., Col. William Henshaw, aged 84.
N. P., MARCH 14, 1820.

RICHARDSON. In Keene, N. H., Capt. Joseph Richardson, aged 84.
N. P., MARCH 28, 1820.

LEE. On the 9th inst., at Needwood, Frederick Co., Md., Thomas Sim Lee, Esq., in the 75th year of his age.
N. P., NOV. 30, 1819.

BENNET. In Homer, Cortlandt Co., on the 13th ult., Col. James Bennet, aged 64.

GATCHELL. At Baltimore, Maj. Samuel G. Gatchell, aged 61.
N. P., NOV. 30, 1819.

ADAMS. At Kittery, Me., Mark Adams, Esq., aged 85.
N. P., MARCH 28, 1820.

STEDDIFORD. In N. Y., on the 6th inst., in the 68th year of his age, Maj. Gen. Gerard Steddiford.

NEWELL. Mr. Joshua Newell, aged 65.

TYLER. In Griswold, Col. Samuel Tyler. N. P., APRIL 25, 1820.

ELY. In West Springfield, Mass., Mr. John Edwards Ely, aged 75.
N. P., MAY 9, 1820.

BAILEY. In Hanover, Mass., Maj. Luther Bailey, aged 68.

WHEELER. In Philadelphia, on the 10th inst., Samuel Wheeler, Esq., aged 78. N. P., MAY 30, 1820.

RICH. Near Lebanon Springs, on the 5th ult., Capt. David Rich, aged 80. N. P., JUNE 6, 1820.

CLARK. At Freeport, Penn., Col. John Clark, aged 69.
N. P., JUNE 13, 1820.

SPARRE. In Boston, Mr. John Sparre, aged 83.

LEWIS. In N. Y., Capt. Thomas Lewis, aged 57.

N. P., JUNE 20, 1820.

VAUGHAN. On the 9th inst., in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., Capt. John Vaughan, aged 87.

N. P., JUNE 27, 1820.

HOLLAND. In Richfield, Otsego Co., on the 2nd inst., Capt. Ivory Holland, aged 81.

TURBETT. In Mifflin Co., Penn., Col. Thomas Turbett.

GASSAWAY. At Annapolis, on the 25th ult., Gen. John Gassaway.

N. P., JULY 18, 1820.

FORD. In Columbus, O., on the 13th ult., Major Mahlon Ford, late of Ogdensburgh, aged 64.

BREED. At Lynn, Col. Fred Breed, aged 66.

POPE. In Wells, Me., Maj. Isaac Pope, aged 80.

SARGENT. At New Orleans, Winthrop Sargent, Esq.

N. P., JULY 25, 1820.

FRASER. In New York, on the 17th Dec., Mr. Donald Fraser, aged 65, an officer of the revolution and father of Maj. Donald Fraser of Black Rock.

NIAGARA PATRIOT, Jan. 2, 1821.

DODGE. In Poughkeepsie, on the 19th ult., Henry Dodge, Esq., aged 64 years.

NORTON. In Virginia, Col. Wm. Norton.

MOULTON. In Bath, Mass., Maj. Abel Moulton, aged 63 years.

NIA. PAT., Jan. 9, 1821.

TANNEHILL. At Pittsburgh, on the 24th ult., Gen. Adamson Tannehill, aged 74 years.

NIA. PAT., Jan. 16, 1821.

TRYON. At Farmington, Conn., Mr. William Tryon, aged 66.

FOX. At Batine, Montgomery Co., on the 14th Dec., Maj. Christopher W. Fox.

ALEXANDER. At Baltimore, Mr. Adam Alexander, aged 75 years.

NIA. PAT., Feb. 6, 1821.

CROPPER. In Accomack Co., Va., Jan. 15, Gen. John Cropper, aged 66 years.

RUSSELL. In Henry Co., Va., Maj. John Russell.

NIA. PAT., Feb. 13, 1821.

CHAMBERLAIN. In Pembroke, Mass., Capt. Freedom Chamberlain, aged 91 years.

TALLIEN. In France, Jean Lambert Tallien.

HODGE. In New York, Mr. Ralph Hodge, aged 64 years.

NIA. PAT., Feb. 20, 1821.

DAVISON. In Hartland, Vt., Deac. Dan Davison, aged 85 years.

BALL. At Norwich, Vt., Mr. Humphrey Ball.

OBEAR. At Beverly, Mass., Capt. Richard Obear, aged 72.

NIA. PAT., March 27, 1821.

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT

ULRICK. At Baltimore, sailing master, Geo. Ulrick of the U. S. Navy. He took part in the battle of New Orleans.

BUF. PAT., June 25, 1822.

ODELL. At Ballston, Maj. Azariah Odell, aged 33 years, late of the 22d U. S. Regiment.

BUF. PAT., July 23, 1822.

KELLOGG. In this village, Wednesday, Hon. Silas D. Kellogg of Hampton, Washington Co., aged about 40 years.

BUF. PAT., Sept. 28, 1824.

OSBORN. In the town of Erie, in this county, on the 20th inst., Elias Osborn, Esq., in the 67th year of his age. He represented the counties of Niagara, Chautauqua and Cattaraugus in the Assembly in 1815.

BUF. PAT., Aug. 24, 1830.

MITCHELL. At Washington, Hon. Geo. E. Mitchell, Member of Congress from Maryland. He was Colonel of Artillery in the last war [1812].

BUF. PAT., July 10, 1832.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

SEPTEMBER, 1907.

NO. 5

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Margaret, 1st child Hannah Conger and Wm. Sears, m. Benjamin Perkins. Issue: 1, James; 2, Hannah; 3, Emily; 4, William.

Information desired regarding children Hannah Conger and William Sears and their descendants.

Elizabeth Reed, 2nd child, John Owens and Maria (Wilson) Conger, m. March 13, 1845, Hallowell, Can., Thomas Brown. Issue?

Information desired regarding children of John O. and Maria W. Conger.

Juliana Margaret, 1st child, Nathan Bangs and Margaret (Spencer) Conger, m. Dec. 27, 1853, Cornelius Van Horn. Issue?

David Hazelton, 2nd child, m. Gertrude M. Clark Athol, March 5, 1856. Issue?

Marshall B., 1st child, Nancy Langhorn Conger and John Platt Roblin, m. 1st Eliza Austin; 2nd Jessie King. Issue?

Information regarding descendants of children of Nancy L. Conger and J. P. Roblin desired.

Hester Ann, 1st child, David Stoddard and Elizabeth Benson, m. David Bryant, Oct. 16, 1856, at Hallowell, Can. (He was b. in Ameliasburg, Can., d. Aug. 21, 1868.) Issue: 1, Herbert Conger, b. July 9, 1857, Holland, Can., m. Agnes McLean Wisehoon, July 27, 1887, Syracuse, N. Y.; 2, Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1858 (all born in Holland, Can.); 3, Alice, b. Jan. 25, 1861; 4, Hester Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1862, m. Joseph Francis Smith, Nov. 7, 1888, Belleville, Can.

Stephen Benson, 2nd child, m. Eliza Bolton, March 10, 1859, in Sophiasburg. (She was b. at Toronto, Can.) Issue: 1, David Stoddard, b. Dec. 15, 1860, Sullivan, Can., d. July 26, 1875; 2, Frederick Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1862, Sullivan, m. Catherine Caroline Emmons, Sept. 1, 1886; 3, Stephen Benson, b. Oct. 29, 1864, Sullivan, Can., m. Alice Cleveland Rood, Nov. 27, 1890; 4, Alice Eliza, b. Dec. 16, 1866, Sullivan, Can.; 5, Joseph James, b. Nov. 26, 1868, Sophiasburg, Can., m. Lucy J. Brace, Nov. 7, 1894.

Nelson Bates, 3rd child, m. Melissa Cronk, Sept. 4, 1871, Hallowell. (She was b. in Sophiasburg.) Issue: 1, Grace Stoddard, b. Sept. 5, 1875; (all born in Hallowell); 2, Edward Cronk, b. Sept. 24, 1878; 3, Arnold Bates, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

Roger David, 4th child, m. Mary Adaline Brickman, Oct. 5, 1868, Ameliasburg. Issue: 1, Emily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1871, m. George Allen Kingston of Toronto, June 6, 1894, Belleville; 2, Artl James, b. Aug. 28, 1878; 3, Edw. David, b. March 30, 1881. (All born in Belleville.)

James Adna, 6th child, m. Elizabeth Sophia Dempsey, Sept. 14, 1869, Ameliaburg. (She was born in Ameliaburg, June 28, 1847.) Issue: 1. Lotta Erminia, b. Jan. 20, 1875; 2. Wm. Stoddard, b. March 23, 1878; 3. Russell Roger, b. July 20, 1881, d. April 7, 1884; 4. Karl Bidwell, b. Sept. 30, 1885; 5. Charles Gerald, b. July 9, 1889. (All born in Belleville.)

Information desired regarding the children and their descendants of Huldah Selden Conger and Owen Roblin.

Mary Elizabeth, 3rd child, Eliza Barrett Conger and Rev. Daniel McMullen, m. Samuel Morton, Aug. 20, 1874. No children.

James Bates, 4th child, m. 1st Mary E. Bogart, Aug. 24, 1870. Issue: Frederick Bogart, b. June, 1871, Chicago, Ill.

James Bates, 4th child, m. 2nd Mrs. Sylvia Patterson, June 18, 1891. Issue?

Information desired regarding descendants of remaining children of Eliza B. Conger and Rev. Daniel McMullen.

NOTES CONTRIBUTED BY S. G. T.

"The burial yard was originally I believe in connection with, anyway adjoining to the "First United Presbyterian Church of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.," which was organized August 17, 1793. The church was widely known as "The Old White Meeting House."

In memory of Anna, relict of Jonathan Conger, who died Feb. 13, 1796, in the 79th year of her age.

In Memory of John Conger, Esq., who died Sept. 13, 1797, aged 54 years.

Mary Conger, relict of John Conger, Esq. (deceased), departed this life Aug. 2, 1832, in the 86th year of her age.

Polly, wife of Sylvester Bessey and daughter of John Conger, Esq.,

died March 9, 1810, in the 23d year of her age.

The name of Jonathan C. Conger appears in the list of members of the before mentioned church as having joined April 17, 1831. Rev. William Luck pastor.

In the history of Washington Co., N. Y., the name of John Conger of Cambridge, Member of Assembly, 1792, is given.

Justice of the Peace. Appointment by the State of New York. John Conger, Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., appointed March 18, 1795.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XV.

Jonathan Venner Skinner (5) [Jonathan (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born 1767, married Huldah Nichols, died Aug. 13, 1812. Children: George (6), born March 10, 1796, died March 6, 1803; Jonathan (6), born April 8, 1798, married, first, Phebe Burgess, Sept., 1825, she died April 16, 1837, he married, second, March 22, 1838, Mary W. Clark, he died Oct. 22, 1866; John (6), born Feb. 12, 1801, married Olive Tilden March 2, 1834, died Sept. 2, 1854; George (6), born April 11, 1803; Lucian (6), born Feb. 15, 1807, married Celina Holmes, Jan. 24, 1833, she was born Dec. 21, 1811; Orrin (6),

born March 9, 1809, married Abilena Brown, Oct. 8, 1835, died Nov. 30, 1839; Franklin (6), born Dec. 22, 1812, married, first, Eliza Greenwood Perry, Oct. 22, 1846, she died June 4, 1862, he married, second, Mary Angelina, her sister, Aug. 31, 1863, he died July 18, 1873.

William Skinner (5) [Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born in Malden, Feb. 24, 1748, married Sally (Sarah) Greene, she died before 1829, he died in Woodstock, Conn., 1829. Children: Bethseda (6), married John Perrin; Sally (6), married Ephraim Tucker of Abington; Susannah (6), born 1784, died Sept. 13, 1866, aged 82, unmarried; William (6), married Nancy, daughter of Darius Session; Thankful (6) born 1784, died April 18, 1822, aged 38; Polly (6), born 1793, died Aug. 9, 1822, aged 29; Fanny (6), born 1796, died March 6, 1831.

Ahira Skinner (6) [Benj. (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Oct. 16, 1791, married Lydia Amsden, she born 1800, he died Dec. 14, 1873. Children: Ursula (7), born Oct. 18, 1822, married Lyman Towne, Sept. 30, 1845; Darius (7), born June 29, 1824, married Candace A. Jenks of Springfield, Mass., March 30, 1847; Sardius (7), born April 20, 1826, married Clara S. Strong, Sept. 11, 1850, she born Feb. 14, 1829; Rosanna (7), born 1827, married Alan-son Towne, Sept. 11, 1850; Luenza (7), born 1830, married Isaac Goodnow May 4, 1854; Augustus (7), married Laura Ann Amsden, Dec. 8, 1867.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

The twenty-two that have sent in their order for Vol. I need not re-order, if they desire the combined Indexes.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

758. **ALLEN.** I have from different sources that Samuel Allen, b. about 1588, came from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632. Died there April, 1648, aged 60 years. Left widow Ann Allen and six children. They had three sons: Samuel (2), born 1634, died 1718; Nehemiah (2), died 1684, in Salisbury, Conn., and John (2). Nehemiah (2) had among other children Samuel (3), born July 6, 1674, died March 29, 1739. Samuel (3) had Joseph (4) and other children. Joseph (4) of Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1708, died Cornwall, Conn., April 14, 1755, and was father of Ethan Allen of historic fame. Can anyone give the marriage and descendants of Samuel (2) and John (2)? Of the other children of Nehemiah (2) and of Samuel (3)? Moses Allen, born about 1740, married Chloe Ward (or Iurd), moved to Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1796, from Dutchess Co. with his sons, Peter B. and Mary (Peterson) Allen (Brig.-Gen. in War of 1812) and Nathaniel and several daughters was related to Ethan Allen. I would like to learn in what way. C. E. T.

759. ALLEN. Nathaniel Allen, son of Moses and Chloe (Ward or Hurd) settled at Allenhill, Ontario Co., which was named for him. A daughter is said to have married the Hon. Robert L. Rose and lived on her father's homestead. I would like to learn if they left descendants, and if so, where they are and whom.

C. E. T.

760. CULVER. Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Solomon Culver, Sr., born in Litchfield township, Connecticut, on Aug. 18, 1760. Prior to 1777 was living in Spencertown (now in Columbia County), New York, but about 1790 moved to Plymouth township, Luzerne County, Pa., and in 1809 to Ohio; died 1835.

F. B. C.

761. BURR. Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Lodamia Burr, born 1764 in Connecticut, daughter of Samuel Burr, married to Solomon Culver, Sr., and died in Ohio, 1834.

F. B. C.

762. DAVIS. WILLIAMS. Aaron Davis of Roxbury, Mass., married Theoda Williams Jan. 24, 1793, by Rev. Eliphalet Porter. She was daughter of Stephen and Theoda (Perrin) Williams of Roxbury, and was born there Jan. 7, 1764. Who was Aaron Davis? What were their children's names? When did Aaron Davis die? His widow married Jonathan Hunnewell, Feb. 1, 1820, by Rev. Eliphalet Porter. When did she die?

O. C.

763. HILLS. Wanted, proof of ancestry of Deborah Hills, born probably in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 3, 1758, died in Rush, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1818, probably daughter of Thos. and Deborah Hills; proof not found. Deborah Hills, married about 1776, Charles Goff, son of Comfort and Susannah (Garnesy) Goff.

N. G. P.

764. HILLS. Who was the wife of Nathaniel (3) [Samuel (2), Joseph (1)] Hills? She lived to be 102

years old, dying in 1786, and was many years, with her husband, at Hills' Garrison (Hudson, N. H.). For several years she was the only white woman resident. This garrison was the most northerly outpost, and at one time was saved by her heroism.

J. B. H.

765. PHELPS. NOBLE. Wanted, the Revolutionary record of Aaron Phelps, who was born June 20, 1730. He married Mary Noble.

J. C. W.

766. PHELPS. ENO. Joseph (4) Phelps [Wm. (1), Lt. Timothy (2), Jos. (3)], born Windsor, March 16, 1692; married Susannah Eno, March 3, 1715; died Oct. 17, 1761. By the side of Joseph in the old cemetery in Hebron, lies his wife, Mrs. Susannah Emans, "and in the settlement of her estate in East Haddam probate district the inventory is entered as of "Susannah Phelps, alias Emmons." What was the name of her second husband?

F. C. B.

767. HILL. LOOMIS. Parents and ancestry of Sarah Hill, who married Joseph Loomis of Windsor, 1646, in England. She died 1653.

SELMA.

768. PARKS. HARRIS. Wanted, name of father of Martha Parks of Groton, Conn., born March 2, 1761, married James Harris of Preston, April 6, 1780.

F. G. S.

769. HARRIS. SLATE. Information desired of the ancestry of Esther Harris, born in Boston, Feb. 12, 1777, married May 28, 1795, Amos Slate in Bernardstown, Mass., died in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1857.

G. M. S.

770. HARRIS. BURGESS. I should like to learn something of the family of Margaret Harris, second wife of Job Burgess. She was born about 1823. Her father Jonathan Harris was born in Connecticut, married Elsie (or Alice) Connelly, daughter of Patrick Connelly of Armagh Co., Ireland. Elsie was

born in New York City. Patrick Connelly and his daughter with her husband, Jonathan Harris, settled near Candor, N. Y. L. R. F.

771. MARSHALL, INGERSOLL. Oliver Ingersoll, born March 19, 1741, at Westfield, Mass., married Abigail Marshall of Poquonock. Intentions of marriage 23 May, 1761 (Westfield Records). Can anyone give dates of birth, marriage and the ancestry of Abigail Marshall?

J. W. H.

772. JONES. Jonathan Jones, of Sherborn or Holliston, Mass., was born 1701, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bullard) Jones, of Charleston or Sherburn, Mass. He married Hannah ———. Would like to learn the name of Hannah, and the date of their marriage. What were the names of their children? The oldest was born 1727-8. C. H. A.

773. PERRY. Wanted, the ancestry of Seth Harden Perry, born July 7, 1777, died 1866, buried at Locke, N. Y. Wife Lydia Miller was first cousin to Oliver Hazard Perry. Their grandfather's name was Freeman Perry, born Feb. 21, 1732, married a Miss Hazard.

H. L. S.

774. SPINK. SQUIRE, CLOTHIER. MALLORY. Would like to be put in communication with Spink, Squire, Squier and Squires, as well as Clothier and Mallory descendants, as these families were all intermarried. They were of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York and New Jersey. In return I will exchange any data I may have. Would like military service of Rev. or War 1812 of any of the above names.

K. L. M.

Answers.

740. DAVIS. PERRIN. Mary Williams, daughter of Stephen and Theoda (Perrin) Williams of Roxbury, was born there July 29, 1780;

she was married to James Adams Feb. 9, 1812, by Rev. Dr. Eliphalet Porter at Roxbury. He was son of James and Elizabeth (Delano) Adams of New Braintree, Mass., and was born there April 28, 1781; he died at Roxbury April 25, 1843. Mrs. Mary (Williams) Adams died at Roxbury April 26, 1853. Their children were: James Bartlett, born Feb. 4, 1813, died June 11, 1860, at West Roxbury, married to Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah Williams Dec. 16, 1852, at West Roxbury, had Joseph Williams, Edward Williams, born November 22, 1814, died January 23, 1842, aged 27; Mary Perrin, born May 6, 1817, married John A. Dodd June 16, 1842, by Rev. Dr. Putnam, died May 4, 1845, had one child, Mary Isabel; Aaron Davis, born June 28, 1819, died Oct. 29, 1850, near Sacramento City, Cal., of cholera; William Henry, born Oct. 1, 1821, died May 29, 1846, aged 24; Theoda Hunnewell, born March 24, 1823, died Oct. 27, 1854, married her brother-in-law, John A. Dodd, Sept. 9, 1847, by Rev. Dr. George Putnam, D. D., had Edward Williams, Theoda May, Frederick Adams, John; Abigail Bartlett, born Aug. 13, 1825, married Roland Worthington April 25, 1854, by Rev. Dr. Putnam, had Julia H., Roland, Edward (died aged 2 years), Fanny S.

O. C., TRANSCRIPT.

767. HILL. LOOMIS. Savage says Sarah was the daughter of Wm. Hill.

T. M. J., TRANSCRIPT.

746. FORD. I have a note that John Ford, son of William and Sarah Dingley Ford, born Duxbury, Mass., 1659, settled in Woodbridge, N. Y., 1700, deacon, 1709, died before 1725, married 1701 Elizabeth Freeman, born 1681, in Oxford, Eng. Their son Jacob Ford married Hannah Baldwin, but as I can't find any Woodbridge in N. Y. and there is one in N. J., I conclude N. J. is meant. Look in the Hist. of the 1st church of Morristown, N. J. Per contra my

notes from the Ford MSS. in N. E. Hist. Soc. say that John Ford, son of Wm. and Sarah Dingley, born 1659, married Hannah Sherman, died 1693. The Morristown Fords came from Duxbury. There was a Jacob Ford of Morristown born 1704, died 1777, whose mother was Elizabeth, born London, Eng., 1681, March 10, died Morristown April 21, 1772. I presume this Jacob, whose mother was Elizabeth, was son to Jacob and Elizabeth Freeman Ford, but have no proof for it. It is through the Fords I get my Mayflower line back to William Brewster and Richard Warren.

C. G. H.

Jacob Ford, Sr., born 4-13-1704, Boston, Mass., died 1-19-1777, Morristown, N. J., married Hannah Baldwin.

Jacob Ford (1704-77) represented Morris County in the Provincial Congress, and was a member of the Committee of Safety. The residence of his widow was Washington's headquarters at Morristown, 1779, and it is now carefully preserved by the State.

Jacob Ford, Jr., born 2-19-1738 or 32, Morristown, N. J., died 1-11-1777, Morristown, N. J., married Theodosia Johns ().

Jacob Ford, Jr. (1738-79), was colonel of Morris County militia. 1776. He was born in Morristown, where he died, and was buried with military honors by order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Jacob Ford, Sr., was not a colonel in the Revolution, but before.

B. M. D.

615. BARBER. BENTLEY. You will find the record of Geo. Bentley and Ruth Barber, his wife, on p. 81, "Bentley Gleanings." He was not the son of Wm. and Mary (Elliott) Bentley, see pp. 35, 36 and 39 of same book.

BENTLEY GLEANINGS.

750. GRINNELL. STEVENS. Elizabeth Grinnell, who married March 14, 1713, John Stevens, was

the daughter of Daniel Grinnell of Portsmouth, R. I., and Lydia Pabodie, youngest daughter of William Pabodie and Elizabeth (Betty) Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullines. A partial record of the descendants of Elizabeth Alden may be found in Putnam's Historical Magazine beginning with the number for Jan.-Feb., 1897.

L. A. H. B.

FOR SALE.

Half circle Genealogical Charts, 30 inches in diameter, price 35 cents.

Notes.

SHERMAN. In the Exchange for Aug., under notes, you have it that Elkanah Sherman, born in 1674, married Elizabeth Manchester, born 1674, died 1730, daughter of Wm. and Mary Cook Manchester of Little Compton, R. I. Where is your authority for this?

(My authority was given at the end of the statement. It was a clipping from the Transcript.—Editor.)

Portsmouth records have it that Ichabod (3) Sheffield [Ichabod (2), Joseph (1)], born 1676, died 1736, married 1694, Dec. 27, Elizabeth Manchester, daughter of Wm. of Tiverton. Issue: Isaac, born 1695, Sept. 30; Jeremiah, born 1696, March 23; Wm.; Deborah; Nathaniel; Ichabod. You will find notice of this marriage in many books as well as family records of the Sheffields in R. I. and Conn. I have a note that this Eliz. Manchester was the daughter of Wm. and Mary (Cook) Manchester, but I can give no authority for it. According to you she was 45 years old when married to E. Sherman. This is rather old for first marriage of a woman at that time, is it not? (Yes.) At your leisure please look up your authority and after searching Arnold's Vital Statistics, Hist. of

Stonington. Austen's Gene. Dict. American Ancestry Vol. 5, p. 188, kindly give me your opinion. I am interested in this, as I expect to find my Elizabeth Sheffield, born Oct. 1, 1728, married Edward Wells, Jr., 1749, among the grandchildren of this Eliz. Manchester Sheffield. I copied the original record of Portsmouth giving the notice of Ichabod Sheffield's marriage to Elizabeth Manchester. If there were two William Manchesters at that time, one in Little Compton and the other in Portsmouth, please see who the one in Portsmouth married. Do you know who were the parents of the Mary Cook, who married Wm. Manchester, and when was she born? She must have been quite near to the Mayflower. C. G. H.

EMIGRANT ANCESTORS OF K. A. H.

John Hill of Dorchester, 1633, Mass.

Capt. Thomas White, Weymouth, 1635, Mass.

Dea. John Rogers, Weymouth, 1638, Mass.

Thomas Thayer, Braintree, 1639-40, Mass.

William Hayard, Charlestown, 1637, Mass.

Dea. John Butterworth, Rehoboth, 1652, Mass.

Dea. Samuel Bass, Roxbury, 1633, Mass.

Nicholas Wood, Dorchester, 1638, Mass.

Thomas Pidge, Roxbury, 1630-4, Mass.

John Whitney, Watertown, 1635.

Jonathan Fairbanks, born, 1595, settled in Dedham, 1633-6.

Robert Daniel, born 1590, Watertown, Mass., 1636.

John Breck, Boggestow (Sherborn), died Jan. 3, 1660.

Henry Adams, ancestor of the Presidents of that name, about 1639 settled in Braintree.

Newcomb Francis, 1635, settled in Braintree 1639.

Hopestill Leland or Layland, born 1580, was the patriarch of this family in N. E. He was the first person interred in the original cemetery at Sherborn in 1655, aged 75 years.

Dea. Edmund Rice, born 1594, in 1638 he in part of Sudbury, now Wayland.

Samuel Morse, born 1587, Watertown 1635, Dedham 1636.

Robert Badcock, Dorchester 1649.

John Sawin, ancestor of all who bear this name in America 1650, Watertown. An odd record of his death Sept. 2, 1690, published in first newspaper ever issued in America.

George Munning came in ship Elizabeth 1634.

Michael Smith, first of this particular line in America, Charlestown, 1639.

Arthur Harris, Duxbury, 1640.

Robert Latham, Cambridge, married daughter Mary of James Chilton in 1649.

John Winslow, 1621, ship Fortune. James Chilton and daughter Mary came on Mayflower 1620.

Walter Cook, Weymouth, 1643.

Richard Rockwood or (Rockett), Dorchester, 1635.

David Thomson, 1623. He built a block house in N. H.

James Pratt, born Sept. 8, 1790, died in East Poultney, Vt., June 27, 1868.

George Lewis, Plymouth, and Barnstable, Mass., 1630.

William Lane, Dorchester, 1635.

Daniel Lincoln, Hingham, 1644.

Matthew Hawke, Hingham, 1638.

Nicholas Jacob, Hingham, 1633.

Lieut. Anthony Eames, Charlestown, 1634.

William Sprague, Charlestown, 1635.

Robert Bartlett, 1623, married Mary Warren of Richard Warren, who came on the Mayflower.

Richard Warren came on Mayflower 1620.

John Stodder, Hingham, 1638.

John Bryant, Sr., Barnstable before 1657.

John Howard, Plymouth, 1643.
 Edmund Pitts, Hingham, 1639.
 Edward Wilder, Hingham, 1637.

EMIGRANT ANCESTORS OF MRS. L. H.:

John Marey, Roxbury, Mass., 1685.
 Nathaniel Hadlock, Charlestown, 1643.

Nathaniel Colburn, Dedham, 1637.
 Hopeskill Leland, 1655.

Rev. Samuel Whiting, 1636, first pastor of church at Lynn, Mass.

Nicholas Danforth, Cambridge, 1634.

Rev. John Cotton, most distinguished of all Puritan clergymen, Boston, 1633.

Gov. Simon Bradstreet, the nestor of N. E., 1630.

Gov. Thomas Dudley, born 1578, 1630, Mass., Bay Colony.

Lieut. John Wyman, Woburn, Mass., 1640.

Capt. Edward Johnson, Woburn, Mass., 1630.

Kendall Francis, Woburn, Mass., 1640.

Thomas Richardson, Charlestown, 1635.

Joseph Batchelder, Salem, Mass., 1647. His son John was a member of the Jury which convicted the Salem witches. He married Sarah Goodale.

Robert Goodale, Salem, 1634.

BACK NUMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL BULLETIN.

Since the suspension of the above paper, whose subscription list *The Genealogical Exchange* is filling out, many of our readers are seeking to fill out their files by purchasing odd copies and bound volumes of the *Bulletin* before they are exhausted. Special prices have been made and are still extant; for details address N. L. Collamer, 1006 F St., Washington, D. C. The fact is emphasized that some numbers and volumes are rare, and orders should be filed at once before they are exhausted.

SPECIAL PRICES: Vol. 8, 1906, 25c; Vol. 7, '05, 25c; Vol. 6, '05, 30c.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

DICK. In Adams Co., Penn., Mr. Thomas Dick.

N. P., JAN. 25, 1820.

MARSHALL. At Marcus Hook, Penn., Joseph Marshall, Esq., aged 73.

N. P., FEB. 1, 1820.

CROWINSHIELD. At Marblehead, Capt. William Crowinshield, aged 86.

N. P., FEB. 8, 1820.

FRINK. In West Springfield, Mass., John Frink, aged 89.

N. P., FEB. 29, 1820.

ELLERY. In Newport on the 15th inst., William Ellery, Esq., one of the signers of Declaration, aged 94.

N. P., MARCH 7, 1820.

HENSHAW. At Leicester, Mass., on the 21st ult., Col. William Henshaw, aged 84.

N. P., MARCH 14, 1820.

RICHARDSON. In Keene, N. H., Capt. Joseph Richardson, aged 84.

N. P., MARCH 28, 1820.

LEE. On the 9th inst., at Needwood, Frederick Co., Md., Thomas Sim Lee, Esq., in the 75th year of his age.

N. P., NOV. 30, 1819.

BENNET. In Homer, Cortlandt Co., on the 13th ult., Col. James Bennet, aged 64.

GATCHELL. At Baltimore, Maj. Samuel G. Gatchell, aged 61.

N. P., NOV. 30, 1819.

ADAMS. At Kittery, Me., Mark Adams, Esq., aged 85.

N. P., MARCH 28, 1820.

STEDDIFORD. In N. Y., on the 6th inst., in the 68th year of his age, Maj. Gen. Gerard Steddiford.

N. P., April 25, 1820.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions taken from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., and embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
 36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

OCTOBER, 1907.

NO. 6

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Daniel Yeoward, 5th child, m. Eva Martin, June 13, 1876. Issue? George Whitman, 6th child, m. Millie Yarwood, June 25, 1872. Issue? David Stoddard, 7th child, m. Jennie Taylor, Dec. 22, 1880. Issue? Eliza Rebecca, 8th child, m. Rev. S. J. Shorey, Oct. 10, 1879. Issue? Nancy Maria, 9th child, unmarried. Roger Barrett, 10th child, m. Kate V. Way, June 15, 1882. Issue? Hulda Selden, 11th child, m. John Rockwell, Picton, Feb. 5, 1880. Issue? Frances, 12th child, m. Rev. C. Watson, Oct. 3, 1877, d. Belleville, Can., March 24, 1878.

Theodosia, 1st child, Mary Gill Conger and Peter Brickman, m. James Anderson. Issue: William E., m. Arvilla Fox; Frederick, m. Netta Jones; Harry, m. Gertrude Peck; Mary E., m. Stanley Welbanks. All the above seem to have been married in Ameliasburg, Can. Full data desired.

The second child was a daughter, who died in childhood. Name, etc., desired.

William, 3rd child, m. Sophronia Herman. Issue: Water (?); 2nd, Maude; 3rd, Henry.

Abraham, 1st child, John Smith Conger and Cornelia Miserole. Issue?

May, 2nd child, m. Jonathan Hawkins at Montgomery, N. Y. Issue: Messerole (?), Frederick, George.

Sarah, 3rd child, m. Thomas Rider, Walden, N. Y. Issue?

George, son of John Smith Conger by Elizabeth Osborne Van Amringe, his 2nd wife, m. (?) in New York (?)

Cornelia, 1st child, Andrew and Emily S. (Herd) Conger, m. John Andrews.

Andrew, 2nd child, m. (?); Isabella, 3rd child; Emma, 4th child, unmarried; James, 5th child. Please give all information possible.

Alexander, 1st child, Catherine Ann Conger and Alexander B. Thompson, m. (?) There seem to have been four children.

Elizabeth or Lizzie, 1st child, Eliza Reeve Conger and Edmond Charles Genet, m. Jesse Burdette. Issue? Harry, 2nd child, unmarried; Marie, 3rd child; William, 4th child.

Selden Waite, 1st child, Anna Pamela Conger and William Hy. Warner, m. Eliza Brown. Issue? Kate, Schuyler, 2nd child, m. Chas. F. Guyon; Edwin Hall, 3rd child, m. Frances Ferguson; Joseph Lowrey, 4th child, m. 1st. Adeline Amelia Coulpe, July 25, 1896, Oakland Cal.; 2nd, Margaret Hoyes, March 19, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

It is probably understood by each member of the League, that one ob-

ject in having portions of the pedigree published in the EXCHANGE, is to secure any missing dates, names, etc. Hereafter information, dates, etc., will not be solicited, as it is understood that all data bearing upon the genealogy is desired.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XVI.

Benjamin Skinner (6) [Benj. (5), Thos. (4), Nathaniel (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Brown, she was born Nov. 20, 1784, and died at Pamela, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1862. He died before 1883. Children: George R. (7), born 1808, married, 1833, Harriet Harvey. died before 1883; Julia (7), born 1811, married George Webb, died before 1883, left one child; Harriet S. (7), born 1814, married J. Longshore, res. (1883) Yawleyville, Buck's Co., Penn.; Col. Charles W. (7), born 1818, res. (1883) West Unity, O.; James S. (7), born 1821, married, 1853, ——— Hicks, res. (1883) Le Roy, N. Y.; Mary (7), born 1824, married, 1853, Hugh Mooney, not mentioned in settlement of estate (1883).

Calvin Skinner (6) [Isaac (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Aug. 23, 1804, married Sarah S. Russell, March 17, 1853,

died Aug. 17, 1878, he was Town Clerk of Royalton, Vt. Children: Isaac Walter (7), born Feb. 23, 1854; George Calvin (7), born Jan. 3, 1856.

Luther Skinner (6) [Isaac (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Dec. 10 (1794?), married Sophia Perry. Children: Pleasant Wilson (7), born Alabama; Fanny (7), Lucy (7), Luther (7), Sally (7), Eugenia Bell (7), Sion Perry (7), Clarissa (7).

Stephen Skinner (6) [Isaac (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Oct. 27, 1789, married Jan. 7, 18(21?), Martha Thatcher, died April 10, 1863. Children: Emily Edgerton (7), born Oct. 24, 1822, married William Wheatly, Jan. 7, 1841; Charles Morgan (7), born June 13, 1825; William Rurtz (7), born May 26, 1828, died June 17, 1846.

David Skinner (6) [David (5), John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Oct. 20, 1764, married Abi White, Jan. 3, 1797. Children: Peddy (7), born Dec. 31, 1797, married Quincy Hunt, Jr., Jan. 18, 1820, died May 11, 1830. Grave stone. Abi (7), born Jan. 19, 1800, married William Coddington of Mansfield; Horace (7), born Aug. 17, 1802, married Fanny Williams Sept. 15, 1824; Polly (7), born March 17, 1804, married Ellis Fairbanks of Mansfield, July 11, 1824.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

HALF CIRCLE GENEALOGICAL CHARTS.

The most convenient form of family tree for working reference, 30 inches in diameter. Price 35 cents. For sale by

THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

775. NORTON. Dr. Oliver Norton, born about 1763, lived in Easton and possibly in Fort Edward, N. Y. Wanted, date of birth, date of death and names of parents, etc., whom he married and when, and the names of his children. Said to have married Lucy Shepherd and Susan Law. Wanted, their ancestry. L. G. N.

776. NORTON. Dr. William Shepherd Norton, son of Dr. Oliver Norton, born about 1796. Born where and when? Died when and where? Married whom and when? and names of his children. (Had children: William, Richard, John Finn, Charles Oliver, Susan Law and Katherine Finn, etc.) L. G. N.

777. FINN. Dr. William Shepherd Norton, said to have married at Easton, or Fort Edward, N. Y., about 1826, Catherine Finn, daughter of William and Mary (Polly) Tierce (or Tearce). Wanted, the ancestry of William Finn (one of the early settlers in Fort Edward). L. G. N.

778. TEARSE. Mary (Polly) Tearse, or Tierce, was born at Argyle, N. Y., died 1856 at Fort Edward, was daughter of Peter Bailey Tierce, Major in Rev. War, and his

wife Polly Hunter. (Their son was Archibald Campbell, Tierce, an officer in War of 1812, and killed at Painted Post.) Wanted, the ancestry of Peter Bailey Tierce, born in New York State about 1745? Polly Hunter was the daughter of Catherine Campbell and Robert Hunter, and was probably born in Scotland about 1765 or prior. L. G. N.

779. CAMPBELL. Catherine Campbell was the daughter of Mrs. Archibald Campbell, McNeill, who was captured by the Indians at Fort Edward with Jane McCrea. Wanted, her ancestry. Robert Hunter said to have been a son of Robert Hunter, Colonial Governor of New York and New Jersey. L. G. N.

780. MILLER. JONES. Parentage and ancestry wanted of Charles Miller, who emigrated from Denmark in 1772 to Philadelphia, married Barbara Jones in 1773. Her ancestry wanted. E. E. H.

781. RANSOM. JONES. Joseph Ransom, born Saybrook, Jan. 10, 1683. Wanted, name of wife and her parentage. His father, Matthew Ransom, married at Saybrook, March 7, 1682-3, Hannah Jones. What was his and her parentage? F. F. F.

782. JONES. POTTER. Thomas Jones of Colchester died Oct. 27, 1729, married Mary Potter. What was her parentage? F. F. F.

783. JONES. LEWIS. Ancestry of Hannah Jones, who married at Malden. Joseph Lewis (of Bellerica or Woburn, Mass.) about 1700, by Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

WITCHCRAFT.

784. JONES. Dr. Benjamin Jones of Beverly [Nathaniel (1)]. Wanted, dated of marriage to Mary (4) [Josiah (3), Peter (2), Humphrey (1)] Woodbury. E. M. C.

785. JENKINS. Zachariah Jenkins was born 1651, died 1723 at Sandwich, Mass. He married Abiah Allen, born Dec. 10, 1666, died 1712, daughter of Francis Allen and Mary Barlow of Sandwich. Would like list of their children, with dates of

birth, marriage and death. E. G.

786. SKINNER. Joseph Skinner married Elizabeth [Boston Records] and had Elizabeth, born April 27, 1698; Joseph, born July 26, 1697; John, born Oct. 3, 1698; Joseph, born April 9, 1701; Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1703. Wanted, his ancestry.

787. KNIGHT. GREENLEAF. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Knight of Scarboro, Me., who married Stephen Greenleaf of Westport, Me., in 1769. B. F. P.

788. KELLY. KNIGHT. John Kelly married Sarah Knight. Their daughter Sarah, born Sept. 1, 1670, in Newbury, Mass., married Sept. 11, 1695, Henry Hale of Newbury. J. B. H.

789. SHERMAN. Micah Sherman, born 1783, Plymouth, Mass., married Mary Ransom, resident Carver; they had 10 children. Wanted, the date of marriage and names of children. R. Q. F.

790. SHERMAN. Can anyone give the name and birth of the first wife of Robert Sherman of Newport, R. I.? She died in Newport, Feb. 3, 1801, aged 29 years. Robert (9) Sherman, born Nov. 20, 1769, was the oldest son of Isaac (8) and Margaret (Tabor) Shearman of Portsmouth, R. I. His ancestors were Thos. (7), Peley (6), (5), Philip (4), Samuel (3), Henry (2), (1). E. S. S.

791. LEWIS. Maiden name of wife of George Lewis of Barnstable, Mass., dates of birth, marriage and death of both George Lewis and his wife; also list of their children, with dates of birth. P. C.

792. DEFOREST. LOCKWOOD. Wanted, relationship of Anthony De Forest, born 1773, in Schoharie Co. (came to Washington Co. with sons John, Henry and Samuel, died 1821), to David C. De Forest, son of Mehit-able Lockwood, who established the De Forrest scholarship fund in Yale in 1823. E. A. D.

793. LAMB. Isaac Lamb was an inhabitant of Groton, Conn., 1696,

and died in 1723. The name of his wife was Elizabeth. Can anyone give her full name? It has been suggested that she was a Bailey and perhaps a sister of Stephen Bailey, whose daughter Abigail married Joshua Hempstead. B. A.

794. LAMB. Silas Lamb, son of Jacob and Jerusha (Williams) Lamb mentions in his will dated Sept. 9, 1816, probated April 3, 1819, "loving wife Eunice." Who was she? B. A.

795. MINOR. HARWOOD. Two brothers by name Minor came from Wales and settled in Va. in latter part of 1600; particulars of family desired. One Thomas Jefferson Minor married, 1826, Matilda Golden Bent Harwood of Fairfax Co., Va. Particulars also of Harwood family. Coat of arms requested. C. P. P.

796. MERRILL. Eldad Merrill, son of Cyprian, was a physician in New Hartford. I want dates of his birth and death and parentage of his wife, Hannah Ames; also facts about his children, Eldad, Selah and Andred Allen, and their descendants. S. M.

797. RANDALL. Wanted, the names of the parents of Anna Randall, who married Simon Niles of Rensselaer County, N. Y. Mr. Niles died in Galway, Saratoga Co., in March, 1825, aged 69 years. In 1779 he lived in town of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. A. F. R.

Answers.

758. CHESEBROUGH. Perez Chesebrough was one who survived the horrors of the prison ship "Jersey." He was born at Stonington, Conn., March 2, 1762, died Bozrah, Conn., Jan. 10, 1851. He was my grandfather. H. R.

I notice your inquiry about the martyrs in the "Jersey" prison ship. "The Society of Old Brooklynites," Brooklyn, N. Y., published in 1888, a pamphlet entitled "A Christmas

Reminder," which contained the names of over 8,000 of the prisoners in the British ships. I think you can get a copy by writing to Charles L. Young, secretary of the Society.

J. Le B. W.

753. ALLEN. At Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., on the 25th ult. [Jan] Almira, wife of Hon. R. S. Rose and daughter of the late N. Allen, aged 40 years.

BUF. COM. ADV., Feb. 6, 1849.

713. PERRINE. The description of the Perrine arms is as follows: On a chevron, between three escallops, sable, as many crosses-patee, or Crest:—Out of a ducal coronet, or a peacock's head proper. The three escallops denote three pilgrimages were made and the three crosses mean three crusades. Full and most reliable information of the Huguenot family of Perrine can be found at the Huguenot Society. The headquarters are in New York City.

N. Y. HERALD.

653. LEWIS. Phineas Lewis was born April 11, 1722, died Oct. 31, 1800. He was son of Nathaniel, who married 1st, Nov. 25, 1699, Abigail, daughter of David and Hannah (Grover) Ashley of Westfield, Mass., she was born April 27, 1681, married, 2nd, July 4, 1726, Thankful, daughter of Medad and Experience (Woodward) Pomeroy and widow of Lt. Benj. Lyman, she was born May 31, 1679, at Northampton, Mass.

LEWISIANA.

753. ALLEN. The information collected by C. E. T. is very misleading. The first that is positively known of the Samuel Allen referred to is that he and wife Ann settled in Windsor, Conn., where on Jan. 27, 1640, he received land. He died there, not at Cambridge, and was buried April 28, 1648, aged not known. Had seven children, survived by five, four sons, Samuel, Nehemiah, Joslyn and Obadiah, who all married and reared large families, and a daughter Rebecca, unmarried, who died May 8, 1697. The son

Nehemiah was the ancestor of Gen. Ethan Allen.

The widow Ann married William Hurlbut, and with the Allen children removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1657. The book, "Descendants of Samuel Allen," by the writer, to be published about November next, will give full account of the family.

The Moses Allen referred to had no connection with the above.

O. R. A.

OBITUARY NOTICE.

AVERY. Died at Long Beach, Cal., May 18, 1907, Samuel Edison, only son of H. M. and Ella R. (Conger) Avery of South Haven, Mich., and grandson of the late Dr. Samuel Avery. He was born in South Haven, Oct. 26, 1873. He leaves a wife, who was formerly Miss Franc Jagger.

Through his mother he was descended from Uziah and Wealthy A. (Spencer) Conger, son of Job C. and Hannah (Davis) Conger, son of Uziah and Mary (Hungerford) Conger, son of Job, Jr., and Mary (Coddington) Conger, son of Job, who was son of John of Woodbridge.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INTERESTING ANCIENT RECORD.

Copy of the Tax List of the Town of Brookhaven for the year 1775, made from the original in possession of Alfred Seelye Roe, of Worcester, Mass., a descendent of Daniel Roe, a Revolutionary soldier, who lived on the farm now of Samuel Dare at Sel-

den, dying about 1820, among whose effects it was found.

Contributed by O. B. A.

	£.	s.	d.				
Akerly, Nathanel	0	5	0	Davis, Silas	0	7	7
Akerly, Phillip	1	6	5	Davis, Elijah	0	11	11
Akerly, Elijah	0	0	7	Davis, James	1	0	6
Akerly, Stephen	0	8	9	Davis, Samuel Junr's est. Old	0	1	9
Akerly, Robert	0	8	9	Man's	0	0	10
Albean, John	0	0	7	Davis, Timothy	0	5	10
Akerly, Authur	0	0	3	Dickosen, Jonathan	0	0	10
Avery, Humphra	0	14	7	Davis, Elnathan	0	0	10
Avery, Thomas	0	0	10	Davis, Obediah	0	8	9
Akerly, John	0	0	10	Davis, Isaac	0	4	8
Barron, Andrew	0	8	9	Davis, Jonas	0	4	1
Brewster, Ruth, Nathanel's widdo	0	8	9	Davis, Caleb	0	2	4
Brewster, Jeffery	1	0	6	Davis, Nathanel	0	2	11
Brewster, Nathanel	1	0	6	Davis, George	0	5	10
Brewster, Benjamin	0	14	7	Davis, David	0	7	3
Brewster, Caleb	0	1	9	Davis, William	0	10	6
Brewster, William	0	14	7	Dayton, Samuel	0	0	10
Brewster, Joseph	1	12	3	Dayton, David	0	0	10
Biggs, Jacob	0	5	10	Dayton, Abraham	0	1	5
Biggs, Nathanel	0	6	10	Denton, Joseph	0	7	7
Biggs, Isaac	1	3	5	Davis, Isaac Coram	0	5	0
Baylis, John	0	10	2	Davis, Solomen Capt.	1	19	6
Baylis, John Junr.	0	1	3	Davis, Henry	0	0	6
Baylis, Elijah	0	1	3	Davis, William, Daniel's sun.	0	1	5
Baylis, Nathanel	0	14	7	Dayton, Ebenezer	0	4	4
Baylis, Thomas	0	3	6	Duwick, Richard	0	1	2
Burtoe, Francis	0	1	5	Davis, Samuel Junr.	0	1	2
Brown, Joseph	0	11	8	Davis, Spicer	0	2	0
Brown, Selah	0	7	3	Davis, Elisha	0	2	0
Bennit, Israel	0	2	0	Edwards, Jonathan	0	5	10
Bishop, James	0	4	4	Edwards, Jonathan Junr.	0	0	10
Bishop, Linns ?)	0	0	7	Edwards, Bennajah	0	13	1
Bellows, John	0	1	9	Eaton, Jacob	0	4	4
Baker, Lieutenant	0	3	6	Floyd, Richard, Middle Island	0	14	7
Brown, Marten	0	3	6	Farm	0	14	7
Baker, Jonathan Capt.	0	1	9	Floyd, Benjamin Major	4	9	5
Benjamin, Jonathan	0	2	4	Fanning, Thomas	2	18	8
Baker, William	0	1	2	Fanning, David	0	2	4
Brewster, Benjamin Junr.	0	0	10	French, James	0	1	9
Buchanan, Benjamin	0	0	5	Garrad, William	0	5	3
Bartlit, William	0	1	9	Garrad, Nathanel	0	1	2
Baylis, John Blacksmith	0	5	3	Garrad, William Junr.	0	2	11
Bennit, John	0	0	10	Garrad, Azel	0	4	4
Baylis, Daniel	0	0	10	Garrad, Zopher	0	2	4
Brown, Gersham	0	3	0	Garrad, Benjamin	0	0	10
Conkling, Samuel	0	17	6	Garrad, Joseph	0	1	9
Clark, William	0	7	3	Goold, Benjamin	0	2	11
Clark, Benjamin	0	7	3	Goold, Joseph	0	2	0
Clark, Ludlow	0	1	2	Gray, David	0	0	10
Clark, Cornelus	0	5	10	Hulse, Ruth, widdo.	0	1	2
Clark, William Junr.	0	0	10	Hallock, Richard	0	9	11
Conkling, Zeffeniah	0	0	10	Hallock, Jonathan	0	14	7
Coopper, Thomases Estate	0	4	4	Hallock, Daniel	0	5	3
Davis, Joseph	1	3	5	Hallock, Josiah	0	13	3
Davis, Joseph Junr.	0	8	9	Hallock, Jonathan Junr.	0	0	10
Davis, Israel	0	8	9	Hawkins, Jonas	0	0	10
Davis, Samuel	0	8	9	Hawkins, Elicksander	0	14	7
Davis, Daniel	0	5	3	Hawkins, David	0	7	0
Davis, Daniel Junr.	0	4	4	Hawkins, Isaac	0	8	9
Davis, Zopher	0	3	9	Hawkins, Samuel	0	8	9
Davis, Elikim	0	5	10	Hawkins, John	0	0	10
Davis, Gillum	0	1	2	Hawkins, Benjamin Estate	0	7	7
Davis, Phineas	0	4	8	Hawkins, George	0	3	6
				Hawkins, Israel	0	17	6
				Hawkins, Caleb	0	1	9
				Hawkins, Eleazer	0	16	0
				Hallock, Noah	1	12	6
				Hawkins, Zacariah Junr.	0	2	4

Hawkings, Joseph	0	2	11
Hawkings, Elicksander Junr...	0	2	11
Hawkings, Simeon	0	0	10
Howel, John	0	8	9
Howel, Reves	0	8	9
Homan, Robart	0	7	3
Homan, Daniel	0	10	2
Homan, John Junr.....	0	4	4
Homan, Ezekel	0	1	2
Homan, Mordeca, John's sun..	0	4	4
Homan, Mordeca Junr.....	0	3	6
Homan, Ebenezer	0	4	8
Helmes, Ants	0	0	10
Hutson, Frederick Esq.....	0	11	8
Hutson, Timothy	0	5	3
Hulse, Thomas	0	8	9
Hulse, Gilbert	0	5	10
Hulse, Jesse	0	14	7
Hulse, Henry	0	5	3
Hulse, Paul	0	18	11
Hulse, Abigail, widdo.....	0	1	9
Hulse, John	0	0	10
Hulse, Miah	0	3	9
Hulse, Peter	0	2	4
Hopkings, Samuel	0	14	7
Hopkings, Samuel Junr.....	0	5	10
Hacstaf, Ludewick	0	0	10
Helmes, Thomas Esq.....	2	1	3
Hawkings, Nathanel	0	0	10
Hawkings, Eleazer Junr.....	0	1	2
Hawkings, Robart	0	2	11
Hawkings, Zopher	0	8	9
Jones, Ebenezer	1	15	2
Jones, Stephen	0	0	10
Jones, Jonathan	0	0	10
Jones, Jonathan Junr.....	0	1	8
Jayne, Mathyas	0	1	9
Jayne, William	0	11	1
Jayne, Samuel	0	4	4
Jayne, Stephen	0	15	9
Jayne, Robart	0	7	3
Jayne, Micajah	0	4	4
Jayne, John	0	2	11

(To be Continued.)

Notes.

SMITH. William Smith married Cecilo Le Font and had son Wm. Solomon Smith of Mass. married Elizabeth Pomeroy, of Conn., had son John, who married Catherine, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Moore) Stevens.

STRONG. Janet Ethel Strong, born in Chicago, March 28, 1876, wife of John Alexander Jameson of the line of Deacon William Skinner of Woodstock, Conn. M. J.

JOHNSON. I notice in the September EXCHANGE that you mention my ancestor, Capt. Edward

Johnson of Woburn. I have a copy of his will written by his own hand—the will—not the copy. He was baptized in Canterbury, Kent, England, Sept. 16-17, 1598, son of William, of same place. His home was at Hornhill, near Canterbury, a Puritan, and left England on account of religious trouble, came in the company of Gov. Winthrop, 1630, and lived in Charlestown. Freeman May 18, 1631. He returned to England and returned to Watertown, Mass., 1636, bringing his wife and children. He had a good estate in England. Freeman again May 2, 1638, with 23 others he organized the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1637, of which he was captain. This organization is still extant, being the oldest in America. Brother of William Johnson, one of the founders of Charlestown, and of John Johnson, one of the founders of Roxbury, and of Capt. Isaac Johnson, one of the founders of Roxbury, who was killed at the swamp fight in the Narragansett War, Dec. 19, 1675. Another of the Johnsons married Lady Arbella, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln. They came in the "Arbella," named for her, with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, and both died the first winter. Capt. Edward Johnson was the founder of Woburn 1640, author of the history of New England, entitled "Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Savior in New England." Will May 15, 1671.

His son, Hon. William Johnson (2), was Major in the Militia and a magistrate, and his grandson Capt. Edward (3) was also prominent.

You also mention Gov. Thomas Dudley, born 1578. I have the date of birth 1576. H. F. A.

PHELPS. I, Timothy Phelps, sold land to Edward Phelps, northerly on Dr. Hezekiah Phelps lands, 2nd piece bounded by land of Timothy Phelps, Jr., my son: northerly on James Phelps land and southerly on Jacob Phelps land, signed 19th April, 1784.

Edward Phelps, Sr., born Aug. 27, 1759, died Aug. 10, 1840; he was born in Windsor, Conn., of the line Timothy (4), Cornelius (3), Lt. Timothy (2), Wm. (1) and Mary Dover, who came from Tewkesbury, Eng., 1630. Edward served in Revolution. **THE OLD NORTHWEST.**

WAR OF 1812 DEPARTMENT

Copy from volume "**Americans Imprisoned at Halifax, War of 1812**," page 53, No. 1296, is William Fernald, captain of privateer "Science," captured by H. M. S. Emulous at sea, August 24, 1812; taken into custody August 27, 1812, from H. M. S. Emulous; discharged October 9, 1812, and sent on Fawn, cartel, to Boston, for exchange.

The crew of the Science imprisoned at Halifax was as follows:

John Lombard, 1st Lieutenant.
 Reed Vennard, 2d Lieutenant.
 Willm. B. Pynn, 1st Prize Master.
 Josh. S. March, 2d Prize Master.
 Josh. Harrold, 3d Prize Master.
 Eastwick Pray, 4th Prize Master.
 John Trevitt, Surgeon.
 Nath. Frost, Lieut. of Marines.
 David Bevans, Gunner.
 William Hughes, Boatswain.
 Josh. Stevens, Carpenter.
 Augs. G. Lowe, Clerk.
 Saml. McIntyre, Prize Master's Mate.
 Peter Howe, Sailmaker.
 Richard Bayley, Gunner's Mate.
 Benj. Tarlton, Carpenter's Mate.
 John Ayres, Boatswain's Mate.
 Willm. Haley, Sailmaker's Mate.
 George Frost, Steward.
 Thomas Melchor, Seaman.
 Josh. Marshall, "
 Chas. McCarthy, "
 Benj. Thompson, "
 Thos. Pickering, "
 James B. Lowd, "
 James, Ervin, Cook.
 Henry A. Rhodes, Seaman.
 Josh. Aberdeen, "
 Josh. Sawyer, "
 Nathan C. White, "
 John Jones, "

Saml. G. Drowne, "
 Nathan Barnes, "
 John Briggs, "
 Oliver Barnes, "
 John Peterson, "
 Fran. Harvey, "
 Ephraim Cross, "
 William Fernald, "
 Samuel Sides, "
 Peter Russell, "
 Samuel S. Dutch, "
 Conrad S. Paulman, "
 Thos. H. Lewis, "
 James Groward, "
 Edward Cotton, "
 William Forster, "
 William Ackerman, "
 Charles George, "
 S. L. Langton, "
 Jerry Henry, "

All the foregoing men were sent in various cartel vessels to Boston in September, October and November, 1812. None died at Halifax.

BEAL. Gen. Reasin, born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 3, 1769; died in Wooster, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1843; buried in Wooster cemetery with military honors Feb. 22, 1843. From tombstone and Douglass' History of Wayne Co., Ohio.

In the Wayne Co., Ohio, history is a list of sixteen names of War of 1812 pensioners as appeared on records at Columbus, Ohio, in 1874. If names are wished will gladly send them.

In same history is a list of thirty-eight names of Revolutionary pensioners in Wayne Co. in 1840.

K. L. M.

Will be very glad to have the lists.
 —[Editor.]

SIZER. At Trenton, Oneida Co., Asa B. Sizer, Esq., formerly clerk of Madison Co. and Major in the 29th regiment of U. S. Inf. in the late war [1812].

BUF. JOURNAL, Dec. 29, 1829.

MILLER. In Amherst, on Thursday morning last, Maj. Frederick Miller, aged 65. (Served also in Revolution.

THE JOURNAL, Jan. 27, 1830.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

NOVEMBER, 1907.

NO. 7

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Several months ago a search was made among certain New England records in an effort to find a trace of the exact place John (1) came from in England, if, in reality, he had a home there, or any of his ancestors, for any length of time. No clue was found.

Since then a large number of records have been searched in New Jersey and in New York, some new information obtained, and quite a large amount of data secured.

For one thing, it has been discovered that John (1) had two wives instead of one, as has heretofore been believed. He settled in Woodbridge, N. J., in 1667, as already known, and died there about 1712. He was married before he settled in Woodbridge and had one child.

John (1) Conger m. Mary — (1st wife). Issue: 1, Enos, d. Nov. 21, 1689; 2, Sarah, b. Jan. 1668-9; 3, Joanna or Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1670; 4, John, b. May 24, 1674; 5, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1678; 6, Lediah or Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1679; 7, Jona-

than, b. May 29, 1683; 8, Gershom (H.), b. about 1685.

John (1) m. Sarah — (2d wife). Issue: 1, Joseph, b. May 17, 1692; 2, Job, b. June 9, 1694; 3, Rachel, b. May 12, 1696; 4, Lydia, April 28, 1698; 5, Benjamin, b. about 1700; 6, Gershom (O), b. about 1711.

The will of John (1) is dated Jan. 1710-11, and in it he gives " * * * the Eastern division whereof (plantation) I will and bequeath to my son Benjamin Conger to be by him quietly and peaceably possessed and enjoyed as soone as soone (sic) As he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years & if my son Joseph please he shall have liberty to live upon it ten years after my decease paying the Charge arising thereon." " * the use and improvement of the Westerne division of my said farme or plantation and my dwelling house standing thereon I give to my wife during her state of Widowhood and when her condition shall change either by marriage or death, I will and bequeath the said Westerne division of my farme together with my now dwelling house and all other buildings standing thereon to my son Job Conger." " * I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Conger all my freehold right in the towne of Woodbridge." " * I give to my son my Carts and Ploughs with all the taeling belonging to them to my son Joseph * * ." "I give to my son John ten shilling, to my son Jonathan five shillings, to my son Gershom five shillings & to each of my

daughters five shillings to be paid by my son Job if demanded. Lastly I give all my Cattle, horses, sheep and household Stuff to my faithful and welbeloved wife Sarah Conger, whome I do nominate and appoint my sole Executrix to see that this my last will be punctually fulfilled and I doe declare this to be my last will and Testament hereby Revoking Renouncing & making void all other wills by me formerly made. * * * Later a codicil is added: "June the 14th I the above named John Conger being very sick in body & not expecting to live many hours in this life and my son Gershom being borne since the making of this my will above written doe declare that my will and desire is that my three sons Joseph, Job and Benjamin as they come to age give unto my son Gershom ten shillings each of them & that seven pounds out of my moveable estate be put out for his use when he Comes of age * *."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XVII.

Elisha Skinner (6) [Timothy (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born June 20, 1754, married Mary Grover 2nd, April 18, 1780, at Mansfield, Mass., was a physician and surgeon in Revolutionary War, he died at Brewer, Me., Nov., 1827. (She married 2nd, Abial Grover, March 16, 1806?) Child: Elisha (7).

Timothy Skinner (6) [Timothy (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1761, married Ruth Warner, Sept., 1790 (Revolutionary Pensioner), died at Westmoreland, N. H., July 17, 1843. Children: Rev. Warren, born Brookfield, Mass., June 2, 1791, married (1) Nov. 5, 1815, Nancy Farnsworth, married (2) Lucretia Reddington, Nov. 24, 1831, died Oct.

6, 1874, resided at Waterbury, Vt.; Cynthia (7), born Sept. 10, 1792, married Hiram Walker, Jan. 8, 1829, died Feb. 27, 1872; Hon. Alanson (7), born May 21, 1794, married (1) Mary Woodward, Sept. 29, 1819, died June 7, 1876, of Brownsville, N. Y., married (2) Olivia Moffat, Nov. 4, 1852; Avery (7), born June 9, 1796, married (1) June 9, 1822, Elizabeth Lathrop, dau. of Solomon Huntington, she born Sept. 13, 1802, died at Union Square, Oswego Co., July 22, 1833; married (2) Sept. 1, 1834, Charlotte Prior Stebbins, she born April 16, 1802, died Oct. 6, 1874, he died Nov. 24, 1876; Hiram (7), born June 9, 1798, married Noralla Brasie (Morella Brusie), Jan. 1, 1831, died Oct. 10, 1865, of Brownville; Dolphus (7), born May 18, 1800, married Gratia Walker, Sept. 19, 1825, died Oct. 2, 1869; Barton (7), born Dec. 21, 1801, married Elizabeth Works, Jan. 24, 1835, died Feb. 11, 1865, of Keene, N. H.; John Langdon (7), born Feb. 11, 1803, married Harriet Noyes, March 3, 1841, died Nov. 25, 1889; Albert Gallatin, M. D. (7), born June 28, 1807, married (1) Sybella Dutton Wood, Nov. 3, 1835, married (2) Caroline Elizabeth Rowell, Aug. 15, 1849, died June, 1891, of Youngstown, N. Y.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

HALF CIRCLE GENEALOGICAL CHARTS.

The most convenient form of family tree for working reference, 30 inches in diameter. Price 35 cents. For sale by

THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

798. NORTON. Oliver Norton, born 1763, came to N. Y. from Conn. about 1777. Son of John and Jane (Smith) Norton, of Hebron, Conn., and Edgartown, Mass.

He married Lucy Shepherd, and Susan Law. Wanted, both the Shepherd and the Law ancestry.

His son William Shepherd Norton, born 1769, in Easton, N. Y. (or Cambridge, N. Y.), married Catherine Finn, born April 12, 1826, at Fort Edw., N. Y.

Wanted, the ancestry of Catherine Finn, said to have been the dau. of William Finn and Mary "Polly" Tierce, of Fort Edw. L. G. N.

799. TIERCE. Mary "Polly" Tierce, said to have been the dau. of Major Peter Bailey Tearce or Tierce, he was born about 1745, and was an officer in the Rev. War. Wanted, his ancestry. L. G. N.

Major Peter Bailey Tierce, married Polly Hunter, said to have been the dau. of Catherine (Campbell) and Robert Hunter.

Catherine Campbell was the dau. of Sarah (Gordon-Fraser) Campbell McNeill, of Northern New York, whose husband was one of the grantees of the "Argyle Grant."

Robert Hunter was the son of Robert Hunter, Gov. of New York and N. J. from 1710 to 1719.

Wanted, proof of the above.

Major Peter Bailey Tierce had a son Archibald Campbell Tierce, who was an officer in the War of 1812.

L. G. N.

800. LAWRENCE. Wanted, the name of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, son of Elizabeth (Smith) (Lawrence) (Cartaret) Towneley. His father was William Lawrence.

E. S. F.

801. SHAW. Isiah Shaw, bought land in New Brunswick (Southwaw) in April 28, 1761, he was twice married, first wife was Catherine —, died 1767, aged 41 years, 11 months, 7 days. Second wife was Ruth, who, with her sons, or stepsons, Isiah and John, settled in Montgomery Co., N. Y., one son coming to Ohio. Wanted, Isiah Shaw's ancestry. O. E. R.

802. MINER. WILLEY. Colonial or Revolutionary service of Timothy Miner, son of Elisha Miner of East Haddam, Conn. He married Keziah Willey. H. E. J. D.

803. MINER. I would like the ancestry of Joanna Miner, who married, July 28, 1726, John Allyn of Allyn's Point, New London Co., Conn. The marriage is in the records of Poquonock, Conn., but that is all the information I have been able to secure concerning her.

O. T. L.

804. MERRILL. John Merrill was bapt. Nov. 1, 1730, and died in Feb., 1808. He married Irene Olmstead and lived in New Hartford. Who were his children, if any, with dates, etc.? S. M.

805. MERRILL. Aaron Merrill, bapt. Sept. 14, 1743, died in 1791. He lived in New Hartford. Whom did he marry? I have names of his six children with years of birth, but nothing further. I should like some account of his descendants.

S. M.

806. MERRILL. Ancestry wanted of James and Mary Merrill of

South Hampton, N. H., parents of James, Nathan, Levi, Dudley and Winthrop. James died in 1798. Was he the son of David (3), Abraham (2), Nathaniel (1) of Newbury?

M. A. P.

807. SHAW. Charlotte Shaw, daughter of John, lived in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where she was born. I should like to know her birth date, which may be recorded in the oldest Methodist Church, as they were the most religious of people, or possibly Isiah's (2) or Henry's descendants may still live in the Co. I would like everything about her possible. John, Henry and Isiah were children of Isiah of New Brunswick, N. Y. They may have lived in Newburgh, they also had New Jersey property. O. E. R.

808. TISDALE (Tisdell Antitidel, etc.) Information desired concerning the names of the parents of Solomon Tisdale, who lived at Frankfort-on-hill, Herkimer Co., a farmer, belonged to Baptist Church, m. Mary Frank (?), died March 23, 1858, aged 60 years. Payment for information. B. B.

809. WOOLSEY. The maiden name desired of Abigail —, who m. Henry Woolsey, probably both were born in Bedford, N. Y. She died 1830, aged 100 years.

WOOLSEY.

810. BURNHAM. Wanted, the ancestry of Wm. Burnham of Wethersfield previous to 1692 and information of his daughter Elizabeth, who married Michael Griswold.

O. F. G.

811. DAVENPORT. Who was Deborah, wife of Thomas Davenport, of Little Compton, R. I.? They had a son William, born 1736. A.F.G.

812. DAVENPORT. Would like the ancestry of Rebecca Davenport, born in Roxbury, Mass., 1723, married Jonathan Wadsworth at Milton, 1742. Col. or Rev. service desired.

M. A. R.

813. DAVENPORT. Was Abraham Davenport a descendant of Rev. John Davenport of New Haven,

Conn.? The said Abram Davenport moved from Conn. to Md., where he served as King's magistrate of St. Mary's Co., Md., until the outbreak of the Rev. War. H. F.

814. DAVENPORT. Thomas Davenport married Deborah Simmons. Was he the son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Philips) Davenport? Would be very glad of any information on this family. M. E. M.

815. DAVENPORT. Who were the ancestors of Mary Davenport, who married William Barber, of Newport, R. I., son of Henry. They were married April 15, 1811.

H. B.

816. CLARK. Elizabeth (Betsey) Clark, born, 1735, died July, 1806, married Oct. 23, 1763, David Gardner, born Oct. 9, 1738, in Colchester Co., Conn., moved to Norwich, Conn., died May 12, 1805-6. Wanted, anything of Elizabeth or her ancestry.

R. H. H.

817. HORTON. Eunice Horton, born 1705, married Nov. 17, 1724, Nathaniel Buel Porter, born April 29, 1704, died Nov. 4, 1759. Wanted, anything of Eunice. R. H. H.

818. ELDRIDGE. Lyman Eldridge, born Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1792, died Lawrence, Kans., 1868, married July 10, 1816, Phebe Winchell, he was son of Amos and Mercy Eldridge. Wanted, anything of Amos or Mercy. R. H. H.

819. HURLBUT or HURLBURT. Mindwell Hurlburt, born Turkey Hills, Conn., Dec. 23, 1758, died West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1850, married June 21, 1797, Elisha Winchell of Turkey Hills. Wanted, anything of Mindwell. R. H. H.

820. SQUIRES or SQUIRE. Medad Squires, born Bernardstown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1774, died Feb. 29(?), 1819. Wanted, anything of him, his wife, or ancestors. R. H. H.

821. WRIGHT. Joseph Wright, a cooper, of Ware, Mass., born Sept. 21, 1742, died Bloody Brook, 1793, married 1749 Jane Cook. Wanted, anything of Joseph or his ancestors.

R. H. H.

822. LEWIS. Parentage and ancestry wanted of John Lewis, born May 10, 1774, died in Boston, Mass., April —, 1811; wife's name Susan, born Dec. 18, 1772, died in Boston, Nov. 26, 1837. Her ancestry wanted also. "VIRGINIAN."

823. McINTIRE. Wanted, parentage and ancestry of Andrew McIntire and wife Rachel. "VIRGINIAN."

824. BALK [BALCH]. Wanted, ancestry of Sara Balk, married Joost Sooy in New York Aug. 19, 1707, died 1743-4. "VIRGINIAN."

825. SMITH-BALL. Wanted, ancestry of John Smith and Elizabeth Ball, who were married Aug. 13, 1685, by Robert Stacey, J. of P., Burlington, N. J. "VIRGINIAN."

826. BUXTON. Josiah Hunt, born March 11, 1679, married Dec. 29, 1695, Abigail Hustis. He was of Westchester, N. Y. Abigail was daughter of Robert Husted or Hustis, and Elizabeth Buxton, they were married at Stamford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1655. Wanted, the parents of Josiah Hunt and Elizabeth Buxton.

E. S. F.

827. PERRY. Wanted, parents of Susannah Perry, of Scarboro, Me., who married Samuel Scott, Dec. 29, 1743. Her mother is said to have been a Giles of Casco Bay. I should be very glad to know something of these people.

E. S. F.

828. SHERBURNE. Wanted, name of mother of Henry Sherburne (son of Henry), born 1612, married 1637, died 1680-81, of Portsmouth, N. H.

E. S. F.

829. BRIGGS. Wanted, the name of the wife of Edward Briggs, born 1665, died 1713, of Tiverton, R. I. Her christian name was Sarah. Who were her parents?

E. S. F.

830. BURLING. Wanted, name of wife of Edward Burling, who settled in Long Island in 1680, died there 1697. (In flyleaf Mss—bound in Gene. Rooms family at N. Y. Gene. Rooms her name is given as Grace Townley.)

E. S. F.

831. FOLGER. Wanted, parents of Sarah Folger of Boston, who married Richard Smith, founder of Smithtown, L. I.

E. S. F.

832. BROWN or BRUYN. Wanted, parents of Abraham, Evart and Hendrick Brown or Bruyn of Fordham, N. Y. Hendrick's will dated 1757.

E. S. F.

833. WENSE. Wanted, parents of Thos and John Wurse of Westmoreland Co., Va. Thos. married Elizabeth (?). Will dated 1729. Had Christopher, Daniel, James, Nicholas, John, Thomas, Anne, Mary.

E. S. F.

834. HARRISON. DICKINSON. Wanted, parents of William Harrison of Md. and his wife Elizabeth Dickinson. Their daughter Rachel married, 1726, John Leeds, he born 1705 and died 1790.

E. S. F.

835. HANNA. Wanted, parents of Isabel Hanna, who married James Kerr of Md.; their son David, born Feb. 3, 1749, lived at Greenburg Point, near Annapolis, Md.

E. S. F.

836. ENNALS. HAYWARD. Wanted, parents of Bartholomew Ennals of York Co., Va., and Dorset Co., Md. Will dated March, 1688. He married Mary, widow of Francis Hayward. Names of her parents desired.

E. S. F.

837. HOOPER. Wanted, parents of Henry Hooper, who married a daughter of Col. Henry Ennals, who died 1734. All of Md.

E. S. F.

838. LOCKERMAN. WOOLFORD. Lockerman, married Sarah Woolford, all of Maryland. His name and the names of her parents desired.

E. S. F.

839. CLARK. Names of children of Patrick Clark, of Dry Brook, Ulster Co., N. Y. wanted; he died in N. Y. 1846. His wife was Mary Devit.

E. S. F.

840. HIGGINS, MESSIT. Wanted, names of children, also parents of Rev. Robert Higgins of Dry Brook, Ulster Co., N. Y. He married Fanny Messit. The names of her parents desired.

E. S. F.

841. MASSON. Wanted, names of parents of Ann Masson, who married 1st — Atkinson, and had Ann and Margaret, married 2nd — Devit and had Mary, who married Patrick Clark. — Devit was the first man to build on the old N. Y. City Prison grounds. What was his first name? E. S. F.

842. NEAL. Wanted, the parents of Elizabeth Neal, she married William Curtin, father of John J. Curtin of Christopher St., N. Y. Wm. came from Ireland. E. S. F.

Answers.

813. DAVENPORT. William Davenport, born Aug. 1, 1736, was son of Joseph Davenport, born March 25, 1696, and died Sept. 2, 1760, and Elizabeth Wood, born Jan. 31, 1708, died July 13, 1766. The Thomas Davenport of this generation had wives Catherine and Mary, and had no son William. This Joseph had a nephew Thomas, born 1735, married Deborah Simmons, but they had no son William.

M. L. T. A., MERCURY.

830. SHERBURNE. Henry Sherburne, born 1612, married Nov. 13, 1637, Rebecca, dau. of Ambrose Gibbons, she died June 3, 1667, he died 1680. N. R. F.

774. SPINK, Etc. Asa Spink is mentioned in Conn. Men of Rev. p. 225. He was in Aaron Steven's Co. of Killingworth, Ct. He enlisted April 17, 1777; discharged Jan. 7, 1778. The name of Squairs and Squares is the same name. There are mentioned service of 45 of this name in Rev. and 13 in War of 1812, in Conn. Men of Rev. Will send full copy for \$1. I am near the early home of the Squires. I have good record of the Squires from Jonathan some little time before 1770, for his daughter Mary was bapt. 1694. I have also some data of the Mallory family.

EDITOR NORWALK WEEKLY
HOUR, NORWALK, CONN.

One of my ancestors was Medad Squires of Bernardstown, Mass., b. Oct. 17, 1774, d. Feb. or Sept. 29, 1819 (?) (1820), his dau. was Melitta Squires, b. Gill, Mass., Aug. 8, 1793, d. Bernardstown, Feb. 29, 1819 (?) (1820), m. Lucius Arms, May 10, 1813. Lucius and his family are in the Arms. Gen.

I desire considerably to trace ancestors of Medad. R. H. H.

The following was sent to me from O. S. A., So. Deerfield, Mass., taken from Squire Bible.

MEDAD SQUIRE, b. Oct. 17, 1774.

Abigail Squire, b. July 13, 1769, 1st wife.

Melitta Squire, b. Aug. 8, 1793.

Ruth Squire, b. Dec. 23, 1779.

Lanson Squire and Nelson Squire, b. July 21, 1800.

Medad Squire, married Ruth Slate June 23, 1799 (2nd wife).

Miletta Squire, died Nov. 2, 1794.

Mrs. Abigail Squire, died March 3, 1799, in the 29th year of her age (1st wife).

Medad Squire died Aug. 29, 1819, in the 45th year of his age.

Ruth Squire died March 5, 1832, aged 53. Children: Melitta Arms, died Feb. 29, 1819; Alanson, died in South Carolina; Caroline (no date); Nelson, died in New York State.

Abigail Squire Edwards, died March 25, 1869 (mother of O. S. A.)

R. H. H.

789. SHERMAN. Answer to R. I. F., October, 1907. Vital record of Carver, Mass., page 20, Vol. I or II. Will of Lydia Ransom, dated Sept. 14, 1820, names "son-in-law Micah Sherman," and "daughter Mercy Sherman." Mercy and Mary were interchangeable names in those days. Same record (Vol. I or II) quotes marriage of Micah and Mary, by Rev. John Howland, 1 April, 1804. In North Carver Century are two tombstones inscribed: "In memory of Mercy, wife of Micah Sherman, who died April 24, 1842, in the 57th year of her age."

"In memory of Micah Sherman, died Feb. 18, 1868, aged 80 years." On Jan. 6, 1904, in the Boston Transcript, F. C. P. (now deceased) printed the following: "No. 6784. Sherman. The ten children of Micah, 1783, and Mary (Ransom) Sherman, Carver, Mass., were: Joseph Ransom, born 1805; Rufus, born 1806; Polly, born 1808; Lucy, born 1811; Micah, born 1814; William M., born 1816; Eliza, born 1819; Lydia, born, 1823; Sarah, born 1824; Albert A., born 1829. Joseph Ransom married Betsey W. Cobb; he died 1896, in Carver; children: Joseph W., Ann Jenette, Frederick C., and Myrtle L. Frederick Cobb lived and died in Carver. Can anyone give me address of any descendant of the above? F. C. P."

J. E. R.

781. RANSOM. JONES. Ans. for F. F. F. October, 1907. Nothing can be added to the record as given except that Joseph was born Jan. 10, 1683-4, so far as I know.

J. E. R.

NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY.

Quarterly. Edited and published by Henry Cole Quinby, A. B. L. L. B., 1507 Hanover Bank Bldg., N. Y. Vol. I, No. 1, July, 1907, \$1.00 per year. Mr. Quinby is issuing in periodical form the information so far obtained concerning a group of about a hundred families, mostly descended from immigrant ancestors who came to Mass. or N. H. between 1620 and 1640. Many members of these families are now living in and around Portland, Me. He intends to republish this information in book form with the additions and corrections which this preliminary publication should call forth. The material in the 22 pages of this number concerns mainly the family of Nicholas Frost, who came to America in 1634, and settled in what is now Elliot, Me. Other families represented are those of Seal, Porterfield, Slemons and Jackson. The number is illustrated with five portraits, three fac-similes of handwriting, a coat of arms and a view of a family home. In the second number the editor intends to discuss the grandchildren of Andrew Pepperell Frost, and he invites contributions of facts, portraits, etc. The magazine is well printed in large type and with wide margins, and each engraving is on an insert of heavy calendared paper.

Corrections.

BEALL. In my communication on the Beall data of Oct. 1907, a mistake was made by printer. Gen. Reasin Beall was born in Montgomery Co., Maryland. He always spelled his name with the two ll's, BEALL.

INTERESTING ANCIENT RECORD.

(Continued from October)

Jones, Vinson	0	1	2
Kinner, William	0	0	10
Longbothom, Nathanel	0	6	5
Longbothom, William	0	7	0
Longbothom, Samuel	0	7	0
Longbothom, Joshua	0	12	10
Lane Timothy	0	0	8
Leek, Philip	0	2	4
Leek, John	0	2	11
Longbothum, Jacob	0	1	9
Lyons, Henry	0	1	2
Muirson, George Esqr.	2	18	8
Miller, Richard Esqr.	1	6	5
Miller, Andrew	0	8	9
Miller, William	0	14	7
Miller, Ebenezer Capt.	0	14	7
Miller, Timothy	1	6	5
Moger, Isaiah	0	1	2
Mills, Isaac	0	2	11
Mills, Jonas	0	2	7
Mills, Jacob	0	3	6
Mulford, David Estate.	0	11	8
Mulford, David Junr.	0	4	4
Mulford, Jobe	0	0	10
Mills, Timothy	0	1	5
Mulford, Jeremiah	0	1	5
Muirson, Salvester	0	1	2
Muirson, Benjamin	0	1	2
Nicols, William Esqr.	0	3	6
Norton, Timothy	0	14	7
Norton, Tabeth	0	0	10
Norton, Timothy Jr.	0	0	10
Norton, Nathanel	0	1	9
Neuton, Benjamin	0	4	4
Newton, Isaac	0	3	6
Newton, Caleb	0	4	4
Newton, John	0	2	11
Overton, David	0	5	3
Overton, David Junr.	0	5	3
Overton, Isaac Esqr.	0	5	10
Overton, John	0	0	10
Overton, James	0	0	10
Overton, Palmer	0	0	10
Overton, Nathanel	0	0	10
Punderson, Sirius Doct.	0	2	8
Phillups, Joseph Estate.	0	5	10
Phillups, Samuel	0	15	9
Pricart, Luke	0	1	9
Pette, Daniel	0	2	4
Robbinson, John	2	18	8
Robbinson, Israel	2	3	6

Robbinson, Christopher	0	3	6
Robbinson, Richard	0	1	9
Robbinson, Edmond	0	2	11
Rugyard, Thomas	0	2	0
Rose, Nathan Capt.	0	13	1
Rose, Thomas	0	13	1
Rose, Jesse	0	13	1
Rose, Mary, widdo.	0	5	6
Rose, Daniel	0	13	1
Roe, Nathanel	0	17	6
Roe, John	0	8	9
Roe, Philups	1	2	3
Roe, John Junr.	0	3	6
Roe, Justice	0	10	9
Roe, Nathanel Junr.	0	10	2
Roe, Daniel	0	2	7
Robbins, Henry	0	3	6
Robbins, Henry Jr.	0	3	6
Robins, Isaac	0	1	5
Robins, Zebulon	1	9	4
Reves, Peter	0	2	11
Randall, Samuel	0	14	7
Roe, Austen	0	2	4
Randal, Stephen	0	1	5
Rider, Barnabus	0	8	9
Rider, John	0	0	10
Reve, Barnabus	0	1	0
Seaton, Andrew Esq.	4	8	0
Smith, Gilbert Doct.	0	5	10
Smith, Gilbert Junr.	0	11	8
Smith, John Doctor's sun.	6	12	11
Smith, Daniel Esq.	1	0	6
Sills, James	1	3	5
Sills, Wessels	1	5	3
Strong, Selah Esqr.	4	8	0
Smith, Benjamin	0	2	11
Smith, Benjamin, John's sun.	0	17	3
Strong Marthar widdo.	1	0	0
Strong, Selah	0	5	10
Smith, Authur	0	0	10
Smith, Elijah	0	2	0
Smith, Amus	0	2	0
Saxston, William	0	3	6
Smith, Bennajah	0	1	0
Smith, Nathanel	0	14	7
Smith, Jonathan	0	14	7
Smith, Isaac	0	11	8
Smith, Eliphelet	0	2	0
Smith, Lemuel	0	1	2
Smith, James Coram	0	13	1
Smith, Uriah	0	5	3
Smith, Philip	0	0	10
Smith, Izaiah	0	1	6
Satterly, Richard	0	0	6
Smith, Ehpraim	0	2	7
Smith, John, south.	0	2	7
Smith, Isaac Coram.	0	13	1
Smith, Israel	0	5	10
Smith, Daniel (carpenter)	0	5	10
Smith, Edmond	0	18	1
Smith, Thomas	2	3	11
Skidmor, Peter	1	6	5
Satterly, Elnathan	0	1	9
Satterly, John	0	0	6
Satterly, Daniel	0	2	7
Sweazy, Stephen, south	0	2	0
Sweazy, Stephen	0	14	7
Sweazy, Stephen Junr.	0	18	11

Sweazy, Abel	0	8	9
Sweazy, James	0	13	5
Sweazy, Christopher Estate ...	0	10	2
Saxston, Israel	0	2	7
Satterly, Mary widdo.	2	15	2
Smith, William Coll.	0	3	9

(To be Continued.)

Notes.

DAVENPORT. James Bennett and Mercy Simmons, his wife, born July 1, 1697. Arnold gives the birth of four children: James, married Susanna Davenport, John married Ruth Davenport, two daughters Mercy and Ruth.

M. A. M. S., TRANSCRIPT.

MOTT. Died Sat., Nov. 10, 1883. Jane P. Mott, aged 87 years, late residence 87 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.

THE ARGUS, Nov. 11, 1883.

FINN. "Mary Carpenter, probably born in Jamaica, L. I. married William Finn," and on the same page: "Solomon Carpenter, of Goshen, N. Y., made an exchange of land with William Finn, March 25, 1738." The Mary Carpenter mentioned above, being a dau. of Solomon Carpenter, of Jamaica, L. I., later of Goshen, N. Y.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

ALVORD. Josiah Alvord, son of Benj. and Deborah, of Northampton, b. Apr. 13, 1704. His wife Lydia d. Sept. 23, 1745; he married at Amherst Oct. 28, 1747, Martha Clay. Children: Lydia, b. Aug. 22, 1733, m. July 12, 1753, Thomas Arms of Deerfield; Josiah, b. Nov. 12, 1735; Benj. b. Apr. 8, 1739; Martha, b. June 24, 1754.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

DECEMBER, 1907.

NO. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Of Amos, first child John (1) and Mary Conger we have no trace, except that he died Nov. 21, 1689. Sarah, 2nd child, m. Edward (?), father of Edward and John Wilkinson. Joanna or Hannah, 3rd child, m. in 1687 or 1688 Joseph Fitz Randolph of Piscataway. John, 4th child; no positive trace, but may have died at Morris' River, Salem County, West Jersey. His estate was administered on by Wm. Rawson, May 17, 1727. An inventory was made by Samuel Parke and Henry Peterson (?) Aug. 27, 1726, and showed a total valuation of personal estate of £10.1.0. Elizabeth, 5th child; no further record. Lediah or Lydia, 6th child; apparently died young, as another child was named Lydia some years later. Jonathan, 7th child; moved to Newark, N. J., died May 8, 1733, and is buried there. Gershom, 8th child. The conclusion has about been reached that it was this Gershom and not David, as heretofore supposed, who m. Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1686, dau. Dr.

Peter de Signey of Woodbridge, N. J.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XVIII.

Eliphalet Skinner (6) [Thos. (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Monson, Mass., May 13, 1794, marriage intentions, July 24, 1819, Sylvia K. Dorman, she died Aug. 8, 1857, aged 59; he died Feb. 21, 1864. Children: Olive (7), born Nov. 13, 1819; Calvin (7), born Aug. 21, 1821; Lucy (7), born Feb. 21, 1823, married Seth B. Tice, Oct. 30, 1847; James Lawson (7), born June 3, 1828, died Aug. 28, 1844; Ruby (7), born May 15, 1830; Martin Van Buren (7), born Nov. 28, 1836; Julia Eveline (7), born July 23, 1839; Thomas Almon (7), born Feb. 17, 1841, married Henrietta Underwood.

Harvey Skinner (6) [Thos. (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Jan. 14, 1806, married Huldah, dau. of Eleazer Bradley. Children: Harvey Gilbert (7), born Oct. 14, 1835, killed by a blast Jan. 29, 1864; Martha Matilda (7), born April. 11, 1837; George (7), born Dec. 17, 1839; Rachel Emeline (7), born Sept. 6, 1840. All born in Monson, Mass.

Elias Mason Skinner (6) [Eben-ezer (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 28, 1798, married Feb. 6, 1834, Ann Mary Marvin, she born Sept. 28, 1813. Removed to Ypsi-

lanti, Mich., died Aug. 6, 1858. Children: Helen (7), born April 6 or 9, 1831 or 6, in Michigan, married Sept. 3, 1857, Andrew Jackson May, died Sept. or Dec. 20, 1868; Prescott Marvin (7), born Aug. 6, 1841, in Woodstock, died Jan. 31, 1892, unm.

Ezra Skinner (6) [Ezra (5), (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married Mary Harris, March 8, 1785, died Aug. 9, 1829. Children: Mary (7), born May 25, 1796, married 1813, Milton Hodges, he born March 22, 1792, at Mansfield, and died April 19, 1873. She died April 10, 1879; Charles (7), born Sept. 4, 1785; William (7), born May 11, 1787; Patty (7), born Sept. 9, 1789; Marda (7), born Dec. 21, 1791; Selon (7), born March 3, 1794, married Rachel Eddy Blake of Norton, Oct. 29, 1812; Lucy (7), born July 13, 1798; Sally (7), born March 3, 1801, married Orin Packard of Bridgewater, May 3, 1821; Schuyler (7), born May 6, 1803; Simeon (7), born Sept. 14, 1806; Lena (7), twin; Susan (7), born July 8, 1808, married Jesse Hodges, March 25, 1830.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

843. MYERS. Will someone who has access to a recent publication entitled "Colonial Families of the U. S." advise if the names John Myers, born 1776, and Godfrey Myers, appears therein; also location of this branch Myers family.

C. S. M.

844. N. J. RECORDS. Are any records of Provincial Loan Office of New Jersey still in existence and accessible?

C. S. M.

845. MYERS. Information desired regarding Lieut. Godfrey Myers, commissioned July, 1776, taken prisoner Nov., 1776, confined on Long Island.

C. S. M.

846. FAIRCHILD. Mehitable Fairchild, born 1711 Stratford, Conn., daughter of Agur and Mary (Booth) Fairchild. Did she marry? And if so, would like to know who.

A. B.

847. BENNET. Sarah Bennet married Peleg Burritt in Stratford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1705. Who were her parents?

A. B.

848. GREEN. Col. Benjamin Green died Oct. 6, 1812, aged 56 years, 2 months, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; his wife Margaret married Enoch Crosby, Esq. Can any one

tell me the parents of Benjamin Green?
N. R. F.

849. MINOR. The names of the two Minor brothers requested who came to Va. from Wales in 1600. All information of the family prior to that date will be gratefully received.

J. E. M.

850. MINOR. Wanted, full description and colors used of the Minor coat-of-arms. What is the motto? I understand it is "Honorable, not mercenary." In what language is it? Am a descendant of Thomas Minor, who died in Stonington, Conn., 1690.

A. J. M.

851. MINOR. When were Joseph Minor and Sarah Tracy of Stonington, Conn., married? Their daughter Sarah married 1727, George Denison.

A. W. M.

852. NORTON. Would like maiden name and ancestry of Elizabeth Norton, wife of John, who came to Branford, Conn., about 1645. When were they married and when did he die?

T. E. E.

853. NORTON. Ancestry wanted of the Norton family. Elijah Norton, born Hebron, Washington Co., July 2, 1790. He came to Warsaw from Granville, 1815. He was by trade a cloth dresser. In 1816 established himself in business, firm name Hough and Norton. He married Lucinda Webster, issue 8; Elizur (2); Eleanor C. (2), married John Wiser, issue 6; Frances (3); Elias (3); Amy (3); Amelia (3); John (3); Cary F. (3); Cora (3); Elizur W. (2), married Isabella Tanner. Issue: Elise (3); Sylvester B. (2), married Mary Morey, issue 5.

B. F. G.

854. NORTON, LUCE. Was Hope Norton, who married Zephaniah Luce April 29, 1714, of this Norton line [Jos., Jr. (3), (2), Nicholas (1)] or this [Isaac (2), Nicholas (1)]?

M. O. P.

855. BUSH. CHAMBERLAIN. Dr. Eleazer Bush, born May 22, 1757, died in Rochester, N. Y., about the year 1840, married Maria Chamberlain (born Jan. 24, 1770), March 6,

1784. She was drowned by falling through a bridge over a race from the Genesee Falls or river. It is said that Dr. Bush built the first grist mill near Cayuga Lake, and he practiced medicine in Rochester. Would like to have the ancestry of Dr. Bush and wife Maria Chamberlain.

M. C. N.

856. ANDERSON. HUNTOON. Would like the ancestry of John Anderson and wife Susan Huntoon of Orange Co., Vt. Their children were Susan, William, Sarah and John. Susan, born Aug. 1, 1798, m. Erastus Bush. Was this John Anderson from Orange Co. the John Anderson whose name appears on the Rev. rolls of Vt. Susan Huntoon was married four times.

M. C. N.

857. HUFF. John Huff was born in Dutchess Co., New York, about 1760 or 61. He enlisted in the army of the Rev. at the age of sixteen years and served six years, participating in the battles of Saratoga and Brooklyn. He returned home at the close of the war to find his father ruined in property by the devastation of the several armies and removed soon after to the newly formed State of Vermont, where he married, and where most of his children were born, including Timothy Huff, who was one of the eldest of several brothers. I wish to learn the date of John Huff's birth and death, and the regiment in which he served. There was an Abraham and a John served from Dutchess Co. Possibly Abraham was father of John.

M. C. N.

858. PUTNAM. COWLES. Rufus Cowles, born Dec. 16, 1767, married Mary Putnam, May 31, 1797, and died Nov. 22, 1837. He was graduated at Dartmouth College and was a physician in New Salem and Amherst and one of the founders of Amherst College. Mary Putnam, said to be daughter of Deacon Uzziel Putnam, New Salem, Mass., would like this parentage verified.

F. A. L.

859. CLARK. PRINDLE. Information is desired of Lois Clark, who was the first wife of Joseph Prindle 3rd, born 1732. Was she the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Clark? Who were parents of Ebenezer Clark?

J. A. B.

860. PRINDLE. Eleazor Prindle of Milford, Conn., was one of a company "who had a desire to purchase land at New Milford, Conn., in 1701." Whom did he marry and who were his parents?

J. E. S.

861. PORTER. Dr. Joshua Porter, born 1718; married Mercy —. Wanted, her name and ancestry. Was it Pardee? 2. Richard, father of Joshua Porter, who did he marry? 3. Richard Porter's father, Dr. Daniel Porter, whom did he marry?

K. S. McC.

862. PORTER. Were the Porters in the previous query ancestors of Col. Joshua Porter of Salisbury, Conn.?

863. PALMER. Ancestry wanted of Gilbert Palmer, of Granby, Conn., about 1800. Removed to Trumbull Co., O.

F. C.

864. PALMER. Who was Jerusha, wife of Nehemiah Palmer? He was born 1677. [Nehemiah, Walter].

W. M. R.

865. PALMER. William Palmer of Duxbury in his will mentions son Henry. Was this the Henry Palmer of Newbury who was one of the twelve original proprietors of Haverhill?

T. H. B.

866. PALMER. I wish to know something about Trueworthy Palmer, who married Joanna Webster of London, N. H., on April 27, 1772. I want his birth, father, mother, and his death and any facts about him.

W. L. P.

867. PALMER. Wanted, ancestry and place of birth of Sylvanus Palmer, born May 20, 1745. The maiden name and ancestry and place of birth of his wife, Sarah, born Sept. 15, 1754.

F. P. W.

868. ATKINSON. James (?), said to have been born in England, re-

sided in Va. Was soldier of the Revolution. Was confined on a prison ship in N. Y. harbor for two years. Had sons James and John. Died, Mannington, Va. Further information wanted.

G. B. L. A.

869. JAYNE. Isabelle, wife of John Atkinson (son of above), born 1784, died Oct., 1836. Lived at one time in Morgantown (now W.) Va. Who were her parents?

G. B. L. A.

870. SANDERS. Jerusha, wife of Reuben Shattuck of Hartford, Vt. Born 1770, died Nov. 15, 1813. Parents and other ancestors wanted.

G. B. L. A.

871. ALLEN. Silence, who married John Shattuck of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 24, 1716. Who were her parents and other ancestors?

G. B. L. A.

872. MUSE. Wanted, parents of Thos. and John Muse of Westmoreland Co., Va. Thos. married Elizabeth (?) Will dated 1729. Had Christopher, Daniel, James, Nicholas, John, Thos., Anne, Mary.

E. S. F.

873. NEVIL. Wanted, the parents of Eliz. Nevil, she married Wm. Curtin, father of John J. Curtin of Christopher St., N. Y. C. Wm. came from Ireland.

E. S. F.

Answers.

848. MINOR. Doodis Minor, born probably in Holland, 1644. Naturalized in Va., 1673. Married Elizabeth Garrett. Had children: Garrett, bapt. April 13, 1679; John, bapt. Sept. 6, 1683; Peter, bapt. March 7, 1685 or 1686, and probably Minor, who married Elizabeth Norman, Aug. 22, 1710. From these came the prominent old Minor family of Va. Garrett Minor married Oct. 17, 1706, Diana, dau. of John and Margaret Vivian. Garrett died Feb. 2, 1720; Diana April 16, 1718. Left children: John, born June 28, 1707, and Diana, born June 22, 1710.

S. P. S., N. Y. HERALD.

806. MERRILL. James (4) Merrill [Thos. (3), Abel (2), Nathaniel (1)] was born Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1719. A James Merrill married Mary Osgood Jan. 18, 1739? In the records of the Rocky Hill Church, Salisbury, Mass., James Merrill and his wife were dismissed to the South Hampton Church, also Aphia Merrill was bapt. 1741 [dau. of James and Mary]. The South Hampton town and church records give the children's births and baptisms: Mary, bapt. Aug. 7, 1743; James, bapt. July 21, 1745; Affi, born Oct. 30, 1745; Nathan, born July 11, 1747; Levi, born Jan. 30, 1750; Dudley, born Dec. 12, 1751.

James (5) Merrill had eight children. Nathan (5) Merrill had seven children. Levi (5) Merrill had eight children. Dudley (5) lived in Raymond, N. H., and Corinth, Vt. I have no record of Winthrop. The children and grandchildren of the above or any part of them I would be pleased to obtain.

F. W. M., TRANSCRIPT.

862. PALMER. Gilbert Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., married Sally Herrick in 1809; moved to Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O.; died Sept. 26, 1871, in Vernon, O., to which place he moved about 1831. Had children: Henry, born July 5, 1810, in Stonington; Richard Sands, born Sept. 27, 1813; Sally, Oct. 29, 1817; Henrietta, Feb. 5, 1819; Mary R., July 29, 1828, in Kinsman, O.; Ehpriam, born July 14, 1827 and Harriet, born May 27, 1834, in Vernon, O.

M. K. P., N. Y. HERALD.

400. LAWRENCE. Joseph Lawrence, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who were married, 1664, married, 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Townley, and had I. Richard, b. —; m., 1717, Hannah Bowne. II. John, b. 1703, at Flushing, Long Island. J. M. B.

William Lawrence of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, was born in 1623, and, with his brother John, came to America in

the ship "Planter," 1635, landing at Plymouth, Mass. He married, 1st, ———. He married, 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Smith. William Lawrence died 1680. He was a large landholder. Residence, Tew's Neck, Long Island.

Children by first wife:

I. William, b. —; m. 1680, Deborah Smith; and had children: 1, William; 2, Richard; 3, Obadiah; 4, Daniel; 5, Samuel; 6, Joshua; 7, Adam; 8, Deborah; 9, Sarah; 10, Stephen; 11, Elizabeth; 12, Caleb.

II. John, b. —; m. Elizabeth —, and had Richard, Benjamin, and William, and several daughters. He died 1714.

Children by second wife:

III. Mary, b. —; m. Rev. Edward Vaughn.

IV. Joseph, b. —; m. Mary Townley.

V. Thomas, b. —; m. 1692-, Mary Ferguson, of Queens Co.

VI. Richard, b. —; m. Charity, dau. Thos. Clarke, of Brookhaven.

VII. Samuel, b. —.

IX. James, b. —.

Joseph [Wm.], married, 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Townley; and had:

I. Richard, b. —; m., 1717, Hannah Bowne.

II. John, b. 1703, at Flushing, Long Island, m. Mary Woodbury.

John [Joseph; Wm.], m., 1st, 1728, Mary Woodbury, and settled at Newport, R. I., He had:

I. Joseph, b. 1729; went to Providence, 1750; m. twice and had children.

II. Thomas, b. 1730; died young.

III. Thomas, b. 1732.

IV. William, b. 1734.

John Lawrence, of Newport, had other children—Caleb, Mary and David. He was largely engaged in the shipping business. He died, 1781, in Providence, R. I., aged 78 years. Other families of this branch lived in Providence.

Followed by single family groups to include 6th generation.

From Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence, by Rev. John Lawrence, Boston. Published for the author by NICHOLS and NOYES. 1869. A few pages at the end are devoted to "Brief Genealogies of OTHER FAMILIES," and on page 315 you can find the following:

"John, William and Thomas Lawrence, brothers, said to be descended from John Lawrence, deceased in 1538, and buried in the Abbey of Ramsey, England.

It is thought that they were related to Henry Lawrence, b. in 1600, and member of the Long Parliament, and afterwards Lord President of Cromwell's Council.

John, the eldest brother, born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 1618, came over in ship "Planter," and landed at Plymouth, Mass., 1635. From this place he went to Ipswich, living there some years; and then to Long Island; and was one of the patentees of Hempstead by grant of Kieft, Governor. Next he shared with brother William and others the patent of Flushing.

In 1658 he removed to New Amsterdam, and took up his residence. In 1674 he was Mayor of New York; also in 1691; and next was Judge of Supreme Court. He died 1699, leaving wife Susanna, by whom he had children, who, however, left no male issue.

The three brothers, and Henry Lawrence above named, were all descended from John Lawrence, who died in 1538, and was buried in the Abbey of Ramsey.

J. M. B.

William Lawrence married Elizabeth Smith 4 March, 1664.

Elizabeth Lawrence, wid. app. adm. March 25, 1680, he left seven young children: Mary, Thos., Jos., Richard, Samuel, Sarah and James.

Joseph Lawrence left children: Richard, John, Eliz. Bowne, Sarah, Hannah Molly, under age, and Abigail Forbes. Signed Dec., 1754.

Elizabeth Lawrence, married Capt.

Philip Carterett in N. J., March 26, 1681, he signed his will 10 Dec., 1682, filed 13 Dec., 1683.

Richard Smith made his will March 5, 1693, then Elizabeth was "Townley."

Newport, May 5, 1852.

Dear Sir: I find by a reference to the Lawrence Gene. that Joseph, of Flushing, L. I., married Mary Townley in 1690. The place of marriage is not stated. Yours, etc.,

Signed W. B. LAWRENCE.

Mr. Thos. Lawrence,
Providence, R. I.

Extract of a letter from H. G. Sumerby to Thos. Lawrence, Esq.
England, April 9, 1852.

I think you are mistaken about who Mary Townley married. John Lawrence, who settled at Long Island, was but 17 years of age when he went to America. His wife was Susannah, his brother William who accompanied him was but 12 years, and it was his son who married Mary Townley an English lady of birth and fortune.

Elizabeth (Smith) (Lawrence) (Carteret), married Colonel Richard Townley. Extracts from documents of Lewis P. Hunt. The two families of Lawrence and Townley are connected by the marriage of Joseph Lawrence with Mary Townley, daughter of Sir Richard Townley of England." Joseph Lawrence and Mary his wife signed marriage certificate of Richard Lawrence and Hannah Bowne. N. R. F.

802. MINER. Timothy Miner, enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780. CONN. MEN IN REV.

751. GOFFE. MOORE. Hannah, daughter of Edward and Margaret Goffe, born 23 March, 1643, married John Moore of Windsor, Conn., 21 Sept., 1664.

PAIGE'S HIST. OF CAMBRIDGE.

822. LEWIS. John Lewis married Susan Brown; was a member of Cong. Ch. in Boston.

LEWISIANA.

4240 HTFD. TIMES. RANSOM.

Samuel Canfield and Abigail Peck, married June 1, 1725.

Col. Samuel Canfield and Eliz. Judson of Woodbury married June 5, 1755.

Philo Canfield and Mary Parsons Clark, married Jan. 1, 1783.

Ransom Clark, son of Philo and Mary, was born Sept. 7, 1783.

His sister Sally married Henry Starr Whiting, whose daughter Harriet became the wife of Gen. David Burt of Buffalo. I have tried for several years to find the parents and birthplace of Mary P. Clark. The above are New Milford, Conn., records. If Mr. Ransom could find the Clarks, perhaps his query would be answered. A. C. R.

700. MALLORY. SQUIRE. Aaron Mallory, third son of Thomas, married (1) Elizabeth Squire, Aug. 11, 1739. She died Jan. 31, 1741. He died Oct. 15, 1783.

HIST. OF ANC. WOODBURY.

758. KNIGHT. At Salem, Mass., on the 26th ult., Capt. Nathaniel Knight, aged 84 years, one of the few survivors of those of our countrymen who were imprisoned on board the old Jersey prison ship at N. Y. in the War of the Revolution.

COM. ADV., March 4, 1845.

806. MERRILL. "James Merrill of South Hampton, N. H., was the son of Thomas and Judith Kent Merrill, grandson of Abel and Proseilla Chase Merrill, and great grandson of the emigrant." Any further information can be obtained by writing to Mrs. Amos G. Draper.

Notes.

MOTT. Albert F. Dobler and wife to David Mott, May 23, 1887, quit claim, Myrtle Ave.

ALBANY ARGUS, June 1, 1887.

NORTON. Thomas Norton, married Grace Wells; marriage recorded in Shelton parish, Bedfordshire, England, 5 May, 1631. Daughter

Grace bapt. in the neighboring parish of Deans, 13 Jan., 1632.

E. P. B., HTFD. HIMES.

NORTON. John (4) Norton [John (3), Jos. (2), Nicholas (1)] of Martha's Vineyard, born 1700, married Nov. 3, 1724, Hepsibah Coffin. He removed to Hebron, Conn., and left descendants there. Solomon Norton born Aug. 19, 1715, son of Joseph Norton of Martha's Vineyard, rem. to Hebron, Conn., in 1771; died there Feb. 12, 1812, married Deborah Smith of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. Can anyone give date of his marriage or name of his mother? His father was probably Jos. (3), son of Isaac (2) [Nicholas (1)] Norton. He was not son of Jos. (3) [Jos. (2), Nicholas (1)], as has been stated by some genealogists.

B. A., TRANSCRIPT.

BIBLE RECORDS.

Archibald Mann and Margaretta Keech, married Sept. 21, 1786.

David M. Mann and Mary Goodwin, March 31, 1815.

William O. Mann and Phebe Smith, Aug. 4, 1831.

John F. Snauke and Margarette Mann, Aug. 31, 1833.

Mary Van Sickells and Edward B. Mann, June 25, 1810.

Mrs. Sarah Thorn and Edward B. Mann, June 9, 1813.

Stephen A. Mann, youngest son of E. B. Mann, and Miss Ann Elizabeth Iselton, youngest daughter of James Iselton, Jan. 15, 1846.

Dorcas Antonet, born May 30, 1811, Thurs.

William Vanickee, born Oct. 11, 1812, Sun.

Edward B. Mann, Sr. Aug. 3, 1762 (?) 11.

Margaretta Aglez Mann, born May 6, 1816.

Edward B. Mann, Jr., born April 29, 1819.

Mary Antonet Mann, born 17th Aug., 1833.

David Morris Mann, born Nov. 13, 1791.

Catherine Mann, born Jan. 17, 1817.

Stephen Alfred Mann, born April 2, 1825, son of Edward B. and Mary Mann.

Jamamie Jane Thorn, born Feb., 1822.

Mary Antonet Mann, born Aug. 17, 1823.

Dorcas Antonet Mann, died Nov. 26, 1814.

Margaretta Mann, died July 22, 1832.

Abraham Van Sickle, died Dec. 8, 1832.

Archibald Mann, died March 25, 1810.

David Morris Mann, died April 11, 1827.

Mary Mann, consort of Edward B. Mann, died Sept. 20, 1830.

Edward B. Mann, died Aug. 3, 1851.

Edward B. Mann, Jr., died Sept. 5, 1832 or 39, aged 63 years.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

INTERESTING ANCIENT RECORD.

(Concluded from November)

Thompson, Jonathan Esq.	2	6	10
Thompson, Samuel	0	1	5
Tiler, Benjamin	0	8	2
Terry, Joseph Coram	0	0	10
Turner, John	0	1	9
Turner, William	0	2	0
Terry, Gersham	0	1	5

Terry, Brewster	0	3	9
Tuttle, Benjamin	0	1	39
Tuttle, Benjamin Junr.	2	2	11
Tooker, Nathanel, old man's	2	1	0
Tooker, Timothy	0	5	10
Tooker, Nathanel	0	1	9
Tooker, Tona (or Jona)	0	1	2
Tooker, Nathanel Junr.	0	5	0
Tooker, William	0	1	5
Tooker, Philips	0	1	0
Terry, Joseph, south	0	1	2
Tooker, Charles	0	2	11
Tooker, Eliphelet	0	17	0
Turner, Samuel	0	2	7
Toke, Samuel Esqr.	0	3	6
Tooker, James	0	1	2
Vanbrunt, Jacob	2	0	1
Woodhull, Richard Esqr.	2	6	10
Woodhull, Richard Junr Estate	0	17	6
Woodhull, John Esqr.	1	18	1
Woodhull, Nathan Capt.	3	4	6
Woodhull, Benjamin	0	7	3
Woodhull, John, Wading River	1	1	11
Woodhull, Zebulon	0	11	8
Woodhull, Caleb	0	0	10
Woodhull, Merrit	0	0	10
Woodhull, Abraham	0	2	4
Woolley, Jared	0	1	9
Woodruf, Nathaniel	1	7	10
Woodruf, James	0	5	10
Woodruf, Mathew	0	1	2
Woodruf, Isaac	0	1	2
Wells, Joseph	0	2	11
Worth, Seth Capt.	0	14	7
Worth, Jonathan Capt.	0	8	9
Wood, John Estate	0	0	6
Whitman, Eliphelet	0	4	4
Yarrington, William	0	0	10
Yarrington, Jonathan	0	1	5
Smith, Jacob	0	0	8
Smith, Zepheniah	0	0	10
Sweazy, Stephen Junr, oldest sun	0	0	10
Smith, Selah Taylor	0	1	9
Hedges, Ezekel	1	6	5
Wicks, Elicksander	0	1	5
Smith, James, Zekels sun	0	0	10
Smith, Zopher	0	0	10
Smith, Ananias	0	14	7
Hedges, Ezekel Junr.	0	1	9
Woodhull, Cooper	0	1	9
Nash, Daniel	0	2	7
Jones, John	0	0	10
Finch, John	0	0	10
Smith, Nathanel, south	0	0	7
Fountain, Blacksmith	0	1	5
Marven, Seth	0	2	4
Marven, John	0	1	2
Marven, Benjamin	0	1	2
Marven, Ephraim	0	1	2
Hawkings, David Junr.	0	2	0
Satterly, Stephen	0	1	9

The Town Rate made for the year 1775 by us: Richard Woodhull Esq. and Joseph Brewster, Assessors.

Total £154.11. 369 names.

PATCHOGUE ADVANCE.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

JANUARY, 1908.

NO. 9

'Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.'

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

NOTICE.

The Editor will visit the following county-seats the latter part of January: Jersey City, Hackensack, New York, White Plains, Bridgeport and Stratford. All orders for special searching at these or nearby places must be received by the 15th of January.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Joseph, 1st child, John (1), and Sarah Conger, thought to have m. Mary, dau. John Marsh of Rahway. In 1715 he and his brother, Job, were privates in Col. Thos. Farmer's Militia Regiment. Job, 2nd child, of Rahway, m. Keziah—? Rachel, 3rd child; no further record. Lydia, 4th child, no further record. Benjamin, 5th child; he seems to have been married twice, but nothing is known of his first wife, or of his history until he appears at Morristown, N. J., about 1743. At that time he seems to have been living there with his second wife, Experience, 17 years older than her (step?)son, Daniel. There is a possibility that she was his only wife, and that he married

her as a very young girl. She died Sept. 30, 1784, aged 73. Gershom, 6th child. This is the Gershom mentioned in the codicil to his father's will, and some confusion has arisen, which is not yet cleared away, by having two living children in the same family, with the same name.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XIX.

Franklin Skinner (6), [Jonathan V. (5), (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Dec. 22, 1812, married (1) Eliza Greenwood Perry, Oct. 22, 1846; she died June 4, 1862. Married (2) Mary Angelina Perry, August 31, 1863, and died July 18, 1873. Children: Anna Elizabeth (7), born Dec. 7, 1847, married William Atwell Cheney, Dec. 7, 187—; Ella Sophronia (7), born January 5, 1850, died June 28, 1851; Emma Nichols (7), born April 28, 1852, died Jan. 21, 1854; Charlotte (7), born Dec. 13, 1854, died, June 18, 1855; George Perry (7), born July 14, 1856, died May 19, 1861; Mary Emily (7), born Nov. 26, 1858, married Irving Bruce April 3, 1883; Frances Eliza (7), born April 19, 1860.

John Skinner (6), [Jonathan V. (5), (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Feb. 12, 1801, married Olive Tilden, March 2, 1834, died Sept. 2, 1854. Children: George V. (7), born July 12, 1835; John F. (7), born June 22, 1836; Phebe B. (7), born Nov. 12, 1839.

Jonathan Skinner (6), [Jonathan V., (5), (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born in Woodstock, Conn., April 8, 1798, married (1), Phebe Burgess, Sept., 1825, she died April 16, 1837, married (2), March 22, 1838, Mary W. Clark, died Oct. 22, 1866. Children: Caroline N. (7), born June 16, 1830, married John A. Fitts, Aug. 29, 1847; Mary A. (7), born June 20, 1839, married Joseph E. Marcy, Dec. 31, 1865; Myra C. (7), born May 21, 1843, married Orrin M. Burnham, Jan. 2, 1865, Ella M. (7), born June 8, 1851.

Lucian Skinner (6), [Jonathan V. (5), (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Feb. 15, 1807, married Celina Holmes, Jan. 24, 1833; she born Dec. 21, 1811. Children: Lucian (7), born Nov. 23, 1833, died March 29, 1834; Cordelia (7), born June 23, 1836, married Geo. Henry, Oct. 15, 1862; Frances Caroline (7), born July 22, 1838, married Isaac Wainright, Sept., 1867; Helen (7), born Aug., 1846, married James Robbins Walker, April 4, 1866; Charlotte (7), born June 27, 1842, married Samuel Goff Thaxter, Sept. 1, 1868; Augusta (7), born Nov. 11, 1845, married (1) Arthur Ware Merriam, Feb. 27, 1873, he born May 19, 1844, and d. Oct. 11, 1878; married (2), William Ordway Partridge; Florence (7), born Dec. 21, 1847; married Linus Bacon Comins, Jr., Oct. 24, 1871; Frederick (7), born Feb. 15, 1850.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co.,

Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

874. PORTER. Dr. Joshua Porter of Waterbury, Conn., married Mercy —. Wanted her parentage.
K. S. M.

875. PORTER. Dr. Richard Porter, father of above, 1658-1740. Wanted the name of his wife and her ascent.
K. S. M.

876. PORTER. Wanted the name of the wife of Dr. Daniel Porter, "the bonesetter," of Farmington, said to have been Mary —.
K. S. M.

877. PALMER. Who was the Elizabeth Palmer who married Matthew Dorr, born 1725, of North Lynn, Conn.?
F. M. S.

878. PALMER. Whom did Walter (1), Palmer marry first? His wife died and he came to Mass. in 1692 with his children, and married Rebecca Short at Roxbury in 1633. He died at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1661.
H. H. C.

879. RUSSELL. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Russell, who married Jonathan Brown at Brimfield, Mass.,

Sept. 10, 1741. She came possibly from Lexington. F. A. M.

880. ROBERTS. Susannah Roberts married, 1713, Joseph (3) Northrup [Joseph (2), (1)]. Ancestry of Susannah Roberts is desired. Joseph Northrup was born in Milford, Conn., and moved to Ridgefield. His wife was probably from one of these places. H. H. S.

881. BROWN, STEWART. Sarah A. Brown, born Jan. 10, 1802, in Colebrook, N. H.; married Ezra Stewart, Nov. 7, 1819, at Kingston, Pa.; died Sept. 20, 1865, at Plymouth, O.; her ancestry wanted. A. G. K.

882. STEWART.... A n c e s t r y wanted of the late Alexander T. Stewart. Would like dates of birth and death and place of residence of all possible. J. A. S.

883. STEWART, HAWS. Wanted, information of dates of marriage and death of John Stewart, of Va., and his wife, Ann Haws. Also birth-place and date of marriage of their son, Brig.-Gen. John Stewart, who married Mourning Floyd, of Va., half-sister of the first Gov. Floyd, and aunt of the second Gov. Floyd. In White's "Historical Collections" I find "Gen. Stewart, a soldier of the Rev., died, aged 70, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga." This is the Brig.-Gen. Stewart of Ga., who resigned his position, 1813, and was succeeded by Gen. Floyd, his cousin, who died June 24, 1824. There is also a Gen. Daniel Stewart, a great Indian fighter, under Gens. Sumter and Marion. He was Brig.-Gen. of a cavalry, 1812, Stewart Co., Ga., was named for him. Was he in Rev. War? The old home was "Cherry Hill," Oglethorpe Co., and it is said there is an old family graveyard at "Cherry Hill," of which possibly some D. A. R. can give some information. A will was found in Oglethorpe Co., made in 1830 by John Stewart, whose children were Pamela, Lorenzo, Floyd, Sarah Stevens, Emeline, Tarpley, Matilda Phinizy.

The will of John Stewart, supposed to be the father of Gen. John Stewart, who married Ann Haws, is as follows, dated 1784: "I give to my beloved wife, Ann Stewart, all my property for the remainder of her life. At my wife's death my property to be divided equally among my children, Charles, John, James, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Anne, William, Thomas, Samuel, David, Sarah and Richard." This is found on the records in Charlottesville, Va., the Co. seat prior to 1761. P. S. C.

884. DAVIS. FARNSWORTH. Wanted, the ancestry of Elizabeth Davis, who married Thomas Farnsworth, in Littleton, Mass., on Nov. 12, 1753. E. S. F.

885. SMITH. I am descended from Bethia Smith, born Oct. 16, 1761, who married Nathaniel Bassett at Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 27, 1781. The Sandwich records give the names of Bethia's parents as John Smith, Jr., and Abigail. Wanted, the ancestry of John Smith, Jr., and Abigail(?) his wife. E. B. P.

886. SHIPMAN. Has any attempt been made to trace the English ancestry of the Shipman family? If so, with what success? The undersigned intends taking the matter up, and would be glad to hear from anyone interested. There were two brothers, David and Jonathan Shipman, who came from Saybrook to N. J. about 1720. A Nathan Shipman, who died in Essex Co., 1762, leaving wife, Phebe, may have been really "Jonathan." Who were the children of David and Jonathan? How was Joseph Shipman of Essex Co., born 1754, descended from them? C. C. G.

887. STEVENS. TRACY.... Place of birth and ancestry wanted of John (or Jonathan) Stevens, born Sept., 1741, came to Falmouth, Me., thence to Gouldsboro. He died Jan. 9, 1822. He married Mary Tracy. K. D. B.

888. STEVENS. Information desired concerning the part taken by

Gershom Stevens in making and swinging the chain across the Hudson river during the Rev. war. He was from Conn. and married Phebe Henry. Who were her parents?

B. F. T.

889. TARR. STEVENS. I am desirous of knowing the parentage of David Tarr, a Rev. soldier, born in Danvers, Mass., about 1760, was a pensioner, 1818, and of his wife, Abigail Stevens, born in Andover, Mass.

A. L. J.

890. SKINNER. Information desired of Esther Skinner, who died at Torrington, Conn., 1831. She was said to have been the last survivor of those who fled from Wyoming after the massacre in 1778.

W. A.

891. COLT. FITCH SKINNER. When did John Colt marry Mary Fitch? When did he marry Ann Skinner? Which wife was the mother of Capt. John Colt, born 1658?

M. C. C.

892. PAGE. TRACY. Members of the Page family, came to New England in 1638. Thos. Tracy, in 1636, was at Salem, Mass. My grandfather, John Page, came to Broome, Co., N. Y., in 1794, or thereabouts, from Conn. It is desired to connect him with the Pages who settled in New England in 1638.

E. D. P.

893. PAGE. Nicholas Wood, emigrant, freeman June 2, 1641, had wife at time of his death, Anna or Hannah, who had married first, Wm. Page of Watertown and afterwards married 3rd Ed. Winn. Wanted, parentage of the widow of Wm. Page and Nicholas Wood.

F. H. W.

Answers.

886. SMITH. I have the following of John Smith, of Barnstable, 1640, showing some Bassett connections: Rev. John Smith of Barnstable married in 1643, Susannah Hinckley, daughter of Samuel Hinckley of Barnstable. Their children were Samuel Smith, born April, 1644; Sarah, bapt. 1645; Ebenezer,

Nov. 22—, died Dec. following; Mary, born Nov., 1647; Dorcas, born Aug. 18, 1650; John, born Feb. 22, 1652, died soon; Shubael, born March 13, 1655, married Abigail; John, born Sept., 1656; Benjamin, born Jan., 1659; died July 4, 1720, married Jedidah, daughter of Thomas Mayhew [Thos. (1)]; Ichabod, born Jan., 1661; Elizabeth, born Feb., 1662; Thomas, born Feb., 1665; Joseph, born Dec. 6, 1667. Of these children Shubael, Benjamin and Thomas, probably settled at Chilmarch, Martha's Vineyard. Thomas Smith (2) probably married a Harlock and became the father of Thomas Smith, 3d, who married Elizabeth Bassett.

B. A. HTFD TIMES.

507. STEVENS. ROGERS. Jonathan Rogers was the son of Thomas Rogers of Newbury, Mass., who was a soldier at the Great Swamp fight, December, 1675.

A. A. F. TRANSCRIPT.

Jonathan Rogers [Thos. Robt.], born June 18, 1702, marriage intentions July 12, 1735. Margery Stevens of Boston, Mass. Children: Jonathan, born June, 16, 1736; Robt., born April 21, 1738; Benj., born Jan. 27, 1740 (another record says 1741-42); Margery, born May 2, 1742; Hannah, born March 18, 1744 (this was 1st written 1745 and corrected to 1744).

D. D. D. TRANSCRIPT.

887. STEVENS. TRACY. I have the ancestry of a Jonathan Stevens, who married a Mary Tracy, but he was not born 1741, nor did he go to Falmouth, Me. They were married according to records, June 3, 1732. There must have been two Jonathan Steyens, who married each a Mary Tracy, if the querist is correct. would like authority.

K. S. McC.

846. FAIRCHILD. Mehitable Fairchild, born April 23, 1711.

847. BURRITT. Peleg, son of Lt. Stephen, born Oct. 5, 1679. Sarah, daughter of Peleg and Sarah

Burret, born 1711-12; Peleg, son of Peleg and Sarah Burrit, born Jan. 7, 1719-20; William, son of Peleg and Sarah Burrit, born Aug. 28, 1706; Peleg, son of William Burrit, died Sept. 28, 1706.

864. PALMER. Jerusha, wife of Nehemiah (3), Palmer [Nehemiah (2), Walter (1)], was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Saxton, of Stonington, Conn., and his wife, Hannah Denison (Chesebrough), daughter of Capt. Geo. M. Denison and Bridget (Thompson), and widow of Lieut. Nathaniel (2) Chesebrough [Wm. (1)], by whom she had 7 children. By her 2nd husband, Capt. Joseph Saxton, she had 3 children, Jerusha, who married Nehemiah Palmer, being the youngest. See Savage's Gen. Dict., Hist. of Cong. Ch. Stonington and Chesebrough Family Biog.

A. B.

800. LAWRENCE. William Lawrence, b. 1623, at Great St. Albans, had by 1st wife, name unknown, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stevenson, 1672; William, Jr., m. Deborah Smith, 1680; John, m. in 1679 Elizabeth, baptized July 2, 1662, dau. of Richard (2) Cornell [Thomas (1)], of Long Island. They had: Richard, m. —, and had William; Elizabeth, m. — Ford; Mary, m. — Briggs; Deborah; Sarah; Charity; Benjamin; William, m., 1741, Charity Cornell, b. 1720, dau. of Thomas (3) and Charity (Hicks), [Richard (2), Thomas (1)], Cornell. They had children: Catherine, b. May 11, 1742; Violetta, b. Feb. 15, 1743; William, b. Jan. 16, 1745; Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1748; Richard, b. Jan. 5, 1752; Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1755; Oliver. John Lawrence, Jr. [John (1) and Susanna (?)], cousin of John, who m. Elizabeth Cornell, married, as her 3rd husband. Sarah (Cornell-Willett-Bridges, or, as it was called by the Dutch, Ver Brugge), marriage license Nov. 20, 1682. She was dau. of Thomas (1) and Rebecca (Brigge) Cornell.

CORNELL GENE., C. E. T.

Notes.

PHELPS. Hannah (Newton) Phelps was not the daughter of Roger Newton, or at least of the Rev. Roger Newton; this man died in Milford, June 7, 1683. In his will (the oldest recorded will in New Haven), he mentions all his children, and was very minute in distributing his property. The sons were Samuel Roger and Ezekial. The daughters, Susannah (Stone), Sarah Newton and Mary and Alice, who were unmarried. Whether Sarah was married or not is unknown.

C. W. C., HTFD. TIMES.

SHERMAN. Humphrey Sherman, born Dec. 25, 1780, married Ann Reynolds. He had brother Nathan, also Dyer, perhaps the mother's maiden name, and a sister, Rebecca, who married — Keeler of Brandon, Vt. Humphrey lived at one time in White Creek (Washington Co., N. Y., and died in Westport, Essex Co., N. Y. One authority gives, in her notes of Shermans: Philip (1), Peleg (2), Samuel (3), born July 15, 1672, married Sarah Pierce. Their first son, Wm., married Eliz. Potter. Can anyone give their children or any information of them? Was it not their daughter, Margaret, who married Wm. Huddleston of Portsmouth, son of Wm. Huddleston of Dartmouth? Bathsheba (4), daughter of Samuel (3), married Peleg (4), Sherman [Peleg (3), (2), Philip (1)]. They had Parker (5), who was father of Adley (6), who married Susanna Huddleston, about 1792. They were said to be cousins. Was Mercy, the second wife of Parker (5), a Sisson? Would like to know which of these records are correct. The first is from manuscript records of Rev. David Sherman. Thos. (4) Sherman [Wm. (3), Peleg (2), Philip (1)], born 1684 in Dartmouth. Children: Thos (5), born March 18, 1741, married Kesia Potter, Sept. 12, 1769; Benj. (5), born about 1743, married Sarah Potter, Jan. 30, 1763; Peleg

(5), born about 1745, married Peace Potter, sister of Sarah; Thos. (5) and Kezia had Augustus, Alden, Adam, Abner, Lydia, Rachel and Peace. He was a soldier in the Rev. Peleg (5) and Peace Potter married Oct. 3, 1766, had Abraham, Barzillia, Elihu, Peleg, Resolved and Lloyd, born Nov. 25, 1783; died April 13, 1888, aged 105 years. Sarah and Peace Potter were daughters of Aaron and Hope Potter. Now, here is another record from Leonard papers of the same Thos. (4) [Wm. (3), Peleg (2), Philip (1)], born 1684, married May 6, 1727, Ruth Potter. He died 1759. Son Benj. adm. of estate. Children: Benj. (5), married Feb. 1, 1748, Eliz. Latham; Mary (5), married Geo. Wood Sept. 19, 1759. Benj. (5) and Eliz. had James, born probably early in 1749; Eliz., born April 24, 1759. If both Rev. David and Leonard are correct Thos. (4), born 1684, married in 1727, then 43 years old, Ruth Potter and had Benj. (5) and Mary (5). He married again when 57 years old and had Thos. (5), Benj. (5) and Peleg (5), the older Benj. (5) marrying Eliz. Latham 1748, and Benj. (5), born about 1743, marrying Sarah Potter Jan. 30, 1763. J. F. S. S., TRANSCRIPT.

SAWTELL. Richard (1) Sawtell, proprietor at Watertown, 1637; removed to Groton, was proprietor there, and the town's first clerk, 1662-64; returned to Watertown and died Aug. 21, 1694, "an aged man." His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 18, 1694. If, as seems probable, she was mother of Richard's children, she was probably daughter of Thos. Post of Cambridge, who died in 1691, leaving a will in which he bequeathed to his grandson John Sawtell, "and others, Richard, by will, gave to his wife Eliz. for life, his lands in Groton and Watertown, his son Obadiah to improve the lands in Groton, and his son Enoch to do the same with the lands in Watertown, and each to have the lands he improved on the death of Eliz. These two sons were

to pay to the testator's daughters, Bethia Sawtell, Hannah Winn, and Ruth Hues, and his son John Sawtell. The son Jonathan was provided for already. The testator gave to his "son Zachariah's children" one shilling each, and a like sum to the children of his "daughter Starling."

W. H. M., TRANSCRIPT.

LOBDELL. Mrs. Ruth Lobdell died July 14, 1834, aged 60 years, 3 months. ALBANY.

HORTON. Eunice, daughter of Jason Horton, and Mary Terry, born at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 20, 1796, married at North Branch, N. J., Sept. 15, 1813, by Rev. Enoch Burt to Geo. Bockover, born at Beemersville, Sussex Co., N. J., Jan. 3, 1790, died July 1870.

Eunice, daughter of Jeremiah Horton, Esq., and Mary Goldsmith, born in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., March 2, 1791, married Edward Strong [Israel, Jonathan, Caleb].

Eunice, daughter of Benj. G. and Anna Pamela (Ingham) Horton, born May 10, 1854.

Eunice, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Terry) Horton, born Sept. 7, 1812, James H. Turrell.

Dea. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Horton and Mehitabel Wells [Caleb Barnabas, Caleb], born Southold about 1741; married 1761 Rebecca Robinson, born June 21, 1742, died Dec. 14, 1819, he died Aug. 13, 1824, moved to Chester, N. J., with his father's family in 1748. Children born at Chester: Col. Nathaniel, born Sept. 15, 1778, married about 1801, Eunice, daughter of Daniel Horton and Martha Terry, born 1782. He died Dec. 17, 1856. Daniel was son of Nathaniel Horton and Mehitabel Wells, born in Chester 1751, married Martha, daughter of Richard Terry and Mary Horton, born in Chester 1757, died Feb. 9, 1842; he died Nov. 27, 1835.

Jeremiah was son of Lt. Israel Horton and Sarah Lee, born Cutchogue, L. I., Oct. 24, 1759, lived with

his grandfather Lee on L. I. until 16 years old, and then came to Orange Co. Married Mary Goldsmith Jan. 16, 1783. He died Sept. 17, 1841; she died June 10, 1833.

PORTER. The family were early settlers in the new world. John Porter and wife came from England with their 11 sons and daughters, a few years after the arrival of the Mayflower, and settled in Mass. and Robert Porter came from Ireland in 1720. One of the bravest and best of the Revolutionary officers was Gen. Moses Porter. Gen. Andrew Porter was another patriot. In 1769, when the importation of foreign goods was stopped, spinning bees were the popular functions of the day, and one given for the wife of Rev. John Porter netted that worthy lady 3322 knots of tow, cotton, woolen and linen yarn. Sergt. John Porter in his will left his wife Deliverance, "the easterly end of his dwelling house." The Porter Family Association preserves all traditions of the family. One is to the effect that Samuel Porter of Taunton, Mass., born about the middle of the 18th century, married Esther Lincoln, also of Taunton, a sister of Abraham Lincoln, great grandfather of Pres. Lincoln.

E. L. N. Y. PRESS.

RICHARDSON. DRAPER. Horace (7) Richardson [Jos. (6). Abijah (5). Asa (4). John (3). (2). (1)]. born Sept. 23, 1795, married Catherine Draper.

Joseph Richardson (4) [John (3). (2). (1)]. born in Medfield, the part now Medway, April 3, 1711; married Abigail abt. 1753, removed to Uxbridge; he sold a lot in Wells, Me., 1751. He died before 1759. His widow married May 12, 1760, Joseph Draper, of Dedham. She then was of Sherborn.

Benjamin Richardson (3) [Isaac (2). Thos. (1)]. born Woburn, June 25, 1674, married Lydia (Draper) Whittemore of Charlestown, March 14, 1699—1700, daughter of Nathan-

iel Draper, she was also a widow of Scott.

RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

WATTLES. Daniel (4) [Samuel (3). (2). Wm. (1)] Hyde, born 16 Aug., 1694, at Windham, married Abigail Wattles.

Mary Wattles, born 14 Oct., 1744, at Lebanon, wife of Dan Hyde, daughter of William Wattles and Abigail Dennison of Lebanon.

Sarah Wattles, born Jan. 26, 1847, wife of Walter Hyde, daughter of Wm. Wattles and Abigail Dennison.

HYDE GENE.

BUMPUS. Isaac Bumpus, died Dec. 19, 1761.

Freelove Bump. born Sept. 30, 1722. Mary Bump. married Ezra Champion, Oct. 24, 1752.

LYNN RECORDS.

MOTT. At Monmouth, or Middletown, N. J., James Mott, Esq., died, aged 85 years.

N. Y. SPECTATOR, Nov. 5, 1823.

Yesterday morning, John Mott of this city, merchant, died, aged 68 years.

N. Y. SPECTATOR, Nov. 22, 1823.

DANIELS. Mr. Charles W. Bouck and Miss Mary Daniels were married by the Rev. James N. Granger, March 22, 1842. All of this city.

BUF. COM. ADV., March 22, 1842.

ROSE. HURD. At Evans, Erie Co., on the 31st ult., by Rev. J. C. Allison, Mr. Orange Rose and Miss Rebecca Hurd, all of this city.

BUF. ADV. & JOURN.,

April 21, 1842.

JOHNSON. On the 22nd inst., at 4 P. M., Mrs. Lucy, wife of Dea. Samuel Johnson of this city, aged 77 years.

BUF. ADV. & JOURN.,

May 23, 1842.

BOUGHTON. On the 9th inst., at the residence of her son, Josiah Beardsley, on Pearl St., Abigail Boughton, aged 64 years.

COM. ADV., April 10, 1844.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812 (PENSIONERS).

From Page 760, History of Wayne Co., Ohio.

John Achenbach, Moreland, Wayne Co., Ohio; John P. Espy, Wooster, Ohio; William Johnson, Wooster; Simon Kenney, Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio; George Messmore, Apple Creek, Ohio; Benjamin Potter, Millbrook, Wayne Co., Ohio; Daniel Rieder, Koch's, Wayne Co., Ohio; Rachel Bulger (widow), Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; John Crummel, Apple Creek, Wayne Co., Ohio; Henry Fike, Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio; Sylvanus Jone, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; John Ludwig, Reedsburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; James McFadden, Cedar Valley, Wayne Co., Ohio; Thomas Pittinger, Lattasburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; Henry Starner, Wooster, Ohio; Catherine First (widow), Apple Creek, Wayne Co., Ohio; Gen. Reasin Beall was no pensioner. He was a Brigadier-General in War of 1812. I have the commission in my possession. K. L. M.

THOMPSON. At Washington City, on Sunday morning, Col. Samuel H. Thompson, a native of N. J.

N. Y. OBSERVER, Aug. 31, 1839.

CLARK. At Whiteford, O., on the 11th inst., Maj. Joseph Clark, aged 58, recently from Ontario Co., in this State, his father being one of the early settlers.

FOWLER. On the 20th inst., Trueworthy Fowler, aged 49 years.

LOVEJOY. At Caledonia, on the 26th March last, Mary, wife of W. H. Smith, Esq., first Judge of Livingston Co., and youngest sister to the mother of Mr. Henry Lovejoy of this city, who was killed by the Indians at the taking of Buffalo by the British in 1813 and whose burnt remains, by request, have been preserved and have now been interred in a sister's grave.

COM. ADV., APR. 22, 1844.

MOREAU. At St. Joseph, Mich., on the 25th ult., John Moreau, aged 62 years. The deceased was nephew

to Gen. Moreau and served several years in Napoleon's Army. He came to this country with Jerome Bonaparte and was for several years in the U. S. service as drummer, and was under Hull at the surrender of Detroit.

COM. ADV., SEPT. 26, 1844.

CHEU. In Brooklyn, Thos. J. Cheu, late of the U. S. Navy, in the 70th year of his age.

COM. ADV., JULY 30, 1846.

BREESE. At Cambridge, Mass., on the 10th inst., Thomas Breese, Esq., Purser U. S. N., a native of Newport, R. I.

COM. ADV., OCT. 30, 1846.

ANDREWS. In Lovel, Me., on the 4th inst., Capt. Samuel E. Andrews, aged 58 years, also served in Rev.

COL. CENT., JAN. 16, 1822.

LANE. In Washington City, Col. S. Lane.

COL. CENT., MAR. 30, 1822.

RUSSELL. At Ft. Columbia, Governor's Island, on the 19th inst., in the 60th year of his age, Joseph P. Russell, M. D., of the U. S. A. He was a native of Bennington, Vt.

COM. ADV., SEPT. 22, 1849.

YOUNG. On the 9th, Mr. Foster Young. He was born in Peterboro, N. H., March 25, 1784; removed to Buffalo 1808. He was Assistant Quartermaster under Gen. Brown.

COM. ADV., JAN. 13, 1851.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

FEBRUARY, 1908.

NO. 10

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

NOTICE.

Owing to illness in the family the EDITOR was unable to take her trip when planned, but will start as soon as possible.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

In December issue of Exchange the name of the first child of John (1) and Mary Conger was given as Amos; it should have been Enos. There is no further information in hand at present of the descendants of Sarah Conger and Edward (?) Wilkinson, except their three sons (in the last issue mention was made of only two, through an error of the Secretary's), Edward, John and Allen. Under date of March 4, 1702-3, John Conger of Woodbridge, deeded to his grandchildren Edward, John and Allen, "the patented tracts of upland and meadow (except what is already disposed of), which formerly belonged to Jonathan Haynes of Woodbridge, Edward to have the end of the farm west to the river; Allen the freehold with all the right to be equally divided with his brothers. * * John Conger of Paypack,

Somerset Co., sold Feb. 17, 1741-2, to Chas. Marsh of Woodbridge, for £33, 3¼ acres situate in Woodbridge township laid out in the right of Jonathan Hains. On the same date Wm. Britton quitclaimed this property, or rather, * any interest in the property that he had, to John Conger for £7 * * This shows that John (1) Conger and John Conger of Paypack were interested in the same property or property allotted to the same man." The conclusion has been reached that John (II) was in Woodbridge in 1717, although it may not have been his home. "At a town meeting held May 18, 1717, itt was voatted and granted to John Conger, junr, one acre of land or thereabouts, bounded by ye Cuntry Rode westward. Thos. Goodfellows and Jonathan Dilles Land Eastward and Northward: and by ye Driftway yt Leads from ye sd Cuntry Rode to Rahway Rode by Capt. Moore's Southward."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XX.

Gideon Skinner (6) [Gideon (5), (4), Ebenezer (4). Thos. (2). (1)], born Sept. 23, 1775, married first Lucy Darling or Dealing. She died April 27, 1808; married second, Oct. 13, 1808, Mary Ealls or Eells, she born Sept. 19, 1787. He died 1858. Children: Lydia M. (7), born April 2, 1801, married first, Canfield Bostwick, he died Oct. 25, 1835; married

second Ira Sherman, of Westfield, N. Y., before 1856; Sally Maria (7), born July 14, 1803, married 1853 or 7, Lorego Rivenburgh; Alvin P. (7), born Feb. 21, 1805, in Lunatic Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1856; Lorenzo T. (7), born Sept. 13, 1806, of Vernon, married Julia Gurley widow of Marcus Cossett, after 1830, she born Jan. 20, 1807, his will filed Utica, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1883; Lucy M. (7), born Nov. 2, 1809, married Edwin Crocker, he died Dec. 6, 1848; Mary Ann (7), born Dec. 20, 1810, married George L. Brigham, of Augusta, N. Y., before 1856; Lois Ann (7), born April 26, 1814, died Nov. 23, 1830.

Hezekiah Skinner (6) [David (5), John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Sept. 19, 1768, married Sally, will dated Aug. 3, and probated Sept. 5, 1848. Children: Sarah Adaline (7), born June 19, 1807; Albert Gardner (7), born Nov 3, 1809.

Zebediah Skinner (6) [David (5), John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born in Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1770, married in Norton, Feb. 20, 1803, Hannah Hodges died in Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1842. She born April 17, 1775, and died Dec. 8, 1837. Children: Hannah Louisa (7), born Aug. 4, 1804, married Sept. 28, 1823 or 5, Hiram Grover, died Mansfield; Anna Maria (7), born May 17, 1806, married Nov. 27, 1825, Walter Crowley, died Nov. 2, 1880; Salome (7), born Nov. 15, 1808, married June 8, 1835, Daniel Martin, died March 31, 1879.

Henry Skinner (6) [Abraham (5), (4), (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born 1792, married 1824, Mary Heywood, died Aug. 28, 1828. Had two children, one born 1828.

Henry Skinner (6) [Joseph (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Nov. 22, 1776, at Esopus, N. Y., married Deborah Inman, of Providence, N. Y., died 1853. Children: Polly Bromley (7), born June 29, 1797, died July 12, 1825; Jarvis Macomber (7), born Feb. 14 or June 3, 1799, married Feb. 14, 1822, Mary,

dau. of Jonathan Delano, died at Barre, Oct. 4, 1881; Joseph (7), born April 28, 1801; Roena (7), born July 27, 1803; William (7), born Dec. 10, 1805; Ezekiel (7), born Nov. 7, 1807; Permelia (7), born April 1, 1810; Henry (7), born Feb. 28, 1813; Eliza (7), born Feb. 9, 1815; Louisa Caroline (7), born Dec. 17, 1817-8, married as first wife William Smith Delano in Cooper, Mich., March 5, 1841, born Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819. She died 1853. All the above children were born in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

894. HILL. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Hill, b. Sept. 25, 1757, possibly in R. I., died in Hoosic, New York, 1832. Married Ensign John Palmer, a member of the Hoosic and Schaghtacook Regt., Col. John Knickerbocker. In the same regiment served three or four soldiers by the name of Hill. Were either of them her father? M. C. N.

895. SKINNER. Smith Skinner, married Rhoda, dau. of Dr. Solomon and Rhoda (Whittier) Heaton. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

896. STEVENS. Who were the parents of William Stevens, who is

credited with Rev. service in the Hist. of Camden, N. Y., and whose children, possibly, by first marriage, were born in Naugatuck, Conn.?

M. C. K.

897. STEVENS. HIGGINS. I should like to obtain the ancestry of Keziah Stevens, who married, 1775, Jesse Higgins, of Haddam, Conn.

S. J. H.

898. SKINNER. John, Nathaniel, Jacob and Robert Skinner were brothers, Robert was born 1777, married (1) Sarah Frees, she d. 1808, he m. (2) Polly Bryant, (3) Hetty Bartman. Wanted, their father's name, he resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

N. R. F.

899. COLMAN. SMITH. Wanted, date of death of Samuel Colman of Ipswich, Mass., who was published April 12, 1707, to Hannah Smith. Wanted, her death and ancestry.

V. H.

900. STEWART. Wanted, ancestry of Andrew Stewart, supposed to have lived at West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Penn.

E. M. DeA.

901. PAGE. JOHNSON. Samuel Page went to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hale's Co., April, 1775, as shown by N. H., records. He married Sarah Johnson. Who were his parents and the parents of his wife?

F. E. J.

902. GAY, COLVER, FISHER, CHURCH, MALLERY. Who was Lydia Colver, who married John Gay, 1721; lived Dedham, Litchfield, Mass., and Sharon, Conn. Wanted, names and birth dates of their 11 children. Mary Fisher married May 24, 1692, John Gay. Was she daughter of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, and born Sept. 27, 1676? Wanted, parentage of Jonathan Church, of Colchester, who married at Mortville, Conn., Feb. 24, 1724, Abigail Fairbanks, of New London; he died between 1774 and 1777. Who was the first wife of Jonathan Church, of Mortville? He was born about 1726, had daughter Amy, born

April 1, 1754; married (2) Mary Angell, Feb. 13, 1762. Who was Elizabeth ———, who married Thomas Mallery, of Middlebury, about 1754; died May 26, 1795, aged 69 years?

M. F. W.

903. FAIRCHILD. Mehitable Fairchild, born Stratford, Conn., 1711, daughter of Agur Fairchild. Whom did she marry?

904. BURRETT. Will some one give me the name of the wife of Peleg Burritt, born Stratford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1679, and ancestry.

A. B.

905. NORTON. Information regarding the ancestry of Electa Norton, who married May 9, 1813, Ichabod Babcock Hoxie, will be greatly appreciated by her great grand daughter. It is only known that she came from "Woodstock" and died in Iowa City, Iowa, and had children: Jane Banbury, Lorenzo, Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. Sept. 13, 1858, married Jacqueline Barry, Norton, James.

J. H. S.

906. PIERCE, STEVENS, PELLET. Nathaniel (5), Pierce [Timothy (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], married at Plainfield, Feb. 20, 1723, Eliz. Stevens. His son Willard, born at Plainfield March 6, 1743, married Jerusha Pillett (†) of Canterbury, Conn. Can anyone give the Stevens line and establish the marriage of Willard to the said Pellett and give her line?

H. E. L.

907. SKINNER. Elisha W. Skinner, born 1777, married Nov. 27, 1816, Ann Maria King, died Nov. 7, 1863. His brother Charles, born Hartford, Conn., 1784-5, was in the P. O. at Albany 20 years, died in Hartford June 22, 1865. Wanted, their father's name.

N. R. F.

908. SKINNER. John Skinner of Woodbridge, N. J., member of Church 1708; Richard, constable 1696, and Francis, member of Church, 1708, brothers. Wanted, the name of their father.

N. R. F.

909. SMITH. Can someone identify John Smith of Salem, whose

daughter Mary married Mack (2) Haskell [Roger (1)] 1677-8.

W. A. L.

910. SIMMONS. Enoch Thompson married about 1780, a daughter of Judge Simmons of Providence. Wanted, her given name and ancestry of both.

N. R. F.

911. SKINNER. Peter Skinner married Mary Catharine, died 1881; has brother Samuel S. and sister Isabella S., nephew Lewis Jennings, perhaps son Milton P. Wanted, their parent's names.

N. R. F.

912. SWAN. Who was William Swan, who was a member of Capt. Jonathan Smith's company, Dwight's regiment of Louisburg soldiers, 1745?

R. S. S.

913. STANLEY, COWLES. Abigail, daughter of Timothy Stanley, Farmington (early) married Samuel Cowles. What family of Stanleys was this?

F. E. D. M.

914. SKINNER. Jeannette, daughter of Laura (Tuttle) and Newton Horton, born March 11, 1827, married ——— Skinner, res. Hamilton, N. Y. Wanted, his first name.

N. R. F.

915. HORTON, CONANT. Roger Conant married at St. Ann's, Black friars, London, Nov. 11, 1618, Sarah Horton. Their eldest son named Caleb died young, but the name was continued in the family and later the name Barnabas appeared. Caleb and Baranabas do not seem to have been Conant names, while common in Horton family. Can any Horton expert trace a connection between Sarah (Horton) Conant and the first Caleb Horton. Search of the St. Ann's registers did not reveal parentage of Sarah.

F. O. C.

916. STEVENS. Parentage desired of Elizabeth Stevens, who married at Malden, Mass., John Sweet-sir, Nov. 16, 1738. He of No. Yarmouth, she of Malden. A Thomas and Elizabeth Stevens had children born in Malden 1730, 1731 and 1733, but no other record of them appears on Malden records. Did Thomas

Stevens die and his widow Elizabeth marry John Sweetsir, who was a widower when he married Elizabeth Stevens, 1738.

F. O. C.

917. BRIGGS. Was Edward Briggs, who married Sarah, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cooke) Wilcox of Tiverton, R. I., the son of John Briggs, b. 1609, d. 1690, admitted freeman of Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1630, and of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. What was the name of Edward's mother?

918. COOKE. Hartford Times of Nov. 25, 1907, is said to give: "Eliz. Cooke was granddau. of Richard Warren and Frances Cooke of the Mayflower, L. C. II." What were the names of her parents? Did her mother (?Warren) marry a relative (?Cooke). Where can I find authority for these marriages?

E. S. F.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

Answers.

897. STEVENS. In "Vital Statistics" of Middletown, Conn., is the following: Keziah Stevens, daughter of George and Elizabeth Stevens, was born Oct. 10, 1754." In the probate records of Hartford is found that the will of Epaphras Stevens was probated 1779—and his son George is mentioned—Epaphras Stevens was from Glastonbury, Conn., and was in the Rev. War. It is quite probable that this George is the same one as the father of Keziah.

A. W. B., AM. MO.

80. CHURCH. I can give the correct ancestry of Col. Timothy Church of Vt., 1782.

N. C. G., N. Y. HERALD.

517. STANTON, WOOLLEY. As corroborating my theory that Dan-

iel Stanton married the daughter of Emanuel and Elizabeth Woolley, I find in N. J. Archives, vol. XXI, p. 407, that Daniel Stanton of R. I., mariner, conveyed on Oct. 26, 1685, 100 acres of land that he had purchased on the south side of Crosswicks Creek, West Jersey. So that he was known in N. J. And again, his son Daniel, in marrying Abigail Spicer (see Clement's "Newton Township," p. 293) took to wife the grand daughter of one of the earliest settlers of Monmouth Co., N. J., as Abigail was the daughter of Samuel and Esther (Tilton) Spicer, and the latter was daughter of John and Mary Tilton. Austin, in his "R. I. Families," also states that Daniel and Eliz. Stanton named a child Ruth, which was the name of a sister of Eliz. Woolley. Hence, unless it can be shown to the contrary, it seems to me that we have here enough evidence to show that Daniel Stanton, son of Robt. and Avis, born 1648, died about 1690, married, about 1675, Eliz. Woolley, daughter of Emanuel and Eliz., born Nov., 1657.

W. W. H., TRANSCRIPT.

519. WILCOX. From Dr. Reynold W. Wilcox's *Allied Wilcox, Meigs and Webb Families*, Miss Nash's "Fifty Puritan Ancestors," and the Meigs Gene.

Wm. Wilcoxson, of Stratford, Conn., born 1601, at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., came to this country in the "Planter," having certificate from the minister at St. Albans. The ship's clearance called him "lynen weaver," aged 34, with wife Maragaret, aged 24, and son John, aged 2. He was freeman of Mass., 1636, moved to Stratford 1639, representative at Hartford 1647, and died 1652. Margaret married about 1653, William Hayden of Windsor, and died 1665.

Sarah Wilcoxson, born 1648, eighth child of Wm. and Margaret Wilcoxson, married Deac. John Meigs. I think the 1892 vol. of

"American Ancestry" states that Wm. Wilcoxson was the son of John Wilcoxson, of London, and St. Albans, England.

M. C. T., TIMES.

826. HUNT. Martha Hunt married Josiah Carpenter, of Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., was daughter of Abner and Phebe () Hunt of Westchester. This Abner is given in Bolton's *History of Westchester Co.*, 2d edition, p. 738, as the 5th son of Josiah Hunt—called "Grove Josiah," who in turn was the son of Josiah and Bethia (Ferguson) Hunt. This last Josiah was the 2d son of Thomas Hunt and his wife Elizabeth Jessop or Jessup, which last Hunt is said to have been the son of Thos. and Cicely (Paisley) Hunt of Westchester.

W. A. M.

913. STANLEY, COWLES. Timothy Standly (or Stanley) died in Hartford in 1648. Date of inventory Oct. 16, 1648, taken by John Talcott, Edward Stebbing, Wm. Westwood, Thos. Standly. The distribution names two eldest daughters, son Caleb, who was to have the houses and lands in Hartford at 21 years, he paying to the youngest daughter 30 pounds if she lives; youngest son Isaac, who was to have the Farmington houses and lands after the death of his mother. On Dec. 1, 1670, Thos. Porter and Lois Porter gave receipt to Caleb Standly that they have fully received that portion that was allotted by the court as her portion due to her of her father, Timothy Standly's estate. Signed Thos. Porter, and witnessed by Samuel Cowles and Abigail Cowles. Thomas and Timothy Standly were early at Hartford, the first mention I have found being 1638, Vol. II., No. 8, *Private Controversies*, State Library. Testimony of Eliz. Bacon, relating to Samuel Greenhill and wife, that Thos. Greenhill and my son Timothy Standly were of same age; they came over in 1634 in the same ship with Samuel Greenhill, his wife and son

Thos., with Mr. Willard, Mr. Pantry, Mr. Grayfoote and my husband Standly (not dated, but Thos. Greenhill died in 1633. The will of Eliz. Bacon, widow of Andrew Bacon, late of Hadley, now of Hartford, dated Oct. 30, 1671. Inventory taken Feb. 23, 1678. She names her son Caleb Standly and his brother Isaac, who was deceased, daughters, Abigail Coles, the wife of Samuel Coles, Lois, wife of Thos. Porter, both of Farmington, Eliz., wife of Mack Sension (now written St. Jorn). Anthony Manwaring's Digest of Hartford Probate Records, Vol. I.

H. W. B., TIMES.

875. PORTER. Dr. Richard Porter, born March 24, 1658 [son of Dr. Daniel], married Ruth ———, who died Jan. 9, 1709-10. Their son Joshua, born Aug. 7, 1688, died Nov. 19, 1709. They must have had another son named Joshua, as Joshua, Richard and Lydia, who married Dan. Pardee of New Haven, are mentioned in his will of 1740, also wife Sarah.

HIST. OF WATERBURY.

876. PORTER. Dr. Daniel Porter died 1690.

879. RUSSELL. A John Russell married Rebecca, had a daughter Abigail, born Feb. 15, 1716

A James Russell married Mary and had Abigail, born April 29, 1718.

David Russell, married Abigail, and had Abigail, bapt. Sept. 9, 1705.

HIST OF LEXINGTON.

829. BRIGGS. I find in the Briggs genealogy by Sam. Briggs, p. 38, record of a deed from Thos. Shearman and wife Lydia of Kingston, R. I., to Edward Briggs of Tiverton, June 1, 1716, land interest in Estate of "our" honored father Daniel Wilcocks, dec., which is pretty good proof that Edward of Tiverton did marry Sarah Wilcox, all thro these records Edward is joined in connection with wife Sarah of Tiverton. Edward's father was John, son of John.

E. S. F.

891. COLT, FITCH, SKINNER.

I, too, would like the dates of the marriages of John Colt to Mary Fitch and Ann Skinner. I have considered Ann Skinner to have been the mother of Capt. John Colt, born 1658, on the authority of Loomis Family, female branch, Vol. I., page 149. Otherwise Capt. John Colt could not be in the Loomis Genealogy. He is the second child on that list, and I have wondered whether Sarah, the first child, bapt. 1646 in Hartford (Loomis Gene.) may not have been the daughter of the first wife.

The descendants of Capt. John Colt are carried out more or less fully in that Genealogy.

Lyme Records contain items concerning the name. Any that I have are at the service of "M. C. C."

LeB.

886. SHIPMAN. Shipman ancestry of Mrs. A. H. S. From Nottinghamshire, England. Edward Ship-ton or Shipman, buried at Haddam, Conn. Died Sept. 18, 1697, married July, 1663, Mary Andrews, died 1740. John Shipman, born April 5, 1664, died 1718, married May, 1686, Martha Humphries. Abraham Shipman, born Dec. 31, 1695, died April 26, 1750, married May 9, 1721, Ruth Butler. Temperance Shipman, married Jonathan Harrison. Daniel Harrison, married Lydia Campfield. Jabez Harrison, married Mary Baldwin. Daniel Harrison, married Marie Louise Hoxie. Jacqueline Harrison, married William Hinckle Smith. Hoxie Harrison Smith, born 1897.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Notes.

COLT, HARRIS. On Lyme Records I find the following: "Benjamin Coult was married to Miriam Harris, his now wife the daughter of Mr. Thomas Harris, formerly of Lyme in Connecticut Colony, lately living at Pecapege in the County of _____, the 26 day of May, 1724. The name of the County I could not decipher. LeB.

DRAPER. At Millwaukie, W. T., by the Rev. Mr. Ogden, Martin F. Draper, Esq., of Mass., and Miss Caroline Caulkins, of Lockport, N. Y.

COM. ADV., June 27, 1844.

LOOMIS. On the 11th ult., by Selah Barnard, Esq., Mr. John A. Loomis of Oneida Castle and Miss Phebe A. Rowan of Lyons.

BUF. COM. ADV., Nov. 13, 1844.

At Troy, on the 13th inst., by N. S. Beman, D. D., Hon. John Wentworth, M. C. from Chicago District, Ill., and Miss R. Marie Loomis, daughter of Riley Loomis, Esq., of that city.

COM. ADV., Nov. 19, 1844.

NORTON. In Cleveland, on the 17th inst., Mrs. Margaret Norton, aged 58 years.

COM. ADV., Jan. 21, 1845.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

BAKER. In the Parish of St. Martin, Attakapas, Maj. Isaac L. Baker, formerly of the U. S. A. on the staff of Gen. Jackson.

THE JOURNAL, Sept. 22, 1830.

BOUGHTON. At Vienna, Ontario Co., Claudius V. Boughton, aged 48 years.

THE JOURNAL, Dec. 14, 1831.

BOSWORTH. At Ft. McHenry, on the 16th inst., Sergt. James Bosworth of the U. S. A., in the 40th year of his age. He served in the Army nearly 22 years.

BUF. DAILY STAR, Dec. 2, 1838.

BAINBRIDGE. In Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 27th ult., in the 60th year of his age, Com. Wm. Bainbridge of the U. S. N.

N. Y. OBSERVER, Aug. 3, 1833.

CHAPIN. In Ogdensburg, John Chapin, the hero of three wars, aged 100 years, 6 months and 13 days. He was a native of Conn.

BUF. REPUBLICAN, Dec. 18, 1839.

BUTLER. In Columbia, S. C., Maj.-Gen. Wm. Butler (served also in Rev.).

BOSTON CENTINEL, Jan. 9, 1822.

GLEAN. At Sommerville, N. J., on the 26th June, aged 67, Mr. Samuel Glean. N. P., Aug. 8, 1820.

LOGAN. At Cambridge, S. C., Col. John Logan, aged 59.

HANCOCK. At Fotheringay, Va., Col. George Hancock, aged 62.

HERRICK. In Lynnfield, Mass., Dr. Martin Herrick, aged 73.

N. P., Aug. 15, 1820.

SPALDING. At Chelmsford, Mass., Mr. Joseph Spalding, aged 64.

NASH. Near Gosport, Va., Col. William Nash, aged 59.

N. P., Aug. 22, 1820.

SUTHERLAND. At Philadelphia, Mr. Daniel Sutherland, aged 76.

N. P., Sept. 5, 1820.

STEVENS. In Va., Gen. Edward Stevens. N. P., Sept. 12, 1820.

STEVENS. In North Killingworth, Conn., on the 29th ult., Capt. Aaron Stevens, aged 96.

SEDGWICK. At Cornwall, Conn., on the 28th ult., Gen. John Sedgwick, aged 79.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Revolutionary Pensioners in Wayne Co. in 1840. Page 272, same history. Perry Township, Barnett Hagerman, aged 80; Plain Township, Augustus Case, aged 87; Jackson Township, Ezra Tryon, aged 80; Canaan Township, Rufus Freeman, aged 78; Wayne Township, John Davidson, aged 84; Chippewa Township, Christina Franks, aged 73, and

Isaac Underwood, aged 74; Milton Township, Benjamin Foster, aged 86, and Benjamin Cotton, aged 83; Greene Township, Conrad Metsker, aged 82; East Union Township, Jesse Richardson, aged 84, and Simon Goodspeed, aged 76; Wooster, Robert Cain, aged 77, and Robert Hamilton, aged 80; Burgan Covert, aged 80; Richard Davis, Jr., aged 93; Ezekiel Irvin, aged 80; Leonard Peckinpugh, aged 82; Abraham Storm, aged 85; Thomas Arnett, aged 82; Petwr Kesling, aged 90; John E. Kinney, aged 78; William Marts, aged 76; B. Clark, aged 84; Sherebiah Fletcher, aged 78; Barnabas Otis, aged 83; William Ellis, aged 91; Nancy Mitchell, aged 78; John Burlingame, aged 87; Eleanor Wright, aged 91; William Woodward, aged 86; Ephraim Ellis, aged 76; Ignatius Waterman, aged 82; Nathan Rice, aged 79; Aarin Inman, aged 77; John Payne, aged 79; Elias H. Wolcott, aged 84; Daniel Dunbar, aged 97; Thomas Perry, aged 84, and Benajah Hays. K. L. M.

BATCHELDER. In Alexandria, N. H., Capt. James Batchelder, aged 74.

CHAMBERS. In Louisa Co., Va., Mr. James K. Chambers, aged 76.

COL. CENT., Feb. 9, 1833.

KING. In Plymouth, Mr. Joseph King, aged 75.

C. C., Feb. 11, 1833.

TOWNSEND. In New Haven, Conn., Mr. John Townsend, aged 84.

GILL. In Castleton, Vt., Mr. Wm. Gill, aged 81.

DODGE. In Bridgton, Me., Capt. Abner Dodge, aged 78.

MILLIKEN. In Limington, Mr. Josiah Milliken, aged 77.

HEAD. In Little Compton, R. I., Mr. Benj. Head, aged 98.

RICHMOND. Mr. William Richmond, aged 79.

OVERTON. In Pasquotank Co., N. C., Samuel Overton, a free man of color, aged 103.

C. C., Feb. 15, 1833.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY.

96 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England. Price 65 cents, postpaid.

In this volume, which is the first of The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Mr. Bernau has produced what is for American genealogists a guide to advanced research. The book consists of three essays, by different authors, on as many different classes of repositories of genealogical information in England. To the American searcher who is not content to stop with the immigrant ancestor in his several lines of descent, these essays constitute an invaluable guide. The first is on "Emigrants to America. How to trace their English Ancestry," and is by Gerald Fothergill. It tells where to find lists of those who took ship to America in colonial times, also where to find the names of those who were likely to emigrate, on account of resistance to religious or political enactments. Having shown how to locate the emigrant ancestor before he migrated, this chapter goes on to tell where English wills, marriage licenses and land transfers are kept, and how access to them may be obtained. The second essay is on "The Quaker Records," by Josiah Newman, and tells what is accessible in the very methodical vital records kept by the various meetings of the Society of Friends in England. In the third paper, "The Genealogy of the Submerged," Mr. Bernau, the projector of this series of books, tells how much is recorded about those who have been obliged to accept charity. As many families who have been prosperous for several generations have the credit of raising themselves from a lowly condition, such sources of information should not be ignored. Mr. Bernau is rapidly winning fame as an author and publisher, who is bringing out some of the most practical helps obtainable by genealogists.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

MARCH, 1908.

No. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Jonathan, 7th child John (1) and Mary Conger, m. (?). Issue: 1, Samuel, b. Feb., 1715; 2, Mary, m. Nehemiah Baldwin of Newark, 1722-1765. There may also have been possibly a third child by this marriage, Josiah.

Gershom (see Exchange Nov., 1907), 8th child, m. Ann, dau. Dr. Peter and Ann (Rogers) de Signey. Issue: 1, David, b. March 15, 1707; 2, Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1708, m. Thomas Gaword (?); 3, Gershom, b. April 5, 1711. "(According to a memo. on p. 64 of the Conger MSS. he either died or made his will in 1735, and mentions in the will his 'cousin' Gershom Gaword, and brothers Thomas Gaword and Robert Mitchell.) Possibly other children, including a daughter, who may have married Robert Mitchell."

Joseph, 1st child John (1) and Sarah Conger, "mentioned in the will of John Marsh of Rahway in 1739 as the husband of the testator's granddaughter, Mary. Mary was a daughter of John Marsh, Jr., of Rah-

way, and was probably born 170—." * * "On Nov. 22, 1712, Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, Joseph Conger, and others, freeholders of the town of Woodbridge, gave power of attorney to three of their number, viz.: John Bishop, Thos. Pike and Adam Hude, to sell so much of their land (Commons) as will bring £40, which was to be applied to the cost of a lawsuit being carried on in the name of John Pike, in defense against paying Quitrents."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXI.

Isaac Skinner (6) [James (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Dec. 9, 1760, married Nov. 29, 1792, Chloe Hunt, she born March 11, 1762. Child: Isaac (7), born Sept. 20, 1793, married Fanny Clark, Sept. 20, 1819.

Capt. James Skinner (6) [James (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Dec. 6, 1753, married, first, Hannah Lane, 2nd, Nov. 27, 1788, she died Aug. 22, 1802, he married second, Sarah Sumner, of Foxboro, April 17, 1806. Inv. of Estate Aug. 3, 1832. Children: Sally Sumner (7), born Jan. 29, 1807, married Jan. 26, 1827, Dea. Jacob Bailey, born April 5, 1801, died Sept. 11, 1884, she died April 28, 1886; Fanny (7), born, June 20, 1789, will probated Oct. 18, 1867, unm.; Adah (7), born Jan. 20, 1791, married Dec. 9,

1814, Leonard Corey, of Foxboro, died before 1867; Hannah (7), born March 1, 1793, married — Bragg; Eunice (7), born July 9, 1795, married William Billings Jan. 1, 1824; Dency or Deney (7), born June 26, 1797, will filed April 6, 1877, unm.; James (7), born March 28, 1800, died Sept. 17, 1801.

Job Skinner (6) [Jacob (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born May 31, 1774, married Sept. 6, 1795, Betsy, dau. of Isaac and Sibyl Dean. Children: Betsey (7), born Aug. 17, 1797; Dean (7), born Feb. 2, 1800, died Oct. 5, 1800; Dean (7), born Nov. 14, 1801; Albert (7), married Elizabeth M. Hicks, died Aug. 31, 1837.

Joseph Skinner (6) [Jacob (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born May 22, 1778, married Rebecca Morrill, died Feb. 23, 1860, Foxboro, Mass. Children: Mary M. (7), born Sept. 13, 1808; Rebecca A. (7), born Aug. 26, 1820, married Ephraim Jewett, died 1889, he died 1890.

John Payson Skinner (6) [Benj. (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born at Pomfret, Vt., March 10, 1788, married April 15, 1810, Duleinie Hosington, died Aug. 29, 1867, she died Sept. 27, 1854. Children: Wealthy Maria (7), born Aug. 25, 1811, married Rev. Lemuel Porter, died Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1864; Laura Manning (7), born Aug. 25, 1813, married Rev. Elijah Hutchinson, Dec. 4, 1834, died March 1, 1869, he died April 5, 1872; Clarissa Elizabeth (7); Parker Granville (7), born June 25, 1817, married Pattie Wilkins Foster, June 29, 1848; William Henry (7), born April 30, 1819, married Emeline Appleton, Oct. 1, 1843; Harriet Newell (7), born May 24, 1821, married Jehiel Hole Simonds, May 25, 1847; Edward Payson (7), born Feb. 26, 1829, married Mrs. Rebecca M. Weedon, March 4, 1852; Elizabeth Stow (7), born March 19, 1842, married Thomas Edwin Foster; John Payson (7), born March 23, 1823.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

919. CONANT. Louisiana Conant married 1843 Richard S., son of Elijah Treat, born 1819 at Elmira, N. Y., and lived South Bristol, N. Y. Who were her parents? F. O. C.

920. COOLEY. Wanted, a copy of the coat of arms of Benjamin Cooley, 1644, of Springfield, Mass.

921. CURTIS. John Curtis, born in England, 1611, married, first, 1641, Elizabeth —; second, Margaret, died in Stratford, 1736. Wanted, his wife Elizabeth's last name.

J. M. H.

922. DAVENPORT. Information desired regarding maiden name or parentage of Mrs. Davenport (a widow with one son Frank), who married Godfrey Moyers about 1800, Wilmington, Del., or Chester County, Pa. C. S. M.

923. MOYERS. I have secured the military record of Godfrey Moyers from Col. Ainsworth, Military Secretary at Washington, and ascertained that money was advanced to him by the Commissary-General of Prisoners, and that no pension was issued. Can anyone suggest any further information likely to be secured at Washington or Philadelphia? C. S. M.

924. WOODWORTH. Joel Woodworth, father of Sarah Woodworth, who married 1st Aubrey, 2d Abel

Castle [as his third wife], died in Essex, Vt., April 5, 1745, aged 41 years. Wanted, his ancestry, military records, wife's name and ancestry with places and dates of birth, death and marriage and civil and military records of her line.

M. C. N.

925. SHERMAN. BROWN. Susannah Sherman, wife of Thomas Brown of Greenwich, Conn., who died between 1782 and 1785. Wanted, ancestry of both. M. C. N.

926. PALMER. Elizabeth Palmer, wife of James Mow of near Greenwich, Conn., married near Stamford, at Palmer Hill. Wanted, her ancestry. Birth given as Dec. 29, 1744.

M. C. N.

927. FRANKLIN. LYNDE. Molly (Polly) Franklin, born Jan. 14, 1765, married at Washington, Mass., May, 1781-2, to Johnathan Lynde. Moved to New York State. Wanted, ancestry.

M. C. N.

928. LOCKWOOD. Wanted, the ancestry of Rachael Lockwood, born Dec. 23, 1745, near Greenwich, Conn., or Stamford, Conn. Died at Geneva, New York, May, 1830, married Sherman Brown, 1761-2.

M. C. N.

929. GREEN. Eleazer Green(e), born near Killingly, Conn., 1744; died at Bethlehem, Conn., 1813. Wanted, ancestry.

M. C. N.

930. SHAW. Richard Shaw, born Oct. 7, 1751, married Mary McDowell of Stroudsburg, Cherry Valley, Pa. He moved to Ledyard, N. Y. His brother and sister married and remained in Pa. Wanted, his ancestry.

M. C. N.

931. LE MAR. O'BRIEN. Eleanor Le Mar, wife of Daniel O'Brien. He died 1838 at Brickville, Ohio. Wanted, ancestry of both.

M. C. N.

932. ROBERTS. Wanted, any assistance on the following Wm. Roberts, who was one of the original proprietors of Durham, Conn., 1708. (History of Durham, p. 21.)

Durham land records ought to show how the land of Wm. Roberts was disposed of.

By students it is understood that this Wm. Roberts was eldest son of Wm. Roberts and Catherine Leets, who, as Widow Roberts, married — Wetmore in 1673, and mentions in her will, on Middletown Probate records, her sons, Wm., John and Samuel Roberts. CHICAGO.

933. WEEKS. Wanted, assistance on the line of Ezekiel Weeks of N. Y. (probably of Long Island (Oyster Bay)).

Ezekiel had a son Lewis, b. 4th June, 1769.

The first child of Lewis and Amy — ? Weeks was Geo. Allen Weeks, b. 1798.

I am striving to trace the parentage of Wm. Henry Weeks (also his ancestors), b. July, 1815, at Philips-town, N. Y., m. Frances Noble, b. 17 Dec., 1821, at Nova Scotia, B. C. CHICAGO.

934.—HILL. SHERMAN. What is the pedigree of Prudence Hill, who married William Sherman of Plymouth, in 1638. W. A. L.

935. SKINNER. — Skinner, married Mary, and had Rachel, bapt. June 10, 1778. Wanted, his name.

936. SQUIRE. MALTBIE. Wanted, any information of the following: Samuel Squire, born April 18, 1715, and wife, Abigail Maltbie, of Stamford, Conn., born Feb. 26, 1726, and died in April, 1780. W. H. B.

937. DENISON. James Denison married Bethiah Baykim, Nov. 25, 1662. When was he born? When did he die? He was "living in 1732." His son James Jr. ? married ? He was born Jan. 5, 1683, died 1773. His son—who? His daughter Sarah Denison married Samuel Northrup 1752 and died Dec. 30, 1765. Her dau. married Moses Thompson, N. H., May 23, 1775.

J. M. H. H.

938. BURR. The statement in a Burr Family history that Lodamia Burr (born 1764). was dau. of Samuel (3) Burr, [Thomas (2), Benjamin (1)] by his wife, Christian (Cadwell) Burr, of Windsor, has

been found to be erroneous, in that said Samuel (3), doubtless, died a bachelor in 1763. Who were the parents of the Samuel Burr who married Christian Cadwell, Dec. 28, 1752? F. B. C.

939.—BURR. Rev. Isaac (3) Burr, born 1697 in Hartford, Ct. [Thomas (2), Benjamin(1)], and died at Windsor, Ct., 1751-2, married Mary Eliot and had a son Samuel, born, perhaps, at Worcester, Mass., about 1730 and came with his parents to Windsor in 1745. Whom did this Samuel marry and who were his children? Did he have any military rank? F. B. C.

940. BURR. Thomas (3), Burr Jr., of Hartford, brother of Rev. Isaac (3) Burr, married Elizabeth Wadsworth and had a son Samuel (4), born between 1709 and 1730. Whom did this Samuel marry and who were his children? Did he have any military rank? F. B. C.

941. BURR. Christian Cadwell, born 1735, dau. of James Cadwell, was married Dec. 28, 1752, to Samuel Burr. Was this Samuel Burr identical with either one of the above named, and which one? F. B. C.

942. MARSHALL. Wanted, ancestry of Hannah Marshall, married John Lewis, June 17, 1659.

"VIRGINIAN."

943. BREWER. Parentage and ancestry wanted of Elizabeth Brewer, married John Lewis, Junr., April 18, 1683, in Lynn, Mass.

"VIRGINIAN."

944. CARDER. Ancestry desired of Elizabeth Carder, married Thomas Lewis Nov. 1, 1741.

"VIRGINIAN."

945. NEWHALL. Ancestry wanted of Lydia Newhall, born April 11, 1750, married Amos Lewis Dec. 25, 1768. She died in Boston, Mass., May 24, 1837. "VIRGINIAN."

946. FERNALD. When and where was Cyrus Fernald, farmer, born, and who were his parents? He died at Scio, N. Y., about thirty years

ago, leaving two daughters. Any information regarding him or his family will be appreciated.

H. W. F.

947. MOREHOUSE. Who was the first wife of Thomas Morehouse of Stamford, Conn., 1637-1640, Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, Fairfield, Conn., 1653? Any information regarding said Thomas will be appreciated.

H. W. F.

948. SKINNER. Capt. Thomas Skinner, married Elizabeth, he died 1818, she died 1845. His sister Ellinor, married Andrew Morris. Wanted, their parentage.

949. SMITH. Asabel Smith, born at Norwich, Conn., 1750, died in Whitestown, N. Y., 1831; married Esther Harrison 1831. What was his father's name and Revolutionary war services if any. J. M. C.

950. SMITH. What is the ancestry of John Smith, whose daughter, Mary, married Mark Haskell of Salem, Mass., 1677? L.

951. SHAW. PHILLIPS. Can anyone give me the date of marriage of John Shaw, son of Abraham Shaw, and Alice Phillips, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Boston; also names and dates of births of their children. P. C.

952. SHAW. Wanted information about Benj. Shaw of Sandwich, Mass., who married Jemimah Wing, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Tucker) Wing, and d. in Sandwich, 1780.

M. A. S.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

Answers.

806. MERRILL. Norwalk Hour No. 392. See **Genealogical Exchange** from Sept. 1906, and before that **Historical Bulletin**, also see rules

heading "Queries" to obtain addresses. EDITOR.

810. BURNHAM. Nov., 1907. Wm. Burnham of Wethersfield. I am a descendant through his son Capt. Wm. There is a complete "Burnham Gen." in bound book form. J. M. H. H.

703. BAKER. March 14, 1675-6, Capt. John Baker, wife and eight others (Warrants for survey) 1200 acres. Capt. John had son Derick, probably Richard and Thomas. Richard Baker appointed Ensign 1697, train band. Richard Baker and Andrew Hampton adm. the estate of Zerah Higgins, 1695.

HIST. OF ELIZABETH, N. J.

829. BRIGGS. Elizabeth (3) Cooke [Jacob (2) and Damaris Hopkins, Francis (1)] married first Daniel Wilcocks, second John Dotey.

BRIGGS, WE & OUR KINSFOLK.

830. BURLING. Edward and Grace Burling had seven children, three born in England and four in America.

838. LOCKERMAN. Govert Lockerman, a well born Hollander, was a friend of George Wolsey, Geo. Baxter and Thomas Willett in New Amsterdam.

WE AND OUR KINSFOLK.

859. CLARK. PRINDLE. Lois Clark, the first wife of Joseph Prindle, was daughter of Ebenezer Clark of West Haven, Conn., who was born 1729 and died May 12, 1767. Martha Clark, half sister to Lois, married Charles Prindle, brother to Joseph, and died July 28, 1764. F. C. P.

860. PRINDLE. Eleaser Prindle was the 6th son and ninth child of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, born New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1669, married Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Thomas of Milford, formerly of Farmington, Conn., and died about 1713.

PRINDLE GENE.

874 and 875. PORTER. Dr. Richard Porter, b. March 24, 1658, son of Dr. Daniel, married Ruth —,

who died Jan. 9, 1709-10. Dr. Daniel's wife was daughter of Joshua Holcomb, and wife Ruth Sherwood, of Windsor. W. A. B.

876. PORTER. I have Dr. Daniel Porter "the bonesetter" of Farmington and have the same, he married Mary as my G'dfather. Dr. Daniel Porter died 1690, Farmington. Dr. Daniel Porter, first surgeon-general of Conn. Colony. Dr. Daniel Porter, Jr., Dr. Daniel Porter 3d, Dr. Daniel Porter 4th, born March 17, 1731, surgeon in the Army, died in Crownpoint in 1759."

Ruth Porter married Rene Caselte, were my G'dparents. This does not answer "K. S. M.," but may be clue. J. M. M. H.

880. ROBERTS. Susannah Roberts was (probably) dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Roberts and granddau. of Simon and Persis Lobdell of Milford, Conn. Elizabeth (Lobdell) Roberts had a brother Joshua, who, by his second wife, Eunice Olmstead, had a dau. Elizabeth, born Nov. 14, 1732, who married Isaac Northrup (as his second wife). This Isaac Northrup was son of Joseph and Susannah (Roberts) Northrup. The families of Lobdell and Northrup many times intermarried. (LOBDELL GENEALOGY.)

151. SHAW. PHILLIPS. Alice Phillips, wife of John Shaw, was not the daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Boston, but of Dea. Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth, will dated June 2, 1671, proved Oct. 2, 1672, mentions sons Richard, Joshua and Benjamin, daughters Alice Shaw, Experience King, Hannah White, Abigail Phillips, probably daughter and Henry brother. The same volume of the Probate Records at Boston contains the Adm. of Nicholas Phillips of Boston granted to widow Hannah in 1760. H. W. H. TRANSCRIPT.

53. BELDEN, PADDOCK. Miriam Belden, born 1744, probably came from line of William, born 1671. There was a Daniel Belden

born Sept. 14, 1702, son of Wm. and Margaret (Arms), he had a sister Miriam, born 1714. Write to Rev. Charles Selleck, Norwalk, Conn.

C. G. H.

ERRORS.

From the Batchelder Genealogy.

Edward Skinner, married Rebecca Damon, issue: Betsey, born Royalton, Sept. 3, 1842, married Oct. 10, 1864, Joseph Alpheus Batchelder, he born Dec. 9, 1834, she died Oct. 29, 1890. Res. Plainfield, Vt.

From the History of Pawlet, Vt.

Edmund R. Skinner, born Feb. 22, 1827, married Rebecca Damon; issue: 1, Betsey (as above); 2, Anson P., born Marshfield, Vt., 1845, business South Royalton, 1872, married Helen French; 3, Ruth, married Henry Smith. This makes Edmund R. 15 years old when his daughter Betsey was born. Rather young.

From Cleveland Genealogy.

Anson Skinner of South Royalton, Vt., married Oct., 1850, Nellie S. French, issue: Leon, Henry P., born Oct. 5, 1855, married Abby Bröck, of Barnet, Vt. Res. Chicago, Ill. This makes Anson married at the age of 5 years.

History of Pawlet, Vt.

Anson P. Skinner, issue: Leon A., Edith and Archie. If this meets the eye of anyone who can unravel any of this tangle, won't they **please** do so, even if **you** do not care won't you be generous enough to help those who are interested? EDITOR.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Notes.

SHERMAN. This from J. C. William's History of Danby, Vt.: Walter Tabor, from Tiverton. R. I., 1770. was a settler of Danby; removed to Mt. Tabor 1792, and died 1806. His youngest daughter, Mary, married Dyer Sherman. There were Shermans from R. I. early settlers of Danby, but Dyer does not seem to connect with them as given in History. Can this be the Dyer Sherman, brother of Nathan, Humphrey and Rebecca, who married — Keeler of Brandon, Vt.? Dyer is an unusual Sherman name. Benj. (5) Sherman, born about 1743, married Sarah Potter Jan. 30, 1763.

J. F. S. S., TRANSCRIPT.

SMITH. CECIL. Stiles' History of Anc. Wethersfield makes the Rev. Henry Smith, the first minister of Wethersfield, the son of Erasmus (or Erastus) Smith and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Wm. Cecil, the "Great Lord Burleigh." What authority is there for this claim? What proof is there that Lord Burleigh had a daughter Margaret? He seems to have a sister, Margaret, who married (2) Ambrose Smith. Many descendants of the Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield would be thankful for reference to authorities. Who can determine the questions involved? W. A. L.

The evidence presented is in a foot-note. Stiles says Erastus (or Erasmus?) Smith married (1) a Miss Bydd and (2) about 1576, Margaret Cecil, dau. of Wm. Cecil, Lord Burleigh, and widow of Roger Case (Cave or Carr). This Erasmus was son of John Smith, who was born about 1495 (hence about 153 years from his birth to death of his grandson, Rev. Henry, in 1648. Lord Burleigh was born 1520, died 1598, aged 78. His daughter Margaret is expected to marry a man whose father was born 1495, soon after Columbus was in the West Indies, and who died about 1525, or five years after

Burleigh was born. Stiles does not give any reference. See Nares's "Memoirs of Lord Burgley" (1828-31 and 1898); Charlton "Life" (1847); "The National Cyclopedia of Biography," also "Colonial Days and Ways," by Helen Evertson Smith. I find in London Marriage Licenses, only one Erasmus Smith, of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq., bachelor, aged about 50, and the Right Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, aged about 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dowager Colerene. To be married at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid, 10 June, 1670. This would make the groom born about 1620, but Rev. Henry was born about 1588.

W. F. T., HTFD TIMES.

SAWTELL. Richard (1) Sawtell married Elizabeth. Children: Eliz., born May 1, 1638, not named in her father's will, but doubtless the Eliz. who died Oct., 1700, leaving a will signed Oct. 3, and proved 4 days later, giving to "my dear sister-in-law, Anna Satle," a misspelling of Sawtell; Jonathan, born Aug. 24, 1639; Mary, born Nov. 19, 1640, married — Starling, or Sterling; Hannah, born Dec. 10, 1642, married Increase Winn; Zachariah, born July 26, 1643-4; Bethia, born 1646, married John Green; Obadiah, born 1648; Enoch, date of birth not found; John, not found; Ruth, married John Hewes, or Hues.

W. H. M., TRANSCRIPT.

CHURCH. SHEARMAN. On Little Compton Records we find that Nathaniel (4) Church [Jos. (3), (2), Richard (1)], born Feb. 8, 1693, married in 1717, Innocent Head, born in 1686, and their children are given.

Alice Church, born Jan. 24, 1718, died Sept. 29, 1739; married in Dec., 1738, Richard Grinnell; Abigail, born Oct. 8, 1719, married in 1741, Seth Pope; Benjamin Church, born Dec. 4, 1722, died Dec. 22,

1736; Joseph, born July 3, 1724 (what became of him?); Caleb, born April 28, 1728; Deborah, born Aug. 20, 1729, married Ichabod Stoddard, about 1750, and have recorded on Little Compton records, Wm. Stoddard, June 6, 1751; Alice, May 17, 1753, and Eliz., Jan. 20, 1756; Gama-riel Church, born Feb. 5, 1732; Betsey, born Aug. 21, 1734, died Jan. 8, 1737; Benj., born Feb. 10, 1737. Besides these there was Innocent, and another Eliz., not recorded.

M. L. T. A., TRANSCRIPT.

SPINK. Harriet Francis Armstrong, wife of Erwin S. Spink, July 22, 1866, Aug. 5, 1897.

L. I., TRAVELLER.

SHERMAN. Charles Robert Sherman, son of Taylor and Elizabeth Sherman, born Sept. 26, 1788; Daniel, born March 28, 1790; Betsey, born Dec. 7, 1791.

Roger Minot Sherman, married Betsey Gould, Dec. 19, 1796. Children: Wm. Gould and James Minot, twins, born Oct. 18, 1799.

BELDEN. Aaron Gregory, married Bridget Belden, Feb. 15, 1780.

William St. John, married Esther Belden, Jan. 19, 1777.

Samuel Belden, married Ann Lambson, March 9, 1774. Children: Thos., born Jan. 17, 1775; Samuel, born Oct. 27, 1777; William, born Sept. 15, 1780; Hezekiah, born Jan. 27, 1783.

Thomas Belden, married Betsey Ogilvie Dec. 24, 1798. Child: George O., born March 28, 1797.

William Scott married Abigail Belden Jan. 1, 1757.

Samuel Cannon married Sarah Belden Dec. 26, 1781.

WEBB. Samuel Richards married Mary Webb, March 10, 1791.

Richard Youngs married Martha Webb, Aug. 1, 1784.

Samuel Betts married Mary Webb, Jan. 3, 1798.

HIST. OF NORWALK.

DEATH NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

SMITH. In Baltimore, in his 87th year, Gen. Samuel Smith, late Mayor of Baltimore.

N. Y. OBSERVER, April 27, 1839.

KIRKPATRICK. In Delaware City, May 29, Capt. David Kirkpatrick, aged 86. The last surviving commissioned officer of the Delaware line.

N. Y. OBS., June 15, 1839.

KOLLOCK. In Philadelphia. Shepard Kollock, aged 88 years, buried in Elizabethtown.

N. Y. OBS., Aug. 3, 1839.

RUNNELLS. At St. Lawrence Co., Ga., on the 20th ult., aged about 80 years, Col. Harmon Runnells, father of Ex-Gov. Runnells of the State of Mississippi.

N. Y. OBS., Sept. 7, 1839.

HUNTLEY. In Hartford, on Tuesday morning, Aug. 13, Mr. Ezekiel Huntley, aged 87 years. Born in the vicinity of Norwich.

N. Y. OBS., Sept. 7, 1839.

BALDWIN. In Newark, N. J., Aug. 17, Jesse Baldwin, Esq., aged 81 years.

N. Y. OBS., Oct. 19, 1839.

KINGSLEY. In Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 30, Dea. Elijah Kingsley, aged 98. He was the oldest man that ever lived in that town; he served 5 years as a soldier in the French war and was also in the Rev.

N. Y. OBS., Nov. 23, 1839.

BACON. In Natick, Oct. 24, widow of Zeroliah Bacon, aged 91 years.

N. Y. OBS., Nov. 23, 1839.

COCHRAN. In Belfast, Me., Mr. John Cochran. He was born in Boston, thence removed to Belfast.

N. Y. OBS., Nov. 23, 1839.

BOYD. In Elizabethtown, N. J., on the 15th inst., Mr. John Boyd, aged 86.

MASON. At Preston, Chenango Co., on the 10th inst., Gen. James Mason, aged 61.

LAUDAIS. In N. Y., Peter Laudais, Esq., aged 89. A captain under Paul Jones.

N. P., Sept. 12, 1820.

McLAUGHLIN. In Madison, Me., Capt. Thomas McLaughlin, aged 88.

LORING. In Hingham, Mass., Col. Jonathan Loring, aged 80.

N. P., Oct. 10, 1820.

EMERSON. In Hollis, N. H., Daniel Emerson, Esq., aged 73.

N. P. OCT. 31, 1820.

NEWANS. In Canandaigua, on the 25th ult., Maj. Nehemiah Newans, aged 73.

BERRY. At Northumberland, Saratoga Co., Col. Sidney Berry, aged 76.

WILLIAMS. In Woolwich, Mass., Maj. Lemuel Williams.

N. P. NOV. 7, 1820.

ROWE. In Lisbon, Me., Maj. John Rowe, aged 61.

N. P., NOV. 21, 1820.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY.

In this volume, which is the first of The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Mr. Bernau has produced what is for American genealogists a guide to advanced research.

96 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England. Price 70 cents, postpaid.

Orders taken by The Genealogical Exchange.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 4.

APRIL, 1908.

No. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

"March 13, 1735, Joseph Conger witnessed the will of John Moore of Woodbridge." * * "The Middlesex Co. Court Records show that in 1714 there was a case on trial of John Brook vs. Joseph Conger. No particulars are given. The will of Joseph Conger's father, John, gives to Joseph the father's right in lands still to be divided. Joseph lived at Woodbridge for many years and very possibly died there, and there is at least no record of his ever selling his rights, with one exception of a small tract sold to James Clarkson. On Aug. 23, 1716, was laid out to James Clarkson, Jr., 5 acres of land in Rahway, it being half a third Division Lott in Woodbridge Common which ye sd James Clarkson purchased of Joseph Conger." * "On March 14, 1737-8, it was voted "that ye Comite appointed to manage ye school land shall pay to Joseph Conger ye sum of £40-10-0 out of ye Rent of ye sd School Land it being ye ye (sic) sum agreed upon by Henry Freeman and Joseph Bloomfield appointed for ye purpose." Another item mentions, "Joseph Con-

ger, son of John (Joseph, son of John (1), was born May 17, 1692). He was one of the "Proprietors" of a school taught by George Harris at Rockaway in 1784. Among the scholars were James and Rhoda Conger, evidently children of Joseph."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXII.

John Dunbar Skinner (6) [Harvey (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born March 2, 1808, married Jan. 8, 1829, Clarissa Strong, she born Sept. 28, 1808. He was a blacksmith in Windsor, Mich. Children: Susan (7), born Oct. 28, 1831, married Sept. 6, 1855, Henry Hineckley, of Lansing, Mich.; John Dunbar (7), born Aug. 8, 1834, killed at Fredericksburg Aug., 1863; Hannah Searls (7), born Sept. 7, 1836, married Nathaniel Tilden Atkinson, he killed May 31, 1863, Res. Clinton or Windsor, Mich.; Julia Ann (7), born at Windsor, Nov. 5, 1840, unm.; Benjamin Harvey (7), born Aug. 20, 1842, served in Civil War; Mason William (7), born March 19, 1844, married Aug. 25, 1869, Alice Nichols, at Great Ledge, Mich.; Amos Strong (7), born Dec. 25, 1847, Res. Windsor; Martha Jones (7), born April 11, 1850; Calvin Clark (7), born June 17, 1853, married Dec. 1, 1878, Florence Jane Chandler, she born May 25, 1851.

Josiah Kilbourn Skinner (6) [Luther (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3),

(2), Thos. (1)], born April 2, 1796, married Jane Chase, died Feb. 22, 1844. The above was sent to me by Prof. Skinner of Washington, and I think that it was Jane who died Feb. 22, 1844, and that Josiah married second, Jeanette L., he died at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1855, and was a physician she died June 8, 1856, Toledo, O. Children as given by Prof. Skinner: Isabella (7), Jewett (7), James Ralston (7), Helen (7), Alice (7), John (7). Children by other authorities, viz.: Com. Adv. June 26, 1852; Walbridge Gene.; and Box 7, Lockport, N. Y., Surrogate's office. James Ralston married Emma Louisa Wiggins of Cincinnati, O.; Edward R., minor, 1855, of Toledo, O.; Isabella R. D., married Geo. Walbridge, he born Oct. 6, 1825, died 1861, res. 1855, Toledo, O.; Jeanette L. C., married John L. Jewett of Buffalo, June 23, 1852, at Lockport, by Rev. Mr. Platt; Helen Maria, and Alice U., minor, 1855, of Lockport.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

953. SKINNER. — Skinner married Elizabeth —, she was born 1758. He served in the Revolution. They had a son Chester, whose residence in 1840 was Bern. Albany Co., N. Y. Wanted, his first name.
N. R. F.

954. SQUIRE. Wanted, the ancestry of Eunice Squire, who married 1757 John Clothier (bapt. 1734), of Cornwall, Conn., later of Berkshire, Mass., and about 1800 (?) of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Was a daughter of Asa Squire of Conn., said to have come from Scotland? She had a son Asa Clothier, and the names of Jesse and Asa are both Clothier and Squire names.
K. L. M.

955. SQUIRE. Medad Squire, born Bernardstown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1774, died Feb. 29 (?), 1819. Wanted, anything of him, his wife, or ancestors.
R. H. H.

956. Squire. Can anyone give me the ancestry and English descent and locale of Samuel Squire of Fairfield, Conn., and maiden name of his wife Sarah? He died Nov. 8, 1711.
S. E. T.

957. SKINNER. Capt. — Skinner married — Giles and had daughter Sarah, bapt. Aug. 2, 1795. Wanted, first names.
N. R. F.

958. WATSON. SMITH. Wanted, the ancestry of John Watson, also that of his wife, Margaret Smith. they lived in Hartford, and their daughter Sarah Watson, born Sept. 19, 1664, married John Merrill.
QUAERO.

959. SHAW. Can anyone tell me from which of the early families of Shaw, Henry Wheeler Shaw (the noted humorist, "Josh Billings") was descended? I have seen a picture of his father, Hon. Henry L. Shaw, which bears so striking a resemblance to a member of my family that I think it possible that if I knew his ancestry it might give me a clew to follow in looking for my own in the Shaw line. My great grandmother was Ruth Shaw, and I have not yet been able to place her, tho I know that she was of good New England stock.
M. A. T.

960. STANLEY. HURLBURT. Who were the parents of Sarah Stanley, born 1748, married at Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 19, 1771, Elijah

Hurlburt. Her place of residence at time of marriage is given as Union, Conn., but no record is found, or of her birth. H. I. W.

961. SQUIRE. TAYLOR. Seth or Seelye Squire, married at Weston, Conn., Sept. 13, 1770, Esther Taylor. Wanted, any information about the above Seth, or Seelye Squire, his wife, children, residence, etc.

W. O. T.

962. CLOTHIER. SQUIRE. John Clothier (3), bapt. 1734 [John (2), (1)], married in 1757 Eunice Squire. What was her ancestry? They had a daughter, Delight Clothier, born 1776. In the list of Conn. men in the Rev. is the name of John Clothier, killed Nov. 14, 1777. Was this the same man who married Eunice Squire? K. M.

963. CLOTHIER. SQUIRE. Can anyone give me the name of the wife and children of Jeremiah Clothier of Colchester, Conn.? Was he the father or brother of John Clothier, who was of Colchester prior to 1700? Would like the names of John (1) Clothier's wife, and of wife of John (2), who was born 1707. All of Colchester, Conn. Also the military services of the Squires, Clothiers and Mallorys.

K. L. M.

964. SHAW. Anthony Shaw of Little Compton, R. I., married Rebecca Wood, and had son Thomas, born 1735. What became of this son? Did he go to Portsmouth, and had he two sons, Anthony and Alexander T.? G. L.

965. SHAW. Samuel Shaw married Esther Bachiler, Dec. 10, 1650. Any information as to his ancestors or descendants will be gratefully received. M. A. T.

966. SHERMAN. BEACH. Will those who are posted on the Sherman family kindly give me ancestry of Hannah Sherman, wife of David Beach of Branford, Conn., married Jan. 24, 1717? Also of Ann Sherman, wife of Wm. Rogers of Huntington, supposed son of Thos. of the Mayflower? N. A. W.

967. SHAW. LEVERICH. Elizabeth Shaw, born 1720, a daughter of Nathaniel Shaw, of Plymouth, Mass., and married Alexander Whaley in 1737. Was Nathaniel Shaw a descendant of John Shaw, one of the Plymouth colony in 1627? Alexander Whaley, Jr., of Bushwick Crossroads, L. I., married — (†) Leverick, of Newtown, L. I. Her maiden name wanted, and was she a descendant of the Rev. Wm. Leverich, who came to America in 1630 and was the first minister of Newtown? Information wanted of all the above mentioned. M. E. W.

968. SMITH. CALKINS. Ancestry and biographical facts concerning Elizabeth Calkins, wife of Elijah Smith at Utica, N. Y. Also ancestry of the Rev. Elijah Smith, a Baptist minister, at Utica, N. Y., born 1757, died 1824. Also of his son, Elijah Smith of Utica, born 1780, died 1866. SELMA.

969. WILSON. PIERCE. Ancestry wanted of Mary Wilson who married Ebenezer Pierce, of Woburn. M. G. B.

970. WILSON. Ancestry wanted of William Wilson, probably born in Scotland, 1754, emigrated 1759 (†) from Edinburgh to Auburn, N. Y., with two brothers, John and Neven, said to have been a Baptist minister and to have preached in Somers and other Westchester Co., N. Y., churches, where he afterwards resided. He died 1842. His brother John had an only son, who was killed by a bear. Neven never married. Known children: James, born Nov. 18, 1785, William, born March, 1790-91. Who was William's wife? Had they any other children? H. E. S.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

Answers.

958. WATSON. SMITH. As to the ancestry of Peggy Smith, very little can be said of her, or of any of the vast horde of Smiths. We do know Peggy, the wife of John Watson. When they came to this country they were strangers on board the same vessel, but with the temperament of John Watson they soon became acquainted. He possessed an esthetic taste, always captivated by the beautiful. Peggy won his admiration, and he was continually in her company. Their sociability led to sportive play. In one of these amusements she slipped into the water, whether to try his devotion or by accident, history does not state. However, John Watson leaped into the water, and with assistance, lifted her upon the ship. Soon after their landing in America they were married. The union was a very happy one. John Watson was a native of Nottinghamshire, Eng. and belonged to a long line of noble ancestry. The family had branches in Scotland. John and Peggy Watson lived on a lot now known as No. 9 Main St., Hartford. I have quite a record of their descendants.

I. W. D., HTFD. TIMES.

My notes show Sarah (2), dau. of John and Margaret (Smith) Watson to have married John (2) Merrill, July, 1658, at Hartford, and their daughter Sarah (3) Merrill, born Sept. 19, 1664. I have the children of Dea. John (2) [Nathaniel (1)] and Sarah (2) (Watson) Merrill with birth dates, but nothing more about them or their ancestry.

M. J. P., HTFD. TIMES.

917. BRIGGS. John Briggs of Portsmouth, born 1609, died 1690, married Sarah (?) and had, as first child, John (2), born 1642, died July 2, 1713, married Hannah Fisher (dau. of Edward and Judith (?) Fisher, Hannah, died 1727.) They had, as first child, Edward (3), died May 11, 1718, married Sarah Wil-

cox, died 1751, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cooke) Wilcox. From Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., added to from other sources. C. E. T.

822. LEWIS. Emily Steelman married James Clark Fisher, she dau. of Adelaide Lewis and John I. Steelman, daughter of Amos Lewis and Anna Hovey McIntire, son of John Lewis and Susannah Brown, son of Amos Lewis and Lydia Newhall, son of Thos. Lewis and Elizabeth Carder, son of John Lewis and Elizabeth Brewer, son of John Lewis and Hannah Marshall. This John Lewis was Lieut. in Capt. Henchman Co. King Philip's War. Received £1 s14 p0, Aug. 20, 1676. Was elected Deacon in the Church Jan. 8, 1692. Edmund Lewis, born 1601, came to this country 1634, sailing from Ipswich, England, accompanied by wife Mary, son John (Lieut.) age 3, son Thomas age 9 months.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Notes.

SHERMAN. I closely examine every item in the Sherman line, to discover (if possible) the David Sherman in whom I became interested years ago. This family tradition may fall under the eyes of the right person, and bring certainty of some kind regarding him. His father, Ebenezer (born 1701, died 1791), came to R. I. at the time of the Ann Hutchinson trouble, and united with the Society of Friends at Tiverton, where he carried on his occupation of blacksmith. He was famous for his physical strength, and it is said that among the rec-

ords of the Friends, or of the town, it is written of him that he turned over on the sand a 1200-pound anchor, from fluke to fluke, and that he pitched 21 tons of hay from the ground to the stack in one day! Ebenezer's son David carried on the trade of blacksmith in Tiverton up to or until soon after the breaking out of the Revolution, when he and his son Manton (?) went into the business of contracting supplies for the army, being at the time well to do. But, at the close of the war, his money was all in Continental currency and worthless. David's wife's brother, name unknown, was one of the four men who, with a company of 40, took Gen. Prescott from his bed and made him captive. Prior to this, Humphrey Sherman, 3rd son of David (born in 1758, at Tiverton) was, when 20 years old, captain of a West India trading vessel, and during the Revolutionary War, captain of a privateer schooner. He and his crew were taken prisoners by a British war vessel and confined in a prison ship in N. Y. harbor (believed to be the Jersey). The smallpox broke out on the ship, and many died. But Humphrey and a man named Terry, feeling the symptoms coming on, dropped from a porthole of the vessel and swam nearly two miles to shore. They lay in a marsh all day, with only their heads above water, and at night crawled into an oven that was still warm from the day's baking, dried their clothing, and thus made their escape. When they arrived at Tiverton they were both broken out with the disease. Humphrey Sherman married Mary Durfee, daughter of Gideon Durfee, and moved to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. His mother had died shortly before he left Tiverton, and his father (David) went with him, and the children, also, leaving the aged grandfather (Ebenezer) at Tiverton. David died soon after they reached Cambridge, N. Y., and then Hum-

phrey took the children on with him to Palmyra, N. Y. There are descendants of his son Samuel (and probably other sons) in Western N. Y., one of whom gave me the above tradition, hoping for further knowledge. E. H. S., TRANSCRIPT.

SHAW. G. V. Shaw, born in Hartland, Nov. 29, 1812, married Jan. 19, 1837, Betsey Edmunds, who was born May 1, 1813, in Vt., had 8 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, Philander F. and Wm. O. are married.

TRUE. STEVENS. The following is found in the "Bradbury Memorial," page 74: Wm. (4) True, who married Anna (4) Bradbury, was the father of Jonathan (5) True, who by wife Anne Stevens had: Eleanor (6) True, who married John Sargent, whose son Wm. True (7) Sargent married Hannah B. Mitchell, and had Wm. Mitchell (8) Sargent of Portland, the well-known historical writer. Wm. (4) True, who married Anna (4) Bradbury, was a grandson of Henry (2) True, who married Jane (2), daughter of Thomas (1) Bradbury. Nathaniel Tuckerman (8) True, A. M. M. D., late of Bethel, the veteran teacher, scientist and historical writer, was the son of John (7) and Mary (Hatch) True, grandson of Jonathan (6) and Mehitable (Worthley) True, great grandson of Jonathan (5) and Anne (Stevens) True, and great great-grandson of Capt. Wm. (4) True, who married Anna (4) Bradbury. Like Mr. Sargent, he was doubly connected with the Bradbury family.

W. W. K., TRANSCRIPT.

BROWN. In the Essex Institute Hist. Collection, Vol. VIII., p. 37, is the statement that John (2) Brown, son of Elder John Brown, was married by Lieut. Lothrop to Rev. Peter Hobart's daughter Hannah. It is also stated that her name is written "Hubbard" on the town record. I think the two names are considered to have been the same originally. The people who made the old records evi-

dently used phonetic spelling, and so there are often as many variations in a name as there were ears that heard it. This name Hubbard runs the gamut thro Hubbarte, Hubert, Huberd, Hoberd, Hobard, etc. There are at least 25 different spellings of it. One writer says he saw four different ones in one record. Peter Hobart himself sometimes signed his name "Hubberd." The items about Sarah Walker I copied from a record I thought reliable, but I am convinced that the writer of it confused John Brown, who came to Salem and moved to Hampton, with the elder John Brown, so I am afraid Sarah will have to go. As for that date, Feb. 28, 1680, for the death of the elder, I must have made a mistake in copying. I have Feb. 28, 1686, on an old record, and I may have had that record with me in the country in July, 1902. A later record says the elder's will was proved in 1685, so he must have died about that time. I ought to have remembered that the old record was wrong, but I didn't.

M. G. T., TRANSCRIPT.

THOMPSON. Samuel (2) Thompson, born Feb. 16, 1630; representative from Braintree 14 years, died June 18, 1695, aged 64; married first April 25, 1656, Sarah Shepard, daughter of Edward and Violet Shepard of Lynn. She died Jan. 15, 1679-80, aged 43. He married 2nd Oct. 4, 1680, Elizabeth Billings, daughter of Roger Billings. She was born 8, 27, 1659; died Nov. 5, 1706, aged 69. Their children were: Sarah, April 27, 1657; died Jan. 7, 1658; Deborah, May 1, 1660; Samuel, Nov. 6, 1662, died April 11, 1750, married Dec. 25, 1684, Hannah Parmenter, daughter of Robert; Edward April 20, 1665, graduate of H. C. 1684, died at Marshfield March 16, 1705; Abigail, Nov. 11, 1667, died June 24, 1747, married Jan. 5, 1693, John Pierce; Sarah April 28, 1670, died Dec. 2, 1674; Hannah, Aug. 5, 1672; Wm., March 25, 1675, twin to

Wm., both died young; Sarah, Jan. 1, 1679, married first Oct. 2, 1702, Benj. Allen; married 2nd Sept. 24, 1741, Nathaniel Thayer (his 3rd wife).

TAYLOR. Fred H. Fullington, married Emma S. Taylor [Clara W. Taylor], March 16, 1875. He was born Dec. 9, 1851, at East Cambridge, Vt. She was born March 16, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt.

Ira C. Taylor married Sarah A. Foster Feb. 12, 1832, at Elba, N. Y., removed to Jackson Co., Mich. She was born Feb. 15, 1811, died Jan. 2, 1865. Children except first, born in Jackson Co., Mich. Manning B., born June 7, 1834, at Elba, married Sept. 18, 1855, at Lansing, Mich., Helen Smith of Jackson, Mich.; Eugene F. B. Taylor, born Aug., 1837, married March, 1866, Lelia A. Thayer, settled at Bradford, Ia.; Romanzo F., born Aug. 7, 1843, married Nov., 1866, Amelia Currier; Sarah A., born Aug. 7, 1846, married (1) May 30, 1861, Moses Billings. He died Dec. 6, 1862, she married (2) Jan. 30, 1866, Orlando Billings.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY.

In this volume, which is the first of The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Mr. Bernau has produced what is for American genealogists a guide to advanced research.

96 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England. Price 70 cents, postpaid.

Orders taken by The Genealogical Exchange.

PILGRIM ANCESTORS OF C. G. H.

William Allen, Haverhill, Mass.
John Ayer, Haverhill, Mass.
Robert Ashley, Springfield, Mass.
William Backus, Saybrook, Ct.
Sylvester Baldwin, Milford, Ct.
Sarah Baldwin, who m. John Seorl of Springfield, Mass.
Samuel Butler, Wethersford, Ct.
Sarah Bryan, Milford, Ct.
Jeffrey Baker, Windsor, Ct.
Robert Bartlett, Hartford, 1632.

Robert Bartlett, Marshfield, 1621.
 Robert Blott, Hartford, Ct.
 Richard Belden, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Nathaniel Bearding, Hartford, Ct.
 William Brewster, Plymouth.
 Thomas Bourne, Marshfield, Mass.
 William Collier, Marshfield, Mass.
 Bernard Copsen, Marshfield, Mass.
 Richard Curtis, Wallingford.
 John Chartes, Branford, Ct.
 William Chittenden, Saybrook, Ct.
 John Copley, England.
 John Clark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Jacob Dingley, Marshfield, Mass.
 John Dumbleton, Springfield, Mass.
 John Dennison, Ipswich.
 Alexander Edwards, Northampton.
 William Lord, Marshfield.
 Nathaniel Foote, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Richard Goodale, Haverhill, Mass.
 John Hutchins, Haverhill, Mass.
 William Hulberd, Northampton, Mass.
 Anthony Howkine, Farmington, Ct.
 Thomas Judd, Farmington, Ct.
 Anna Leoker, Sudbury, Mass.
 John Leconard, Springfield, Mass.
 Thomas Kilbourne, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Henry Kingsbury, Haverhill and Ipswich.
 Edmund Marshall, Salem.
 Eliz. Morton, Newport, R. I.
 Robert Merriman, Concord, Mass.
 Richard Newton, Haverhill.
 Robert Plum, Farmington and Milford.
 William Pratt, Saybrook, Ct.
 Oliner Purchas, Marshfield, Mass.
 William Phelps, Northampton.
 William Potter, New Haven.
 Eltwed Pomeroy, Windsor.
 John Randall, Westerly, R. I.
 James Rogers, Newport, R. I.
 Thomas Root, Farmington, Ct.
 William Rockwell, Windsor, Ct.
 John Rogers, Poole, Eng.
 John Robbins, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Eliz. Sheffield, who m. 1749 Edward Wells, Westerly, R. I.
 Isaac Sheldon, Northampton, Mass.
 Rowland Stebbins, Northampton, Mass.

Eliz. Strickland, who m. 1715, Samuel Pomeroy, Southampton, Mass.
 Edmund Sheaffe, England.
 Thomas Standish, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Thomas Spencer, Hartford, Ct.
 Anthony Snow, Marshfield, Mass.
 Thomas Tracy, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Thomas Woodford, Northampton, Mass.
 Thomas Wright, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Matthew Woodruff, Farmington, Ct.
 Nathaniel Wells, Hopkinton, R. I.
 Gov. Thomas Welles, Hartford, Ct.
 Robert Waterman, Marshfield, Mass.
 Richard Warren, Plymouth, Mass.
 Josiah Winslow, Plymouth, Mass.
 Nicholas Uller, Storyton, R. I.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

BENTLY. At Lewiston, Gardnier Bentley, private in Capt. Jehiel Moore's Co. of Militia.

McCLOUD. On the 14th inst. at the same place John McCloud private in Capt. Joel S. Hart's Co.

GAULT. In Batavia, on Thurs. last. Wm. Gault, a native of Ireland, aged 27 years, a private in Col. Wynder's Reg. U. S. Troops. It is stated that Gault has a sister residing in the Western country, who is entitled to his pay and 160 acres of land.
 Sept. 28, 1812.

**MEN WHO DIED IN THE U. S.
HOSPITAL IN BUFFALO FROM
OCT. 28 TO NOV. 15, 1812.**

Taylor, 13 Reg.
Deal, 5 Reg., from Baltimore, Md.
Davis, 13 Reg., from Carlisle, Penn.
Ferrele, 13 Reg.
Eaton, 13 Reg.
Mead, 13 Reg.
Hasbrook, 12 Reg.
Rogers, 12 Reg.
Lamb, 12 Reg.
Cortlandt, 13 Reg.
Jones, 13 Reg.
Yates, 13 Reg.
Hart, 13 Reg.
Daton, 13 Reg.
Riggs, 5 Reg., enlisted in Alexandria, Va.
Marshall, 12 Reg.
Hez. Taylor, 5 Reg., Buckingham, Va.
Rd. Bryant, 5 Reg., Buckingham, Va.
Dan O'Brien, 6 Reg.
G. C. Casserty, 5 Reg., Sergt. N. Y. Barker.
Arch'd Denton, 5 Reg., Campbell Co., Va.
Gilmore, 5 Reg.
Jennins, 5 Reg., Baltimore.

Mrs. Florence E. Youngs, Assistant Librarian N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. C., expects to make genealogical researches this summer in New Hampshire, Vermont and Rhode Island. Commissions invited. Terms reasonable.

**NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY
SOLDIERS.**

BUELL. At his residence in Stillwater on Mon. the 28th ult., Maj. Ezra Buell, in the 90th year of his age, never married.

NOV. 9, 1838.

GOODWIN. Died on Mon. the 28th of Oct., at his residence in Elmira, Tioga Co., Dr. John Goodwin, in the 81st year. NOV. 9, 1838.

BABBITT. In N. Y. on Fri. even. of consumption, Ira Babbitt, in the 70th year of his age.

DEC. 2, 1838.

SHERREN. LOCK. In Granville Co., N. C., on the 11th inst., Mr. John Sherren, of Wake, aged 101 years, a soldier of the Rev., to Mrs. Elizabeth Lock, aged 85 years, of the former Co. DEC. 5, 1838.

EARLL. Died at Whitehall 25th ult., Daniel Earll, aged 82. DEC. 11, 1838.

MORRELL. At Wolfeborough, N. H., Mr. Samuel Morrell, aged 86. DEC. 14, 1838.

HASTINGS. In Lexington, Miss., on the 8th inst., Maj. Samuel Hastings, aged 76. JAN. 21, 1834.

TORREY. In Boston, Erie Co., on Tues. evening last, Capt. Asa Torrey, aged 80, formerly from Lebanon, Conn. JAN. 3, 1839.

HAMLIN. At Clarence, yesterday morning, Mr. David Hamlin, aged 80 years. JAN. 10, 1839.

CHAPIN. At his residence in the town of Evans, Erie Co., on the 4th inst., Mr. Elias Chapin, aged 87. He was a native of Somers, Conn. FEB. 15, 1839.

SCOTT. In this city yesterday at the residence of his son, William K. Scott, Dr. John Scott, aged 70 years. MAY 7, 1839.

HENSHAW. In Aurora, on the 22d inst., Mr. Nathaniel Henshaw, aged 70 years. AUG. 30, 1838.

HULL. In Lancaster, on the 22d inst., Warren Hull, in the 76th year of his age. OCT. 30, 1838.

PERCIVAL. In Barre, on the 13th inst., John Percival, aged 82 years.

DE WOYCSYNSKI. At Dresden, in May, the Polish Gen. Stanislas de Woycsynski. JUNE 26, 1837.

HORTON. In Litchfield, Conn., Mr. Elisha Horton, aged 81 years. JAN. 18, 1838.

ELLIOTT. Capt. Robert Elliott, died at his residence in Montgomery Co., Va., on the 4th ult., at the age of 105 years. FEB. 16, 1838.

READ. At Battenville, Albany Co., on the 26th ult., Mr. Daniel Read, in the 84th year of his age.

MARCH 26, 1838.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 50 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

MAY, 1908.

NO. 1

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month: Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Norwalk Hour; American Monthly; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News; New England Family History; Long Island Traveller, and the Pedigree Register, Vol. I. No. 3, an English quarterly, edited by Geo. F. T. Sherwood.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Job, 2nd child John (1) and Sarah Conger, m. Keziah — (?). Issue: 1, Job, b. about 172— or 173—, m. Lydia, dau. Benjamin and Mary Coddington; 2, Enoch, m. Zillah Coddington, sister of Lydia; 3, Moses; 4, Ruth, m. Nathaniel Price; 5, Sarah, m. Daniel Coddington; 6, Elizabeth, m. Reuben Heard; 7, Esther; 8, Bathia or Bethia. His will was dated Woodbridge, Rahway Neck, East Jersey, Jan. 30, 1749-50. "To his wife, Kezia, he left $\frac{1}{2}$ of his moveable estate. To his eldest son Job he left him £10., as money to buy a plantation had already been given him. The balance of his move-

able estate he divided among his daughters, the married ones to have half as much as the single ones, they having had their marriage portions."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXIII.

Melzar Skinner (6) [Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born April 9 or 15, 1773, Mansfield, married Oct. 25, 1799, Foxboro, Mary Hodges. She born May 1, 1771, Stoughtonham, now Foxboro, and died Dec. 15, 1849. Seward, now Richmondville, N. Y. He died Dec. 23, 1833, Sharon, now Richmondville. Children: Solomon (7), born Feb. 1, 1804, married Dec. 25, 1834, Jemima dau. of David and Bathsheba (Mills) Smith of Sharon, died Dec. 25, 1863; Phebe Hodges (7), born Oct. 31, 1806, married May 31, 1843, Luther Robinson, died Feb. 24, 1863, Sharon; Mercy Dean (7), born March 22, 1808, married Nov. 14, 1836, Andrew Grosfent, died Nov. 28, 1843; Sally (7), born March 31, 1816, married Feb. 22, 1838, Francis Moak, died Dec. 17, 1883.

Otis Skinner (6) [Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born July 7, 1769, married Ruth Lane, Nov. 18, 1798, died Nov. 29, 1838. Children: Abigail (7), born Sept. 20, 1799; Otis (7), born May 3, 1801, married Sarah Webber; Horman (7), born Nov. 20, 1806, married Catherine W., died April 30, 1873.

Robert Skinner (6) [Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Sept. 15, 1762, married Hepzibeth Lane, March 13, 1788, died abt. 1817. Children: Welcome (7), born Feb. 20, 1789, married Mary, she born June 16, 1795, died Nov. 12, 1875. G. S. He died July 19, 1857, G. S.; Herbert (7), born July 28, 1792, married Lydia P. Lincoln. Will probated May 4, 1827; Sally (7), born July 9, 1795; Alfred (7), born Feb. 2, 1798, died Feb. 4, 1798; Hepzibah (7), born March 6, 1799, died April 25, 1799; Eunice (7), born Sept. 13, 1800, died Sept. 23, 1802; Louisa (7), born April 19, 1804.

Rev. Otis Ainsworth Skinner (6) [Baxter (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Royalton, Vt., July 3, 1807, married on Mon. evening Angela Malvina, eldest dau. of Rev. Sebastian Streeter, July 30, 1831. She born at Weare, N. H., Aug., 1808. He died at Napierville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1861. Was a resident of Marlborough, N. H., and part of the time between 1818 and 1835 was pastor of the Univ. Soc. in Baltimore. Children: Angela Adelaide (7), born Baltimore, Md., Jan. 15, 1832; Otis Streeter (7), born Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1838.

Orin Skinner (6) [Jonathan V. (5), (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Eastford, Conn., born March 9, 1808, married Oct. 8, 1835, Abeline or Abelen, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Brown; he died Nov. 30, 1839; she married Nov. 27, 1848, Abijah Farnsworth; she was born 1816. Child: Helen Elizabeth (7), born Sept. 25-6, 1838, married Wm. E. Baker, Nov. 26, 1866.

Parrylete Skinner (6) [Benj. (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Oct. 16, 1781, married Mary Bunce, June 16, 1814, died Sept. 17, 1882. Children: Aurora D. (7), born Oct. 12, 1817, married Rev. Samuel Budd Swain, D. D.; Henrietta A. (7), born Dec. 7, 1815, died Sept. 27, 1833; Arabella Lisette (7), born Oct. 24, 1819, married Elmon

Benton; Benjamin Manning (7), born Oct. 30, 1821, married Maria Woodruff, Windsor, Vt., served in Civil War; George Bunce (7), born June 17, 1824, married Catherine Cubley, Windsor, Vt.; Oscar Perry (7), born Jan. 1, 1830; Mary Elizabeth (7), born July 25, 1826, married Rev. Henry Day, Ashland, Mass.; Ella L. (7), born June 3, 1832; Henrietta E. or Etta C. (7), born Oct. 29, 1836; Wm. (7), died aged 2.

Paraclete Skinner (6) [Ebenezer (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Aug. 20, 1801, married Hannah Weaver, July 14, 1828. Children: Abby (7), born May, 1829; Louise (7), born March, 1832, married Capt. Charles C. Hood, U. S. A., he was a Brig.-Gen'l. in 1906. He married 2nd Frances Augusta Skinner (7) [Augustus (6), Benj. Hill (5), Jonathan (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], Sept., 1876.

Thomas Skinner (6) [Thos. (5), (4), (3), (2), (1)], born Aug. 6, 1750, married Susanna Fillibrown, of Mansfield, May 3, 1775. Children: Apollus (7), born Feb. 25, 1776, married Sibyl Grover April 10, 1803; Elias (7), born Dec. 15, 1779, married Susanna Bate, Sept. 30, 1804; Betsey (7), born Dec. 17, —, married Lincoln Weatherell April 11, 1805; Thos. (7), born May 2, 1782, married Nabby Greenleaf Grover, April 15, 1811; Susanna (7), born March 25, 1785, married Asa Bates, May 14, 1807; Polly (7), born May 22, 1791; Fanny (7), born May 27, 1793, married Levi Simmon of Sharon, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1819; Josephus (7), born June 15, 1796, married Rebecca Haek, June 11, 1822, died Norton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1879. Sh^h was born Aug. 10, died Jan. 3, 1884; Jerusha (7), born Aug. 19, 1797.

Mrs. Florence E. Youngs, Assistant Librarian N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. C., expects to make genealogical researches this summer in New Hampshire, Vermont and Rhode Island. Commissions invited. Terms reasonable.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

971. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov., 1816, in Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

N. R. F.

972. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal. He died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what is his parentage?

973. ANGEVINE. Eli Angevine of the town of Scarsdale, May 3, 1799, had sons Jonathan, Caleb, daughters Mary, Phebe Lockwood, Charity, Susanna Purdy, Eliz. Cornell, Patience and Margaret. Who was Eli's wife and who his parents?

974. BROWN. Jeremiah Brown, born Cheshire, Mass, July 7, 1780, married 1809, Abigail Davis, died Nov. 17, 1863. His father was an officer in Rev. Jeremiah had a brother older than he. His father died 1787. What was his father's name?

975. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler, born abt. 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel, and Ezra, and dau. Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

976. PARK. Prudence Park married Stephen, son of James and Sybil

(North) Gridley; he was drowned in Conn. River. Wanted, her ancestry.

977. DAVIS. CHAPIN. Moses Davis emigrated to this country about 1700, married Rachel Chapin. Did he serve in Colonial Wars? They had a son Paul, born Nov. 10, 1760. Wanted, also Rachel's parentage.

978. FERRIS. Susanna Ferris married Jonathan Angevine. Wanted, her ancestry. He was the son of Eli and had a son Eli.

N. R. F.

979. NESBITT. WILSON. Wanted, the ancestry of Thos. Nesbitt, who came to America from Co. Armagh, Ireland, date unknown. His wife was Mary Wilson, and they had four sons—Hugh, born 1767, married Eleanor O'Keefe; Allen, married Miss Taylor of S. Car.; Robt. and Thos. Whom did the two latter marry, and did they have any children? It is said that the Nesbitt line runs back to Hugh, eldest son of Capt. John Nesbit of Hardhill, Scotland, who was executed Dec. 4, 1685 (but for what?) Some history states that all Nesbitts are descended from Hugh, who had taken up the Irish spelling of the name, while the others retained the Scottish spelling—Nesbit.

980. WEBSTER. CRAM. Wanted, parentage, birth and marriage of Susan Webster, married Benjamin Cram of Brentwood, N. H. She died there April 7, 1837. J. G. C.

981. WEBSTER. Who were the parents of Oliver Webster, who was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1630-40, and resided in Worthington, Mass.? He married Patience Wright. What children had they? W. A. L.

982. WILSON. Was James Wilson, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from Morgantown, Vir., or Valley Forge, Pa. G. W.

983. LAMB. Wanted, any information of Samuel Lamb, who is said to have gone from Charlton, Mass.,

to Augusta, N. Y., to visit his daughter, Mrs. Amy Hamilton, and that he died there about 1800?

984. LAMB. Reuben Lamb, born in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1742, married Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Nichols, and moved to Green township, near Portsmouth, Ohio. What about him?

985. LAMB. Silas Lamb, brother of above Samuel, born in Charlton, May 27, 1778, married Lucena Pratt and moved to Oswego, N. Y.

Anything about either of the above would be thankfully received by

C. L. N.

986. WHITMARSH. Dea. Abraham (4) Shaw of Dighton was a son of [Dea. John (3), (2), Abraham (1)] and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Shaw of Weymouth. Would like ancestry of Hannah Whitmarsh.

F. A. W.

987. WHITMARSH. Can anyone tell me what became of John Gregory and Seth Barton Whitmarsh, who were mentioned in the will of their father, Seth Whitmarsh, of Seekonk, Mass., as under 21 in 1858? There seems to be no one of the name now living in Seekonk.

E. M. T.

988. BLANCHARD. DOMINICK. Information wanted of Margaret Blanchard, died Jan. 2, 1778. Married Aug. 5, 1759, Francis Dominick.

G. R. II.

989. BLANCHARD. Can anyone give me any further information concerning this Frederic Blancart or Blanchard and his two sons? "Jacobus et Benigno Liberis ejus Frederico Blancart—Letters patent of Denization—20 July, 1688—Recorded at desire of Gabriel Bernon—Suffolk Registry of Deeds, Boston, Lib. 14, Folio 212." This is from New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. XXXV., page 248, which also says: "Jacobus seems to stand for Jacob and James."

L. B.

990. SPENCER. WELLMAN. Ancestry wanted of Sarah Spencer, 1st wife of Zadock Wellman (died 1794) of Killingworth, Conn.

SELMA.

991. WASHBURN. David Washburn of New Milford, a loyalist in the Revolutionary War, joined the British force that attacked Fairfield in 1778, was captured, condemned to death, imprisoned in Fairfield jail, escaped, joined another British expedition, was captured again, and when about to be hanged was saved by Gen. Stillman's threat of retaliation, and finally exchanged May, 1780. Wanted, information as to parentage of David Washburn, especially of his subsequent history; possibly may have been grandson of Ebenezer Washburn and Patience (Miles) Washburn, who settled in New Milford in 1722, and are known to have remained in town more than 20 years. They had sons, Joseph, b. 1727; Miles, born 1730-1; Jonathan, 1732. The history of Miles Washburn and family is known; nothing is known about the others. Should be glad of information regarding any of them.

G. T. W.

INDEX TO VOLS. I AND II.

The editor has completed an Index to Volumes I and II of **THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE**, containing over five thousand entries of names. It will be printed if a sufficient number of subscriptions are received at 75 cents each.

Subscribers desiring a copy are requested to drop a postal card to the editor.

Answers.

527. BUMP. Asa Bump had sons Warren, Henry and Myron. Warren's children, Alden, Philander, d. Sept. 2, 1907; Thos., Noble, Clark, Ansel, Georgianna, Henry, Betsey and Jane. Henry's children: Frances, Charles, Myron, Walter, George. Myron's children: Ethel, Walter, Maud, Doritha, Henry, Dana, Warren.

C.

930. SHAW. Richard Shaw was probably the son of Nathan Shaw, who went to Fayette Co., Penn., and lived until 1810. A native of N. J. His children were Richard, Nathan, Joshua, Joseph. He was a Rev. soldier from N. J.; died in O. about 1820. O. R.

920. COOLEY. A leopard's face jessant-de-lis or.

Fairbairn's Book of Crests.

921. CURTIS. John Curtis died Dec. 2, 1707, aged 94 [born 1603]. His wife's name was Elizabeth, by whom he had seven children, she died March 9, 1681-2. A John Curtiss and Margaret Pickett was married in Stratford Feb. 9, 1706.

924. WOODWORTH. Ezra Woodworth settled in Essex, Vt., the same time as Joel. Joel was selectman 1786 and treasurer 1787. The first settlers were from Mass.

837. DENISON. Robert (1) Denison settled in Milford, Conn., in 1645, widower, 2 children. So far as is known he had no connection with family of Capt. Geo. Denison of Stonington. Married 2nd in Milford, Esther —. In 1666 he went to Newark, N. J., being one of the 1st settlers. Had lot No. 25 assigned to him. He died in Newark previous to 1676, for in that year a survey was made for his widow Esther Denison. Seven children in all.

James (2) Denison, his son, born about 1638, probably settled in East Haven, Conn., 1663. Married Bethiah Boykom Nov. 25, 1662. Eight children.

James (3) Denison, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1683, married 1706 or 7. Eight children.

Sarah (4) Denison, married Samuel Mouthrop, dates unknown.

M. J.

895. SKINNER. Smith and Jonathan F. Skinner were the sons of Jonathan, who moved with his mother to Caledonia Co., Vt., and died there; this last Jonathan was the son of Jonathan who died in Orange Co.,

Vt. He came from Conn. abt. 1806. L. C. H.

954. SQUIRES. Jonathan Squires, an original purchaser of two rights, was from Plainfield. His son Reuben came with him in 1739. A daughter of his married Mr. Samuel Scovill.

HIST. OF CORNWALL, CONN.

955. SQUIRES. Ruth, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mehitable (Burke) Slate, born Dec. 23, 1780, published with Medad Squires May 17, 1799; 6 children; died March, 1831. Their sons Medad and Chas. Squires were old time stage drivers. Blacksmiths. Near by the shop of Messrs. Fox was located another, owned by Medad Squires just west of the present residence of Mr. O. W. Gray. In 1804, May, Oliver Cooley removed his stock of goods from the store which he occupied at as early a date as 1801, to the store near Medad Squires' blacksmith shop. Lt. M. Squires was a resident there 1809. Town rate for 1787.

HIST. OF BERNARDSTOWN, MASS.

406. WELLMAN. Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D. D., of Malden, Mass., born in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28, 1821, married Oct. 24, 1854, Ellen Maria, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence (Durfee) Holbrook, of Holbrook, formerly E. Randolph. Mass., and had 4 children, Arthur Holbrook, Edward Wyman, Ellen Holbrook and Annie Durfee; son of James Ripley Wellman, of Cornish, N. H., born there Feb. 21, 1789, died there Nov. 1, 1860, farmer, deacon in the Cong. Church many years. Married Sept. 22, 1819, Phebe, daughter of Joshua Wyman, born in Pelham, N. H., Nov. 4, 1766, died in Cornish June 9, 1815, and Miriam (Richardson) Wyman, born in Pelham, Aug. 24, 1768, died in Cornish Dec. 17, 1848, they removed from Pelham to Cornish in 1794, both their ancestors came to Pelham from Woburn, Mass.; son of James of Cornish, N. H., born in Sutton, Mass.,

July 30, 1754, died in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28 1841. When a young man bought land in the northern part of the town, was an energetic and upright man, successful farmer, married March 1788, Alethea, born in Windham, Conn., daughter of Wm., born Feb. 12, 1734, and Lydia (Brewster) Ripley, born March 18, 1740, they removed from Windham, Conn., to Cornish 1775, he, Wm., was a descendant in the 5th generation from Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony; son of Rev. James of Cornish, N. H., born in Lynn, now Springfield, May 10, 1723, died in Cornish Dec. 18, 1808, fitted for college by his pastor in Lynn, Rev. Stephen Chase, grad. H. C. 1744, pastor of 2nd parish in Sutton, Mass., 1747-60, 1st pastor of the 1st Cong. Church in Cornish. 1768-85, possessed great ability, fine scholar for his time, excelling in the knowledge of the Hebrew language. A. M. Dart C. married Nov. 8, 1750, Sarah, born 1730, died Jan. 27, 1814, daughter of Isaac Barnard of Sutton, Mass.; son of Abraham, of Lynn, Mass., born Nov. 25, 1673, died 1745, married Aug., 1717, Elizabeth Taylor, died Aug. 15, 1768; son of Abraham, of Lynn, Mass., born prob. 1643, died about 1720, large land holder, owned at one time the whole of what is now called "Little Nahant," married Eliz. Cogswell, died May 10, 1736, son of Thos. of Lynn, Mass., died Oct. 10, 1672, settled in Lynn as early as 1640, supposed to have come from Wales on the ship "Hopewell" when 21 years old; he and his wife were religious people. Puritans and were among the original members of the 1st church in South Reading, now Wakefield, which church was near the western part of ancient Lynn.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY, Vol. VII.

Notes.

HAYDEN, KING, WEBB. Braintree records state that Amy, dau. of Richard and Amy King (Kent on

record) was born April 29, 1699. In looking for their ancestry we find on the copy of records of the First Parish Church this entry: "Anne, dau. of Anne King, widow, formerly Heyden, was bapt. 13(6), 1699." Also "Margaret and Anne, daughters of Jonathan and Margaret Heyden were bapt. 13(11), 1688." We think that the copyist has made a mistake and copied Anne for Amme (or Amy). The only Jonathan Heyden in town at that date was Jonathan (2), son of John and Susanna, who married April 20, 1660, Elizabeth Ladd. His daughter Amy was born Sept. 16, 1672, and in his will he mentions his daughter Emy Webb. Vinton says in "Vinton Memorial," that she married some Webb, and in "Giles Memorial" that she was the second wife of Peter (3) Webb. The above seems to suggest that Amy Hayden married, first, Richard King, that he died before Aug., 1699, and that his widow Amy King married, second, Peter Webb.

BRAINTREE TRANSCRIPT.

BLANCHARD, DOMINICK. Margaret Blanchard, who married Aug. 5, 1759, Francis Dominick, and died Jan. 2, 1778, appears likely to have been a daughter of Francis Blanchard. (See Salem (N. Y.) Book, p. 35.) Francis Blanchard is said to have been a large wine dealer in Rochelle, France, who came to N. Y. between 1730 and 1734 with sons John, Francis and James and 3 daughters. John Blanchard, the son, lived in N. Y. and was in the lumber business with his brother-in-law Francis Dominick." The article only deals with the descendants of this John Blanchard and appears to have been contributed by his great-grand-daughter.

L. B., NEWPORT MERCURY.

WEBSTER. William Webster's wife is called Susanna in a deed given in Beverly in 1744, at the time that he went to Dudley. Robert Webster names one of his daughters Susanna, and that he has a son Wil-

liam. So, I think, that there can be but little doubt that he was the son of William and Susanna. The question then arises, who was this Wm.? In King Phillip's War in 1675 we find that one Benj. Webster of Beverly or Salem receives a wound. Careful search fails to show that this Benj. ever held any land in Beverly or elsewhere in Essex Co. But we find that in 1669 Benj. Webster was paid one shilling for work on the highways in payment of his tax. In 1697, wid. Webster receives aid from the town. In 1700 wid. Grace Webster married Christopher Brown of Salem. She is called of Beverly.

S. P. S., TRANSCRIPT.

BANCROFT. — Bancroft of Chellaston Barrow or Swarkston Co., Derby. He was dead in 1557 and his wife was legatee of lands in Barrow by will of son Ralph. Children: Ralph (2) m. —, she died before 1557 and buried at Chellaston, married 2nd Alice, dau. of Christopher Wright living and exc. 1557. His will dated 21 April proved Sept. 1557; Jane, and other daughters who married Thos. Ryvelt, Wm. Wandy and — Alderman; John of Chellaston married Margaret HOLLINGSWORTH or HARYNGWORTH.

Ralph Bancroft (3) [John (2)], living 1611, and adm. of his bro. Wm. of So. Cave Yorke, and adm. 12 Feb., 1616, to relict Alice, m. Alice. Children: Thomas (4) of Swarkston yeo., will dated 13 Oct., 1626, pro. 11 Oct., 1627, bur. at Swarkston, married Rebecca, living 1627, bur. at Swark. before 1639. Children: John (5), 1st son, of Swarkston, 1627 came to America in "James" 1632 set. Lynn died 1637, married Jane. Children: John (6), married Hannah Dupra Dec. 3, 1650. Res. Windsor, Conn., died 1662; Thos. (6), m. (1) Margaret Wright, Dec. 8, 1653; (2) Hannah perhaps Gardner. Res. Enfield, Conn.; Anna (6), married John Griffin, May 13, 1647. Res. Simsbury, Conn.—10 children.

Wm. Bancroft (3) [John (2)] of Chellaston, died 1611, adm. 12 April to bro. Ralph, bur. 20 May, 1611; his wife died before 1611. Children: Thos. (4), minor, 1611; Catherine (4), Margaret (4), Mary (4).

Thos. Bancroft (3) [John (2)] of Chellaston, yeoman, will dated 16 March, 1618, pro. 24 July, 1629, married Dorothy, daughter of James Forman. Children: Wm. of Chellaston, yeoman, will dated 21 June, 1649, pro. June, 1650, no issue. Married a daughter of Gilbert Newton; Eliz. (4), Margaret (4), Catharine (4), married — Newton.

John Bancroft (5) [Thos. (4), Ralph (3), John (2)], wife Jane was of Lynn, 1638, S. Hampton, L. I., prob. married Oct. 7, 1640, Thos. Barber, died 1662.

Ralph Bancroft (5) [Thos. (4), Ralph (3), John (2)], 2nd son, legatee of lands in Swarkston, 1627. Had brother Thos. (5), poet, author of 2 vol. of Epigrams and Epitaphs in 1639, of Bradley 1649-1658; had issue. Sisters Dorothy (5) and Eliz. (5), one married John Errington and the other Thos. Senior.

Thos. (3) Bancroft [John (2)] had a brother living 1557 and sister Margaret living at same time. Possibly Thos. Bancroft of Dedham, Mass., 1647, was son of Ralph (2).

J. M. B.

EATON. Walter L., son of Walter and Bernice Eaton, died May 8, 1830, aged 7 mos.

SHEPARDSON. H. Shepardson died March 9, 1856, aged 55 years, 6 mos.

John Shepardson died Oct. 2, 1840, aged 36 years, 6 mos. and 21 days.

HEADSTONES GERRY CEMENTERY, N. Y.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

SPALDING. At Clarence, Samuel Spalding, a soldier in Col. Dohgin's regiment, late of Warsaw, aged 30 years.

In the hospital at Lewiston the following soldiers belonging to the 6th Regiment, U. S. Inf.: Daniel STANTON, aged 23, enlisted at Schenectady from Prov., R. I.; Wm. McCARTHY, enlisted at Utica from Simsbury, Conn.; Thos NOTTINGHAM, enlisted at Utica from Scipio, N. Y.; Enoch LAKE, aged 24, enlisted at Lazareth, N. J.

NOV. 24, 1812.

COLLINS. At Swift's encampment, Nathan Collins, aged 24 years, Capt. Elias Hull's Co., his parents reside at Whitesboro.

DINSMORE. Justin Dismore of Phelps, aged about 21.

At the Hospital in this village, Jesse BRIGGS, aged 32, enlisted at Salem, Washington Co.; James McMURPHY, enlisted at Utica; Garret McINTOSH of the 4th Ward, Schenectady, aged 40; John CAHOON, enlisted at Schenectady, aged 36.

DEC. 8, 1812.

ALLEN. On the 12th inst., Mr. Timothy Allen, of the Chambersburgh Union Vol., Penn., age 22.

SISSON. Alexander Sisson, Sailing Master, in the U. S. N., about 30 years of age, of a wound he received on the night of the 27th Nov. in an attack on the British shore opposite Black Rock. He was a brave, valuable and meritorious officer, his death is not only lamented, but sincerely regretted by his commanding and brother officers. He was interred in the public burying ground on the 9th with military and masonic honors. We seldom witness a funeral so numerously attended. Every soldier and citizen seemed to be inspired with a deep sense of gratitude to the brave tars, who have rendered such gallant and distinguished service to their country on this frontier and of whom the deceased stood among the most conspicuous.

RATHBONE. On the 3rd inst., near Ft. Niagara, result of a wound received at the battle of Queenstown

13 Oct., Lieut S. Rathbone of the 1st Reg. U. S. Art. DEC., 1812.

CURTICE. Capt. Daniel Curtice, aged 40.

CLARK. Mr. Benjamin Clark, aged 21 years.

ADKINS. Lieut. Asabel Adkins, aged about 40 years.

LEWIS. Isaac Lewis, late of Murray, Genesee Co., aged 19.

ALLEN. Mr. Timothy G. Allen, son of Col. Allen of West Hanover, Penn.

GERSHWEIT. Mr. John Gershweit of Center Co., Penn.

MATERIAL FOR COMPILERS.

Mrs. Fernald will aid persons who are compiling family records by taking note of the genealogical material connected with any family name that she may meet with in the course of her regular work and reporting the same from time to time. The fee for this incidental searching is three dollars a year, or one dollar for a trial term of three months, payable in advance. The records that she examines cover all parts of the State of New York, including Long Island, together with much of New England. Mrs. Fernald refers to Mrs. L. D. Avery, Pontiac, Mich., Mr. John E. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Robert A. Bethune, Buffalo, N. Y., Miss W. B. Conger, 172 W. 95th Street, N. Y. C., and Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY.

In this volume, which is the first of The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Mr. Bernau has produced what is for American genealogists a guide to advanced research.

96 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England. Price 70 cents, postpaid.

Orders taken by The Genealogical Exchange.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

JUNE, 1908.

NO. 2

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month: Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Norwalk Hour; American Monthly; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News; New England Family History; Long Island Traveller, and the Pedigree Register, Vol. I, No. 4, an English quarterly, edited by Geo. F. T. Sherwood.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. By Geo. F. T. Sherwood.

The Genealogists' Pocket Library, Volume 2. Walton-on-Thames, England, Charles A. Bernau, 107 pp., 24 mo. Price, 2s. 6d., or 70 cents. Orders taken by The Genealogical Exchange.

The Court of Chancery is known to many Americans only as a limbo for unclaimed property of intestates. From Mr. Sherwood's book the reader will learn that suits may be brought in this court upon a wide range of matters. Its records run back more than five hundred years and are a veritable gold mine for the genealogist who can devote the time to delving in them. They consist of bills of complaint, answers, replications, rejoinders, depositions, schedules of real estate and personalty, etc. They are kept in the Public Record Office, in London, and many of the documents of two centuries ago are on sheets of parchment the size of a small table cloth, which are rolled up in great bundles. Mr. Sherwood gives a number of quaint extracts from these papers, which contain names, relationships, occupations, and places of residence of the parties concerned, and even their own words, and descriptions of their

clothes and beds and the rooms they lived in. He tells us also what has been done to make these records accessible through lists, calendars, and indexes, and shows that a vast wealth of historical, genealogical, and literary material is still without a chart for the explorer.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

To his sons Enoch and Moses he left "my farm land in Woodbridge, Rahway neck, where I now dwell," when they are 18, but they could not sell same until they were thirty. The executors named were wife "Cosiah," son Enoch and friend Wm. Moore. Witnesses Job Pack, Benj. Harp and Thomas Chapman. Will proved Feb. 17, 1758. "On July 19, 1740, he was a member of the Grand Jury." Feb. 24, 1732, he "purchased of Paul and Joseph Thorp of the same place (Woodbridge) for £140 a tract of land "in the bounds of Woodbridge at a place called Rahway," bounded north by the Rahway River. The lot contained 10 acres of meadow and 30 acres of upland." "On April 30, 1720, (Job) of Woodbridge. Jobe Congers Earemark for cattle horses, cattle horses, etc. (sic) wch ye same his father John Conger used, viz.: a Crop of ye Right Eare and two slits in ye Crop and a hole in ye Lefte Eare." At a town meeting held March 9, 1730-1, it was voted "that Job Conger and Abram Tappen be overseers of poor for year insuing." Oct. 10, 1729, the Middlesex County Court Records refer to him as "Overseer of Highways."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXIV.

William Skinner (6) [Timothy (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Norton, born April 26, 1765, married July 23 or 28, 1790, Avis White, she born July 10, 1769. He died at Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1834. Children: Charlotte (7), born Nov. 5, 1790, married Aaron Comey, of Foxboro, May, 1812, died April 20, 1851; Anna Nancy (7), born Nov. 25, 1792-3, married William Clark 1817, of Westmoreland, died April 21, 1826; William (7), born June 12, 1795, died April 23, 1796; Chloe (7), born March 12, 1798, died March 10, 1825; Sabrina (7), born April 18, 1801, married Moses Eames, of South Natick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1825; William Sewell (7), born Nov. 27, 1805, married Abigail Capon Feb. 13, 1833; Alma Maria (7), born July 20, 1809, married Lovett Hayden Bowker, May 23, 1830.

Aaron Nichols Skinner (7) [Benj. H. (6), (5), Jonathan (4), Abraham (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born Aug. 10, 1845, in Boston, Mass., married Sarah Elizabeth Gibbs, Feb. 9, 1874, she was born Sept. 25, 1846. Children: Melville Gibbs (8), born Jan. 17, 1875, unmarried 1906; Helen Augusta (8), born Feb. 1, 1879, unmarried 1906.

Hon. Alanson Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born at Westmoreland, N. H., May 21, 1794, married (1) Mary Woodward, Sept. 29, 1819, of Brownville, N. Y.; married (2) Nov. 4, 1852, Olivia Moffatt, died June 7, 1876. Children: Horace (8), born Sept. 27, 1820, married Harriet Emery, June 15, 1847, she born Feb. 19, 1824; Mary (8), born Nov. 22, 1822, married Rev. Luther Rice, May 25, 1845, he was born Nov. 2, 1820; James (8), born Nov. 19, 1824, married Hellen Marr Mann, Dec. 15, 1853, she was born Feb. 9, 1830, died Dec. 26, 1862; William Fell (8), born

Dec. 11, 1826, married Lucy Adaline Horr, Jan. 13, 1859, she born Feb. 3, 1833.

Mrs. Florence E. Youngs, Assistant Librarian N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. C., expects to make genealogical researches this summer in New Hampshire, Vermont and Rhode Island. Commissions invited. Terms reasonable.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
 2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
 3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
 4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
 5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.
-

Queries.

992. CARD. Richard Card, married Martha Tripp in 1765, Dec. 5, and had son Joseph, born 1766, May 7, who married Hannah McCoun, who had five children. Richard was called Capt. because of his traveling from Troy to N. Y. on sloops belonging to his firm. Wanted, names of other children of Richard, names of Joseph's children with dates, etc.

"Richard Card" is given as having built mills in Canasarga and Sugar Creek Section, N. Y., especially mentioned one at Perryville. Who was this Richard and who were his descendants?

All information in regards to Cards gladly received, no matter how small the memorandum.

L. C.

993. WEBB. Who was John Webb, who married Joanna Tefft, at South Kingstown, R. I., April 28, 1721? L. R.

994. CROWFOOT. WEBSTER. Wanted, parentage of Joanna Crowfoot, who married Peletiah Webster about 1724, at Lebanon, Conn. She may have been born in Springfield, Mass. W. A. L.

995. GAILOR. HAZEN. Francis A. Gailor married Mercy Hazen. Wanted, ancestry of both.

996. MALLORY. Hazen Amzi Gailor married Lucinda Mallory. Wanted, her ancestry.

997. WHEELER. COOPER. Zaddock Wheeler, married Martha (Hall) Cooper. Wanted, ancestry of both.

998. DANIEL. BURRILL. Eleazer Daniel, born July 4, 1761, Mendon, Mass., married Mary Burrill. Wanted, ancestry of both.

999. WASHBURN. RICHMOND. Jane Washburn married Job Richmond of Middleboro. Wanted, her ancestry. C. R. G.

1000. WILLIAMS. Jerusha Williams married Jacob Lamb at Preston, Conn., in Feb., 1725. What were the names of her parents, date of her birth and death? The will of Thos. Welles, dates of birth and death, or any help in tracing this family? I have the names of three children of Jacob and Jerusha (Williams) Lamb; Amy, Silas and Timothy. The latter of whom was born in 1733. Silas Lamb married Eunice

Who was she?

B. A.

1001. WEBSTER. Ann Webster, dau. of Israel Webster of Newbury, born July 2, 1672. Whom did she marry? L. E. S.

1002. WEEKES. GIFFORD. Wanted, ancestry of Olive Weekes, married Jan. 2, 1771, Lot Gifford, born June 13, 1747, at Falmouth, Mass. S. B. G.

1003. GALL. ROBINSON, WEEKS. Wanted, ancestry of Bethia Gall, who married Joseph

Robinson [John (3), Isaac (2), John (1)] of Leyden; also of Elizabeth Weeks, wife of John Robinson [Isaac (2), John (1)]]. H. P. W.

1004. MCINTYRE [McIntire]. Wanted, the date of the death of my ancestor, Andrew McIntyre, born June 20, 1760, married Rachel Hovey Oct. 7, 1779, died in Boston, Mass., May —, —, was son of Neal McIntyre, whose will was probated Aug. 5, 1776, on file in Boston.

VIRGINIAN.

1005. GREEN. Samuel 3 [Benjamin (2), Samuel (1)], of Woburn, Lexington and Waltham, Mass., born June 23, 1761. It appears that by wife Lydia he had Leonard, baptized in Waltham Jan. 30, 1785, who married two sisters, Grace and Esther Lawrence. Other children were Samuel, who married two sisters, Hannah and Mary Parker, daughters of John and Hannah (Stearns) Parker; Harriet Maria, who married John, son of John and Hannah (Stearns) Parker, and Betsy Jarvis Green. The records show that Samuel (3) and wife Hannah were dismissed from Waltham to Weston Dec. 19, 1790. This Hannah was the mother of Harriet Maria, who, according to the Vital Records of Weston was baptized April 10, 1791, the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Green). Evidently Samuel (3) had two wives and I am exceedingly anxious to learn that fact and the names of the parents of both, particularly Hannah, as their daughter Harriet Maria (Green) Parker was my great grandmother. L. A. N.

1006. WILLIAMS. Chase (3) [Walter (2), Edward (1)], of Hampton Falls, N. H., born in 1749. His son Walter married May 27, 1795, in Hampton Falls, Abigail [Gideon (2), Francis (1)] Marshall. Can anyone give me the name of the wife of Chase Williams, also information as to whether he served in any capacity in the Revolutionary War? Had he children other than Walter?

L. A. N.

1007. PRESCOTT. Rev. Joseph Whiting, minister of the church at Lynn, Mass., in 1679, and from 1683 minister at Southampton, Long Island, married for his 2nd wife Rebecca Prescott according to data given me. Can anyone give authority for this and information as to what Prescott branch she belonged to with dates, locality, etc.?

L. H. A. B.

1008. PARMELEE. Benjamin Whiting, 4th son, as recorded in his father's will, was known as Deacon Benjamin Whiting of Meriden, Conn., and married at Wallingford, Rebecca Parmelee. Would like her ancestry and any records relating to them?

L. H. A. B.

1009. HALSEY. WHITING. Would like also to learn when the members of Rev. Joseph Whiting's family removed to Connecticut from Long Island and if either of his younger daughters, Elizabeth or Dorothy, married a Capt. Halsey of Long Island? Rebecca Whiting, daughter of Deacon Benjamin, married Janna Meigs of Salisbury, Conn., and had daughter Rebecca, who married George Anson Ives, who was in some degree a cousin, and whose mother was Dorothy Halsey, daughter of a Capt. Halsey, whose Christian name I do not know.

L. A. H. B.

1010. FRY. I would like to learn if the Quaker family of Fry at Westbury, Long Island, in 1686 has ever been identified with those of the name in England? John Meigs of Guilford, Conn., married a Tamzen or Thomasine Fry, and this name occurs in the Westbury records as well as in those of Whitechurch, Dorsetshire, England. As it is an unusual name it seems more than a coincidence that it should be found in such widely separated localities. A persistent effort is being made to locate Tamzen or Thomasine Fry Meigs of Connecticut in the English family and any clue toward this will be greatly appreciated. L. A. H. B.

1011. STEELMAN. Wanted, the ancestry and names of wife and children of John Steelman, who was Deputy, March 1st, 1665, for Bushwick, Hempstead, Long Island.

"STEELMAN."

Answers.

982. WILSON. James Wilson was born about 1742, in the vicinity of St. Andrews, Scotland. He studied successively at Glasgow, St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Came to America 1766 and served as tutor in the Phil. College. Afterward he practiced law at Reading and Carlisle, Penn., then removed to Annapolis, Md., but returned to Phil., 1778, where he resided the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776. A member of the convention for forming the Constitution of the U. S. 1787. Judge of the Supreme Court, 1789. He married, first, a daughter of Wm. Bird, of Berks Co., Penn. Second, a daughter of Ellis Gray, of Boston, had 6 children by 1st marriage and one child by second. He died at Edenton, N. C., in 1798. His widow married Dr. Thos. Bartlett of Boston. She died in England, 1807. (Goodrich's Lives of the Signers.)

L. H. C., AM. MON.

990. SPENCER. WELLMAN. Sarah Spencer, born about 1732, married Dec. 11, 1754. Zadock Wellman of Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., and died Aug. 23, 1786, aged 54. Zadock Wellman died Dec. 16, 1792. They had 13 children. Sarah Spencer was the daughter of Ensign Caleb and Hannah Spencer of Westbrook parish, Saybrook. He was born 1695, and died 1782; his wife Hannah (maiden name unknown), born 1719, died 1768. Caleb Spencer was the son Thos and Eliz. (Bates) Spencer of Haddam and Saybrook (Oyster River district).

Thos. Spencer was son of Ensign Gerrard Spencer of Lyme, Hartford and Haddam, and Hannah his wife. The English ancestry of Ensign Gerrard Spencer, bapt. at Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England, in 1614, was given by me in these columns two or three years ago. Eliz. Bates was daughter of James and Anne (Withington) Bates of Dorchester, Mass., and Haddam, Conn. Anne was daughter of Elder Henry Withington of Dorchester.

H. W. BRAINARD. HTFD TIMES.

999. WASHBURN. RICHMOND. ("The Richmond Gene." p. 45). Job Richmond, married Feb. 1, 1762. Jane Washburn (perhaps), dau. of Benj and Bethia (Kingman) Washburn of Bridgewater. He died 1816 and she died in 1819. N. R. F.

826. BUXTON. Elizabeth was in all probability daughter of Clement B., whose wife was Judith. There were two Clements, father and son, she was daughter of one or sister of the other; possibly sister of the elder Clement. When Clement (3) died in 1657 at Stamford it seems Elizabeth had been married two years. Clement, Sr., had at his death a son Clement, daughters Sarah and Unity, these mentioned. His widow Judith married twice afterwards, first Peter Brown and latter Nicholas Knapp. C. E. B.

737. LIVINGSTON. Philip Livingston, "the signer," married Katharine Van Brugh, the grand daughter of the oldest burgher of New Amsterdam. They were the parents of eight children, six sons and two daughters (cannot give dates). See "The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1607-1760." Mrs. John King Van Rensselaer, pub. by Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899. F. E. II.

975. WHEELER. "A son of Mr. Ezra Wheeler was the 1st child buried in this ground in 1812."

Ezra Wheeler, private in 5th Co., 1st Reg., Light Art., Bridgeport, Conn., 1817, also 1825.

Benjamin Wheeler was a farmer, was father of Timothy and grandfather of Benjamin. Ezra and Hannah.

Ezra Wheeler renewed covenant 1809, died Nov. 15, 1856, had wife Polly.

Ezra Wheeler mentioned as member 1811, 1823, 1856, 1857.

Eliza Wheeler admitted to church 1821, removed, married — Gabandon.

HIST. OF BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

Ezra Wheeler, son of Obadiah and — Wheeler, of Black Rock, kept a store. He sold Dec. 20, 1783, 15 acres of land.

977. DAVIS. CHAPIN. Moses Davis married Priscilla Wood, it was his son Paul who married Rachel Chapin.

983. LAMB. Samuel Lamb, Jr., and Esther Upham, of Sturbridge, Int., Dec. 2, 1780.

Samuel Lamb 3d and Asenah Marsh, of Brookfield, married April 15, 1783.

Capt. Samuel Lamb and Elizabeth Williams int. July 31, 1786.

Samuel Lamb of Pomfret and Lucy Lamb Dec. 5, 1790.

Ame [Ama in C. R.] dau. of Samuel and Sarah, born July 14, 1771.

[Mrs. in Int.] Ame Lamb and Elias Hamilton of Brookfield, Dec. 3, 1789.

985. LAMB. Silas, son of Samuel and Sarah, born May 27, 1778, married Lucena Pratt, Dec. 1, 1803. I should say that this Silas was the son of the above Samuel and brother to Amy. I find but one Reuben in the records and his dates don't agree with those of 984.

CHARLTON, MASS., Vital Records.

986. WHITMARSH. Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah Whitmarsh, born March 25, 1661.

Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Whitmarsh, born Dec. 27, 1691.

N. E. REG., VOL. 3, P. 71. & VOL. 4, P. 60.

991. WASHBURN. Ebenezer Washburn married Patience Miles, June 29, 1721. Children: Patience,

born May 2, 1722; Susannah, born May 9, 1725; Joseph, born May 16, 1727; Eunice, born April 26, 1729; Miles, born Jan., 1730-1; Jonathan, born Feb. 20, 1732-3; Stephen, born Feb. 19, 1734-5; Rebecca, born March 5, 1736-7.

ERRORS IN PILGRIM ANCESTORS OF C. G. H.

Bernard Copsen should be Capen, William Lord should be Ford, Anthony Howkine should be Howkins, Anna Looker should be Loker, John Leconard should be Leonard.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Notes.

WEBSTER. About 1712 Benjamin Webster of Beverly married Ruth Gray. He named his eldest dau. Grace and his only son Benj. This Benjamin and Ruth removed to Windham, Conn., where he died. In his will the four daughters born in Beverly are named.

William, who may have been and probably was the brother of Benjamin, went to Dudley, but Windham and Dudley are close to each other. I think it probable that Benjamin, the King Philip soldier, married Grace, and had two sons, Benj. and Wm. A search extending over several years has failed to give any other solution to the problem. Now comes the question as to who Benj. the soldier was. So far I have never been able to find any trace of his origin. He never held any real estate as far as the records in Eastern Mass. show. We can only say that his first appearance is when he enlists in Capt. Appleton's Co. in 1675.

S. P. S., TRANSCRIPT.

SAWYER. WEBSTER. Ann Webster, born July, 1672, was not the daughter of Eliz. (Browne) Webster, but of Israel Webster's 2nd wife Eliz. Lunt. Eliz. Browne was probably daughter of Richard Browne of Newbury.

F. M. C., TRANSCRIPT.

BUMP. Chas. F. Stratton (Gen. Tom Thumb) married Lavinia Warren Bump, of Middleboro, Mass., where her mother and brother still live and where she owns a home (across the street from the family home), and to which she comes nearly every summer.

Minnie Warren Bump, was smaller than the older sister, and P. T. Barnum had the two with him for some time.

Lavinia Warren Thumb, never had a child, but the younger sister, who married Commodore Nutt, died in childbirth, with her child, and both are buried in the cemetery at Middleboro.

Commodore Nutt's name was Newell.

Mrs. Thumb, now married to an Italian Count, and spending her winters in Italy, is expected for a visit this summer by her people. C.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Manuscripts revised and prepared for publication.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

THE OLD BIBLE OF NICHOLAS B. BROWER.

(Inscription on first page.)

"I became a Subscriber for this Book the Year 1789, taken in Numbers from the Press the Year 1790 and 1791. Got it Bound and Completed July, 1792. Printers cost £—(?) Stationers cost — (blurred). The whole amount 13 dollars.

Nicholas B. Brower.

Ancesta. The above N. B. Brower was son of Nicks Brower, who was son of Nicks Brower. Miller and farmer in Dutchess County, N. Y., who was the son of Adolphus Brower, farmer in Hackensack, N. J., who was Killed by Lightning and who was from Holland.

RECORD.

Nicholas Brower, born 1728.

Nicholas Brower, son of Nicholas Brower, born March 8, 1747.

Mary Birdsall, daughter of Benjamin Birdsall, born Nov. 27, 1746.

Nicholas Brower and Mary Birdsall married May 7, 1771.

Children:

1. Nicholas Birdsall Brower, b. April 26, 1772, d. Aug. 27, 1838, at the City of Utica, N. Y.

2. Martha Brower, b. Jan. 15, 1774, m. December 31, 1797, to Harry (?) Ter Boss.

3. Benjamin Birdsall Brower, b. March 1, 1776, d. May 5, 1881, m. Mary Rogers.

4. John Birdsall Brower, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

5. Fiana Brower, b. "Aprill" 22, 1782. Departed this life May 22, 1782.

6. Mary Brower, b. Nov. 29, 1783, m. 23d Aprill, 1803, to Philip Labale.

7. Samuel Birdsall Brower, b. May 3, 1786.

8. Fiana, b. July 16, 1789. Departed this life Aug. 4, 1789.

John Birdsall Brower departed this life July 9, 1860.

Hannah Walker died Oct. 21, 1806, aged about 51 years.

(At the bottom of the preceding page was this, "*Married by Rev. Mr. Hall.*" That I thought referred to the marriage of the parents above. G. R. V.)

Nicholas B. Brower, b. 26 Aprill, 1772.

Ruth Prince, b. 2 Aprill, 1779, died 17 Jan., 1816, 3 P. M., of a lingering consumption.

Married by the Rev. Doct. Foster, N. York, 13 January, 1798.

Children:

1. Robert Brower, b. 26 March, 1799, d. 26 July, 1810.

2. Samuel Brower, b. 26 Aprill, 1800, d. Nov., 1801.

3. Benjamin P. Brower, b. 2 May, 1801.

4. Samuel P. Brower, b. 23 March, 1803, d. 14 Sept., A. M., 1804.

5. Milton Brower, b. 15 Jan., 1805.

6. Louisa Brower, b. 18 Sept., 1806.

7. Amanda Brower, b. 24, Sept., 1809.

8. Edgar Brower, 7 Nov., 1811.

9. Charles P. Brower, b. 11 Oct., 1813.

10. Alfred Brower, b. 31 Oct., 1815, d. 27 July, 1816, 3 A. M.

[Second marriage.]

Sally Hurlburt, daughter of John Hurlburt of Connecticut, b. March 25, 1794, d. Nov. 4, 1880.

Nicholas B. Brower and Sally Hurlburt m. Jan. 11, 1817.

Children:

Hurlburt Brower, b. July 25.

Cecelia Brower, b. Oct. 29, 1820.

Nicholas B. Brower, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

Robert Brower, b. Nov. 11, 1824.

Putnam Brower, b. Oct. 11, 1826.

Jacob Brower, b. Sept. 11, 1828.

Sarah Ann Brower, b. Oct. 22, 1831, d. Aug. 11, 1837.

Sarah Mariah Brower, b. April 1, 1836, d. Nov., 1837.

Both died at Westport, Conn.

Married in Westport by Rev. Mr. Hall, Mr. George Marvin Hollister of Sharon to Miss Cecelia Brower of New York, Nov. 19, 1838.

Nicholas B. Brower, of the consumption, died Aug. 22, 1837, at Utica, N. Y.

Sally Hurlburt died Nov. 4, 1880, in Iowa.

Hurlburt Brower of New York and Cornelia Mariah Wood of Oswego, N. Y., married July 25, 1838.

Nicholas B. Brower, Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., married Lodusky Jinks. [No date.]

Robert Brower m. Henerette Church May 11, 1848.

Jacob Brower, Sharon, Conn., m. Sarah Palmatier, Sept. 5, 1852.

Putnam Brower m. Sarah Hamlin, Nov. 5, 1854.

These are two old certificates that were loose in the Bible. G. R. V.

"This is to certify that George Lloyd and Sally Brower were joined together in marriage in Amenia, State of New York, and Dutchess County, November 4th, 1840, by me

AARON HUNT,

Minister of the Gospel.

"This may certify that, on the 11th of January, 1818, at the house of John Hurlburt, in Saugatuck (now Westport), Conn., I married Nicholas B. Brower of New York to Sally Hurlburt of Saugatuck, according to the form of solemnization of matrimony in the Prot. Episcopal Church.

REUBEN SHERWOOD,

Rector of St. James Church, Hyde Park.

Formerly of St. Paul's, Norwalk, Conn. Hyde Park, Jan. 13, 1840.

Hurlburt Brower and Cornelia Maria Woodcock married by Esq. Lord, in the city of Oswego, July 25, 1837.

She was born Oct. 4, 1820, Sangersfield, N. Y.

Children:

Oscar N. Brower, b. April 18, 1839, at Sharon, Conn.

Robert Brower, b. July 7, 1841, Sharon, Conn.

Sarah Brower, b. March 7, 1843, Barre, N. Y.

Sarah Brower, b. Aug. 18, 1844, Boston, N. Y.

Martha Ann Brower, b. July 16, 1846, Oswego City, N. Y.

Ellen Eliza Brower, b. May 30, 1848, Oswego City, N. Y.

Izora Brower, b. Feb. 26, 1850, Oswego City, N. Y.

Frances Hurlburt Brower, b. April 10, 1852, Volney, N. Y.

Evelene Brower, b. June 24, 1854, Volney, N. Y.

Adalade Hurlburt, b. April 22, 1856, Hannibal, N. Y.

Edward Brower, b. Dec. 8, 1857, Hannibal, N. Y.

Emma Brower, b. Aug. 5, 1859, Hannibal, N. Y.

Cornelia M. Brower, b. June 26, 1862, Hannibal, N. Y.

Mary Ester Brower, b. July 6, 1863.

Children of George Marvin Hollister and Cecelia Brower:

Sarah Elisabeth Hollister, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

George Dorr Hollister, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

Cecelia Hollister, b. July 6, 1844.

Benjamin Treat Hollister, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

Julia Hollister, b. July 16, 1849.

Cornelius Brower Hollister, b. March 10, 1861.

Clara Hollister, b. Feb. 5, 1864.

Hurlburt Brower died Aug. 25, 1888, in Sargent's Bluffs, Iowa.

Cornelia Maria Brower died March 15, 1894, at Sargents Bluffs, Iowa.

[This Brower line traced back to Annekje Jans and Dominie Bogardus was given:

1st Gen., Annekje Jans Bogardus, 1605.

2nd Gen., William Bogardus, 1639.

3rd Gen., Annetzie [Bogardus?] Brower, 1663.

4th Gen., Adolphus Brower, 1693.

5th Gen., Nicholas Brower, 1716.

6th Gen., Nicholas B. Brower, 1747.

But since the Nicholas born 1728 is omitted and the old record gives three Nicholas this must be faulty.

I also send another Brower line. I have never tried to trace any connection between these families. There may be none, but I and the old Bible trying to find descendants of Cornelius J. Brower and Mary Vail.
G. R. V.

This ends the Bible record except the family of Oscar N. B.

Cornelius J. Brower, son of Jacob Brower and Elsie Hitchcock, b. March 7, 1768, d. —, 1842, at Wappingers Falls, N. Y. He m. April 7, 1793, Mary Vail, dau. Jesse Vail and Elisabeth Buckhout of Fishkill, b. June 12, 1774, d. April 3, 1858.

Children:

1. Rachel, b. Jan. 7, 1794, d. Feb. 25, 1888, m. Dec. 10, 1818, Thomas Phillips.

2. Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1796, d. Dec. 11, 1866, m. James H. Cyphur.

3. Eliza, b. Jan. 20, 1800, d. March 16, 1892, m. Dec. 22, 1831, Aaron Conover.

4. James C. D. Brower, b. Jan. 22, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1871, m. Rachel Phillips.

5. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1805, m. Simeon Babcock.

6. Emeline, b. July 17, 1808, d. unm.

7. Susan Jane, b. March 19, 1812, m. Walter Phillips.

8. Jane Helen, b. Aug. 29, 1815, d. Sept. 17, 1875, m. David Russell.

James C. D. Brower, b. Jan. 22, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1871, m. Rachel Phillips, dau.

Peter R. Phillips and Rachel Churchill of Fishkill, b. Dec. 24, 1812.

Children:

1. Cornelius Q. Brower, b. Aug. 10, 1836, m. Sarah Babcock; 2 children.

2. Edgar Brower, b. Dec. 1, 1837, m. Louisa Robinson; 3 children.

3. Mary Brower, b. Dec. 7, 1839, m. Isaac V. A. Hasbrook; 6 children.

4. Clinton W. Brower, b. Dec. 11, 1841, m. Evelela Clark; 3 children.

5. Homer Brower, b. Nov. 9, 1843, d. Oct. 4, 1881, unmarried.

6. Emeline Brower, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. May 21, 1885, m. John Pully; 4 children.

7. James De Witt Brower, b. March 3, 1850, d. April 17, 1869, unmarried.

E. W. V.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY.

In this volume, which is the first of The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Mr. Bernau has produced what is for American genealogists a guide to advanced research.

96 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England. Price 70 cents, postpaid.

Orders taken by The Genealogical Exchange.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

JONES. At Leroy. Caleb P. Jones, of Seneca.

OCT. 5, 1813.

PERRY. In South Kingston, on Fri. last, the Hon. Freeman Perry, Esq., aged 83, grandfather of the gallant Commander Perry.

WILKINSON. At Dauphin Island, on the 7th. Capt. James Wilkinson, of the U. S. Inf., son of Maj. Gen. Wilkinson.

NOV. 9, 1813.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

JULY, 1908.

NO. 3

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month: Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Norwalk Hour; American Monthly; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; New-ark Evening News and The Owl.

their masculinity, the term masculinity referring to the normal ratio of about 106 male births to each 100 female. He finds further that it has little, if any, direct effect upon the physical or mental vigor of the offspring, but that the most important physiological effect of consanguineous marriages is to intensify family characteristics by double inheritance. In this way degenerate tendencies undoubtedly become intensified, and, on the other hand, under some conditions the higher qualities of mind and body are likewise intensified.

In his investigation Dr. Arner has made much use of printed and manuscript genealogies of American families, and his work shows how the study of genealogy when carefully conducted can contribute materially to scientific research.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES IN THE AMERICAN POPULATION.

By George B. L. Arner, Ph. D.

Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law. Vol. 31, No. 3, New York. Longman's, Green & Co., 99 pp., 8 vo. Price, 75 cents.

The greatest number of marriages classed as consanguineous are those between first cousins. A smaller number are contracted between second cousins, and still fewer between first and second cousins once removed, uncle and niece and aunt and nephew. Partly by a method devised by George H. Darwin and partly by a more direct method, Dr. Arner calculates that in the United States the number of first cousin marriages ranges from one half of one per cent. in the Northern and Western States to five per cent. in small communities isolated on islands or in mountainous districts. In the whole country, he finds that the percentage covering all marriages ordinarily considered consanguineous is probably between two and two and one half. The effects of such marriages have not been investigated to an extent to justify the very decided opinions held by many persons. It has been maintained that consanguineous marriages produce few and often defective offspring. Dr. Arner finds that consanguinity in the parents has no perceptible influence upon the number of children or upon

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

I.

James Norton (1) [MacNaughton] of Farmington, Conn., married Susannah, daughter of James H. Henderson of Hartford, Conn. [See New England Register, Vol. 13, p. 241.] Children: Joseph (2), born May 25, 1737-8; John (2), born Jan. 10, 1739; William (2), born Aug. 26, 174—; Ebenezer (2), born April 23, 1751. There was also a son James, Jr., whose birth date has not been ascertained.

Joseph Norton (2) [James (1)] married Feb. 12, 1744, Susannah Olmstead, of Hartford, Conn. She was born March, 1743. They resided in Claremont, N. H., and Wethersfield, Vt., he conveyed land in Claremont, April 5, 1770, giving his residence as Farmington, Conn. On Aug. 5, 1777, he purchased land of Annie Rogers and gave his residence as Claremont, N. H. He made sev-

eral other conveyances in Claremont up to 1780. In 1791 he conveyed land in Claremont and gave as his residence Wethersfield, Vt. Children: Lois (3), born Nov. 15, 1760; Levi (3), born Feb. 10, 1762; Anna (3), born Feb. 2, 1764; Minor (3), born Feb. 10, 1666, died Oct. 25, 1836; Molly F. (3), born Dec. 8, 1767; Lot (3), born Jan. 20, 1770, married March 10, 1795, Elizabeth Burt and died Feb. 9, 1813, resided in Wethersfield, Vt. Children: Franklin (4), married Jan. 1, 1825, Dolly Richards of Wethersfield; Fanny (4), married — Colston; Amanda (4), married 1823, Erastus Hulett, resided in Ohio. Issue, 3 sons and 1 daughter, names not given. One of the sons invented the Hulet Clamshell that has revolutionized the loading and unloading of ore vessels.

Nabby (3), born Jan. 8, 1772; Sarah (3), born March 28, 1774; Sylvanus (3), born Aug. 2, 1776, died Feb. 2, 1777, buried in Claremont, N. H.; Hulda (3), born April 2, 1778; Sylvanus (3), born April 2, 1780, married March 27, 1803, Sally Kidder; Patty (3), born June 30, 1782, married at Wethersfield, Vt., Nicholas Runnells of Rutland, Vt. It is probable that James (2) married 2nd Abigail —, as the tombstone record of Sylvanus (3) at Claremont, N. H., calls him a child of Joseph and Abigail Norton.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXV.

Dr. Albert Gallatin Skinner (7), Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1), born Westmoreland, N. H., June 28, 1800 or 1807, married (1) Sibille (Sybella) Dutton Wood, Nov. 3, 1835; married (2) Caroline Elizabeth Rowell, Aug. 1849; died June or July 17, 1891; res. Youngstown, N. Y. Children: Ellen Ruth (8), born Aug. 17, 1837; Martha (8), born May 30, 1839, married — Cook; died before 1888;

Alphonso (8), born June 20, 1848, died July 8, 1852; Lucy Wood (8), born July 23, 1846, married (1) J. B. Bullock, married (2) Edgar Chaplin of Youngstown; Arthur Albert (8), born Dec. 19, 1846 or 7, of Boston, N. Y., res. Brocton; Joseph Rowell (8), born Oct. 14, 1853, died Sept. 3, 1854; Winslow Warren (8), born July 10, 1856, res. Youngstown; Norman Newton (8), born Jan. 14, 1858, res. Ft. Davis; Mabel M. (8), born 1872, married June Bovee, res. Lowville, Penn.

Judge Avery Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born at Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 9, 1796, married (1) June 9, 1822, Elizabeth Lathrop Huntington, she born Sept. 13, 1802, and died July 22, 1833; married (2) Sept. 1, 1834, Charlotte Prior Stebbins. She born April 16, 1802, died Oct. 6, 1874; he died Nov. 24, 1876, at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y. Children: Lucretia Lathrop (8), born Sept. 13, 1824, died Sept. 24, 1824; Hon. Timothy Warner (8), born April 24, 1827, married (1) Elizabeth Calkins, Jan., 1856; married (2) Sarah L. Rose, Aug. 5, 1862. Res. Mexico, N. Y.; Solomon Avery (8), born July 23, 1829, died Sept. 6, 1830; Eliza Huntington (8), born July 13, 1833, died Feb. 19, 1892, married Charles H. Richardson, Dec. 28, 1850; Rev. James Avery (8), born Nov. 15, 1835, married (1) Cornelia N. Bristol, Feb., 1860, she died May 26, 1860; married (2) Octavia Lane March 8, 1869; Charlotte Stebbins (8), born Jan. 27, 1837; died Dec. 14, 1841; Albert Thompson (8), born Nov. 12, 1841, died Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1883, married Mary L. Harper, March 6, 1866; Hon. Charles Rufus (8), born Aug. 4, 1844, married Oct. 16, 1873, Elizabeth Baldwin; res. Watertown, N. Y.; Mary Grace (8), born Sept. 24, 1846, married Maurice L. Wright, Nov. 3, 1869.

Barton Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2),

(1)], born Dec. 19 or 21, 1801, married Jan. 24, 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Aaron Works, died Feb. 11, 1865; res. Westmoreland, N. H. Children: Samuel Works (8), born Sept. 3, 1840, married Nov. 19, 1868, Lydia Bradley Pelton, she born March 20, 1848; res. Ilion; Mary Elizabeth (8), born Aug. 13, 1836, married ——— Beckwith; Azro Barton (8), born Feb. 13, 1839, married Sophie C. Wellman, Jan. 1, 1867, she born Hinsdale, N. H., April 6, 1840.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1012. MORSE; AVERY; ANDREWS; STREET; MACY. Who was the wife of Anthony Morse, born May 9, 1606, Marlborough, England; died at Newbury, Mass.? Who was Margaret, who married Dr. William Avery? He was born 1621, Barkham, England; lived at Dedham, Mass. Who was Mary, born 1611, married Henry Andrews, of Taunton, Mass.? Birth and death wanted of Susanna Street, who married Capt. Geo. Macey at Taunton, Mass.

H. D.

1013. ANDREWS. BAKER. Job Andrews married Hannah Baker. He was born April 13, 1745, and was said to be son of Stephen Andrews, sea captain. She was daughter of William Baker and was born 1747.

Can some one give the ancestry of the above? W. L. A.

1014. ANDREWS. Robert Andrews, Boxford, Mass., was a Revolutionary Soldier. "Was at the battle of Bunker Hill and a brave soldier thro the war." He was born in Boxford, Oct. 5, 1752; died at Bridgton, Me., April 26, 1845. Who were his father and mother? L. L. L.

1015. ALLEN. George Allen, Sandwich, Mass., born 1619, died after 1685. He married Hannah ———. Who were her parents? Did he leave a will? J. O. A.

1016. ALLEN. Who was Sarah Allen, who married Job Smith of Beverly? Job Smith, born Beverly, Sept. 27, 1730. G. B. T.

1017. LEONARD. ALLEN. Who were the parents of Deborah Leonard, born about 1774, who married 1795-96 in Taunton (?) Jonathan Allen? E. A. B.

1018. ALLEN. Samuel (1) Allen of Braintree, 1632, had 2nd wife Margaret ———, who at time of marriage, was widow of Edward Lamb. Who was she? Their son, Dea. Joseph (2) Allen, born May 15, 1650, married for 2nd wife Rebecca ———. Who was she? F. M. S.

1019. ALLEN. Joseph Allen, Jr., settled in Somerset Co. during 1700, said to be one of the "Elizabeth Town Association." How was he related to Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame? Wish ancestry of Joseph. A. B. C.

1020. AVERY. One Edward Avery was among the 55 original proprietors of the town of Brookhaven, L. I., in 1655, who came "from the neighborhood of Boston."

March 4, 1669, we find one Edward Avery before "ye Cort of Sessions" in Suffolk Co., where he is called of East Hampton, L. I.

From Oct., 1681 to 1685, we find him at Hempstead, L. I., when his name disappears from the records.

Jan. 12, 1702, at a meeting of the vestry-men of St. Peter's Church, of Westchester, one Edward Avery is

spoken of as "late Constable of Eastchester."

July 19, 1702, he sold land at Eastchester to John Warford.

Dec. 8, 1711, William Fowler, Sr., of East Chester, says in his will: "All my lands which I bought of Edward Avery."

March 14, 1710, Edward Avery bought land at Greenwich, Conn.

Am anxious to connect this Edward with the Edward who married Rachiel Daniels, and ask for any light on the subject. M. H. A.

1021. ALLEN. BARSTOW. Seth Barstow, born 1742, married Ruth Allen. Will some one give her ancestry? **QUAERO.**

1022. WHITE. AVERY. Wm. Avery of Dedham, born 1622, died Dec. 15, 1708, son of Dr. Wm. Avery and Margaret Avery, married, for his 2nd wife, on Aug. 29, 1682, Elizabeth White. She died Oct. 3, 1690. Who were her parents? N. F. H.

1023. GOODRICH. ALLEN. John Goodrich [David (2), Wm. (1)] of Wethersfield, married March 28, 1678, Rebecca Allen. Her ancestry desired. R. G.

1024. ANGEVINE. Eli Angevine, of the town of Scarsdale, May 3, 1799, had sons Jonathan and Caleb, daughters Mary, Phebe Lockwood, Charity, Sussanna Purdy, Eliz.; Cornell, Patience and Margaret. Who was Eli's wife? N. R. F.

1025. ALLEN. The date of death of Wm. Allen of Braintree, Mass., is desired. He was Lieut. in Rev. army and afterward Col. of militia on John Hancock's staff. He was born 1747 and married Deborah Clark. Had a daughter who married Asaph Faxon. E. B. F.

1026. TUPPER. Can someone give me information relative to the Tupper family? Charles Tupper, born 1772, married Sarah Milliken, born 1775, and lived in Troy, New York, and their children were born there. They later removed to Dorset, Vt., and still later to Evans, New York, where their daughter Kath-

arine married John Borland in 1883. There was a Thomas Tupper came to Saugus, Mass., in 1637, and became one of the incorporators of Sandwich. In 1638 his son Thomas was born and later married Martha Mayhew, daughter of Gov. Mayhew of the Islands. They had 11 children and 6 sons became heads of families. It is thought that our line came from son Eliakim, but I am not sure of it. Would like the ancestry of Charles Tupper and his wife Sarah Milliken, who lived in Troy, and would be glad of any addresses or suggestions. M. C. N.

1027. ALLEN. The dates of birth and marriage and the names of the children of Ethan Allen are desired. Any information of descendants also will be appreciated. H. V. F.

1028. ANDERSON. I would very much like to know where James (born 1708), 2nd son of Hon. John Anderson and Anna Reid, died and where buried; also maiden name of his wife Catherine (born 1710), and date of her death and their marriage. Would also like to know the parents and ancestry of Joanna Meeker (born 1778, died 1830), who married Jacob Wheeler in 1800, either in Elizabethtown, N. J., or in Cincinnati, O., where they made their home until their death after their removal from N. J. Jacob Wheeler was the son of Stephen Wheeler and Rhoda Spinning. F. A. A.

1029. ANDERSON. Wanted, the ancestry of John Anderson, said to have been born in England, came to this country and married Jane Schuyler, daughter of Col. Arent Schuyler, of Belleville, N. J. Their children were: 1st, John Schuyler, who married Jane Everson of South Bergen; 2nd, Betsey, married ——— Vanzant; 3rd, Wm. married Sarah ———; 4th, Andrew, married Jane Cadmus of Bergen, N. J., who descended from King Wm. III. of Holland. It is claimed that John Anderson served in the Revolutionary War from N. J. and was killed when the

youngest son Andrew was an infant, and that his widow, Jane Schuyler, soon after sickened and died. I desire to confirm the above, if true, and especially as to service and death of John Anderson in Rev. War. John Schuyler Anderson served, it is claimed, in War of 1812. C. H. H.

1030. BRAYTON. Jeremiah Brown, born Cheshire, Mass., July 7, 1780. His father died 1787 and his mother married ——— Brayton. Wanted, her maiden name and ancestry. N. R. F.

1031. ALBEE. Rachel Albee, born Mendon, Jan. 11, 1725, died there April 17, 1769, married Josiah Chapin, Jan. 20, 1742. Wanted, the ancestry of Rachel. N. R. F.

1032. GARDNER. Isabel Gardner, married Daniel Butts. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

Answers.

596. ADAMS. Jeremy "Adams," the schoolmaster of Hartford, died Aug. 11, 1683, four days later than Edward Adams of Windsor, probably a relative. Jeremy's inventory was £243; Richard Lord, the richest man of Hartford, held a mortgage of a £117 on land in Hoccanum meadow against the estate. Jeremy confirmed gift of his "ox pasture lot in the way to Wethersfield," to his grandson, Zachary Sanford, and gave him also "the lott I have at the Wolfe Pound." The balance went to the children of his son John, and of his daughter Willetts. In 1691, Nathaniel Willetts, "being aged and having lost Jeremy Adams his books and accounts, when his house was burnt," the court appointed Capt. Jonathan Bull as additional administrator. In 1696-7, Jeremiah Adams of Huntington, L. I., son of John and grandson of Jeremy, and nephew of Thomas Greenhill, made his brother-in-law, Edward Higby, his trustee and attorney at Hartford.

Jeremy Adams married "Rebecca," the widow of Samuel Green-

hill, and had children John, Hannah, Hester, and Sarah, of whom John was aged 33 years, 29 May, 1683, hence born 1650.

[To be continued.]

1016. ALLEN. Sarah Allen, probably (not verified) daughter of Bartholomew of Manchester, Mass., and Abigail (Cressy) of Beverly Allen, born Feb. 4, 1732-3.

BEVERLY, TRANSCRIPT.

1023. GOODRICH. ALLEN. It was John, son of Ensign Wm. (according to Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield), that married an Allen; and David was his brother, John, son of Ensign Wm., was born 1653, settled at Wethersfield, and married at Charlestown, Mass., 28 March, 1678, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. John Allen, "mariner," of Charlestown, John died about 1737, aged 84. They had a son named Allen. Stiles says that Ensign Wm. was born near Bury St. Edward Suffolk, England. He means Bury St. Edmund's. Ensign Wm. married at Hartford, 4 Oct., 1648, Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin.

W. F. F., HTFD TIMES.

992. CARD. The maiden name of Mary, wife of Richard Sisson, was Card (Chard). They were married July 17, 1701. Mary was child of Joseph and in turn was son of Richard, who died 1708. See New England Register, Vol. LVII., page 36, where may be other facts sought.

J. W. C., TRANSCRIPT.

49. KEENEY. SKINNER. Elizabeth Skinner, was daughter of Samuel and Esther (Brainerd) Skinner. Samuel was lost at sea. Esther, a widow at the time, was burnt to death Sept. 29, 1816. In that part of Bolton which is now Manchester. See Brainerd Gene. N. R. F.

992. McCOUN. The McCoun family went to Troy about 1793-4.

N. R. F.

1001. WEBSTER. The only Israel Webster I found in History of Newbury was one who was 35 years

old in 1678. He was related by marriage to a John Brown, and had a son-in-law Thomas Huse, a mason. Israel died Dec. 7, 1683. N. R. F.

1003. GALL. ROBINSON. WEEKS. In Giles' Memorial I found a pencil note that Gall should be Gale. She married Joseph Robinson Oct. 22, 1700; he married 2nd Bethiah Lumbest Dec. 7, 1704.

John Robinson was bapt. in Barnstable April 5, 1640, married May, 1667, Eliz. Weeks, lived in Saconsset, afterwards the town of Falmouth, from 1665 to April, 1714, when he removed to Conn. In 1708, Oct. 10th, John Robinson and Eliz. his wife and Bethia, wife of Joseph, signified their desire to the church in Barnstable to be dismissed to the church in Falmouth. N. R. F.

1004. McINTYRE. Andrew McIntyre, married Oct. 7, 1779, Rachel Hovey. He was a mariner in the latter part of his life, and died at sea. He made Boston his home, and is in Boston Directory of 1796, and in 1798 his wife, Rachel, was doubtless the "Widow McIntyre," who resided on or near Charter St. Andrew McIntyre rendered service in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in company of Capt. Jonathan W. Edes and Col. Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, 1777. He was promoted to be lieutenant. This regiment became that of Col. Paul Revere. The service was rendered in defense of the harbor. Anna, a daughter of Andrew McIntyre, married Amos Lewis, a Boston man, a member of the Volunteer Home Guards, who constructed fortifications about the harbor in War of 1812-1815. Amos Lewis became connected with the navy of the U. S., with special reference to the manufacturing of sails. The navy of today would hardly require the service of a sailmaker, but in the navy of the older days they were men who rendered most efficient service.

A. T., BOSTON TRANSCRIPT.

1008. PARMELEE. If '577 Nor-

walk Hour" will comply to the rule of The Genealogical Exchange, which is to send a stamp, they may have the address desired.

EDITOR.

982. WILSON. James Wilson, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born near Saint Andrews, Scotland, in 1742, died in Edenton, N. C., Aug. 28, 1798. Date of birth Sept. 14. He was educated at Saint Andrews, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, and in 1766 emigrated to Philadelphia, where he was admitted to the bar. He was colonel of a battalion in the Revolutionary army; was one of Pennsylvania's delegates to the Continental Congress; and of all men in his State did most to secure the adoption of the Constitution by Pennsylvania. (See Appleton's Encyclopedia, Vol. XVI., and Coleman's "The Constitution and its Framers.") L. A. N.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched. abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Notes.

ALLEN. Samuel (3) Allen, born in 1632, married in 1658, Sarah, daughter of Geo. Partridge of Duxbury. I would like some information regarding the descendants of his son Nathaniel (4) Allen. My notes say that George Partridge married in Nov., 1638, Sarah Tracy. She came in the Ann in 1623, with her father Stephen Tracy and his wife Tryphosa ———, who were married in Leyden, Jan. 2, 1621.

Samuel (3) Allen, son of Nathaniel (4) Allen, born Feb. 10, 1672, married (1) Bethiah Conant, Dec. 14, 1696. He married (2) Abigail (or Mary). Who was she? By his 2nd wife, he had: Abigail (5) Al-

len, born 1711 (?), married in 173—, Nathaniel Carver, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, in 1740; Taunton, 1746. Nathaniel and Abigail (Allen) Carver had daughter Abigail, born May 12, 1734, who married in Norton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1763, Sergeant Nathaniel Wood, who was born July 14, 1737, son of Stephen Wood and Remember Hodges and grandson of John Wood, Sr., of Middleboro, Mass., and his wife Sarah ——. Who was she? John Wood, Sr., was son of David Wood and grandson of Henry Wood, Plymouth, 1643, and Abigail Jenney, daughter of John Jenney and Sarah Carey.

Who was the 2nd wife of Nathaniel (4) Allen? The following is copied from Bristol Co. Deeds: "June 23, 1715, Taunton, Mass. Mary Allen, relict of late Samuel Allen of Taunton, sold to Benjamin Briggs land on which her now dwelling stands, to be paid in annual payments, she reserving certain room in said dwelling." Above Samuel Allen died in 1713. I would like his parentage and names of his children, with marriages of his daughters. Did one of his daughters marry Benjamin Briggs?

T. R. W., TRANSCRIPT.

AVERY. It would seem quite certain that Elizabeth Avery, who married Wm. (3) Bullard, Aug. 6, 1697, was the daughter of Ensign Robert Avery and Elizabeth Lane. They are all buried near together in the Dedham cemetery, as shown by the published town records. My notes show that Ensign Robert (2) Avery born in England 1649, died at Dedham, Oct. 3, 1722 (Oct. 4, 1722, on tombstone), in his 73rd year. He married April 3, 1677. Elizabeth Lane of Malden, at Dedham, who died and was buried at Dedham, Oct. 21, 1746, in the 91st year of her age. They had dau. Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, 1677, who married Wm. (3) Bullard, Aug. 6, 1697, at Dedham.

My notes show that Robert (2)

Avery, son of William (1) was of the Averys of Co. Somerset, Eng. I would like a full list of the children of Robert and Eliz. (Lane) Avery. She is said to have been the daughter of James Lane, who emigrated from England to America at an early period, coming from either Yorkshire or Hertfordshire.

William (1) Avery is said to have been born at Barkham, Berkshire, Eng., in 1620, and died at Dedham, March 18, 1686. Who was his wife? I think the Margaret Avery who died at Dedham Sept. 28, 1678, must have been his wife. If so, who were her parents? Can anyone give the names of all his children?

D. C. H., TRANSCRIPT.

AVERY. Middlesex Deeds 14, 14. Job Lane of Marlboro gave to his grandchildren, children of Mary, wife of Wm. Avery, Eliz., wife of Robert Avery, both of Dedham; Anne, wife of James Foster of Dorchester, two farms in Malden, they to receive shares as they came of age, the parents of minors to receive profits till such matured. Wm. Avery and wife, Esther, Eleazer Fisher and wife, Sarah; Thos. Metcalf and wife (Sarah?), all of Dedham, and John Metcalf and wife, Hannah, formerly of Dedham and now of Lebanon. Children of Wm. Avery and Mary (Lane). Robt. Avery, Wm. Bullard and wife, Eliz.; Michael Dwight and wife, Rachel of Dedham—three children of Robt. and Eliz. (Lane) Avery—Anna and Patience Foster, two daughters of James and Anna (Lane) Foster, now of age, in behalf of the other children who are minors; John, Jemima, Mary, Eliz., James and Hopestill Foster, children of James and Anna, sell lots in Malden March 30, 1704.

C. H. A., TRANSCRIPT.

JOHNSTON. Gov. Gabriel Johnston married Penelope, dau. of Gov. Eden; they had a daughter Penelope who married Wm. Dawson; their daughter Penelope Dawson mar-

ried Tristram Lowther; their daughter Maria Louisa Lowther, born 1786, died Sept. 22, 1822, married Joseph Blount Skinner. Gov. Gabriel Johnston was a brother of Gov. Samuel Johnston's father.

ELLIOTT. Henry Bond Elliott, D. D., born June 21, 1823, living 1908, married Oct. 24, 1848, Martha Ann Skinner, born 1823, died Jan. 16, 1865; issue: Henry Augustus, born March 15, 1845, died March 6, 1895; Caroline Skinner, born Aug. 6, 1849, died May 17, 1866; Mary Montgomery, born March 3, 1855, died May 20, 1895; Arthur Montgomery, born Sept. 10, 1862, married July 4, 1892, Maud Marcella Tilley, who was born May 19, 1869, issue: Arthur Henry, born Aug. 13, 1893; Gertrude Louisa, born Oct. 23, 1896.

HUGHES. Thomas R. Hughes, married June 18, 1890, Mary Montgomery Elliott, born March 3, 1855, died May 20, 1895, issue: Henry Elliott, born Aug. 15, 1892, died July 1896; Edith Morris, born May 27, 1894.

A. M. E.

McINTYRE. At Westfield, Chautau. Co., on the 11th inst., Dr. Alexander McIntyre, aged about 80.

SWARTOUT. At N. Y., on the 13th inst., Margaret B., wife of Gen. Robert Swartout, aged 60.

JULY 23, 1835.

DANIELS. At Amherst, yesterday, Mr. Henry Daniels, aged 43, leaving a large family of orphans.

JULY 25, 1835.

DENNIS. Died on the 25th, Mary, consort of Arad Dennis, formerly of Hamburg, aged 49 years, 7 months.

JULY 29, 1835.

CHAMBERLAIN. Died last evening, Mr. Merritt Chamberlain, late of Forestville, Chautau. Co., in the 23rd year of his age.

JULY 30, 1835.

BRIGHAM. On the 26th inst., Mr. Windsor Brigham, of Sheridan, Chautau. Co., aged 47.

MYER. On Thurs. last, Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Mr. Henry Myer,

aged about 39 years.

JULY 30, 1835.

ANDERSON. Capt. John Anderson commanded ship Unicorn.

V. C. H., M. & E.

HEMMENWAY. In Enfield, Conn., Mr. Hemmenway, aged 86 years, a soldier under Wolfe at Quebec. NIA. PAT., JAN. 23, 1821.

PREVOST. Maj. Augustine Prevost, aged 76, served in Fr. and Ind. War. NIA. PAT., JAN. 23, 1821.

CRESSON. In Swansey, N. H., Mr. Thos. Cresson, aged 99 years, 9 months, served in Fr. and Ind. wars. NIA. PAT., JUNE 26, 1821.

McDONALD. In Belfast, Me., on the 25th ult., Mr. Laughlin McDonald, a native of Scotland, aged about 100 years, served in French War.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 24, 1821.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange, Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Manuscripts revised and prepared for publication.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

AUGUST, 1908.

NO. 4

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Norwalk Hour; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News; L. I. Traveller and The N. E. Family History.

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

II.

Benjamin (1) Norton, of Salem County, New Jersey, born —, 1770; married to Maria Dilks; died June —, 1843. Their children were: John D. (2), born March 10, 1801; William (2), born Dec. 3, 1805; and perhaps other children.

John D. (2) Norton [Benjamin (1)], married on Jan. 20, 1823, by Rev. Elmer Wright, of Swedesboro, N. J., Sarah S. (daughter of Thomas T.) Davidson, who was born Oct. 4, 1802. John (3) Norton died Oct. 4, 1861. Mrs. Sarah S. Norton died Oct. 4, 1888. Children: Keziah (3), born Dec. 11, 1823; married to John W. Gill, June 20, 1843—six children. She died Oct. 24, 1888. Thomas (3), born April 20, 1826, died Oct. 19, 1829; Elizabeth (3), born Sept. 14, 1828, married to David Hillman, Jan. —, 1846—two children. She died

Aug. 28, 1850; Emeline (3), born Aug. 20, 1831, married Thomas Weathersby, —, 1850—three children; she is still living, a widow, at Pedricktown, N. J.; Henry W. (3), born Dec. 1, 1833, married Sept. 20, 1852, Hannah Gill—three children: John D. (4) of Bridgeport, N. J.; James G. (4), Wilmington, Del., and Rebecca Hunt of Pedricktown, N. J. Married (2), Jan. 18, 1857, Lavina Price—four children: Laura N. (4) (Mrs. Black) of Philadelphia, Pa.; Harry W. (4), of Hightstown, N. J.; Lamago (4), Philadelphia, Pa.; Isaac P. (4), Detroit, Mich.; he died June 23, 1886; Sarah Jane (3), born March 21, 1835, married Sept. 29, 1853, George Richardson—six children; she died June 15, 1898; Joseph K. (3), born in Salem County, N. J., March 8, 1838; Mary (3), born Oct. 25, 1840, still living, unmarried; Annie (3), born Aug. 11, 1844, died July 20, 1848; Harriet (3), born Dec. 12, 1847, married Sept. 18, 1869, William Clark—two children; she died Dec. 14, 1885. Joseph K. Norton writes: "From my grandfather to the present generation all were born in Gloucester and Salem counties, New Jersey, and we were all farmers."

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Rachel, 3rd child, John (1) and Sarah Conger, born May 12, 1696. No further record.

Lydia, 4th child, John (1) and Sarah Conger, born April 28, 1698. No further record.

Benjamin, 5th child, born about 1700, at Woodbridge, N. J. "He was mentioned in his father's will in 1710-11. He seems to have been twice married, but nothing is known of the first wife, or of his history until he appears at Morristown, N. J., about 1743. He may have been in Morris County at an earlier date. In 1743 he seems to have been living there with his second wife, Experience, some years younger than himself, and seventeen years older than her (step?) son Daniel. There is a possibility she was his only wife, and that he married her as a young girl. She died Sept. 30, 1784, aged 73. Issue:

1. Daniel, born about 1728; 2. Elizabeth, married at Morristown, N. J., March 3, 1757, to Benjamin Gobel; 3. Benjamin, married Elizabeth Gobel, they had daughter Lydia; 4. Simeon, married Abigail Goble, they had children Sarah and Martha. There was an Abigail Conger, possibly Simeon's wife, who died April 22, 1777, aged 35. 5. Abigail, born about 1730, married, 1st, Simeon Gobel, Feb. 23, 1749, and, secondly, Ebenezer Stiles; 6. Enoch, born about 1742; 7. Noah, bapt. March 5, 1743; 8. David, bapt. Aug. 12, 1744; 9. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 17, 1748, married Henry Goble, Dec. 11, 1765.

Benjamin Conger's will is dated at Morristown, N. J., proved March 10, 1762. "To wife Experience he left 1-3 of the proceeds of his personal estate, and the use of the profits of 1-3 of his real estate. To his son Daniel he left the use of ten acres at the east end of his (Benjamin's) plantation, adjoining Jonathan Wood. At Daniel's death it to go to his son Jonas. Another piece of land was given to Daniel for life, then to go to his son Benjamin. To Enoch he left wearing apparel and rest of real estate. To daughters Abigail and Elizabeth £10 (†) each. To daughter Lydia, unmarried, £50, and if she died unmarried this £50 to be divided among Sarah and Martha Goble, daughters of Simeon and

Elizabeth Goble, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Goble, and Zipporah and Abigail, daughters of Daniel and Mary Conger. Executors, son Enoch, and friend Jonathan Stiles. The witnesses were Samuel Oliver, John Primrose and Ezekiel Cheever."

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXVI.

Albert Skinner (7) [Job (6), Jacob (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], married Elizabeth M. Hicks, died Aug. 31, 1857. Child: Eugene Merrill (8). His father was appointed his guardian July 1, 1856. Records suggest that he took the name of Hicks. Reference. Mr. F. Wood.

Dean Skinner (7) [Job (6), Jacob (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Nov. 14, 1801, married at Buckport, Oct. 25, 1829, Sarah Eaton Hardy, she born in East Bradford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1803; he died and she married April 22, 1848, Capt. Joseph Buck. Children: William Manly (8), born Aug., 1831, Res. Bangor; Sarah Jeannette (8) d-y.; Edward A. Buck (8), born Jan., 1843. Reference. Bailey Gene. and Mr. Wood.

Apollus Skinner (7) [Thos. (6), (5), (4), (3), (2), (1)], born Feb. 25, 1776, married Sibyl Grover, April 10, 1803. Children: Abigail (8), born April 22, 1804, married Stephen Marston, April 10, 1828; Apollus (8), born April 26, 1805; Harrison Gray (8), born Nov. 10, 1808; Levi Grover (8), born Sept. 10, 1810. Reference. Mr. Wood.

Elias Skinner (7) [Thos. (6), (5), (4), (3), (2), (1)], born Dec. 15, 1779, married Susanna Bates Sept. 30, 1804. [Did he marry 2nd Dec. 31, 1851, Prussia Thompson, of Norton, widow of Daniel White?] Children: Susan (8), born May 25 or 28, 1809, married March 25, 1830, Jesse Hodges; he born Jan. 21, 1856, in Mansfield, and died Aug. 16, 1869. She died March 29, 1887; Elias (8),

born Feb. 23, 1806; Lucas (8), born Sept. 8, 1812; Isaac B. (8), born March 18, 1815. ([Did he marry Cecelia Jeannette of Plympton. Int. July 10, 1847. She died at 530 Cambridge St., Allston, Mass., June 3, 1905, aged 79 years, 5 mos.; he died previous.] Julius (8), Julian (8), twins, born Nov. 16, 1821. References. Hodges Family; Mr. Wood.

Josephus Skinner (7) [Thos. (6), (5), (4), (3), (2), (1)], born June 15, 1796, married Rebecca Hack June 11, 1820, she born Aug. 10, 1802, died Jan. 3, 1884. Children: Josephus Abbott (8), born May 18, 1821, in Mansfield, married Aug. 11, 1850, Ellen Diana Hodges, she born Jan. 29, 1822, in Norton; he died April 29, 1853, in Norton. She married 2nd Oct. 2, 1865, John Wilber, she died Feb. 11, 1893; Hannan Hack (8), born Nov. 15, 1822, married Eleanor Gray, Dec. 2, 1849. He dropped the name of Skinner and lived under the name of Hack; Rebecca W. (8), born Feb. 7, 1824, died Aug. 10, 1825; Franklin T. (8), born Aug. 19, 1826, married Elizabeth Linnell, Sept., 1853, died March 9, 1895; Nathan Hack (8), born Nov. 1, 1828, married Lucy P. Brownell, July 24, 1854, died May 13, 1897; Oscar (8), born Oct. 31, 1831, married Lizzie B. Lamb, March 30, 1862, died June, 1899; Marietta Augusta (8), born June 27, 1834, Mass., married James P. Brown, Sept. 22, 1874; Edgar (8), born Oct. 2, 1836, married Stella A. Mairs, May 4, 1858, died 1883; Rebecca Olive (8), born Oct. 21, 1838 or 9, in Mass., married Joseph T. Miles, March 27, 1873; Harriet Ellen (8), born Sept. 20, 1841, married Alonzo M. Shaw, Jan. 20, 1870.

Reference. Mr. Wood; N. E. Reg., Vol. 48, and Hodges Family.



Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1033. SMITH. Can any reader of "The Genealogical Exchange" give me any information concerning William Smith and wife Elizabeth of Morris Co., N. J. The following I quote from the Field book of Noah Smith, a Surveyor: "Third day of fifth mo., 1765. My Gt-Gr father William Smith sold his Farm & Mill to Thomas Flewelling, and he built a new house on the west side of Carmer's Swamp or run, near Fosters Meadows," etc. Any information as to Wm. Smith's descendants would be greatly appreciated by one of his "Descendants." E. S. F.

1034. CHAMBERLAIN. Wanted, information about Edmund Chamberlain, whose daughter Rachel married Joshua Tilden in Lebanon, or Coventry, Conn., about 1746. Who was he? Who were his parents? A. B.

1035. SLOAN. About the year 1778 Eleanor Sloan was married to Barnes Cooley. Her father came over from Ireland with a large family and when near the coast was shipwrecked. All were lost but the father and his son John. He married again and his children were living in Pelham, Mass., in 1776. His second wife's name was ———— Dunkin. Any information pertaining to this family will be greatly appreciated. E. L.

1036. WALCOTT. Jonathan Walcott, born June 7, 1710, married Mary Jackson, who died in Williamsburg, Mass. Who were the parents of Mary? N. R. F.

1037. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in New York City. Issue: Elsie, b. July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul Green serve in the Revolution?

1038. TISDALE. There was a Solomon Tisdale born 1798, had home in Frankfort, N. Y. Was he the Solomon who married Nancy Simpson? Would like any information on the family.

1039. BELDEN. STANDISH. Did Thomas Standish, whose daughter Lydia married John Belden, belong to the family of which Miles Standish of Plymouth was a member? L. M. H.

1040. WEED. BELDING. Mary Belding, born in Stamford, Conn., married Epenetus Weed, of Stamford, June 1, 1738, and she died April 8, 1756. Wanted the ancestry of Mary Belding. N. J. H.

1041. BROWN. Would like any information about any Samuel Brown who married Anna or Hannah, or had a son William born about 1700-10, married at Rehoboth, 1728, Ruth Walker. M. A. M.

1042. BELDEN. Who were the parents of Orrin, Wm., John and Polly Belden, probably born in Berlin or a nearby town, brothers and sister? S. J. H.

1043. INGERSOLL. Isaac Ingersoll, born 1773, died Nov. 30, 1836, Caznovia, N. Y., married Irena Sweetland. He was an early settler in Caznovia. His parentage wanted and birthplace.

1044. INGERSOLL. Josiah Ingersoll, married June 16, 1743, Greenwich, Conn., Rebecca Rundall. Who was his father and what became of his son Josiah, born Sept. 10, 1744? Information is also wanted of his

sons Alpheus, born Oct. 30, 1757; Jotham, born May 4, 1759; Ezra, born Nov. 12, 1770, and Stephen, born Jan. 23, 1773. They were children of the second wife, Eleanor Moe. L. D. A.

1045. PADDOCK. COBB. Please give the parentage and ancestry of Eunice Cobb of Barnstable, who married Samuel Paddock of Dennis. She died Jan. 1, 1832, aged 76. H. H. P.

1046. BROMLEY. William Bromley, born Oct. 21, 1694, married Judah ———. He died Jan. 7, 1769, in Norwich, Conn. His wife's full name desired. V. A. B.

1047. BROMLEY. William (son of Wm. and Judah ——— Bromley), born May 1, 1721, married first whom? He married 2nd, widow Hannah Palmer, who had sons Alanson and Merritt and daughter Eliza, who married her step-brother, John Bromley. Wm., Jr., went to Danby, Vt., in 1770, and died there 1803. Was his second wife (widow Palmer) the Hannah Bromley who married, 1788, Job. Palmer? V. A. B.

1048. BARBER. BENTLEY. Ruth Barber, of Moses, born Jan. 23, 1705, married 1724, George Bentley, son of William and Mary Elliot Bentley. Would like date of her death and list of children with dates. B.

1049. MOREY. BENTLEY. Ancestry of George Morey, born Aug. 13, 1775, in Conn. He removed to Madison Co., N. Y., and married Eliz. Bentley, born probably in Richmond, R. I., daughter of William, born Feb. 16, 1757, and his first wife, Elizabeth Enos [daughter of Joseph] married April 1, 1778. Colonial or Rev. service desired. A. M. M.

1050. HUFF. John Huff was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1760-1, he had a son who married Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Potter. Wanted, date of John Huff's birth and death and his Revolutionary Record, also did Nathaniel Potter serve in any way. M. C. N.

1051. SHAW. Thomas Shaw, of Portsmouth, R. I., married Jan. 1,

1784, Martha Fish. She died Nov. 24, 1825, aged 85. Was she his second wife? What was his ancestry?

A. T. S.

1052. BEACH. Richard Beach was in New Haven, Conn., in 1639, in 1640-1 he married Catherine Cook. Will some one give me her ancestry?

A. B.

1053. PIERCE. Sergt. Thomas Pierce, born 1608. Lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he died March 5, 1688. Whom did he marry?

A. B.

1054. READ. William Read, son of William, married in 1675 Esther Thompson, residence given as Weymouth, Mass. Who were the parents of Esther Thompson? A. B.

1055. STRICKLAND. POMEROY. Elizabeth Strickland, married 1715 Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton for his 3rd wife. Wanted, ancestry of both.

C. G. H.

1056. SHEFFIELD. WELLS. Elizabeth Sheffield, born Oct. 1, 1728, married at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 25, 1744, Edward Wells, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1725-6. Wanted, ancestry of both.

C. G. H.

1057. CRANDALL. WELLS. Elizabeth Crandall of Stonington, Conn., married 1725 at Westerly, Edmond Wells, Sr. Ancestry of both wanted.

C. G. H.

1058. HUBBARD. Parentage wanted of Daniel Hubbard, of Westfield and Pittsfield, born 1714.

C. G. H.

1059. CONANT. Corni Churchill, son of Carolus Churchill, of Boonville, N. Y., married (1) Sallie — and had Jane, who married John Conant at Henderson, Ill.; married (2) Elvira Conant. Calvin W. Churchill, son of Carolus, married Sarah — and had Orvilla O., born Henderson, Ill., who married Reuben N. Conant.

Benjamin Churchill, brother of Carolus, married Catherine and had Daniel, born 1830, married Caroline Conant. Wanted, anything about these Conants.

1060. CONANT. Daniel Conant,

born 1773, settled in N. Y., near Rochester, had Benedict, Jason and Jemima, perhaps others. Will be glad to have anything about any of them.

1061. CONANT. Nathaniel Conant, born 1761, Mansfield, Conn., died 1819, Saratoga Springs, married (2) Loie Royce, had Gideon, who married Elizabeth Burr and Polly and others. Gideon died Schenectady, N. Y., 1848, and had Nathaniel, Henry, Mary, Eliza and Henrietta. What became of them? F. O. C.

1062. CONANT. Isaac, son of William Gray, born 1793, in Fairfield Co., Conn., married —, 1813, — Conant. Had several children—one of whom was Egbert H., born Paulings, Dutchess Co., N. Y. What was her first name?

1063. CONANT. Anna Conant witnessed will (non cup.) of Valentine Wheeler of Pawlings Prect. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1782. Her ancestry wanted.

1064. CONANT. Nancy Conant married Henry Andrus and had Martin W., who married 1836 at Eden, N. Y. Henry and Nancy (Conant) Andrus lived at one time at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Her ancestry wanted.

1065. CONANT. Obadiah, son of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born 1784, married 1804 Lydia Conant, born 1786, 16 May; he a farmer and died Canaan, N. Y., Columbia Co.; she died Chatham, N. Y., 1842. Wanted, Lydia's ancestry.

1066. CONANT. Caleb Conant married Susanna Bibbins; he born 1741, Mansfield, Conn., settled German Flats, N. Y., about 1801; had Ebenezer, born 1762; John, born 1769; and Samuel, born 1779. What became of them? F. O. C.

1067. WELLS. John Curtiss, Jr., married June 9, 1674, Elizabeth Wells. Was she the daughter of John Wells and Elizabeth Bonner, and is he the John Curtiss, Jr., born 1654? John Wells, Sr., died in Stratford, Conn., and was son of Gov. Thomas Welles. J. M. H.

Answers.

1029. ANDERSON. John Anderson, from N. J., is mentioned in the "Historical Register. Officers of the Continental Army," by Heitman, 1893, p. 63, as having served in the Revolution. J. H. T., M. & E.

1012. MORSE. STREET. Anthony Morse, of Marlborough, shoemaker, came in The "James" 1635. In 1637 he was fined o. 10. o. for a fence. In 1642 he removed from Parker to Merrimack River. In 1645 he was given lot 54. He was admitted freeman of Newbury May 25, 1636. March 5, 1676-7, Anthony Morse and Steven Swett, sealers of leather. April 2, 1666, fence viewer. He had a brother William. A Anthony Morse married Sara Pike Feb. 4, 1686. Children: Sara, born Oct. 27, 1686, died Nov. 13, —; Anthony, born May 26, 1690; Joseph, born April 3, 1694; Stephen, born Dec. 28, 1695; Thomas, born March 25, 1702. See Coffin's Hist. of Newbury. Rev. Nicholas Street married (1) — Pool, 2nd, wid. of Gov. Newman; in the list of children is a Susannah. In "East Haven Register" it says he died April 22, 1674, and that his dau. Susanna married — Mason. Macey is probably meant. N. R. F.

1014. ANDREWS. Robert Andrews was son of James and Ruth Andrews. See Boxford's Records. N. R. F.

1016. ALLEN. Job Smith married Sarah Allen Oct. 22, 1750. See Beverly Records. N. R. F.

1026. TUPPER. Eliakin Tupper (3), born Dec. 29, 1681, married Joanna Gibbs, about 1707; issue: Ruth (4), born June 30, 1708, married June 29, 1732. Jabez Dunkin of Sandwich; Anne (4), born April 9, 1710, died Aug. 17, 1710; Capt. Eliakim (4), born June 20, 1711, married (1) Mary Bassett, March 28, 1734, married (2) Mrs. Martha Clark of Simsbury, Conn.; Abia (4), born Nov., 1713, married Sept. 14, 1730. Capt. Nathaniel Swift of Sandwich;

Elias (4), born Oct. 12, 1715, died May 14, 1800, married Sept. 4, 1740, Jerusha Sprague; Abigail (4), born Aug. 13, 1717, died Feb. 15, 1811, married Oct. 16, 1735, Silas Swift, brother of Capt. Nathaniel Swift; Thos. (4), born Nov. 21, 1719; Hannah (4), born Aug. 23, 1721; Jane (4), born March 24, 1723, died April 8, 1723; Joanna (4), born April 26, 1724, married Oct. 15, 1749, Roland Ellis, of Sandwich; Nathaniel (4), born April 24, 1726; Deborah (4), born March 24, 1728, married Jonathan Newcomb; Charles (4), born Dec. 28, 1729; Solomon (4), born Oct. 17, 1734, married Oct. 13, 1754, Abia West.

The children of Eliakin (4) Tupper and his wife Mary Bassett were: Wm. (5), born July 6, 1735, married Margaret Gates, dau. of Margaret and Mary Gates, Oct. 7, 1755; Abia (5); Ruth (5), born 1741, married Jabez West Nov. 30, 1763, at Cornwallis, N. S.; Mary (5), born 1743; Charles (5), born Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 19 (O. S.), 1748, married Oct. 24, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Jean West, born Rochester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1754 (N. S.). He died April 29, 1822. Elizabeth, his wife, died May 19, 1839.

The children of Elias (4) Tupper and his wife Jerusha Sprague were: Elisha (5), born 1753, married, 1792. Elizabeth Sprague, died 1811; Elias (5), born 1755 (?), married Rachel Porter, dau. of John and Phebe Porter, at Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 27, 1769 (?); Miner (5), born 1757, married Margaret Van Horne, died 1805; Asa (5), born 1759, married Margaret (Van Horne) Agar, born 1767, died 1827; Eliakim (5), married Elizabeth Newcomb, dau. of Capt. Eddy, 1762, died at Stewiacke, N. S., Aug. 22, 1810; his widow died Feb. 10, 1824, aged 81; Mary (5), married Abraham Newcomb Dec. 11, 1765.

The children of William (5) and Margaret Gates were: Mary (6), born 1757, died Jan. 9, 1762; Elizabeth (6), born April 3, 1758, in Leb-

anon, Conn.; Anna (6), born 1759, died Aug. 20, 1760; Joseph (6), born April 17, 1763, in Horton, N. S.; Ellen (6), born Dec. 10, 1765, in Horton; Sarah (6), born Jan. 2, 1768; Ansel (6).

The children of Charles (5) Tupper and his wife Elizabeth West were: A dau., born dead Feb. 7, 1775; Thomas (6), born Cornwallis, March 5, 1774, married Jerusha Scovil Oct. 1, 1800, died Nov. 5, 1856, etc.

The children of Eliakim (5) Tupper and his wife Elizabeth Newcomb were: Mayhew (6), born Cornwallis, N. S., March 23, 1763, married Christiana Cock July 15, 1785. She was dau. of Rev. Daniel Cock; Samuel (6), born Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 26, 1764, married Elizabeth Archibald, dau. of Robt., Esq., 1786; (one record says Eliz. Fulton); Mary (6), born Oct. 20, 1766, married Samuel Fisher, 1786, died April 23, 1812; Jerusha (6), born Jan. 10, 1769, married Dr. Benjamin Prince. They lived at Salmon River and removed to Canada; Abigail (6), born Jan. 1, 1771, married Capt. Alexander Robb. They removed to the U. S., but returned to Stewiacke, N. S., about 1818; Eliakim (6), born Feb. 7, 1773, married Lydia Putnam, dau. of Wm. and Dorothy, 1798, died Jan. 4, 1852, at Stewiacke, etc.

F. A. T., TRANSCRIPT.

ERRORS.

1012 and 1022. **AVERY.** H. D. in 1012 says Dr. William Avery was born 1621 in England, married Margaret, lived in Dedham, N. F. II. in 1022 says William Avery of Dedham, born 1622, was son of Dr. Wm. and Margaret. The son was born one year after the father. I would like to have this corrected. N. R. F.

Notes.

ANDERSON. Cyrus P. Miles, born July 6, 1839, at Lowell, O., married Oct. 29, 1874, Ella M. Anderson, settled at Cedar Vale, Kans.

Davis P. Hamrick, born Sept., 1848, married 2nd April 6, 1876, Elva Anderson, lives at Toledo, O. Bridge builder (1884).

DAVIS GENE.

ATKINSON. In Belleville, Mr. Daniel Lakeman married Miss Sarah Jane Atkinson April 16, 1831. Same place and same day, Mr. George K. W. Gallishan married Miss Elizabeth E. Atkinson.

BRIDGEMAN. George Bridgeman married Sarah Cows (Int. Sept. 12, 1840). Issue: Catharine Esther, born Nov. 23, 1842, died Aug. 15, 1843; Jonathan C., born Oct. 20, 1841, died aged 32 days. Joseph F., born July 14, 1847, died Feb. 28, 1848; daughter died Aug. 15, 1844, aged 8 mos. 23 days; Sarah F., died aged 7 mos. 14 days; Geo. died Nov. 18, 1841, aged 4 weeks.

William W. Bridgeman of Belchertown and Emeline Briggs married Dec. 31, 1845.

LEE, MASS., RECORDS.

BROWN. "The following I took from my father's papers: "Joshua Hempstead, son of Joshua, son of Robert. My grandmother was the daughter of old William Brown; he lived in County Essex and town of R—, England. Came over to New England in the year 1645. Her grandmother came also, and grandmother died on the voyage with smallpox, and the eldest son John. They had three children that came over, viz.: Harmony [since found to be Henry], Phebe, Mary. Harmony [Henry] lived at Providence, had three sons. "Phebe had three husbands, the first named Lee, the second Larrabee, the third Cornish. Lee died with smallpox coming over, and left three children, viz.: John, Phebe and Thomas. Larrabee had five children, viz.: John, Elizabeth, Joseph and Sarah. Joseph died young. "Cornish had two sons, viz.: James and one still born. She died in childbirth at Northampton, Mass. "Mary Brown married Robert Marvin, lived at Southampton, L. I., and at Hempstead. Old grandfather Brown died

at Long Island, with his daughter, Mary Marvin. Their predecessors were ministers ever since Queen Mary's time." Having copied the above, I filed it away to await verification from the Hempstead diary, which I knew was to be published some day, waiting for such publication and verification before using the information. Finally the diary was published. On receiving my copy, and looking for the above, said to be extract, therefore, I was much surprized and disappointed not to find it; and I have been trying for a long time since to find out not only where I got the original notes, but also where the original came from. Turning now to the "Diary" (printed copy) let us see what is to be found, with results as follows. copied verbatim, page 530, 1749: "Thurs 13 fair. I Set out at 9. Mr. Seabury Rid with me Crossing ye Plaine Crossing the Plaine Northward. Sd Plaine Mr. Seabury says is about 12 or 16 Mile in Length N. W. & S. E. nearest & about 4 mile in Breadth & in Some places more. & in Seasonable years they mow 3 or 4 Thousand Stout ox Laod of Hay on it, & almost any day in the Sumer a mile or 2 further Eastward about 10 a Clock ye morn when cattle come to the Water to drink you may See at once a 1000 Horn cattle, before wee passed ye midle of ye plain one overtook us who was Traveling by my kinsmans that I designed to visit & Mr. Seabury askt his favor to direct me & took Leave of me & If him & Wee Soon arived to Robert Marvins, who was the only Son of John Marvin, and Sd John was the only Son of Robert Marvin who about ninety years ago Married Mary Browne only child of my mothers uncle Browne who died here, he was Brother to my Grandmother whose maiden name was Phebe Browne. this Robert the first had only one Son John & John had only one Sister and She married at Hempstead to one William Lee & had 4 Sons Thomas, John, Joseph & Robert &

they are most of them Dead & left a Small offspring. I stayed a while & Dine here from 11 to 4 Clock. this Robert has only one Son who is at the Latin School att Mr. Seaburys who Schools 5 or 6 youth to fit you for the College. 4 Daughters grown up & 1 young one. the Eldest is still Single & 3 next are married."

(The balance of the entry is omitted as of no interest.)

Now, this is all I have been able to find of the "Abstract" as given at the beginning of this article in the "Diary." Comparison shows the abstract to have been somewhat abbreviated and have been put into present-day English, but that the "Abstract" is mainly correct.

Now the question is where did the latter part, beginning "A Genealogy of my Mother, etc.," come from? I have hunted and looked over and over again for some clew to it, and cannot find it; in the index the name "William Brown or Browne" does not appear, the name "Aunt Barthard" is not indexed, nor any of the names that appear in this latter part in any connection with anything except the first part of the "Abstract." The "Diary" is exceptionally well indexed, hence the inference is almost absolute that this latter part is not in the Diary. Looking through the year 1723 shows nothing pertaining to it, and one cannot sit down and read thro 711 pages to possibly find such an article not shown by the index.

C. D. P., TRANSCRIPT.

SOLDIERS' GRAVES NEAR CAMBRIDGE "TURNPIKE GRAVE-YARD," NEW YORK.

John Weir.

Daniel Wells.

Maj. James Ashton.

Maj. James Cowden.

John Miller.

Joseph Peters.

Edward Wells.

Cornelius Wendell.

James Edie.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

SEPTEMBER, 1908.

NO. 5

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 8, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

NOTICE.

The Index will not be printed until I receive 57 more subscribers to it.
EDITOR.

ROYAL DESCENTS. SCOTTISH RECORDS. The Genealogist's Pocket Library, Vol. 3. Walton-on-Thames, England, Chas. A. Bernau. 97 pages, 24 mo. Price 2s. 6d. net, or 70 cents.

This volume comprises two chapters, the first being on "How to trace a Descent from Royalty," by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M. A., F. S. A. During the reigns of the Plantagenet Kings, some of the younger princes and princesses intermarried with the families of English nobles and knights, and from these unions a strain of royal blood flows in many English families today. Mr. Fletcher names various books which are helpful in tracing pedigrees to one of these leakages of the royal blood, and gives suggestions for guarding against erroneous conclusions. The second chapter, by J. Bolam Johnson, C. A., is on the Scottish Records and occupies nearly two-thirds of the volume. Mr. Johnson names a large number of such records that contain material for the genealogist. There are Sasine Records, in which transfers by sale and other documents affecting the ownership of land are registered, Burgh Registers, which contain records of Burghage tenure, records of Commissary Courts, Muster Rolls, lists of estates forfeited by rebellions, parish registers, Great Seal Records, Prince's Seal Records, Privy Seal Records, and many others. Mr. Johnson gives also a valuable list of books in which much Scottish material has already been preserved in print.

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

III.

Joseph K. (3), Norton [John D. (2), Benjamin (1)], was married first, Nov. 17, 1859, by the Rev. William Walton, at Clarksboro, to Eliza G. Matts (born May 5, 1831). Children of the first marriage: Sarah E. (4), born Nov. 13, 1860; Thomas W. (4), born March 10, 1863, died Nov. 18, 1864; Eliza G. (4), born Dec. 3, 1866. Mrs. Eliza (Matts) Norton died Dec. 21, 1866. He was married, second, Nov. 24, 1867, by Rev. Merley K. Solkes, at Pedricktown, to Anna E. Featherer (born April 24, 1844, died Dec. 23, 1868). Child: Anna G. (4), born Nov. 23, 1868, died Dec. 2, 1868. He was married, third, Jan. 6, 1870, by Rev. Scelkel Hancock, at Auburn, to Martha E. Sparks (born Aug. 30, 1846, died Feb. 12, 1887). Children: Verna M. (4), born April 13, 1872, died July 13, 1872; Alice Z. (4), born July 18, 1873, died July 29, 1873; Ralph K. (4), born June 6, 1874, died Aug. 12, 1886; Mary S. (4), born Sept. 1, 1876; Joseph K. (4), born Dec. 27, 1877; Benjamin S. (4), born Oct. 15, 1880, died Oct. 3, 1881; Arthur B. (4), born June 12, 1885. He was married, fourth, Aug. 1, 1889, by the Rev. Joseph H. Garrison, at Bridgeport, to Anna M. Holdcraft (born June 25, 1864, died July 25, 1907). Children: Clark W. (4), born Aug. 25, 1890; Edna B. (4), born Jan. 3, 1892; Ethel M. (4), born July 18, 1893; Martha H. (4), born March 5, 1894; Laura P. (4), born

April 21, 1895; Edith W. (4), born July 23, 1898; Horace S. (4), born April 22, 1901, died July 28, 1901; Earl D. (4), born June 24, 1902, died July 29, 1904; William H. (4), born Dec. 17, 1903.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Benjamin, 5th child, John and Sarah Conger, purchased of John Primrose, both of Morristown, on Oct. 3, 1761, in consideration of 5 shillings paid, and divers other causes and considerations, a tract of land in Morris County, 55 acres, beginning near a little brook on the south side of the road leading to Baskinridge, next to Benjamin Goble.

Experience, wife of Benjamin, was an original member of the Morristown Church, 1743.

By reference to the Exchange of October, 1906, it will be seen that heretofore the belief has been that it was a David who married Ann de Signey. But owing to more light having been thrown on the matter by one of the genealogists, employed during the last year to search various records, the conclusion has about been reached, that Ann de Signey married Gershom O., 6th child of John and Sarah Conger. (Refer to Exchange of November, 1907, for further information regarding Gershom (H.) and Gershom (O).)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXVII.

Benjamin Franklin Skinner (7) [Nathan (6), Calvin (5), Joseph (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Aug. 8, 1803, Cambridge, married May 29, 1832, Eliza Miller: Children: William Harrison (8); Sarah Eliza

(8), born Sept. 16, 1840, married — Custard. Ref. Prof. A. N. Skinner.

Calvin Clark Skinner (7) [John Dunbar (6), Harvey (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born June 17, 1853, married Dec. 1, 1878, Florence Jane Chandler, born May 25, 1851. Children: Henry Chandler (8), born Dec. 15, 1879; Emily C. (8), born Sept. 20, 1881. Ref. Chandler Gene.

Mason William Skinner (7) [John Dunbar (6), Harvey (5), Benj. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born March 19, 1844, married Aug. 25, 1869, Alice Nichols, at Great Ledge, Mich. Child: Clarissa Ann (8), res. Oneida, Mich. Ref. Strong Gene.

Otis Skinner (7) [Otis (6), Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born May 3, 1801, married Sarah Webber. Child: Elizabeth (8), married Thomas N. Shurrocks.

Dan Barnes Skinner (7) [Alfred (6), Stephen (5), Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married 2nd Jeanette Horton, dau. of Newton and Laura (Tuttle) Horton, born March 11, 1827, res. Hamilton. Child: George I. (8). Ref. Mrs. Lewis and Tuttle Gene.

Dolphus Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born May 18, 1800, married Gratia Walker, Sept. 19, 1825, died Oct. 2, 1869. The Utica Magazine commenced in 1827 soon passed into the hands of Dolphus Skinner. Children: Dr. Eugene Carroll (8), born Feb. 25, 1841, died Jan. 24, 1899; Frances Walker (8), born July 22, 1827, died Sept. 13, 1828; Francis Rush (8), born July 21, 1831. Ref. S. A. R. report. Will on file at Utica. Prof. Skinner and N. Y. Gaz.

Hiram Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Westmoreland, N. H., June 9, 1798, married Noralla Brasie or Morella Brusie, Jan. 1, 1831, died Oct. 10, 1865. Res. Brownville, N. Y. Children: Edmund (8), born

June 14, 1832; Adolphus (8), born Dec. 11, 1833; Timothy Andrew (8), born Jan. 26, 1836; Charlotte Ruth (8), born Oct. 9, 1843; Charles Barton (8), born Oct. 5, 1837; William Henry Avery (8), born Sept. 23, 1839. Ref. Prof. Skinner.

John Langdon Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Feb. 11, 1803, married in Putney, March 3, 1841. Harriet Hayes Noyes, she born July 5, 1817, he died Nov. 25, 1889. Child: Joseph John (8), born Jan. 13, 1842. Ref. Prof. Skinner, Geo. Hayes of Windsor Desc. and Mrs. Wright.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News, and L. I. Traveller.

Can You Teach Your Daughter

plain sewing, darning, coral stitching, hemstitching and satin stitch; how to make gussets, plackets and bone casings, and how to sew on buttons, hooks and eyes and braid? If not you had better get

Woolman's Sewing Course

136 pages, 50 cuts. Price, \$1.50 postpaid.

Write for Circular,

FREDERIK A. FERNALD

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1068. FREEMAN, FOSTER. Who were the parents of Sibler Freeman, who married Timothy Foster of Winthrop, Maine? Timothy Foster was born May 14, 1720, and died April 3, 1785. He moved to Winthrop from Attleborough, Mass. M. S. F.

1069. STUART, FOSTER. Who were the parents of Mary Stuard, who was married March 18, 1672, to John Foster of Salem? John Foster was born in 1647, and died June, 1714. M. S. F.

1070. WHITE, WADSWORTH, TALBOT. Jerusha White, born Dec. 3, 1740, was married Oct. 18, 1759, to John Wadsworth, who was born in 1735 at Stoughton, Mass. She was the daughter of Benjamin White who was married Nov. 29, 1739, to Sarah Talbot, daughter of George and Mary Turell Talbot. Benjamin White died Dec. 25, 1767. Who were his parents? M. S. F.

1071. GRAY. John Gray, born in South East, Putnam Co., New York, May 19, 1750; married Susanna Rider, born in South East, Sept. 20, 1753; married in 1770. Was Susannah a daughter of Ebenezer and sister of Stephen Rider? Did Ebenezer give either military or civil service during the Revolution? Would be glad to correspond with some of the Rider family. M. C. N.

1072. PECKHAM, BELDEN. Wanted, the parentage of Samuel Peckham, who married Rebecca Belden. B.

1073. BROWN, WHIPPLE. Jabez Brown, born Dec. 30, 1683, died Sept. 9, 1824, married Nov. 18, 1718, Mary Whipple. Wanted, the list of their children and the ancestry of Mary. N. R. F.

1074. ALLEN. Capt. Nehemiah Allen, had dau. Hearty, who married Jeremiah Brown. Wanted, the wife of Capt. Nehemiah. N. R. F.

1075. DAVIS. Moses Davis married Priscilla Wood, she was born 1718. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

1076. WOOD. Samuel Wood, born 1696, died 1790, married Rachel Rawson. Wanted, his ancestry. N. R. F.

1077. ALBEE. Rachel Albee, married Josiah Chapin; he was born 1719. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

1078. ANGEVINE. Eli Angevine, died 1799. Wanted, his wife's name. N. R. F.

1079. FERRIS. Peter Ferris married Susanna. What was her last name. N. R. F.

1080. FOWLER. Moses Fowler had dau. Sarah, who married Gilbert Ferris. What was the name of Moses' wife? N. R. F.

1081. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevine. Wanted, her ancestry. N. R. F.

1082. GREEN. Did a Paul Green serve in the Revolution? N. R. F.

1083. PADDOCK. Can proof be furnished that Bethia, the first wife of Zachariah (3) Paddock [Zachariah (2), Robert (1)], was a Hall? She died March 8, 1708, aged 41. He married 2nd, 1708, Mary Hodge (Widow Thatcher). He was born April 14, 1664, and died April 8, 1717, in Yarmouth. (See Sears Gene., p. 33.) His son Ichabod (4) Paddock married Joanna Fraunce, 1712, and died in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 5, 1750. (See Davis' Landmark.) Ichabod's daugh-

ter Patience (5) Paddock married Oct. 23, 1745, in Middleboro, John (5) Perkins [John (4), Luke (3), (2), Abraham (1)]. She had John (6) Perkins, who married Aug. 28, 1772, Hannah Gardner. Can anyone give me parentage of Hannah Gardner? It is said to be James Gardner and Polly Bourne by one descendant, and another claims David Gardner and Polly Barron.

T. R. W.

1084. BROMLEY, PALMER. Ancestry of Hannah Bromley is wanted; born Sept. 28, 1770; married Job Palmer March 4, 1788, in Danby, Vt. Job was born April 10, 1765, and died June 29, 1812. Hannah died Nov. 17, 1822. Hannah and Job Palmer settled in Danby for a short time and then removed to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y. See Hist. of Danby, Vt., p. 215. Their children were Lunis Bromley Palmer, Merritt, Alanson, Miranda, William B., Gilbert D., Eliza, Edwin C., and Alexander Hamilton. V. A. D. B.

1085. SHAW, TINKER. Who were the father and mother of Stephen Shaw, born Aug. 27, 1793? Also, who were the father and mother of his wife, Eliza Tinker, born Sept. 30, 1796, and where were they born? S. C. B.

1086. SHAW. Would like parentage of Alexander T. Shaw, who died in Providence, R. I., in 1831. He married Amy Lawrence, daughter of Joseph of Newport, R. I. He had sons born in Fairhaven, Mass., and sisters who married in Fairhaven, Conn., or Mass. Any clue to this family would be gladly received. Was he the son of Thomas, of Portsmouth and Newport? G. S.

1087. BRONSON, RICHARDSON. From old Bible records and from old family letters. I gather the following: William Bronson married Elizabeth Richardson, both of Conn. (no town mentioned). The only known child was Mary Bronson (called in some letters from nieces and nephews Polly, but all records say Mary), born in Conn.

June 12, 1790. William Bronson came West in 1803; was heard from in Ohio, and in 1828 in Mich., and it was thought he must have died about that time. Am inclined to think that Elizabeth (Richardson) died before 1803, as Mary Bronson was left with the family of Charles Merritt, who lived at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and who were Quakers, Mary Bronson is also recorded as a Quaker. She married at Half Moon, March 2, 1806. Aaron Vail of Half Moon; their children were: Israel, Elizabeth, Richard, Angeline, Sarah, Isaac, Selina, Aaron, Edward (?), William Bronson, George Hanford, Charles Merritt, Levi, Mary Adelia. Can you find the ancestry of William Bronson, with dates, places, etc., and further history of him? Also, the ancestry and story of Elizabeth Richardson. Did they have other children?

G. V. V.

1088. GARDNER. Isabel Gardner married Daniel Butts. Wanted, her ancestry.

N. R. F.

1089. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., married Seneca Butts. Wanted, her ancestry.

N. R. F.

1090. VAN VREDENBURGH. Catherine Van Vredenburgh, born Sept. 27, 1793, married David Wager. Wanted, her ancestry.

N. R. F.

1091. WAGAR. David Wagar or Wager, born Sept. 28, 1789, prob. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., married Catharine Van Vredenburgh. Wanted, his ancestry.

N. R. F.

1092. FULLER. Matthew Fuller, bapt. in Eng. Oct. 16, 1603, married whom? Would like list of his children.

N. R. F.

1093. FULLER. Jacob Fuller, born March 6, 1746, married at Colchester, Conn., Eunice Williams of Chatham. Wanted, his ancestry.

N. R. F.

1094. VAN DER HOFF or HOOFF. Hendrick Van Der Hoff (or Hoof) served in Revolutionary War in Regt. of Albany Co. militia, from

Hoosack and Schaghticoke district, of which John Knickerbocker was Col. I wish his wife's name, with date and place of marriage, also dates of birth and death and where of both Hendrick and wife, with names of children.

1095. LESTER. Wanted, the record of service of Henry Lester, who married Sophia Wiltse, Sept. 11, 1769, in Pittstown, formerly Cooksboro, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Also the dates of birth and death of both Henry and Sophia, with list of children. He served in Albany Co. militia.

1096. WILTSE. Wanted, the name of wife of Cornelius Wiltse, and where and when married. Also dates of birth and death and where of both Cornelius and wife with list of children. He was Capt. in Col. Yates' Regt., Hoosack-Schaghticoke district.

M. C. N.

1097. WEEKS. Ezekiel (5) [Robert (4), Henry (3), Joseph (2), Francis (1)] Weeks, born (probably in Long Island), married Susanna Whitmore or Whitman. Ezekiel (5) died Aug. 23, 1777. Among other children he had son William (6), born about 1767 or 9. Wanted, date and place of birth of Wm. (6) [Ezekiel (5)], maiden name of his wife, names of children, place of residence of Wm. (6) Weeks and his family.

CHICAGO.

Answers.

737. LIVINGSTON. Philip Livingston, married Sept. 19, 1707, Catherine, daughter of Peter Van Brugh of Albany. He was born July 25, 1686, died Feb. 4, 1749, therefore not one of the signers. Independence was July 4, 1776. His son Philip Livingston, born Jan. 10, 1717, a distinguished merchant of New York and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, married Christina, daughter of Colonel Direck Ten Broeck; had 5 sons and 3 daughters. He died June 12, 1778.

W. T.

602. EDDY, PADDOCK. Susanah Paddock married John Eddy. He was brother of Zachariah Eddy, who married her sister Alice.

S. P. M., TRANSCRIPT.

635. SHAW. The 2nd and 3rd series of Penn. Archives contain no record of the marriage of Amos Shaw, but I send all that I find in regard to several by the name, hoping it may help. Amos Shaw (single man) on tax list. Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penn., 1779, '81, '83. Amos Shaw (not classed as single man), taxed in Falls Township 1782-84. Amos Shaw (single man) taxed in Plumsted Township 1779-81-82-85-86-87. Amos Shaw taxed in Bristol Township 1788-89. There were certainly two by the name in Falls Township in 1781, as two paid taxes; but the men in Falls Township and Bristol Township may be the same, as the taxes were paid different years.

C. J. C., AM. MON.

1033. SMITH. William Smith, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott, married July 12, 1784. John Smith of Hedgefield, Salem Co., yeoman, died Feb. 12, 1722, will filed 1723, mentions wife Susannah. Children: John, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, daughters Susanna Goodwin and Mary. Grandchildren, John and Samuel Smith, John and Elizabeth White, Elizabeth and Thomas Smith.

N. R. F.

1035. SLOAN. Barnes Cooley of Petersham, and Elona Sloan, int. Aug. 12, 1777.

N. R. F.

1045. COBB. Eunice, daughter of Henry and Lois (Hallet) Cobb, born Sept. 18, 1693.

1047. BROMLEY. William Bromley, Jr., went from Nine Partners, N. Y., to Danby, Vt.

630. WOOD. Nathaniel Wood removed with his family from Norwich, Conn., to Rutland Co., Vt., soon after Rev. One of his grandsons, Reuben Wood, was governor of Ohio. See Am. Mon., Jan., 1905.

N. R. F.

1048. BENTLEY. George Bentley, son of [Wm. (3), (2)] of Stonington, Conn., and Mary Elliott. "after the Rev. War, he removed to Western Penn. and settled at Jacobs Creek, Westmoreland Co. His wife was Jane Carson. Their children were Shesbazzai, House, Jeffrey, Absolom, Mary, Benj. In 1787 they removed to the west bank of the Monongahela in Washington Co. These Bentleys became large land owners. See "The Bennett, Bentley and Beers Families."

N. R. F.

630. WOOD. Can anyone give facts in relation to parentage of Nathaniel Wood, who went from Norwich, Conn., about the time of the Rev., to Rutland Co., Vt. His wife's name was Miriam and they had several children. One of the sons, Nathaniel Wood, Jr., was the father of Reuben Wood, formerly governor of Ohio. The youngest daughter of Nathaniel Wood, Sr., married, 1785, Rev. Ithamar Hibbard, of Rutland Co., Vt. For her second husband she married Obadiah Kingsbury, Rev. pensioner. Her name was Hannah. The Woods seem to have lived in various places in Conn. and Vt., and later to have gone to N. Y. Some of them finally came to Ohio. Any information will be gratefully received. See Transcript Aug. 5, 1907.

Thomas Wood was first mentioned in Rowley, Mass., on the occasion of his marriage to Ann, whose family name was probably Hunt, June 7, 1654. He was born in England about 1635, and died in Rowley Sept. 12, 1687. She was born about 1637 and died Dec. 29, 1714. Of their eleven children, John, the 2nd, was born Nov. 2, 1656, in Rowley, and married Isabel Hazen [Edward (1)], Jan. 16, 1680. She was born in Rowley July 21, 1662. Soon after their marriage they went to Bradford, Mass., and in 1726 to Littleton, Mass. Nothing further seems to be known of their later life except that he was

living in 1735. They also had eleven children, and five of them sons—Thomas, Joseph, Ebenezer, Richard and Josiah, went to Norwich, Conn., and settled in West Farms, later known as Franklin. Joseph (3) was born May 5, 1696, and died Feb. 7, 1766. He married Hannah Carrier of Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 28, 1720. They had five or more children, and among them Miriam, who was born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1728. Ebenezer (3) was born May 8, 1698, and settled with his four brothers in Portipang Hill, in West Farms. He married Mary Rudd of Norwich, March 12, 1718. They had eight children, and among them Nathaniel, born Nov. 19, 1729. He married his cousin, Miriam Wood, May 3, 1748. They had five sons and two daughters, Thomas (1) and John (2) Wood, both served in King Philip's War. The writer is a descendant of Thomas (3) Wood, Satzuma. See Transcript Aug. 21, 1907.

N. R. F.

Nathaniel Wood, born Nov. 19, 1729, Norwich, Conn., died April 27, 1815, Woodville, N. Y., married May 3, 1748, Miriam Eastman, born Nov. 2, 1727, Norwich, died Dec. 22, 1818, Woodville, daughter of Roger and Hannah (Kimball) Eastman of Amesbury, Mass. Nathaniel Wood was the son of Ebenezer Wood, who married March 12, 1718, Norwich, Conn., Mary Rudd, born Feb. 3, 1695, Norwich, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Post) Rudd; this Ebenezer Wood, by a chain of evidence which has the force of proof, is identified with Ebenezer Wood, born Sept. 18, 1698, Bradford, Mass., son of John Wood, born 2. 9mo., 1656, Rowley, Mass., who married Jan. 16, 1680, at Rowley, Isabel Hazen, born July 21, 1662, at Rowley, daughter of Edward Hazen and Hannah Grant. John Wood was the son of Thomas and Ann Wood. The writer is interested in all the descendants of John Wood and Isabel Hazen, many of whom settled in

Western Vt. and Northern N. Y., and would like to have details of the family of Gov. Reuben Wood of Ohio. See Mercury Jan. 18, 1908.

N. R. F.

1057. CRANDALL. Aug., 1908. If C. G. H. will write to Edwin G. Davis, Centerdale, R. I., he will gladly give ancestry of Elizabeth Crandall of Stonington, in exchange for "Crandall" records in possession of querist.

M. A. M.

630. WOOD. "Satzuma" states that Nathaniel Wood, born Nov. 19, 1729, married his cousin Miriam Wood. As a matter of fact, the record at Norwich, Conn., gives the marriage of "Nathaniel Wood of Norwich and Miriam Wood of Windham," May 3, 1748; but the "Eastman Gene." states that this wife was Miriam Eastman, born Nov. 2, 1727. If Miriam was Nathaniel's cousin, who were her parents, and can record of her birth and death be given? Was Miriam Eastman possibly a second wife of Nathaniel? What is the record of birth of Josiah (3) Wood, son of John (2) and Isabel (Hazen) Wood? Who did he marry? See Transcript March 23, 1908. The Eastman Gene. maybe wrong; it makes several mistakes in the Skinner family.

N. R. F.

1025. ALLEN. Col. William Allen, born at Braintree, Massachusetts, May 28, 1746, died there May 9, 1830, married Nov. 13, 1766, Deborah Clark, born Aug. 13, 1747, died Sept. 17, 1810.

A. G. L.

1048. BARBER, BENTLEY. From an old family record: Geo. Bentley married Ruth Barber (daughter of Moses Barber and Susanna Wiat of Kingston, R. I., March 4, 1724. Ruth, born Jan. 23, 1705. Children: John, married Feb. 8, 1747, Patience Shaw; Mary, married (1) Joseph Babcock, (2) E. Weaver. Abiel, died aged 12 years; George, Jr., born 1730, died Oct. 28, 1814, married Amy Carter June 27, 1751; Elizabeth, married John Babcock; Abigail, married Nathaniel Niles; Mary,

married Eliphalet Jones; Caleb, born in R. I. 1742, married (1) Mary Gardner, (2) Mary Hewitt; Ruth, married Gideon Satterly; Ezekiel, born 1746, married Elizabeth Chapman. Any descendant of Caleb, born 1742, is eligible to Society of D. A. R. "BENTLEY GLEANINGS."

Notes.

WOOD. I wish to thank 4888, C. W. S., in The Hartford Times, for his information and would like to know if he knows anything about Samuel Wood, born 1698, died 1790. He was of that part of Mendon, Mass., that is now Upton.

PADDOCK. Some years since an inquiry appeared as to the parentage of Adino Paddock of Boston, who planted the Paddock elms in front of the Old Granary Burying Ground, which has never been answered. Adino Paddock, son of John and Rebecca (Thatcher) Paddock, was born in Yarmouth, Mass., March 14, 1727-8, and baptized in First Church, Harwich, March 31, 1728 (that church being nearer the family residence in Yarmouth, now Dennis). His father died in 1732, and his mother removed soon after to Boston, where her name appears as a communicant in Brattle Square Church, "from Church East Yarmouth," Dec. 5, 1736. Adino Paddock was married in Boston, June 22, 1749, to Lydia Snelling, daughter of Robert and Lydia (5) (Dexter) of Boston, who died in the Isle of Jersey in 1781, aged 51 years. He died there March 25, 1804, aged 76 years. They had 12 children, of whom 9 died in infancy. John, a student at Harvard College, who was drowned in Charles River while bathing in 1773; Adino, Jr., who had many children; Elizabeth and Rebecca.

S. P. M. TRANSCRIPT.

BROWN. Cont. from Aug. No. Failing to find it in the "Diary" I immediately referred the "abstract"

to the New London Co. Hist. Soc. with no results. It has been sent here and there to various authorities, with only negative results, and I finally adopt this means to try and trace it to its original publication and source from which obtained for publication. This is perhaps of a considerable interest, because, if genuine, we here have an absolute statement and solution as to the much agitated question as to the parentage of Phebe (Brown) Lee Larrabee Cornish. Claims have been made and argued pro and con as to her having been the daughter of Chad Brown of Providence. Professional, amateur and family genealogists have written and disputed for years upon this point; this "abstract" settles the whole matter forever, if genuine; certainly Joshua Hempstead or his father should have been pretty apt to have known something about this grandmother, and be as good, or better, authority than any present day genealogist.

BUMP. Mr. Philander W. Bump was born in Middleboro. Oct. 29, 1817, son of Warren and Betsey (Bisbee) Bump. His grandfather was Asa Bump, who lived at Fall Brook and who attained local fame as an Indian fighter and as a defender of the Buzzards Bay shores during the attacks of the British in the war of 1812. Mr. Bump was married and had 3 children. A scourge of diphtheria caused the death of all 3 within a few days. His wife died some years ago. Mr. Bump died Sept. 2, 1907.

FAY. John W. Fay, married Sept. 21, 1877, at Malone, N. Y., Eleanor Porter Skinner, issue: Marion Alden, born March 2, 1879, married James R. Jones June 11, 1902. Issue: Eleanor Catherine Jones, born Aug. 23, 1903.

WHITTELSEY. Sidney Smith Whittelsey married June 21, 1887, Alice Leland Skinner at Malone, N. Y. Issue: Charles Chauncey, born April 18, 1889.

L-F
73813

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

OCTOBER, 1908.

No. 6

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1906, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Quarterly. Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D., Honorary Editor; George W. Ellis, History; Emma E. Brigham, Genealogy; Frederick H. Hitchcock, Managing Editor. Vol. 1, No. 1; June, 1908. \$2.00 per year. The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York, and 6 Beacon St., Boston.

The high reputation of the Grafton Press as a publisher of historical books and family genealogies guarantees the excellence of the new periodical that it has launched. The initial number opens with an address on The Society of the Cincinnati and its Future, delivered by Charles Beatty Alexander, LL. D., at Newport, R. I. The next article, by William B. Weedon, gives a vivid picture of the thought and culture of Newport in the eighteenth century. There is a sketch of the formative period of the life of Roger Williams, by E. J. Carpenter, and a brief account of the engineering work of Maj. Andrew Ellicott, by Catherine Van C. Mathews. Other articles deal with the early history of the Stirling and Jewett families and a department of book reviews closes the number.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. Quarterly. Thomas Franklin Waters, Editor. \$2.50 a year. Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.

This is a historical and genealogical magazine of high grade. The number for July, which is the third of the first volume, opens with an article by the editor, Rev. Thomas F. Waters, on The Idylls of Franklin County, telling what has been written on the early history of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts. The Paul Revere house, in Boston, the Royall House, in Medford, and Col. Wm. Prescott's Regiment, are the subjects of other articles.

There are biographical sketches of three prominent Massachusetts men of the present time and briefer notices of several writers of local histories. The Magazine has a Department of the American Revolution, where items of various length find a place; considerable attention is also given to patriotic and family societies. The illustrations comprise several portraits accompanying the biographical articles and four photo-etchings of historic buildings, each mounted on an inserted leaf of harmonizing tint. A portrait of George Sheldon, the historian of Deerfield, is mounted in a panel on the cover.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; New-ark Evening News.

The Journal of American History, Vol. 2, No. 3; The Owl, Sept. No.; American Monthly, Aug. and Sept. Nos.; New England Family History, Oct. No., and The Pedigree Register, June No.

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

IV.

William (2) Norton [Benjamin 1], married —, Mary Davidson (born Feb. 7, 1807), who was a sister of his brother John (2) Norton's wife Sarah (Davidson).

William (2) Norton died July 8, 1871, and his wife died March 7, 1886. Children, all born in Gloucester Co., N. J.: Sarah Ann (3), born Oct. 16, 1826, died Nov. 21, 1903; Kitturah (3), born March 28, 1829, died Nov. 6, 1903; Benjamin (3), born July 9, 1831, still living; Alice (3), born June 19, 1834, died Sept. 13, 1873; Eliza (3), born Dec. 23, 1836, died Jan. 12, 1877; Isaac, born July 20, died Aug. 24, 1858; Charles (3), born Dec. 3, 1841, died Sept. 18, 1853; Maria (3), born May 4, 1844, died Sept. 2, 1853; William (3), born Dec. 3, 1846, died Dec. 29, 1906.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Issue of Gershom (Q) and Ann de Signey Conger: 1, David, born March 15, 1707; 2, Phebe, born Sept. 22, 1708 (may have married Thomas Gawwood); 3, Gershom, born April 5, 1711. This Gershom either made his will or died in 1735. He mentions in his will his "cousin" Gershom Gawwood, and brothers Thomas Gawwood and Robert Mitchell. Possibly other children, including a daughter, who may have married Robert Mitchell.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXVIII.

Darius Skinner (7) [Ahira (6), Benj. (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born June 29, 1824, married Candace A. Jenks, of Springfield, Mass., March 30, 1847. Children: Marion Candace (8), born Jan. 8, 1848, married Damon K. Brown, March 17,

1870; Arthur Darius (8), born May 12, 1850; Amos Ahira (8) twin; Annette Gavit (8), born March 5, 1852, married George F. Bothrick Sept. 13, 1873; Franklin (8), born Feb. 19, 1854, died next day; Francis (8) twin; Lida (8), born Aug. 17, 1857; Ida (8), twin, died Jan. 19, 1861; Ruth Ella (8), born July 2, 1860, died Nov., 1860; William Edgar (8), twin. Ref. Prof. Skinner.

Sardius Skinner (7) [Ahira (6), Benj. (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born April 20, 1826, married Clara S. Strong, Sept. 11, 1850. She born Feb. 14, 1829. Children: Frank A. (8), born July 12, 1852; Lizzie W. (8), born Feb. 22, 1856; Owen H. (8), born July 10, 1857. Ref. Prof. Skinner.

Edward Payson Skinner (7) [John P. (6), Benj. (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born Feb. 26, 1829, married March 4, 1852, Mrs. Rebecca M. Weedon. Children: Edward Payson (8), born Windsor, Vt.; John Payson (8). Ref. Prof. Skinner.

Parker Granville Skinner (7) [John P. (6), Benj. (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born June 25, 1817, married Pattie Wilkins Foster, June 29, 1848. Children: Sewell Foster Belknap (8), born May 27, 1849; Helen Gertrude Foster (8), born March 14, 1852; Eva Chaffee Foster (8), born Dec. 15, 1858; John Payson Foster (8), born June 9, 1862. Ref. Prof. Skinner.

William Henry Skinner (7) [John P. (6), Benj. (5), (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], born April 30, 1819, married Emeline Appleton, Oct. 1, 1843. Children: Sarah Peabody (8); Adda Peabody (8). Ref. Prof. Skinner.

Francis Edward Skinner (7) [John (6), (5), (4), Thos. (3), Abraham (2), Thos. (1)], born Jan. 31, 1824, married Eliza Gardner Smith, Sept. 1, 1852, died Nov. 6, 1856. Child: Alice Hurd (8), born Chelsea, Nov. 20, 1853 or 4, died Sept. 5, 1855, aged 1 year, 9 mos. Ref. Woburn Records and Mr. Wood.

George R. Skinner (7) [Benj. (6), (5), Thos. (4), Nathaniel (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born 1808, married Harriet Harvey, 1833, he died before 1883. Children: Charles H. (8), born 1834, res. (1883) Newark, N. J.; George W. (8), born 1837, res. (1883), Newark, N. J. Ref. Brown Family, and settlement of John B. Skinner's estate.

ried at Lebanon Nov. 12, 1750. Who was Ruth?

1099. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright, he was born in Lebanon, Conn, 1728, she died 1774. Who was Martha?

1100. WATERMAN. Abigail Waterman married at Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1747, Nehemiah Allen. Wanted, the birth, death and ancestry of Abigail.

1101. BAKER. Alexander Baker and family embarked for New England in the Elizabeth and Ann. William Cooper, master. What port did this vessel sail from?

1102. PADDOCK. Had Maj. Jonathan Paddock, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., a daughter Deborah, who married James Crosby, and had a daughter, Elizabeth Crosby, who married Stephen Perry, of what was South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.? Did the above James Crosby serve in the Revolutionary War? T. R.

1103. PADDOCK. Who were the ancestors of Zachariah Paddock, said to have come from England or Wales to R. I., then to Middletown, Conn., with wife Hannah; had son Samuel, who married Mehitable Loveland, and grandson Samuel Sears. Who were the ancestors of the wives of the two last, married at Middletown? Savage says Zachariah Paddock married 1650, Deborah Sears, probably daughter of Richard and wife Dorothy of Barnstable, Mass. Could they be early ancestors of the Paddocks? S. J. H.

1104. BROMLEY. Is it possible to identify the William Bromley mentioned in the "History of Danby, Vt." with one of the Conn. Williams, whose records are given below?

The "History of Danby, Vt.," says a William Bromley went from Nine Partners, N. Y., to Danby in 1770. and his brother Bethuel from Preston to Danby in 1777, that William died 1803, aged 84 years, so that the date of his birth would be 1719; his wife died a short time before him.

Can You Teach Your Daughter

plain sewing, darning, coral stitching, hemstitching and satin stitch; how to make gussets, plackets and bone casings, and how to sew on buttons, hooks and eyes and braid? If not you had better get

Woolman's Sewing Course

136 pages, 50 cuts. Price, \$1.50 postpaid.

Write for Circular.

FREDERIK A. FERNALD

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1098. CARPENTER. Ruth Carpenter, married Benoni Clark, he was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1730, mar-

This William Bromley who went to Vt. is said to have married 1st Mary Charles, who died, leaving William, Jr.; married 2nd Hannah Palmer, by whom he had sons Merritt and Alanson, and daughter Eliza. Of the several Conn. records that follow, the first agrees with the above except for the date of birth.

William Bromley, born Oct. 21, 1694, married Judah ———. This William died Jan. 7, 1769, in Preston, Conn. His will is on the Norwich Probate records, vol. 4, pages 15-16, dated Jan. 27, 1769. Children recorded in Preston: William, born May 21, 1721; Elisha, Elijah, Charity, Elizabeth, Barsheba, Joshua, Bethuel, born 1737; Preserved.

William Bromley, born Feb. 8, 1719, in Westerly, R. I. (son of Wm., born April 12, 1693, and Elizabeth Dewey, born Jan. 10, 169—, in Stonington, Conn.), the date of his birth would agree with the William who went to Vt., but he had no brother Bethuel, or sisters to fit the probate records of Norwich, Conn.

William Bromley, of Stonington, Conn., born May 1, 1721, married Elizabeth Brown of Westerly, R. I. He died Oct. 21, 1775, aged 54 years. Elizabeth died Sept. 15, 1813, aged 89 years. They, with other members of the family, are buried in the old Brumbly ground. See "Westerly and its witnesses," page 277. Children born in Stonington.

V. A. D. B.

1105. SHAW. Thomas Shaw of Portsmouth, R. I., married Jan. 1, 1784, Martha Fish. She died Nov. 24, 1825, aged 85. Was she his second wife? What was his ancestry?

A. T. S.

1106. SHAW. Ancestry very much desired of Grace Shaw, born 1669-70, married Elisha (3) Davis, son of James (2), Jr., and Elizabeth (Eaton) Davis of Haverhill, Mass. [James (1)]. Her children were James, Daniel, Elizabeth, Abigail, Esther, John, Susanna, Moses and

one other, a daughter, who married ——— Wilson, and had a son Jesse Wilson.
E. E. P.

1107. SHAW. Wanted, the parentage of Sarah Shaw, of Fairfield, who married George Cable of that town in 1729. The querist has not access to Schenck's history of Fairfield, which may contain the desired fact.
C. E. B.

1108. SHAW. Wanted parentage of John Shaw, who married Mary Cowles of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1812. He must have been identified with the Bentley family, as he named his first son John Bentley Shaw, who also named his son Bentley Shaw.
J. H. L.

1109. BRONSON. Who were the parents of John Bronson, born in Farmington, Conn., 1673? He married Mary Hickox. Was he a grandson of John Bronson (or Brunson) of Hartford 1639. Farmington, 1652, when the church there was founded? Afterwards removed to Waterbury, Conn. Any information regarding the family will be very gratefully received.
K. B. Y.

1110. BRONSON. Will some one assist me in determining to what family the Anna Bronson belongs who on Jan. 29, 1752, married David Norton (4) [son of Samuel (3), Thos. (2), (1)]? She was bapt. Aug. 20, 1726, and according to Hist. of Goshen her father was Cornelius Bronson, Jr., of Woodbury.
M. B. F.

1111. MADDOX. Wanted, date of birth, marriage and death of David (?) Maddox, who married a ——— Taylor of Litchfield, Ct., and lived in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Penn., or children of her brother Ashbel Taylor, last known in Butter-nuts, N. Y.
E. W. B.

1112. WARREN. I would like to know if Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Warren, who married John Bigelow, is connected with Warren of Bunker Hill or if this leads to the Mayflower; the name of Joseph gives rise to these ideas.
M. J. P.

1113. BIGELOW. Dates of birth, death and marriage are desired of Timothy Bigelow, who was one of the "Sons of Liberty" in 1774 in Boston, and who served in Rev. War.

R. B. S.

1114. BOODY. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker, had Charlotte, born in Newmarket, N. H., March 18, 1787. Wanted, date of birth, death, marriage and parents of George.

N. R. F.

1115. REMICK. BARNES. Can anyone tell me anything of Ann Remick, date of birth, also of her line back to the immigrant ancestor? She married Capt. Nathan Barnes Aug., 1792, of Bedford, N. H. I am told that she came from Newburyport, Mass.

S. K. B.

Answers.

952. SHAW. Benjamin (5) Shaw, son of Anthony (4) and Rebecca (Wood) Shaw, born Oct. 5, 1720, married Jemima (5) Wing, daughter of Edward (4) and Sarah (Tucker) Wing [Daniel (3), (2), Rev. John (1)]. They lived in Obolong, N. Y. The brothers and sisters of Benjamin were: Mary, Ruth, Anthony, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Arnold, Thomas and John.

E. E. P., TRANSCRIPT.

1109. BRONSON. John Bronson, born 1673, was son of Isaac and Mary (Root) Bronson. Isaac was the son of the first John.

K. A. C., TIMES.

1113. BIGELOW. Col. Timothy Bigelow, born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1739, died April 4, 1790. He was one of a committee, 1773, to consider the contents of the "Boston Pamphlet," and a member of the Committee on Correspondence the same year. In 1774 he was one of the committee to consider the acts of the British Parliament for raising revenue from the colonies. He was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 and one of the messengers sent to observe the troops of Gen. Gage,

who were collecting information preparatory to sending a detachment into Worcester Co. He was then called Capt. Bigelow and commanded a company that marched from Worcester at the Lexington alarm April 19, and soon after was appointed major. He was in the expedition against Quebec, 1775, and was made prisoner there. He was commissioned colonel Feb. 8, 1777, and was in command of the 15th Mass. regiment that assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne. His wife was Anna Andrews, of Worcester, born April 11, 1747, married July 7, 1762. She died July, 1809. They had six children: Nancy, born 1765; Timothy, 1767; Andrew, 1769; Rufus, 1772; Lucy, 1774; Clara, 1781. A monument to the memory of Col. Bigelow was erected at Worcester, 1861, by his great grandson, Col. T. Bigelow Lawrence of Boston. See Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester.

AM. MONTHLY, Dec., 1905.

992. CARD. Answering my own question partly I will state children of Joseph and Hannah McCoun were: (1) John W., (2) Richard W., (3) Samuel McC., (4) Martha, and (5) a daughter, who married George Selden (or Shelden) of Erie, Pa. Joseph lived in Troy and died there in 1837 (circ.). He was born July 5, 1766, of Richard and Martha Trippe, probably of Newport, R. I., but I can find no mention of him there, nor brothers and sisters to him. Where did McCoun live before moving to Troy?

L. C.

1033. SMITH. Replying to E. S. F. in August No., would say that he is working on same line of Smiths as moved from Morris Co. to Sussex Co., N. J. There Benjamin, Isaac, Abraham, Japheth and Freeman Smith all figured prior to 1800. Am working on ancestry of Elizabeth Smith, born 1783, Sussex Co., married there Benjamin Hull, 1804. She had brothers Isaac, Abraham, Japheth and Freeman, and they were probably children of Japheth, and

descendants of first Benjamin Smith, in Sussex, who came from Morris. Independence Township (now Warren Co.), was the place they all settled in. Will exchange data for mutual benefit. O. E. M.

926. PALMER. Elizabeth Palmer, born Dec. 18, 1744 (O. S.), was daughter and youngest child of Jonathan Palmer of Greenwich, Ct. The date given as December 29, 1744, is clearly an edited date. Jonathan Palmer was a son of James and Sarah (Denham) Palmer. Sarah Denham was a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Denham, second minister at Rye, N. Y., afterwards at Bedford, where he died. Jonathan Palmer's wife is in doubt; his father, James, was in Greenwich a little later than John and Ephraim, who were amongst the Horseneck purchasers of 1672. C. M. H.

878. PALMER. For any who trust "authorities," I can say that all are badly confused concerning the descent of Walter Palmer. This is especially unfortunate, because from the evidence I have, no one man had a greater number of descendants of the name, at the beginning of the Revolution, that were residents of so many places, or so widely scattered. It is easier to find the reasons for conflicting "authorities." 1st. He brought three sons from England by a first marriage; then by a second marriage had five more sons, born in America. 2nd. His residence can be traced in four towns of Mass. and Ct., and the births of his children, is of record in three. He may have had other children, for the record is blank for seven years after he arrived. 3rd. The families of his elder sons correspond nearly with his own younger children in date of birth, and in at least two names.

The History of Stonington is in error as to late death without children of his elder sons John and William; and think also as the death without children of the younger son

Benjamin. I have located between 1670 and 1680, and probably correct as to John's death, but he had sons John and Joseph certainly as land owners, settled and traceable in county records, and widely scattered, grandsons by his eldest three sons, as follows:

Two Johns, three Josephs and one each by name of Ephraim, James, Nehemiah, Samuel, but am unable to accept any identification of their respective fathers. James is my own ancestor as well as the grandfather of Elizabeth of the March query, 926.

I am not aware of any Palmers, except descendants of Walter, in Connecticut or N. Y. before 1700 (except one Henry, who went before 1641 with Walter's son William to Wethersfield, and is lost). Walter's brother Abraham appears often in the records of Mass. Bay Colony, was evidently older, and I have never encountered any family for him. He was a merchant in London before coming. I can trace William and have his family as given in his will. I can trace John, or his son John, to 1690. I believe Henry was also a son of Walter. I have seen somewhere a statement concerning Abraham Palmer, that he left England in 1628 "in a company of nine." Walter, three sons and two daughters, are known. This with Abraham makes seven. Walter's wife and Henry would make the nine. Of course this is purely speculative. C. M. H.

928. LOCKWOOD. Rachel Lockwood, born Feb. 13, 1734, died July 21, 1825, married, 1759, Ebenezer Wood; was the daughter, not of Ebenezer Lockwood, as given by Bolton, but of Joseph (5) [Joseph (4), Joseph (3), Jonathan (2), Robert (1).] and Hannah (Close) Lockwood. No trouble about this couple; they lived together 65 years. This excludes the Rachel nearest in date that I have found.

A daughter of the Lockwood name, not likely to be found in genealogical

lists, is revealed in the will of Hezekiah Lockwood, dated 1756. The will contains a bequest "to the daughter of my sister Hannah, which she had before she married Titus Palmer." C. M. H.

925. SHERMAN. BROWN. From place of residence, this Susanna Sherman might have been daughter, grand daughter or great grand daughter of the Sherman I have long sought, who married about 1670 or 1675, Susanna, daughter of Richard Hardy. But it will require more definite, description to identify. There were at least two score, maids, wives, and widows, by the name of Susanna Sherman in the 18th century. There are eight recorded in the 17th or more. And Thomas Brown's name can be found in double the number of records.

C. M. H.

947. MOREHOUSE. Thomas Morehouse, born 1637 to 1643 (?), married Isabella, daughter of Ralph Keeler. As to second marriage, it is possible, but Selleck in his items clearly mixes this Thomas and his nephew, son of Samuel. (Thomas and Samuel were of the first American born generation; who was their father?) Thomas Morehouse, who married Martha Hobby, between 1680 and 1686, was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Odell) Morehouse. As second son he must have been born after 1660, since his mother was born at Concord, Mass., May 17, 1642. (See will of William Odell, Sr., Fairfield, dated June 5th, 1676, probate same month.) This Thomas and Martha were probably parents of the Samuel who married the youngest daughter of John and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton. This last is given by Selleck, in connection with the other Thomas, but as the other Thomas did not marry Martha, and all the parties were resident of Westchester, and lost to Conn. records in 1700, the Bouton marriage probably was of N. Y. residents, celebrated in Conn., as was quite customary.

C. M. H.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

THOMPSON. In Cherry Valley, Maj. James Thompson, aged 59 years.

DOVER. In Philadelphia, Mr. John Dover, aged 67 years.

NIA. PAT., APRIL 17, 1821.

DEXTER. In N. Y., Mr. Daniel Dexter, aged 77 years.

NIA. PAT., APRIL 24, 1821.

FINDLAY. In Westmoreland Co., Penn., Wm. Findlay.

NIA. PAT., APRIL 24, 1821.

MARTIN. Gen. Philip Martin.

PAYNE. In Richmond, Va., Mr. Samuel Payne.

NIA. PAT., MAY 22, 1821.

WHITMAN. In Angelica, on the 12th inst., Mr. Lemuel Whitman.

FOLSOM. In Gilmanton, N. H., on the 10th ult., Mr. John Folsom, aged 70 years.

NIA. PAT., JUNE 12, 1821.

McKNIGHT. At Cincinnati, O., David McKnight, Esq., aged 71 years.

MOORE. In Rockbridge Co., Va., Gen. Andrew Moore.

NIA. PAT., JUNE 19, 1821.

NUN. In Queens Co., Va., Mr. Moses Nun.

BROWNELL. In Troy, Mr. Jonathan Brownell, Esq.

DOLE. At Grafton, N. H., Mr. Samuel Dole, aged 60 years.

NIA. PAT., JUNE 26, 1821.

DUBOIS. In Fayette, Seneca Co., the 14th ult., Mr. Conradth Dubois, aged 83 years.

NIA. PAT., JULY 3, 1821.

RHEA. In N. J., Col. David Rhea.

JUDD. In Jefferson, Schoharie Co., Col. Stephen Judd, aged 64 years.

BUF. PAT., JULY 10, 1821.

CUMMING. In Newark, N. J., Gen. John N. Cumming, aged 69 years.

BERGMAYER. At Phil., Mr. Daniel Bergmeyer, aged 63 years.

DUNNELL. In N. C., Maj. Nathaniel Dunnell.

GURRY. In Ga., Mr. Cary Gurry, aged 62 years.

CAIN. In Hingham, Mass., Daniel Cain, aged 63.

DAVENPORT. In Lysander, Onondaga Co., the Rev. John Davenport, aged 69 years.

WATERMAN. In Cranston, R. I., Wm. Waterman, Esq., aged 62 years.

BUF. PAT., JULY 25, 1821.

COOK. At Portchester, Capt. David Cook, aged 72 years.

N. Y. SPECT., NOV. 5, 1823.

PUTNAM. Near Marietta, O., Rufus Putnam, aged about 90, formerly of Rutland, Vt.

N. Y. SPECT., NOV. 15, 1823.

TREVETT. At Newport, Capt. John Trevett, aged 76.

N. Y. SPECT., NOV. 24, 1823.

BYINGTON. At North Branford, Ebenezer Byington.

N. Y. SPECT., DEC. 15, 1823.

BROWN. In Hiram, Me., Betsey, wife of Jacob Brown.

N. Y. SPECT., JAN. 1, 1824.

ABBOTT. In Bern, Albany Co., on the 24th ult., Maj. Asa Abbott.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 7, 1821.

BECK. In Portsmouth, N. H., Capt. Thomas Beck, aged 73.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 7, 1821.

LEE. At Hanover, Penn., Capt. Andrew P. Lee, aged 80.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 7, 1821.

FLOYD. On the 4th of Aug. at his residence, in Western, Gen. William Floyd, in 89th year. He was one of the remaining four, viz.: John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Carroll and William Floyd, who signed Declaration of Independence. He left a widow, also children and grandchildren.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 14, 1821.

TURNER. In Portsmouth, N. H., July 20, Capt. Geo. Turner, served under Adm. Byng.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 14, 1821.

VALLETT. In Gloucester, R. I., on the 27th ult., Mr. David Vallett, aged 81. Served in Fr. and Rev.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 14, 1821.

EDGAR. STEVENS. At Williamsburg, Ill., Gen. John Edgar, of N. J., Revolutionary soldier, aged 90, to Miss Eliza Stevens, aged 14.

N. Y. SPECT., JAN. 23, 1824.

HULBERT. At Northampton, Mass., James Hulbert, aged 88.

N. Y. SPECT., JAN. 23, 1824.

MAURY. At Washington City, on the 27th inst., Mr. Fontaine Maury, in the 64th year of his age.

N. Y. SPECT., JAN. 31, 1824.

JONES. At Petersburg, Va., on the 7th inst., at an advanced age, Gen. Joseph Jones, Collector of the Port of Petersburg, Va.

N. Y. SPECT., FEB. 18, 1824.

HOPPER. At Hoppertown, Bergen Co., N. J., on the 3rd inst., Capt. John A. Hopper, aged 79 years.

N. Y. SPECT., FEB. 24, 1824.

MANSON. At Boston, Stephen Manson, aged 50 years.

N. Y. SPECT., FEB. 24, 1824.

LOCKRY. In Salem, Penn., Capt. Jeremiah Lockry, aged 93. Served in French, also in Revolution under his brother. Col. Lockry.

O'BRIEN. In Washington City, on the 14th inst., in his 73rd year, Richard O'Brien.

N. Y. SPECT., FEB. 24, 1824.

BIRCHARDS. In Manchester, Ontario Co., on the 22d ult., Elias Birchards, aged 74. APRIL 6, 1838.

GLOVER. In Dorchester, Mr. Alexander Glover, aged 60 years.

BUF. PAT., AUG. 24, 1821.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.
References cheerfully given.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

NOVEMBER, 1908.

NO. 7

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

A MESSAGE TO POSTERITY.

Walter E. Dewey. Steel engraved throughout on treaty paper, with designs by Christopher D. Jefferson. Walter E. Dewey Co., Philadelphia. Small quarto. Cloth, full gilt, \$25; levant, silk lined, \$50.

This handsome volume is designed for a family record to contain genealogical information about a husband and wife, their parents, grandparents and remote ancestry, their children, their brothers and sisters, nephews and nieces, also other family connections, and the patriotic record and crests, mottoes and heirlooms of the family. It is intended to be handed down from generation to generation, and it contains pages for a marriage certificate for each custodian and for the same information about the custodian and the custodian's spouse that is recorded for the founder. The author recommends that drawing ink be used for all entries, and that platinum or other fadeless photographs of persons and homes be inserted in the spaces provided for them. Thus used, and with its accumulated treasure of records, autographs and pictures, together with its handsome form, he believes it will become the most prized of heirlooms. The high value that has been

placed upon the few scanty pages of Family Record contained in the old-fashioned bulky "Family Bible," and the widespread interest in genealogy which now exists, and is each year growing stronger, amply justify this belief. Every one who spends the time and money usually required to search out a connected family line ought to put the results into such a permanent form as this for the benefit of his children and his children's children. Besides the steel engraved edition of this book, there is a letterpress edition, in a variety of styles and bindings, ranging in price from \$30 down to \$2.75. In one form or another this record is suitable for every home, from the highest to the humblest, and would be a most acceptable present to any one with the least interest in family history.

For sale by THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE.

SIMON LOBDELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Julia Harrison Lobdell. 421 pp., 8 vo. Published by the author, Chicago, Ill. Price, cloth \$4.25; leather \$6.25.

Lobdell is by no means a common name, and any one who opens this book will be surprised at the large number of members of the family that the author has found. She has been working on this history for eight years, and with much diligence, as the result testifies. The bare list of names and dates is clothed with brief accounts of the life history of many members of the family and another valuable feature of the book is the large number of portraits that

Mrs. Lobdell has collected and published. Among the families that the Lobdells married into, the index shows the most names of Baldwin, Bennett, Bromley, Brown, Johnson, Jones, Keeler, Lockwood, Reynolds, Smith and White. Simon Lobdell settled in Milford, Conn., and the first three generations of his descendants mostly lived and died in the same state. A part of this volume is devoted to the descendants of Nicholas Lobden, of Hingham, Mass. There are many evidences of the reliability of the author's work and the absence of guessing.

THE INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The second edition of the International Directory is now in preparation and will be published early in the coming year. The first edition contained 1,387 names, and the number in the second is likely to exceed two thousand. All genealogists, amateur or professional, who wish to secure the benefit of having their names and wants inserted in the directory should write at once for particulars to the editor, Mr. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. The price of the book on publication will \$2.75, postpaid; if ordered before publication, cash with order, the price is \$1.40.

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

V.

George (1) Norton, of Salem, Mass., 1629, married 1634, Mary Machias. Their daughter Abigail Norton, married April 30, 1676, Samuel Martin of Andover, Mass. Their daughter Abigail Martin, married July 11, 1702, John Safford. Their daughter Abigail Safford, married Nov. 29, 1735, Experience Porter; their son, Moses Porter, married May 12, 1760, Sarah Kelham; their son, Elijah Porter, married Mary Lawrence; their son, John S. Lawrence,

born April 15, 1849.

March 6, 1707-08, I, Samuel Cashammon, for five pounds (convey) to Isaac Norton a tract of land at Sanchacantackett, about eight acres late in the tenure of Andrew Newcombete, that runs N. E. by the now dwelling house of Isaac Norton. Andrew Newcomb and Isaac Norton's wives were sisters, Thomas Bayes' daughters. (Edgartown, Mass., Records.)

Thomas (2) Daggett, married Hannah Mayhew. Children: Thomas, Jr., married 1685, Elizabeth Hawes. Their daughter Mary (b. 1698) became the wife of Matthew Norton; Samuel, born about 1660; Deacon John, born 1662, died at Attleboro, Mass., married to Sarah Norton; Joshua, born 1664, married Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Ruth Bayes Norton; Israel, born 1672, married Jan. 21, 1701, Ruth Norton; Mercy, born —. Thomas Daggett died in 1791 and his widow married Capt. Samuel Smith. She died in 1814 and Capt. Samuel married second Katherine Homes, who was the mother of Deborah Smith, wife of Capt. Solomon Norton of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and Hebron, Conn.

Jane Smith, who married John (5) Norton [John (4), John (3), Joseph (2), Nicholas (1)] was a daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Claghorn) Smith. Ebenezer (3) Smith, born 1700, died 1771, son of Benjamin (2) Smith, son of Reverend John (1) Smith of Nantucket Island.

Hon. Joseph (2) Norton is buried in the old cemetery at Tower Hill, Martha's Vineyard.

June 6, 1748. Bayes Norton of Edgartown for £320 "good bills" sold his share of a tract of land (which he and some other persons had bought of Zepheniah Mayhew, "late of Chilmark,") to Solomon Norton of the same town, later of Hebron, Ct. The witnesses to the transaction were: John Norton and Peter Norton.

Nov. 21, 1748, Isaac Norton of Edgartown sold a piece of land

("bein in ye town of Barnstable, commonly called Norman's Land"), which was formerly owned by his brother Jacob, to his eldest son Jacob Norton.

April 1, 1759, I. Isaac Norton of Edgartown, for £50-6s-8d. and ye love and affection and good will that I have to my four sons, do confirm unto Isaac Norton Stephen, Shubael and Henry Norton land at Sanchacantackett Pond, etc.

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CH AS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

It was stated in the Sept. issue (an error of the secretary) that the conclusion had about been reached that Ann de Signey married Gershom (A) instead of David. Ann de Signey is supposed to have married Gershom (H), born about 1685.

Samuel, 1st child Jonathan (son John I and Mary Conger) and—?, married Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane, who was born in Newark Sept. 8, 1718. Samuel lived all his life in Newark, and died Dec. 14, 1752, aged 37 years and 10 months. His widow married Joseph Camp. She died at Newark Jan. 10, 1779. Issue Samuel and Joanna (Crane) Conger: 1, David, born Oct. 8, 1740; 2, Jonathan. This Jonathan is said to have had two children, Samuel and Rebecca, the latter the wife of Ephraim Beach of Newark. She died May 8, 1814. 3, Stephen, said to have had a son David. 4, Samuel, born April 8, 1763; 5, Josiah (?) Mary, 2nd child of Jonathan married Nehemiah Baldwin of Newark, 1722-1765..

Possible third child of Jonathan. David, 1st child Gershom (H) and Ann de Signey, married Dorcas, daughter Alexander or Samuel Oliver of Rahway. Issue:

1, David, married Rachel Wilson; 2, Dorcas, married at Westfield, N. J., Nov. 15, 1762, Matthias Bennett, 1739-1805, of Union Township, and died 1815. Among their children were Timothy, John, Oliver and

David. 3, Mary, married at Westfield, Nov. 2, 1760, to Timothy Crane, son of Jeremiah Crane, Jr. They had a son Jeremiah Crane, who named one of his children Designer C. Crane. 4, Dessigny or Designer (de Signey), married Sarah Campbell, and had a daughter Dorcas Oliver Conger, born April 29, 1773.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXIX.

Herbert Skinner (7) [Robt. (6), Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born July 28, 1792, married Lydia P. Lincoln, will probated May 4, 1827. Child: Herbert A. (8) minor in 1827. Ref. Mr. Wood.

Welcome Skinner (7) [Robt. (6), Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Feb. 20, 1789, married Mary, she born June 16, 1795, and died Nov. 12, 1875. He died July 19, 1857 [G. S.]. Children: Mary (8), born 1822, married William S. Hale, died April 19, 1895, in her 73rd year [G. S.]; Robert Dudley (8), born July 11, 1834, died May 7, 1837 [G. S.]; Sarah I. (8), born 1838, died Dec. 28, 1850, aged 12 [G. S.]. Cemetery in Gilbert St., West Mansfield. Ref. Mr. Wood.

Hormer (Homer) Skinner (7) [Otis (6), Solomon (5), (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Nov. 20, 1806, married Catherine W., died April 30, 1873. Children: Charles O. (8); William H. (8). Ref. Mr. Wood.

Isaac Skinner (7) [Isaac (6), James (5), Solomon (4), Thos. (3), (2), (1)], born Sept. 20, 1793, married Fanny Clark, Sept. 20, 1819. Children: Amandus (8), born Aug. 5, 1820, died April 21, 1836; Fanny Claude (8), born May 26, 1822, died Sept. 27, 1823; Martha Williams (8), born Oct. 27, 1825; Joseph (8), born March 12, 1828. Ref. Mr. Wood.

James Ralston Skinner (7) [Josiah K. (6), Luther (5), Wm. (4), Abraham (3), (2), Thos. (1)], married Emma Louisa Wiggins of Cin-

cinnati, O. Children: Samuel Wiggins (8); Nettie (8). Ref. Barton Gene.

James S. Skinner (7) [Benj. (6), (5), Thos. (4), Nathaniel (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born 1821, married 1853, — Hicks, res. in 1883, Le Roy. Children: Frank (8), born 1857; William (8), born 1860. Ref. Brown Family & Settlements, Erie Co., 1883, box 10.

Jarvis Macomber Skinner (7) [Henry (6), Joseph (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born in 3, 1799, married Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Nye or Briggs) Delano, Feb. 14, 1822; she was born in Providence, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800, and died April 9, 1876. He died in Barre, Oct. 4, 1881. Children: Infant (8), born 14, died 17 Sept., 1823; Jonathan Delano (8), born March 9, 1825, died in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 14, 1857, married Millville, N. Y., May 13, 1846, Louise M. Parsons, she born Sept. 20, 1825; Polly (8), born Jan. 5, 1828, married 1st, Sept. 4, 1850, Jonathan Clark, born Orleans Co., N. Y., May 1, 1830, died Swan, Noble Co., Ind., Aug. 4, 1871 (7 children), married 2nd, Sept. 11, 1879, Samuel Weller, born Va., July 22, 1816; Nancy Pamela (8), born Dec. 3, 1829, married July 20, 1870, Elisha Wadsworth, born Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 9, 1826, died Salem, Ore., April 27, 1883. She died Cooper, Mich., Feb. 1, 1897; Jarvis Macomber (8), born June 13, 1826, lived at Albion, married at Barre April 13, 1859, Martha Baruster, she born Gaines, Aug. 12, 1835, died Hamilton, Mich. Res. at one time Eagle Harbor, Orleans Co.; Henry W. (8), born June 1, 1834. Lived at Albion, N. Y., married 1st at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1856, Caroline Elizabeth Sanford, she born Feb. 27, 1835, died Cooper, Mich., Dec. 4, 1868; Susan Briggs (8), born Jan. 3, 1832, married in Barre April 16, 1851, Wm. Henry Gillet, born N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828, died Swan, May 28, 1876, he died same day—9 children; Sarah Eliza (8), born Aug. 12, 1839, married May 20,

1874, Ceylon Otis, born Chateaugay, N. Y., April 18, 1819; Stephen Delano (8), born Nov. 4, 1841, married Oct. 31, 1866, Lovinia J. Mack, born Brooklyn, Pa., May 30, 1840; Ezra Delano (8), born July 21, 1843, married Murray, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1876, M. Josephine Porter, died July 5, 1905, Albion, N. Y. Ref. Prof. Skinner, Mrs. Tighe and Pioneer Hist. of Orleans Co.

Can You Teach Your Daughter

plain sewing, darning, coral stitching, hemstitching and satin stitch; how to make gussets, plackets and bone casings, and how to sew on buttons, hooks and eyes and braid? If not you had better get

Woolman's Sewing Course

136 pages, 50 cuts.

Price, \$1.50 postpaid

Write for Circular.

FREDERIK A. FERNALD

217 W. Utica St.,

Buffalo, N. Y.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1115. **BUCK.** Has anyone information relative to a Peregrine Buck, who served in a N. Y. State Reg. of

Militia and whose name appears in N. Y. State in the Revolution.

G. C. N.

1116. ECCLES. Daniel Eccles, came to America with one child Mary Jennie about 1800. Can anyone tell me when he died? Would like to communicate with any of his descendants if he left any.

1117. FITCH. John Fitch, of Rehoboth, will recorded Feb. 23, 1697, mentions wife Mary. Who was she?

1118. WILMARTH. Timothy Wilmarth had daughter Mary married 1697 Israel Whipple, his wife was Mary. Who was she?

1119. WHIPPLE. Capt. John Whipple, born 1616, had wife Sarah, of Providence. Wanted, his parents' name and name of his wife Sarah. William Whipple, son of John, bapt. 1652, married Mary. Wanted, her last name.

1120. HOLMES. Thomas Tilden, born 1620, married Mary Holmes. Whose daughter was she?

1121. ALLEN. John Allen, died 1690, had wife Christian. Whose daughter was she?

1122. WEEKS. Wanted, date and place of birth, and place of residence of Ezekiel (5) Weeks [Robert (4) of L. I., 1708, Henry (3), Joseph (2), Francis (1) of L. I.] Ezekiel (5), born 1734, married Susanna Whitman or Whitmore; had children: Jemima (6), Joanna (6), Mary (6), Robert (6), Wm. (6), Lewis (6), Amy (6), and Silas (6).

J. H. L.

1123. CLOTHIER. Will all Clothiers—or Clothiers—please communicate with Marshall M. Clothier of 1703 Cahoon Ave., Ogden, Utah? Object gathering material for Clothier book.

1124. SHAW. BRYANT. Wanted, parents' names of Susannah (Shaw) Bryant, sister of Abraham Shaw, of Dedham. Also dates of her birth, marriage and death. P. C.

1125. SHAW. Wanted, names with dates of birth, marriage and death of children of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, daughter of Nicho-

las and Hannah (Salter) Phillips, and son of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw. P. C.

1126. BIGELOW. Wanted, the ancestry with dates of Mary Bigelow, who married June 5, 1740, Gideon Merrill (Records of the 1st church of Hartford.) It has been said that Mary was daughter of Joseph, son of Jonathan by 2nd wife. Hinman does not credit Joseph with daughter Mary and states that all Jonathan's children were by the 1st wife, Rebecca, daughter of John Shepard, who died March 7, 1697, after which Jonathan Bigelow married Mary Olcott, who survived him and married March 19, 1712, John Shepard. It has also been said that Joseph Bigelow married May 21, 1713, Sarah, daughter of Jared and Hannah (Pratt) Spencer, which agrees with Chapman in his Pratt family, while Hinman says Joseph married Mary Spencer, May 21, 1713. Will somebody kindly straighten this out, giving dates, families and authorities? M. J. P.

1127. BIGELOW. Wanted, the parentage and dates of Samuel Bigelow and wife of Middletown, Conn., whose daughter Abigail, born Feb. 10, 1723, married Oct. 24, 1739, Joseph Carey (4), born Dec. 10, 1715. When did Joseph and Abigail die?

M. J. P.

1128. BARNES. Thomas Barnes, who came in Speedwell and settled in Marlboro, 1656, had wife Abigail. What was her ancestry?

G. W. J.

1129. BARNES. ALEXANDER. Information is desired of Richard Barnes (3), who married Penelope Manly (see Wythes, Vir. rep., p. 190.) His will is dated July 15, 1754. His daughter Elizabeth (5th child) married John Alexander. Who was John Alexander? Was Richard Barnes Alexander a son?

A. E. J.

1130. BARNES. Thomas Barnes, son of David and Abigail of North Haven, born July 19, 1775, died Nov. 18, 1811; married and left 6 chil-

dren, as is shown by will of his father David. I desire name of his wife, date of birth of children, and record of marriage of daughters. Their names given as Abigail, Lavinia, Phebe L., Hannah and Martha.

T. C. B.

1131. BARNES. BRADFORD.

The question as to which wife of Jonathan (3) Barnes, Jr., was the mother of his younger children has never been answered. Jonathan (3) Barnes, Jr., married Sarah Bradford and I have the record of the birth of four daughters: Sarah, 1709; Rebecca, 1711; Lydia, 1715; Hannah, 1718. The death of Sarah (Bradford) Barnes cannot be found, but it is said (no authority given) that she was not the mother of Hannah, 1718. Jonathan Barnes married 2nd Mrs. Mercy Doten; one record calls her widow of Thos. Doten, who died 1722. If this is true of course Hannah was a daughter of the 1st wife and a descendant of the Bradfords. I spent hours in the Albany Library, but found nothing to satisfy me. Hannah Barnes married Stephen Churchill, and named her 1st child Sarah. The Bradfords and Churchills have been so thoroughly studied it does seem as if the record must be written somewhere. Any help will be gratefully received.

L. M. P.

1132. BISHOP. Ancestry wanted of Josiah Bishop, one of the 1st settlers of Boscawen, N. H. He was captured there by the Indians in 1746, and killed. He had a son Enos Bishop, who was one of the 1st settlers in Concord, N. H., and Contoocook, N. H., and afterwards in Newbury, Vt. Enos married Eliz. Bellamy, of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1749. He was captured by the Indians in 1754, and carried to Canada, there held a captive for a year. Making his escape, he returned to his home, and afterward settled in Newbury, Vt. He enlisted in Col. Cilley's Reg. in the Revolutionary War, was in the battles of Saratoga and Stillwater, and died in the army Aug. 8, 1778.

B. H. C.

1133. BISHOP. Richard Bishop of Brimfield married 1st Sarah King, Jan. 20, 1757; married 2nd Rachel Lee, Feb. 2, 1764, and married 3rd Peggy Goodell, Feb. 22, 1771. Wanted, the ancestry of this Richard Bishop.

W. B. H.

1134. SEARLES. CARPENTER. BISHOP. Wanted, the ancestry of Miriam Searles, who married in 1663 William Carpenter [Wm. (1)]; also of Mehitabel and Keziah Bishop, who married William and Ebenezer Carpenter, sons of William and Meriam.

J. H. B.

Answers.

645. BARNES. John Barnes, who was married Nov. 16, 1669, to Mary Betts, was the son of Thomas Barnes of New Haven and his wife Elizabeth; this Thomas Barnes is no relative of and should not be confounded with Thomas Barnes of Hartford. He, of New Haven, in 1643, removed to Middletown about 1674, and died there 1693. Mary Betts was the daughter of Roger and Ann Betts of Bradford and New Haven. The Coe-Ward memorial prospectus shows that it contains an article upon Thomas Barnes, New Haven, 1639; by consulting this perhaps valuable data may be found.

C. D. P., TIMES.

1114. REMICK. BARNES. Lieut. Oliver P. Remick, Kittery, Me., genealogist of the Remick family, will probably furnish the desired information.

J. A. R., TRANSCRIPT.

992. CARD. It is said that Richard Card was the first settler in America (of the Card family). He had a son, Job (1), born 1660, this son married Martha Acres. They had a son, Job (2), born about 1690, married Judith Greenman. They had sons, Joshua (3), born 1717, married Alice Clark. Job (3), born 1719, married Martha Potter. Joshua and wife Alice Clark had Joshua, born 1747, died 1833; Rev. War soldier; married Sarah Pettis. Children: Alice, born 1770; Prudence, born 1772; Ruth, born 1774; Joshua, born

1776; Ruth, born 1781; Hannah, born 1784. Joshua, born 1776, married Sally Clark on Dec. 25, 1795. She was a daughter of Benjamin Clark, Charleston, R. I. Their children: Sally, born Feb. 3, 1800; Mercy, born Nov. 5, 1801, married Perry Tucker; Anna, born March 7, 1804; Joshua Bradley, born Nov. 2, 1806; Benjamin, born July 1, 1809; Lucinda, born July 27, 1810; Welcome, born April 26, 1813; Betsey, born Feb. 3, 1816; Elzada, born June 16, 1819; David, born March 2, 1822.

K. J. C.

1071. RIDER. Copy of a query found in among the index cards, Grosvenor Library, No. 5542, July 16, 1904. Simeon Rider. "Who can give further details relating to Simeon and John Rider, or Ryder, who emigrated from Mass. about 1750 and settled in Southeast Dutchess (now Putnam Co.) N. Y. Addresses of their descendants are desired. John Rider died at Southeast in 1774. His wife was Mary Paine (a descendant of Elder Brewster). John and Mary (Paine) Rider (or Ryder) had Ebenezer, Reuben, Zadoc, John, Christopher, Patience, Mary, Rebecca, Mehitabel, Hannah and Laviah. Was John Rider, who died in 1791, husband of first, Freelove Hill, and, second, of Rachel —?, a relative or descendant of the foregoing?

E. B. B.

Does this Ebenezer (above) belong to same family as M. C. N's ancestor? Reuben Rider (born in 1792). How was he related to Reuben (and John) above mentioned?

A. C. R.

A branch of the Rider (Ryder) family of Southeast Putnam Co., N. Y., settled in or about Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y. Here are some dates from the family record:

Reuben Rider, born April 25, 1792, in Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., wife Jemima Pingrey, born Dec. 4, 1798, at Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Vt. Children: Jerome, Clarissa, Mahala, Joel, Eleanor, Addison, Harriet, Abigail, Clark. (Of these children

I believe Jerome left two sons, Charles and Seymour. Charles had a son Howard and Seymour a son Stewart, both living in Sardinia.) Who was Reuben Rider's father?

Addison, son of Reuben and Jemima, married 1st Phoebe King. Children: 1, Mary, married 1st Paul, 2nd Edward Zent, died 1908. 2, Martin, has two daughters; 3, Fred, no children. Children by 1st husband of Mary (Rider) Paul: 1, Harry Paul, has son Harry; 2, Blanche Paul Cowell; 3, Claude Paul; by second, Edward Zent, Jr. (Addison Rider's 2d wife) Adeline Witherall, children: 1, Adeline, 2; Bell; 3, Burt. A. C. R.

53. BELDEN. PADDOCK. David (5) Paddock, Jr., 6th child and 1st son of David (4) and Mary (Foster) Paddock, born Dec. 12, 1734. See Harwich Vital Records. For the marriage see Conn. Marriages, 3d book, p. 70. "David Paddock of Phillips (Phillips Patent and Marian should be Miriam Belden, Jan. 28, 1762." They had 14 children born at Southeast, Dutchess Co., now Putnam. TRANSCRIPT.

693. GOULD. From the following I should say "Mager" was a name. Mary Appleton, bp. July 2, 1749, m. Mager Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1784, and died March, 1828. See Essex Ant. Vol. 4, p. 5. N. R. F.

Notes.

GILLETTE. A John Gillette, whom tradition places in Conn., and of whom little seems to be certainly known, had at least five sons, viz.: Joel, Zebulon, born 3-23-1769; Roswell, William and John. The last named moved to N. Y. State and later to St. Lawrence Co., O., where the first four named lived and died. Zebulon (2) Gillette married 5-2-1771, Rachel Griswold, born 5-2-1771; one of their sons Sidney Gillette, born 3-28-1801, in St. Lawrence Co., O., married Christian Wilgus, born 2-2-1807. Their son William

Wilgus, born 9-18-1829, married Jane Radford, born 12-11, 1831. Their son Andrew Carroll Gillette, born 2-14-1857, father of Jennie (Gillette) Gould (Mrs. John B. Gould) of Checokee, Kansas. G. C. N.

BUCK. From town records, Stillwater, N. Y., assigned to work on the highways, 1789; Ezra and Aaron Buck, each three days work, 1797; John Buck, 7 days, 1798; John Buck, 5 days, and John Buck, Jr., 2 days, 1792; John Buck, 4 days; George, 4; Aaron Buck, 3; and Reuben Buck, 2 days. The name William Smith is also given, 1789, 1792, 1802. A Mary Buck was the wife of the Aaron Buck mentioned above and she was received into the church membership in Stillwater, N. Y., on Sun., June 5, 1808. Had two children bapt. in this church. G. C. N.

NORTON. Dr. Oliver Norton, originally from Boston, but living in Amity, N. Y., in 1800. His brothers were John, Richard, Benj., and Ebenezer (born 1778). According to one authority, these are the sons of John, son of David, descendant of Thos. of Guilford. But Talcott proves this a mistake, giving the sons of this John quite differently. Dr. Oliver Norton's son was Dr. Wm. Shepard Norton, who died at Ft. Edwards, N. Y. in 1863. He had sisters Anne Braas rect Norton and Lucy Winthrop Norton. See M. & E., Feb. 21, 1901. N. R. F.

LIVINGSTON. At Schuylerville, Saratoga Co. on the 20th [Dec. 1832], Col. James Livingston, aged 85.

SMITH. Job Smith, buried April

26, 1801, aged 70 years, 5 mo.

C. R. I.

SHAW. Walter Shaw, born April 13, 1814, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., came with his father David to Niagara County in 1832, married Jan. 14, 1840, Margaret Demorest, of Newfane. See Hist. of Niagara p. 283.

N. R. F.

ERRORS.

DAVIS. In the American Ancestry, Vol. 2, p. 30. Mr. Allen B. Davis of Chatham, born 1837, married 1871 Mary E. Clark. Claims that he is the great grandson of Lemuel Davis, of New Lebanon, who was born 1730, died 1797, and married Bertha Lord.

Mr. Allen B. Davis, of East Chatham, married Delia M. Sackett, claims he is the grandson of Lemuel Davis of New Lebanon, who was born 1755, died 1825, and who married Bertha Lord. Were there two Bertha Lord's each marrying a man by the name of Lemuel Davis, who were born 25 years apart?

Joseph Paige Davis, of Albany, claims descent from Ichabod, bp. 1676, died 1754, son of Wm. bp. April 1, 1617, died 1683. Came to Am. 1635.

Nathaniel Henchman Davis, of Cincinnati, O., also claims descent from Ichabod, born April 1, 1676, died March 16, 1754, but says that Ichabod was son of Wm., born 1643, died Jan. 23, 1706, who in turn was son of Wm. of Boston, who died 1676. Has Joseph P. skipped a generation and Nathaniel H. the wrong death date of Wm.?

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy.

First Number, June, 1908.

THE GRAFTON PRESS,

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

6 Beacon Street, Boston.

E.F

7G 313

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

DECEMBER, 1908.

No. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

The Editor will make her annual trip to New York, New Jersey and Connecticut early in January.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Edited by Francis Trevelyan Millar. Vol. 2, No. 4, Quarterly. \$2 a year, 50 cents a number. 671 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

The name of de luxe magazine is well deserved by this beautiful publication. Its valuable articles are presented in a dress consisting of paper, typography, press work and cover design of a high grade, and accompanied by illustration, both in black and white and in color, of striking merit. The current number opens with a scheme for a federation of the nations of the world. An article under the title of American Flag in the Far East deals with all the increases of territory of the United States in its history. There are two illustrated articles on travel and exploration in the far north-west and another on Silhouettes of American Presidents. Some pages from Gen. Washington's order-book in 1776 are reprinted. Other contributions deal with a voyage from the Philippines to Mexico in 1697, French assistance in the American Revolution, the justice of the Mexican War, Scotch-Irish blood in America, Revolutionary battle-field memorials in the South, there are also several poems and numerous briefer articles.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE.—A biographical article on Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., by John N. McClintock, opens the fourth number of this magazine, and is followed by a brief sketch of Lt.-Gov. Eben S. Draper. The history of Col. William Prescott's regiment, begun in a former number, is concluded, this portion embracing the military records of many officers of the command. Other contributions deal with Probation Work in handling juvenile offenders, the town of Heath, Michigan Pioneers, etc., and there are departments concerning Massachusetts Historical Writers, the American Revolution, hereditary societies, etc. The number is illustrated with many portraits and a view of the village of Heath. Special number, price 50 cents. Published at Salem, Mass.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

The Pedigree Register, Sept. No., American Monthly, Oct. and Nov. Nos., and Long Island Traveller.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

I.

Richard Card, a juror in case of Sibald vs. Hull [Ipswich Court Rec.], residence at that time [8-29-1653] Portsmouth, R. I., is made a free man Newport, R. I., 1654. Has sons Joseph, James, Job and possibly John.

Joseph (2) [Richard (1)], born 1646, has children Ann, Elisha, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary and possibly Job.

Ann (3) [Joseph (2), Richard (1)], married George, son of Richard and Mary Sissons, and had 11 children, whose names I have. Can some one tell me whom thy married?

Elisha (3) [Joseph (2), Richard (1)], born 1678, died [?], married Rebecca [?], had son John—did he have any other children?

John (4) [Elisha (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)] had a son Elisha, born 1763. Did he have any other children?

Elisha (5) [John (4), etc.] is found in Vollen-ton, Conn., enlisting in Rev. War in 1779. He afterwards married Hannah Terrington and had John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Henry and Olive.

Joseph (3) [Joseph (2), Richard (1)], married Mary Weeden, daughter of Richard Weeden. [Who was her mother?] Their children were Phoebe (Coggeshall), Waite, Mary (Briggs), William, Ruth, Elizabeth (Wait), Richard, Sarah, and Abigail, who was probably the Abbie Card who married Stephen Hawkins 3-12-1786. I have the line of William. Can some one assist me with balance of children?

William (4) [Joseph (3), Joseph (2)], born 8-27-1752, married 8-19-1783 Abigail Carpenter. [Who were her parents?] Their children were William, Mary, Joseph, Abigail, Thomas, Elizabeth, Curnol Carpenter, John C. and Mary. [Wanted, the line of all children but William.]

Richard (4) [Joseph (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)], born 1717, may be the Richard Card found in Nova Scotia settlers in 1758 receiving grants of land in 1761. If not this Richard Card, can some one give me a clue as to what becomes of him? Also as to probable parents of the Nova Scotia Richard. What causes a doubt about their being same is

fact Nova Scotia Richard had brothers James and Jonathan.

(To be Continued.)

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

VI.

Norton Obituary Notices from the files of Buffalo, N. Y., newspapers:

Mary, wife of Dr. M. B. Norton, at Black Rock, June 16, 1852, aged 28.

Samuel B. Norton of Buffalo, Aug. 1. 1853, aged 42.

Sophia, widow of Capt. Walter Norton of Buffalo, March 18, 1860, aged 65.

Capt. Walter Norton, at Black Rock, Feb. 21, 1849, aged 62.

Seymour M. Norton, of Buffalo, formerly of Vermont, April 4, 1869.

Charles Norton, brother-in-law of Albert H. Tracy, March 12, 1870, aged 66.

Edward Norton, of Buffalo, brother of Mrs. Albert H. Tracy, May, 1872.

Presbyterian. Was of Darien, 1840.

Mary Norton, of Buffalo, March 16, 1871, aged 34.

William Norton, of Buffalo, killed by a horse Aug., 1873, aged 26.

Mrs. Charles Norton, formerly of Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal.

Phebe M., wife of J. S. Norton, of Buffalo, March 2, 1875, aged 48 years, 3 months and 23 days.

Lucretia Huntington, widow of Joseph G. Norton, of Buffalo, Feb. 10. 1876, aged 93 years. [Note—Joseph G. (6), Francis (5), John (4), (3). Joseph (2), Nicholas (1)].

Frances R. Norton, sister of the late Charles D. Norton, of Buffalo, April 13, 1876.

Frank L. Norton, of Buffalo, Aug. 6. 1876, aged 21 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Harry J. Norton, formerly of Buffalo. Printer and Journalist, June 6, 1880, aged 40. Died at Leadville, Colo.

Pamila Norton, of Buffalo, July 27, 1880, aged 67.

Thomas J. Norton, of Buffalo, Dec. 21, 1880, aged 30 years, 9 months.

Abigail Norton, of Buffalo, April 2, 1880, aged 58.

Eugene S. Norton, of town of Wales, farmer, May 14, 1882.

William Norton, of Buffalo, April 3, 1883, aged 91.

Minnie A. Norton, of Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1883, aged 24 years, daughter of Patrick and Kitty Norton.

Mrs. Jennie E. Norton, of Buffalo, Jan. 28, 1884, aged 72, mother of Mrs. John J. McWilliams.

Catherine Norton, of Buffalo, Sept. 3, 1885, aged 45.

Bridget Norton, of Buffalo, Sept. 13, 1885, aged 65.

Ebenezer Norton, of Porter, Me., July 28, 1886, aged 71 years, 9 months. Father of M. W. and R. M. Norton of Buffalo.

Mary S. Norton, of Buffalo, Dec. 2, 1886, aged 26 years, 7 months.

James W. Norton, of Buffalo, March 22, 1886, aged 28.

Mrs. Abigail Norton, of Buffalo, Jan. 24, 1858, aged 87.

Catherine Ann, wife of Enoch B. H. Norton, of Willink, April 27, 1850, aged 38.

Charles D. Norton, of Buffalo, April 11, 1867, aged 47.

David Norton, Wales Center, March 8, 1863, aged 77.

Ebenezer F. Norton, of Buffalo, May 11, 1851, aged 77.

Elizabeth Huntington, eldest daughter of Joseph G. Norton, of Buffalo, died May 18, 1848.

John Norton, of Buffalo, died Sept. 14, 1850, aged 37.

Joseph G. Norton, of Buffalo, died Sept. 5, 1844, aged 63.

Miss Mary Norton, of Black Rock, died Aug. 8, 1820, aged 27.

"* * * first of all I will and bequeath to my dear and well beloved wife Bersillah, all that fifty acres of land whereon she now lives as long as she remains my widow, to have the whole profits therefrom arising, and further that my said widow keep her family together as much as in her power, and convert the profits of the said farm to the use of bringing up my poor orphan children until the youngest shall come to the years of maturity, to the age of twenty and one; further I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons, Job and Enoch Conger, to be my executors to this my last will and testament; further I do hereby order my said two sons, Job and Enoch, after my decease to pay all my funeral charges, costs of orders and music and all other necessary charges accrued in this, my sickness, and such part of my estate as can be best spared, out of my family, so left.

And further, if my said widow shall think most convenient for herself to marry after my decease, in any time before my youngest son shall be of age, that then I hereby order my two sons, here made executors, to take all of my estates, both real and personal, and forthwith have the same inventoried and appraised according to law, and give to their said mother her third and then divide all the rest and remainder of my estate equally with all their brothers, and making their sister Ruth equal with any of her brothers, always reserving to themselves over and above any of the rest, sufficient to pay all my debts, and this I make and ordain to be my last will and testament, according to the true intent and manner herein set forth.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

ENOCH CONGER.

In presence of:

David Irish,

Jon. Ketcham,

Thomas Stafford."

THE CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT.

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

Will of Enoch, son of Job and Keziah Conger, dated Danby, Vermont, Feb. 19, 1777:

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS

XXIX.

Rev. Levi Alburn Skinner (7) [Levi (6), Gideon (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born April 11, 1811, married Laura A. Patterson, removed from Oneida Co. 1836, thence to Westfield, 1864. He was a Died April 12, 1876. She died Sept. 23, 1896. Children: Edward Alburn (8), born Aurora, Erie Co., May 10, 1841, married 1st Frances M. Barger of Westfield, Oct. 20, 1864, who died June 16, 1872; married 2nd, Augusta Wheeler of Portville, Aug. 11, 1811, married Laura A. Patterson, 19, 1874; Sextus H. (8), born 1846, died at Lancaster, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1849, aged 3 years; Chas. P. (8), born before 1855, of Ottawa, Kansas, in 1896, died at Westfield, Oct. 31, 1899, married Jennie J.; John A. (8), born before 1855, married Jeannie Y., died at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 6, 1903; Mariah (8), born before 1855; Laura A. (8), born 1856; Clara H. (8), born 1860; Althea M. (8), born before 1875. All of Westfield, 1876. Ref. Men of N. Y. Com. Adv. Jan. 21, 1846, and Feb. 21, 1849. Mrs. Holly and prob. of will at Mayville.

William H. Skinner (7) [Levi (6), Gideon (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Aug. 2, 1815; died 1900. Child: Charles A. (8). Ref. probate of will at Utica and Mrs. Holly.

Peter Van Rensselaer Skinner (7) [Addi (6), prob. Ebenezer (5), (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1815, married Oct. 9, 1848, Juliette, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Dawson) Beecher, born Feb. 18, 1820, in Batavia, N. Y. He died before 1903. Children: Florence (8), born July 25, 1849, died Dec. 3, 1850; Sophia (8), born July 22, 1851, married in Ellicottville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Dr. Harlan S. Smith. Ref. Tuttle and Dawson Families.

Salmon H. Skinner (7) [Adonijah (6), John (5), Ebenezer (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Ballston, Saratoga Co., Jan. 9, 1816, married, 1840, Sarah H., daughter of Joseph Sanford, removed 1854 to Clyde. Children: Charles (8), Alice (8), married McCutcheon, Sarah (8), Mary (8). Ref. Landmarks of Wayne Co., N. Y.

Selon Skinner (7) [Ezra (6), (5), (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born March 3, 1794, married Rachel Ed- dy Blake, of Norton, Oct. 19, 1812. Children: Joseph (8), born Oct. 20, 1812; Harriot (8), born July 31, 1815; Laura Ann (8), born Dec. 14, 1824. Ref. Mr. Wood.

Rev. Warren Skinner (7) [Timothy (6), (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born June 2, 1791, married 1st, Nov. 5, 1815, Nancy Farnsworth, married 2nd, Nov. 24, 1831, Lucretia Reddington. Died Oct. 6, 1874. He may have been the Warren who joined a Masonic Lodge March 31, 1819, in Jefferson Co. and who bought land in Poughkeepsie Jan. 4, 1856. Children: Eliza Ann (8), born April 18, 1816, at Proctorsville, N. Y.; in 1895 she was living at Richmond, Ind., and died Aug. 23, 1897. Married as 2nd wife April 26, 1835, South Shaftsbury, Vt., Stebbins Denio Walbridge, he born March 25, 1801, at Bennington, Vt., died Aug. 24, 1885; Harriet Maria (8), born May 9, 1818, married James Blanchard; George Warren (8), born March 4, 1820, married Emma Sherman (Res. 1906), Oswego, living 1908; Mary Jane (8), born March 18, 1822, married Reuben Fuller June 5, 1847, at Niagara Falls, he was born Bennington, Vt., Jan. 28, 1815, died at St. Paul, Minn., March 7, 1875. She died April 27, 1897; Rev. Charles Augustus (8), born Brownsville, N. Y., April 19, 1824, removed 1825 to Langdon, N. H., then to Cavendish, Vt., married May 16, 1850, and went to Cambridge, later to Hartford, Melrose and Somerville, Mass., married Cor-

nelia Bartholomew, born May 16, 1827, and died 1890. He died North Cambridge April 22, 1906, aged 82 years, 3 days; Cynthia Ellen (8), born April 11, 1826, married W. H. Garrison; William Henry (8), born Sept. 13, 1828, died April 12, 1896; Nancy Lucretia (8), born Nov. 22, 1832, married Henry C. Fay, res. Claremont, N. H., living 1908; Marthat Angela (8), Feb. 28, 1835, married — Eastman; Eugene Franklin (8), born March 29, 1840, died 1877. Ref. Walbridge Gene., Htfd. Times, Mrs. Wright, Mr. Chas. M. Skinner.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1135. **SEAMAN.** Wanted, the ancestry of Ann Seaman (born June, 1799), who married Erastus Good-

win in New York City, Aug. 1, 1821. I think her father was Thomas Seaman and her mother's name Elizabeth Lowerre. Would like to know the **Seaman**, also the **Lowerre** ancestry.

1136. **STORM.** Thomas Storm (brother of Catherine (Storm) Barnes of Poughkeepsie) was born in Westchester Co., 1740. He married Catherine Hogeboom of Claverack in 1769. He died in 1829. I think his father's name was Thomas Storm, and his mother or step-mother was Agnes Montross. Wanted, any information of this branch of family. M. G. D.

1137. **MOREHOUSE.** Thomas and Samuel were of the first American born generation. Who was their father? Who were the parents, or what family was John and James Morehouse, Loyalists, who settled in Nova Scotia about 1780? John at the time of his death (1839, aged 78 years) was the oldest magistrate in the colony. Sabine in Loyalists of the American Revolution say they came from Conn. Family claim New York State. H. W. F.

1138. **GREEN.** Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in New York City. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, New York City, married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co. N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul Green serve in the Revolution?

1139. **TISDALE.** Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal. He died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1140. **CLARK.** Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov., 1816, in Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1141. **FITCH.** John Fitch, of Rehoboth, will recorded Feb. 23, 1697, married Mary Stevens. Wanted, his parentage.

1142. WHIPPLE. Capt. John Whipple, born 1616, had wife Sarah, of Providence. Wanted, his parents' name and name of his wife Sarah. William Whipple, son of John, bapt. 1652, married Mary. Wanted, her last name.

1143. HOLMES. Thomas Tilden, born 1620, married Mary Holmes. Whose daughter was she?

1144. ALLEN. John Allen died in Attleboro, Mass., 1690; had wife Christian. Wanted, his parentage and last name of Christian.

1145. ALLEN. Isaac Allen, died Nov., 1692, in Rehoboth, married 2nd Katheren. Wanted, her last name, she married 2nd Daniel Jenckes.

1146. WILMARTH. Thomas Wilmarth, died 1694, married (1) Elizabeth. Was she Elizabeth Bliss? Wanted, also his parentage.

1147. ROBINSON. INGRAHAM. George Robinson of Rehoboth, Mass., died Nov. 9, 1699, married 18—4, m. 1651, Joanna Ingraham. Wanted, parentage of both.

1148. ANGELL. James Angell had daughter Abigail, who married, 1697, Richard Waterman. Wanted, the wife of James.

1149. HARRIS. Zerviah Harris married, 1722, Zurial Waterman. Wanted, her ancestry.

1150. DAVIS. Moses or Phineas Davis, married Priscilla Wood. Wanted, his ancestry.

1151. WOOD. Samuel Wood, born 1696, died 1790, married Rachel Rawson. Wanted, his ancestry.

1152. ALBEE. Rachel Albee married Josiah Chapin. Wanted, her ancestry.

1153. ANGEVINE. Eli Angevine, died in Westchester Co., N. Y., 1799. Wanted, his wife's name and his ancestry.

1154. FERRIS. Peter Ferris married Susanna. Wanted, her last name.

1155. FOWLER. Moses Fowler had daughter Sarah who married Gilbert Ferris. Wanted, the name of Moses's wife.

1156. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom married in Westchester, N. Y., July 4, 1797, Eli Angevine. Wanted, her parentage.

1157. GAILOR. Francis A. Gailor, born Sept. 17, 1770, died Dec. 25, 1813. Married Mercy Hazen. Wanted, his ancestry.

1158. WOOD. Stephen Wood of Westchester Co., New Jersey or Long Island, married Mary Ogden. Did he serve in Revolutionary War?

1159. GARDNER. Isabel Gardner married Daniel Butts, probably of Dutchess Co. Wanted, her ancestry.

1160. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, her ancestry.

1161. WAGAR. VAN VREDENBURGH. David Wagar or Wager, born Sept. 28, 1786, married Catharine Van Vredenburgh, who was born Sept. 27, 1793. Wanted, ancestry of both.

1162. PIKE. Samuel Pike had 1, Luther and 2, Sewell, born Oct. 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married, 1806, Pamela Beardsley, and 3, Jeremiah. Did Samuel take part in Revolutionary War?

1163. CASE. Benjamin Case, married Abigail Richardson of Tolland Co., Conn. Did Benj. serve in Revolutionary War?

1164. PETERSON. PARSEL. Cornelius Peterson, son of Cornelius, born May 7, 1738, died 1820, married Hannah Parsel. Wanted, the time Cornelius, Sr., came to America, and the ancestry of Hannah.

1165. BABCOX. PECKHAM. Jesse Babcox of R. I. married Mary Peckham, later they removed to N. Y. State. Wanted, ancestry of both.

1166. PARKER. PETTIT. Capt. John Parker, born 1747, died March 4, 1781, married Elizabeth Pettit, born March 5, 1753, died March 24, 1828, she married 2nd — Smith. Wanted, ancestry of both.

1167. MCGINLEY. SCHNEIDER. Charles McGinley, born Dec. 25, 1753, died Jan. 27, 1845, married Mary Schneider, born Jan. 10, 1773,

died July 17, 1856. Wanted, parentage of both.

1168. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright; he was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1728, she died 1774. Who was Martha.

1169. CARPENTER. Ruth Carpenter, married Benoni Clark, he was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1730, married at Lebanon, Nov. 12, 1750. Who was Ruth.

1170. BARNES. Wanted, the ancestry of John Barnes, who married Dorothy Stent at Branford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1700, and had five children recorded there. Dorothy Stent was daughter of Eleazer Stent of Branford. It has been suggested that John Barnes or his ancestors may have come from South Hampton, L. I.; is there any proof of it? May he not have belonged to some other branch? F. M. C.

1171. BURNHAM. Wanted, ancestry of Thomas Burnham, born 1617, married about 1639 Ann Wright (or Wight, which?) and had a daughter Mary Burnham, born about 1642. She married, 1670, William Morton. I presume all these persons were in Conn., about Hartford or Windsor, at one time. Would also like Wright (or Wight) and Morton ancestry above. It is said that the above William Morton, will 1711 at Windsor, Conn., was son of John and Hannah (Clarke) Morton of Branford, Conn. If so, would like Clarke ancestry. H. H. C.

1172. BURNHAM. SEVERANCE. In 1714, Mary Burnham married Ephraim (3) Severance [Ephraim (2), John (1)] at Kingston, N. H. What was her ancestry? GERER.

1173. BURNHAM. Wanted, the parentage of Joseph Burnham, born at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1783, married Polly Burnham of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 12, 1805. R. P. W.

1174. BURNHAM. Wanted, ancestry of wife of Thomas Burnham, whose son William married Elizabeth Loomis on June 28, 1671.

E. S. L.

1175. BAKER. The ancestry of Guy Carlton Baker is desired. He lived in Plattsburg, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. His father, Joseph Baker, who married Jane Usher, was in the Rev. Would like his record, with dates of birth and deaths of himself and wife.

J. C. W.

1176. BAKER. Wanted, ancestry of William Baker, who married Sarah Fitz in Ipswich, Mass., in 1686.

D. D. D.

1177. BAKER. Who were the parents of William Baker (born about 1655) of Ipswich, who married, 1688, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Thompson) Fitts of Ipswich?

H. M. N.

1178. BAKER. Wanted, the parents of Samuel Baker of Ipswich. His father was William Baker, who was probably living in 1758, but his mother's name I have not been able to ascertain.

H. C. A.

1179. BAKER. Wanted, the parentage of William Baker of Ipswich, who was born in 1654, and married 1st, Dec. 30, 1686, Sarah Fitts. Was he a son of John Baker of Ipswich?

H. C. N.

1180. BAKER. Were there two John Bakers of Ipswich, and was the one who married Katherine Perkins May 13, 1667, a son of John Baker, the emigrant, born 1597-8, in Norwich, England, who had a wife, Elizabeth, and lived in Ipswich? I would like to correspond with anyone who is interested in tracing the Baker family of Ipswich. H. C. N.

1181. HALSTED. Wanted, anything about a Thomas Halsted and his son Edward, born in 1750. Thomas married Phebe Marisha Bogardus, a descendant of Rev. Everardus Bogardus. His son Edward married Martha Ferguson and their daughter Martha married Edward Brush.

L. C. II.

1182. WARNER. Wanted, names of children and descendants of Capt. John Warner, brother of Col. Seth Warner.

C. L. B.

1183. BRISTOL. Wanted, parentage and direct descendants of Dr. C. C. Bristol of Buffalo, N. Y., noted along in the forties as proprietor of Bristol's Sarsaparilla. C. L. B.

1184. BRISTOL. Wanted, parentage and immediate descendants of Elijah Bristol. Probably lived in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and died in the early sixties or earlier.

C. L. B.

1185.—WILSON. Samuel Engle Oakford Wilson, born April 19, 1808, probably in Baltimore, Md., possibly in Boston, Mass.; moved as a youth from Baltimore to Cabell County, Va. (now W. Va.); married there Sarah Jordan, Oct. 18, 1831; moved to Hancock County, Ind., then to Pottawatomie County, Kan., about 1859; had a brother Charles, a printer. What was their ancestry?

1186. LEE. Sisters, Hannah and Peninah Lee, and probably a brother John; all children of Abel (?) Lee and Mary —, the latter of French descent. Hannah was born Sept. 20, 1778, in Patrick County, Va., which county was later divided, leaving her in the new county of Henry. She married James Beckett, and Peninah married James Jordan. John became a noted Baptist preacher in Cabell County, W. Va., and moved to Stones (?), Stowas (?), or Stonas (?), Lawrence County, Ohio. Wanted, ancestry and descendants of each.

1187. JORDAN. James Jordan, or Rockbridge County, Va.; born in the eighteenth century; married in said county to Peninah Lee before 1800. They had two children, Sarah

and Thomas Lee, who moved to Cabell County, Va. Want ancestry.

1188. MYERS. Sarah Myers married Ephraim Spalding of Conn. about 1823, or beginning of 1824, in Orange County, Ind. She was from North Carolina, of Germant descent or birth; had a brother Joseph; they moved successively to Orange County, Ind., Knox County, Ill., and Pottawatomie County, Kan. What was their ancestry? From what part of North Carolina did they come, and when?
J. C. R.

Answers.

1128. BARNES. Thomas Barnes, who came over in the Speedwell and settled in Marlboro in 1656, had wife Abigail. Her ancestry. She was the daughter of Thomas Goodnow. He was an early settler of Sudbury. She was born March 11, 1642.

Thomas Goodenow (Goodnow, or Goodenough) and his wife Jane, came to America in the ship "Confidence" in 1638 from England. His home was Shaftsbury, which is a borough of Dorset, in the border of Wilts, and was but three and one-half miles from the homes of his brothers, Edmund and John, respectively."

"His age was 30, in the 'clearance' (ship's record of passengers). The ages of the women were not given. They brought their little son, Thomas, aged one year and his sister, Ursula.

(To be Continued)

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year ; 50 cents a copy.

First Number, June, 1908.

THE GRAFTON PRESS,

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

6 Beacon Street, Boston.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

VOL. 5.

JANUARY, 1909.

NO. 9

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY. Vol. 1, No. 2. The Grafton Press, New York and Boston. \$2 a year, 50 cents a copy.

Most of the articles in the September number of the Grafton Magazine are chapters of family history, including *The Ancestry of the Fowle Family*, by Elmore A. Pierce, *Thomas Bye of Buckingham, Pa.*, by Arthur E. Bye, *Some of the Early Strattons*, by Harriet R. Stratton, and *The Story of Job Tyler, the Immigrant*, by the late Willard J. T. Brigham. A biographical sketch of the genealogist and historian, Willard Irving Tyler Brigham, is contributed by Emma E. Brigham, and Howard H. Morse tells something about Rhinebeck and its Early Families.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News. The Owl, American Monthly, Dec. No. The Pedigree Register, Dec. No.

THE CHURCHYARD SCRIBE. By Alfred Stapleton. Vol. IV of The Genealogist's Pocket Library. 106 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau,

Walton-on-Thames, England. Price 65 cents net.

This practical little volume points out the rapid destruction of genealogical material in old burying grounds that is effected, not only by the weathering of stones, but also by the improvement of the grounds, cutting new streets and widening old ones, etc. The author gives detailed suggestions for transcribing inscriptions and for annotating and preserving the transcripts. The second chapter is devoted to hints on reading apparently illegible inscriptions and the third consists of examples of quaint and curious epitaphs. The importance of rescuing burial inscriptions from oblivion has been especially realized in Ireland, owing to the absence of early parish registers, except in Dublin, and The Association for the Preservation of Memorials of the Dead in Ireland has been publishing such inscriptions in a journal ever since the society was founded, twenty years ago. It is not too early to take up such work vigorously in America, where a decade of "improvements" often works more destruction to ancient memorials than a century of corroding time.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

II.

Job Card married Martha Acres, daughter of John and Margery Acres, 11-1, 1689 (Block Is. Rec.). His second wife was Hannah Bull. All children by first wife. "He purchased Block Island from the Indians," says one correspondent, but this is not proven. However, he dealt

extensively in real estate and after selling a large amount died leaving the bulk of his estate in land. His will, dated 1, 5, 1730, and probated 8-8, 1739, mentions wife Hannah, son Job, daughter Rebecca (married Acres Tosh) and her son Job, his daughter Margery (Foster) and her son Card Foster, his daughter Jane (Sheffield) and her daughters Mary and Martha, his daughter Sarah Sheffield and her first son Josh Rathbone. (Want daughters' families.)

Austin places this Job as being the son of Joseph (2), Richard (1), while other correspondents make him son of Richard (1). Till proved I accept him as Job (3) [Joseph (2), Richard (1)] and continue. Job (4) [Job (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)], married Judith Greenman and tradition gives her a poor reputation. (Who was she?) They separated possibly divorced, though not proven. Their issue were: Job, Joshua, Joseph, Jonathan, Martha and probably William and John.

Job (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)], proved by R. E. records "to my son." Job married Martha (who?) and had Job, William, Annie, Amy, Silas, Simeon, Christopher, Elijah, Elisha, Jonathan, James, Shetrack and Davis. This Davis, if it is Davis and not a mistaken way of spelling David, may be a clue to Martha's family name. (Wanted, all dates to this family and to his father's family.)

Joshua (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)] proved by vote of Town Council making him guardian over his mother, Judith Card, in place of Jonathan, who declined to serve, was born 1717, married Alice Clark (who was she?) 2-17, 1746, died (?). Issue: William, Joshua, Acres, Augustus, Alice (John Tucker) and Mercy (Simeon Card). (Dates wanted for birth of children.)

Joseph (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)] proved by real

estate record, seems lost—probably moved to Richmond, R. I. (Want this line.)

Martha (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)] married Thomas Potter (son of Ichabod and Julia Potter), 4, 20, 1746 (Town Rec.), and had Ruth (Benj. Perry), Samuel, Rowse (Eliza Segar), Charles (drowned) and Martha, married Job Card (6). (Date of her birth and death.)

John (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)], married Sarah (who?), had son Jonathan. (Who were the other children?)

Jonathan (5) [Job (4), (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)] proved by Council record. Does not show on records again. (Was he the Jonathan Card of Richmond, R. I., who married Renewed Sweet?)

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

VII.

MARRIAGES AT BUFFALO, N. Y., TAKEN FROM FILES OF BUFFALO NEWSPAPERS.

Ann Jane Charlotte Norton and Joseph Hardy, April 2, 1846; Calista Norton and Capt. William C. Russell, Feb. 12, 1835; Caroline Norton and Benjamin Homan, Dec. 4, 1856; Catherine Norton and Edward Foley, April 11, 1853; Charles D. Norton and Jeanette Phelps, Oct. 9, 1851; Cleveland Kemble Norton and Clara I. Harvey, Aug. 10, 1874; Dwight Norton and Edith Millett, May 12, 1852; Frank Norton and Mary J. Sterling, May 4, 1876; Frederick K. Norton and Loraine George, Sept. 8, 1844; George Allen Norton and Kate Heiser [Ohlheiser], Feb. 7, 1871; Harriet Norton and Albert H. Tracy, Nov. 3, 1825; Harriet Cecilia Norton and John Kilmartin, July 4, 1875; Harry J. Norton and Emily F. Corwin, Sept. 7, 1863; Henry Norton and Anne Smith, Jan. 20, 1829; J. M. Norton and Bina P.

Newcomb, Sept. 10, 1867; James Norton and Electa Webster, Sept. 11, 1824; Corp. John Norton or Morton, U. S. A., and Pamela Hopkins, Feb. 26, 1844; Judson Norton and Helen E. Ross, Nov. 26, 1860; Lester M. Norton and Minnie A. Frazier, March 20, 1884.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department.

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1189. HARRIS. BARNES. Can someone give me the military history of Daniel Harris, Jr.? He was born in Middletown, Conn., July 16, 1653, eldest son of Capt. Daniel and Mary Weld Harris. Middletown records call him "Sergeant Daniel Harris." He died in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1735. His first wife was Abigail Barnes; she died in Middle-

town, Conn., 1723. Can they also give her parentage and where she was born?
G. I. S.

1190. HOWES. BURR. Among the speakers at the banquet of the American-Irish Historical Society in N. Y., Jan. 24, 1905, I observe the name of Osborne Howes of Boston, who was introduced as "a descendant of a Cape Cod Irishman, who landed there more than 200 years ago." I had always understood that Thomas Howes, the "proprietor" of Yarmouth, was a cooper from England, perhaps from Yarmouth. There is no proof given in the "Howes Genealogy" of the descent given therein from the Howes family of Morningthorpe, Co. Norfolk, and I find no evidence that his wife's Christian name was Burr. Has the parentage and birth place of Thomas Howes, the proprietor of Yarmouth, been traced certainly, and what grounds are there for calling him an Irishman? What was the parentage of his wife Mary (Burr)?
S. P. M.

1191. BURNHAM. Robert Burnham, born 1581, married Mary Andrews in 1608; lived in Norwich, England; had 7 children, including 3 sons, who came to America.

Dea. John (2) [Robt. (1)], born 1618, in Norwich, England, came to America, 1635, in the "Angel Gabriel." Was in the Pequot expedition; Chebasco, 1683; Deacon, 1694; died Nov. 5, 1694; said to have children: John, Josiah, Ann and Elizabeth.

Robert (2) [Robt. (1)], born 1614 in Norwich, Eng., came in the "Angel Gabriel" 1635; settled at Dover, N. H., and died at the home of his brother Thomas at Chebasco in 1691. Will and settlement of estate at Salem, Mass.; he married Frances Hill, and had 5 children: Robt., d. y.; Eliz., Samuel, Jeremiah and Robt.

Thomas (2) [Robt. (1)], born about 1619, came to America 1635. Deposed that his age was 40 on March 29, 1659; calls Simon Tuttle

"brother" (i. e., brother-in-law) and mentions Uncle John Tuttle (probably his wife's uncle) in England. Wife, Mary, deposed concerning her mother, Mrs. Tuttle, at the same time. He was a carpenter; lieutenant of militia company; was deputy to general court in 1683-4-5; selectman in 1647, and on various town committees. Sergeant of Ipswich company in 1664; ensign in 1665; lieutenant in 1683. Granted privilege of erecting a sawmill on the Chebasco river, freeman of Ipswich. His houses and lands divided between sons, Thomas and James; land in 1648 adjoined that of brother John. Will Jan. 1693-4; claimed he married, 1645, Mary, daughter of Richard Tuttle; disputed and claimed he married Marie Lawrence, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Joan (Antrobus) Lawrence of St. Albans, Herts, Eng. He died June, 1694 (aged 71?); bequeathed estate to wife Mary and residue to surviving children: Thomas, John, James, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Ruth (who died young), Ruth again, Joseph, Nathaniel, Sarah and Esther. But it is claimed he had children as follows: Thomas, 1646; John, 1648; married Elizabeth Wells; James, 1650, married Mary; Mary; Johanna, married 1st John Newmarsh, 2nd Erastus James; Abigail; Ruth, born and died, 1657; Ruth, born 1658; Joseph; Nathaniel, Sarah, married 1st Clark, 2nd Meshack Farley; and Esther. [To be continued.]

1192. BAKER. SAFFORD. Wanted, the parentage of Mary Baker, who married Joseph Safford at Ipswich, July 4, 1660. STRACHAN.

1193. BAKER. Wanted, ancestry or anything of Elizabeth Baker, who married June 14, 1676, at Lynn, John Witt, Jr., of Lynn.

E. M. E.
1194. BURRITT. Wanted, parentage of Sarah Burritt, who married Benj. Dunning, Jr., of Newton, born 1711, died March 12, 1773.

A. M. B.
1195. BURR. I would like to ob-

tain information of the birth place in Eng., that is, town or parish or county, of Jehu (1) and Benjamin (1). Burr (also spelled Burre) Jehu (1), came with Winthrop's fleet in 1630, settling at Roxbury; thence to Springfield and Fairfield, Conn., about 1644, Benjamin settled at Cambridge, and moved to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker in 1636. Family tradition says they were brothers. T. B. B.

1196. HOWLAND. BURR. Who were the father and mother of Sarah Rowland, who married Timothy Burr about 1750 of Fairfield, Conn.? Was the father of Sarah (Rowland) Burr a Revolutionary soldier?

L. H. P. C.
1197. COREY. BURR. Can anyone give me the parentage of John W. Corey and Lydia Y. Burr, married Sept. 19, 1836, Pawtucket Records. MASON.

1198. BALCH. Can anyone give me information in regard to John Balch. He came from Bridgewater, Somersetshire, Eng., and if my information is reliable, came to this country in the Ann. F. J. M.

1199. BURLING. I desire to know the ancestry of James Burling of N. Y. C., who was the owner of the property now known as "Burling slip." H. M.

1200. BUSH. Who was the wife of Ebenezer Bush, born at Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1687?

M. P. M.
1201. FRANKLIN. Daniel Franklin, born July 8, 1728, married Maria Titus. It is possible that the name of his wife was Beriah Titus. He died Feb. 3, 1818, aged 89-6-25. This from family papers. The Ms. indicates that possibly Daniel Franklin married (2) Elizabeth ———, born March 3, 1737. Maria Titus (possibly Beriah), born 1735 (?), married Daniel Franklin. The following death notice occurs in an old family Bible:

"Beriah Franklin, Dec. 25, 1806, departed this life, Beriah Franklin, wife of Daniel Franklin."

These people lived in Berkshire Co., Mass., either in Becket or in Washington. Their daughter, Hannah Franklin, born Aug. 7, 1769, married (1st) Alexander Millikan, Jan. 2, 1792, joined church in Washington Aug. 1, 1807 ("widow Hannah Millikan"), married (2nd) Bille Messinger, Nov. 9, 1814; died Dec. 14, 1863, in Albany, N. Y.

I would like to know more of Daniel Franklin and his wife.

A. E., ALASKA.

1202. CHAMBERLIN. TILDEN. Joshua Tilden, born 1714 in Coventry, or Lebanon, Ct., married in 1746 Rachel Chamberlin. He died in 1755, and she married, 2nd husband, Samuel White. Can anyone give her parentage?

NAOMI.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Answers.

1128. BARNES. 11 11 11 11 11 11

Continued from December Number

His two brothers came over at the same time. Edward, aged 27, from Southampton, a husbandman of Dunhead, in Wilts. He brought his wife and young son and a servant. John, the other brother, aged 42, of Semly, in Wilts, brought his wife and two daughters.

"All three brothers were husbandmen. Thomas (lived next to Joseph Rice) was made freeman May 10, 1643, and was one of the original proprietors of Sudbury, Mass; also was selectman in Marlboro.

"He died in 1664, or late in 1663.

"By his wife Jane had: 1, Mary, born Aug. 25, 1640. Was killed and scalped by the Indians in 1707. 2, Abigail, born March 11, 1642, married Thomas Barnes. 3, Susanna, born Feb. 20, 1643, died in child-

hood. 4, Sarah, born Jan. 20, 1644, died at age of 10 years. 5, Samuel, born Feb. 28, 1646. 6, Susanna, born Dec. 21, 1647. 7, Elizabeth, born —, died Dec. 28, 1653. 8, Jane, born —

"Possibly his son, Thomas, was sent home on business in 1655, but it might have been that he himself went to bring Nathaniel in 1656, who may have been born shortly before the parents left England, and left to the care of friends of the family."

(Taken from Savage's Genealogical Dict., Vol. 2.) E. L.

947. MOREHOUSE. Thomas Morehouse, first settler of Stamford, Conn., 1637-41, Wethersfield 1640, Fairfield, 1653.

History of Wethersfield, Vol. 1.

Thomas Morehouse married Isabel, daughter of Ralph Keeler, Norwalk, Conn. Children: Hannah, Samuel, Thomas, Mary, Jonathan, John. Will of Thomas dated Aug. 8, 1658, mentions Hannah, Samuel, Thomas only. His descendants settled in Southampton, L. I., New York.

H. W. F.

51. SIMERS. Sara, daughter of Thomas Simer and Ariaantye Elsworth, bapt. Oct. 1, 1740. Sponsors Cornelis Bogaart, Sara Duyn, Van Christoffel Elsworth.

982. WILSON. Letter (copy) from Lucien Hugh Alexander, attorney at law, 713-714 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., to J. C. Ruppenthal, Russell, Kan., concerning marriages and descendants of James Wilson, the noted signer of the Declaration of Independence. 8 April, 1907.

"I regret to advise your honor that there is no descendant of James Wilson now living. Miss Anne Hollingsworth, the last surviving descendant, a grand daughter, died a score of years ago or more. In Sanderson's well known biography of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, published about 1824, there is a sketch of James Wilson by Robt. Waln, Jr., of Phila. On the last page but one of that sketch is a

brief account of his seven children, as follows:

'He was first married about the year 1771 or 1772 to Miss Rachel Bird, the youngest daughter of Wm. Bird, of Berks County, proprietor of the fine seat and iron works on the Schuylkill, called Birdsborough. She died in April, 1786. By this marriage he had six children: Mary, now the wife of Paschal Hollingsworth of Phila.; Wm., who died at Kaskaskias 7 or 8 years since; Bird, now a clergyman in N. Y. and formerly holding a judicial position in Pennsylvania; James, who was a lieut. in the army, but resigning that station, became a merchant and died at St. Domingo in 1808; Emily, who died at Norristown 1809; and Charles, first a midshipman in the navy and afterwards in the mercantile business, who died at Havana in 1800; the four deceased children died unmarried. Mr. Wilson's second wife was Miss Hannay Gray an amiable young lady of Boston and daughter (second) of Mr. Ellis Gray, a merchant of that city. By this marriage he had one son Henry, who died in infancy.' Bird died without issue in his 83rd year and the Hollingsworth line ended with Anne Hollingsworth's death. I have written a biographic sketch now appearing in *The Green Bag* (law magazine) of Boston, which represents much original research.

J. C. R.

1044. INGERSOLL. August No. Genealogical Exchange. There appears the following:

"Josiah Ingersoll married June 16, 1743, Rebecca Rundell, etc." This is in error as to husband and children of Rebecca Rundell.

Gideon Ingersoll married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hardy) Rundell, June 16, 1742. Their children named in the will of Hannah, widow of Samuel Rundell, dated Aug. 24, 1768, were: 1, Gideon; 2, Josiah; 3, Rebecca; 4, Lenah; 5, Hannah.

The earlier will of Samuel Rundell, June 27, 1761, mentions the heirs of his daughter Rebecca, but does not name them. Josiah was second son, the marriage was a year earlier than given in the query, and it is probable that the Ezra and Steven given belong to a later generation. This family can probably be traced in the town of Greenwich, and contiguous parts of N. Y. C. M. H.

1189. HARRIS. BARNES. The "Coe-Ward Memorial," p. 69, says: Capt. Daniel (3) Harris, son of Capt. Daniel (2); Thos. (1), born July 15, 1653, died Oct. 18, 1735; married Dec. 14, 1680, Abigail Barnes, born March 16, 1657, died May 22, 1723, daughter of Thomas Barnes. In 1734, "costs allowed Daniel Harris, William Harris and Isaac Johnson for travel and attendance at this court to answer petition of Abigail Ward" (Colonial Records). Inscription on headstone in old burying ground, Middletown, over the grave of Abigail (Barnes) Harris, wife of Capt. Daniel (2) Harris:

Here lies one dead, which, in her life, Was my loving pious wife.

Children of Capt. Daniel (2) Harris and Abigail Barnes: Abigail, born Feb. 7, 1682-3, married Capt. Joseph Cornwall; Mary, born Jan. 11, 1685-6, married William Ward; David, born Oct. 2, 1688; Joseph, born March 1, 1690-1; Patience, born May 15, 1693. No further record given of last three. Turning now to page 78, an account is found of Thos. Barnes, too long to copy and also not wholly correct. There has been and is considerable confusion between two wholly different and independent men, viz.: Thomas Barnes of New Haven and Thomas Barnes of Hartford. The Thomas Barnes of New Haven was the father of the Abigail Barnes above. He was of New Haven as early as 1643, where he had a division of lands. He moved to Middletown and died there June 10, 1691.

[To be continued.]

1190. HOWES. BURR. Mr. Osborn Howes, Sr., married, 1st, Han-

nah H. Crowell; his 2nd wife was Abby Crowell, daughters of Isaiah Crowell, of South Yarmouth, Mass. Isaiah Crowell's 1st wife was Hannah Howes; 2nd wife Abigail Kelley. S. P. M.'s authority will be found correct, that the Howes were of English extraction.

C. H. F., TRANSCRIPT.

Notes.

BUXTON. Ruth Knapp was born in 1641, was the daughter of Nicholas Knapp and wife Eleanor. They came from Bury, St. Mary's England, in 1630, in the ship with Winthrop and Saltenstall, and settled in Watertown, Mass.; then moved to Stamford, in 1648. So Ruth was born in Watertown. Eleanor, wife of Nicholas, died Aug. 16, 1658. He married Unity Buxton, widow of Peter Brown. He (Nicholas Knapp) died in 1670. I have only the record of Peter Knapp (my great-grandfather), who married Sarah Reynolds in 1776, probably in Roxbury, near Stamford, as he lived in Roxbury. Sarah Reynolds died in 1842, aged 94. S. R. N., M. & E.

BENNITT. It was Joseph Hull, born Oct. 27, 1750, who married Sarah Bennett, daughter of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth Coggeshall Bennitt, and not the Joseph Hull, born in 1694. Joseph Hull and Sarah Bennitt Hull were the parents of Commodore Isaac Hull. Below is the inscription copied from their gravestones in an old burying ground near Shelton, Conn. This monument is erected by Isaac Hull, in sacred remembrance of his father, Capt. Joseph Hull, who died Jan. 27, 1826, aged 75.

Sally Hull, wife of Joseph Hull, died Nov. 9, 1803, aged 51.

Lucy, wife of Capt. Joseph Hull, died Feb. 13, 1817, aged 62. Orcutt, in "Hist. of Derby," has made several errors in regard to the Hull family: There were four or more Josephs, and he has mixed them up. Sarah Bennett Hull was the mother of 7 sons; no daughters. This information is given to me by my mother,

whose father was a nephew of Dea. Daniel Bennett.

J. L. S., M. & E.

BURR. Jehu Burr came to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, made freeman 1631, was entitled to write Master before his name. Removed to Springfield (Agawan), Mass., made Collector of Rates, Member of Lower House of the Gen. Court in 1637, removed to Fairfield 1644, represented Fairfield in General Court at Hartford in 1645-46, and six other sessions before Union between the two Colonies Fairfield and New Haven. Raised funds for Cambridge College 1644 and in 1664 made Commissioner of the Town and ordered to take the oath. Nathaniel Burr, his son, made freeman 1664, constable 1669. His son Daniel Burr died in June, 1722. Married Mary. His son Nathaniel Burr married Martha Silliman Nov. 10, 1726, died 1761. His son Nathan Burr was the militia man in the company of Capt. Moorhouse, married Ruth Jennings, their son Nathaniel Burr married Betsey Jennings, their daughter Sarah Burr married William Smith.

EDITOR.

BURR. Amy Burr married Thomas Thurston.

EDITOR.

BURNHAM. Rev. Joshua Eaton Burnham married Abigail Waldron Canney and had a daughter Julia, who married Michael Woolley.

EDITOR.

BROWN. [Continued from Sept.] And the other things told in the latter part are so nearly coincident with data from other sources that it leads one to suppose that this "abstract" is genuine, and not a "fake." Let us examine and arrange or tabulate genealogically, and compare with other data. The Hempstead generations are: I. Robert (1), born 1600, died June 1655, New London, Conn., married Joanna (2) Willey (Isaac). Children: Mary, born March 26, 1647, died Dec. 26, 1711, married Sept. 28, 1665, Robert Douglass; Joshua, born June 11, 1649, died Aug., 1688, married Elizabeth (2)

Larrabee [Greenfield (1)]; Hannah, born April 11, 1652, died April 26, 1729, married Sept. 22, 1670 (1) Abel Moore; married (2) Samuel Waller. Authorities, New London Town Records, Miss Caulkin's Hist. of New London, etc. II. Joshua Hempstead, born June 16, 1649, New London, Conn., died Aug., 1688, married Elizabeth Larrabee, daughter of Greenfield Larrabee and wife Phebe (Brown) Lee; had 9 children—one son, eight daughters; only son Joshua. (Authorities, Miss Caulkin's History of New London, town and church records, etc.)

BUMP or BUMPAS. Joseph (1) Bump had children James, Nathaniel, Thomas, Susanna, Mary, Lavinia, Mercy, Sally and Betsy. James Bump had children James, Marcy, William, Betsey, Simeon, and Harriet. Joseph (1) used the Bumpas, he married Weibrah Bumpas, in 1670 and died Dec. 27, 1711.

ADAMS. Continued from July issue. Thos. and Rebecca Greenhill, mother and son, were land holders in Hartford before 1653, at which time Samuel is not mentioned; probably dead, and his estate is not given in Hartford probate records. Besides Thomas, Samuel Greenhill and Rebecca had a daughter Rebecca, who married Oct. 1, 1649, John Shepard. Sr. [Edward (1)], and she died Dec. 22, 1689, aged 55, hence, born 1634. I cannot account for the disparity between her age and that of John Adams, by the same mother, perhaps "Sigma" can. She would have been only 15 when she married John Shepard; but the above are the dates given in "Sigma's" Shepard book. (Judd says she died Dec. 26, 1690.) Mrs. Elizabeth (Stanley ———, wife of Timothy, Sr.), Bacon, who died 1671, in her testimony, not dated, relating to Samuel Greenhill and wife, says that "Thomas Greenhill and my son Timothy Stanley were of the same age; they came over in 1634 in the same ship with Samuel Greenhill, his wife and son,

Thomas, with Mr. Willard, Mr. Panty, Mr. Crayfoote and my husband Stanley."

(To be Continued.)

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

SOLDIERS' GRAVES NEAR CAMBRIDGE "TURNPIKE GRAVEYARD," NEW YORK.

Concluded from August.

Wm. Robertson.
Patrick McGill.
John Green.
Benj. Boice.
James Coulter.
James Thompson.
John Armitage.
Abel Hodges.
Thomas Green.
James Irvine.
Archibald Robertson.
Wm. Mushat.
John Mushat.
Wm. Gilmore.
Wm. Gilmore, Jr.
Thomas Galloway.
Wm. McAuley.
David French.
James Cowan.
Wm. Edgar.
John McAuley.
Obediah Culver.
Austin Wells.
Alexander Skillie.
Samuel Day.
Joseph Wells.
Timothy Wells.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

From the Buffalo Gazette, April 28, 1812. A company of Volunteers from Batavia have arrived at Lewiston. Tuesday 21, 170 men volunteered from two companies in this village.

June 16, 1812, Col. Swift resumed command of volunteers on Niagara River. (Volunteers number 600.)

July 14, 1812. A corps of Exempts has been formed in town of Willink. Phineas Stevens, Capt.; Ephraim Woodruff, Lieut., and Oliver Pattergill, Ensign.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 5

FEBRUARY, 1909

No. 10

"Entered as second class n a t r April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. Vol. II, No. 1. The January number of this excellent quarterly opens with a discussion of a probable source for the story in the Scarlet Letter, which is furnished by the court records of Kittery, Me. The article is by Herbert M. Sylvester. Dr. F. A. Gardner contributes an account of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, which was composed largely of men from Central Massachusetts. George Sheldon tells the circumstances of a notable oration delivered by Mrs. Mary A. Livermore at Marietta, Ohio. Two historic houses are described in brief articles, and Charles A. Flagg continues his Michigan series of Massachusetts Pioneers. In the Revolution department, Dr. Gardner adds to his former valuable collections on American Privateers, and the other departments contain much of interest. Price \$2.50 a year. Published at Salem, Mass.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

American Monthly, Jan. and Feb. Nos.; New England Family History, Jan. No.; Long Island Traveller.

QUARTER SESSIONS, SEIZE QUARTIERS, ETC. By William Bradbrook, Perceval Lucas and Percy C. Rushen, Vol. V. of The Genealogist's Pocket Library. Chas. A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. Price 65 cents.

The first chapter in this volume points out the abundant and detailed genealogical material to be found in the rolls of County Treasurers in England, including names of county and parish officers who were paid for the keep and transportation of the poor, also names of cartmen impressed to convey troops and their baggage, and much other material relating to persons with whom public officers have to deal. In order to show proof of "Seize Quartiers" (sixteen quarterings), one must have sixteen great-great-grandparents who were entitled to coat armor. The second chapter of this book gives many helpful suggestions for tracing and ascending pedigree and charting it, and also explains how arms are quartered and displayed. A third chapter points out the facts as to residence and occupation of many persons that can be found in the Records of Patented Inventions. Like all its predecessors, this little volume is notably concise and practical.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

III.

James (2) [Richard] born circ. 1654, freeman No. Kingston 1675, taxed 1680. Mar. (—?) Issue: —James, and probably Jonathan and Peleg. (Wanted his children.)

James (3) [James (2) Richard]. Born circ. 1678. Mar. 3-4-1702-3 Martha West (of Francis). Their issue were:—James and Martha. Martha was a posthumous child. Her mother later married Jeremiah Fones. (Who did Martha Card marry?) Jonathan (3) [James (2) Richard], born circ. 1680 in No. Kingston. Mar. Deborah (—?—) and in will mentions wife Deborah; dau. Mary P. and sons Stephen, Job and John. Stephen was to bind Job and Jonathan out to learn a trade after they had learned to read and write or after they were 14. Mary P. probably married Jonathan Sherman as his second wife and had 5 children. She was probably married 1730.

Stephen Northrup mentions in his will his grandsons Stephen, Job and Jonathan Card. Nothrup died 1733, so probably it was his dau. Deborah Northrup who married Jonathan Card above.

Deborah Card in will dated 7-21-1741 mentions granddau. Sarah Stoddard, dau. of Mary, wife of William Stoddard of Oyster Bay. Son John Hicks and grandson John Hicks and granddau. Elizabeth and Deborah

Hicks, children of son John. (Was Deborah Card a widow when Jonathan married her?)

Peleg (3) [James (2) Richard] mar. either Elizabeth Aylesworth (of Arthur), according to Aylesworth genealogy, or else he mar. Rebecca Doliver (according to Austin), or both. His issue as mentioned in will probated 8-14-1765 were Phoebe (—?—Underwood), Ruth (—?—Brown), Mary (—?—Strate), Elizabeth (—?—Streaves, Phillip and his children, Phoebe, Welthain and Peleg; William and his son William; James and Joseph.

James (4) [James (3), (2) Richard]. Born 9—1703, mar. 1733-4 Barbara (—?—). Issue were:—Richard, May, 1734; Elizabeth, 8—173—;

Jonathan, 8-3-17—, and James, 5-12-17—.

On Nov. 1, 1756, Job Card of No. Kingston married Margaret Eldred, who was born 1721. Job was born circ. 1720. Their children were Job, Stephen, Martha and Robert. Bowen Card, born 1758, was son of these parents, but I think that Bowen was the middle name of Job, Jr., or he was called Bowen to distinguish from father. (Was this Job Card the son of Jonathan 3?)

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

VII.

MARRIAGES AT BUFFALO, N. Y., TAKEN FROM FILES OF BUFFALO NEWSPAPERS.

Louisa M. Norton and Merritt J. Oatman, July 31, 1844. Dr. M. B. Norton and Mary A. Freeman, May 31, 1852. Margaret Jane Norton and Hiram Waters, July 1, 1850. Mary Norton and Warren Granger, Jan. 29, 1840. Mary L. Norton and M. L. P. Thompson, July 27, 1864. Mary Stewart Norton and William J. Roe, July 1, 1867. Nathaniel Willis Norton and Mary Estella Miner, June 30, 1880. Orin H. Norton and Louisa A., published June 12, 1832. Otis W. Norton and Hannah Wood, March 20, 1834. Sally Ann Norton and Edward M. Williams, May 12, 1853. Samuel Norton and Emma Ford, published Aug. 13, 1816. Samuel Norton and Louise Hendrix, May 23, 1813. Sara C. Norton and Orlin K. Oatman, Aug. 22, 1850. Selden Norton and Mary Eldredge, published March 30, 1813. Sophia Elizabeth Norton and Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, May 29, 1854. Vinna Norton and George H. Poth, April 25, 1866. Capt. Walter Norton and Sophia Chapin, Jan. 9, 1820. Warren Norton and Lydia Barbour, Sept. 21, 1835. William Norton and Susanna Hill, Aug. 18, 1881. William H. Norton and Annie Whitcomb, Jan. 12, 1865.

CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

On the 23d of April, 1781, David Irish, Jonathan Kitcham and Thomas Stafford appeared before Thomas Rowles, Justice of the Peace, and made oath that they were personally present when Enoch Conger signed, sealed and published his will, and that he was at the time in perfect mind and memory.

One of the witnesses, however, David Irish, "sayeth that he cannot personally swear that the testator was in perfect mind and memory, as he had not been with him the whole time of his sickness."

The instrument was received and proved in the Court of Probate for the District of Rutland.

At the Probate Office, Rutland District, Tinmouth, June 13, 1794, administration on the estate of the widow, Berzillah Conger, late of Danby, was granted to Enoch Conger, and afterwards, on June 13, 1794, he executed a bond of £1,000 as principal and Isaac Wilber and Gershom Conger as sureties.

On July 3, 1794, Stephen Rogers, Isaac Wilber and Daniel Sherman were appointed to divide the real estate of Enoch Conger, and the real and personal estate of Ziller Conger.

Total value of his estate, less debts, etc., was £253.18.01. Her estate amounted to £40.16.00, and personal property to £172.10.11.

Division of the estate of Enoch and Zillah Conger:

Danby. July 5th, 1794, they laid out to the heirs of Samuel Conger, late of the Nine Partners in the State of New York, deceased, three acres and a half in Danby, beginning at a stake and stones, it being the southwest corner of a four-acre lot laid out to Benjamin Conger, from thence north 9 " " east, * * * * containing 3½ acres, it being their share in a fifty-acre lot belonging to Enoch Conger, late of Danby, deceased, according to quantity and

quality.

Also set one to the heirs of Samuel Conger, five acres, as their share in home farm of Enoch Conger, and one and one-third acres as their share in the real estate of Zillah Conger.

**Corrections and Additions to
Thomas Skinner's Descendants**

XXX.

Samuel Skinner (7) [Pepperell (6), Samuel (5) (4), Thomas (3), (2), (1)], born Jan. 18, 1797, in Packersfield, N. H. Married 1st Feb. 1, 1818, in Easton, N. Y., Luanna, daughter of Sylvester and Bethany Satterlee, who was born Aug. 7, 1796, in Easton, N. Y., and died June 28, 1859, in Nunda, N. Y. He married 2d, Sept. 6, 1864, in Aurora, Ill., Almira Swain. He died 1876 in Brooklyn, Iowa. He was a Member of Assembly from Livingston Co., 1862. Children:—Henry Robinson (8), born May 22, 1820; married Dec. 28, 1843, Mary W. Conklin; Joseph Abbott (8), born July 27, 1822, married Sept. 11, 1842, Louisa E. Hyde, died Apr. 25, 1844; Lucy Ann (8), born Sept. 2, 1824, died June 5, 1825; Sylvia Roxanna (8), born July 23, 1826, married July 23, 1845, Charles M. Wheeler; Martha (8), born May 11, 1829, died Sept. 2, 1830; Col. Lewis Cyril (8), born Nunda, June 4, 1833, married 1st Dec. 27, 1854, Delyra A. Tuthill, married 2d July 11, 1872, Eliza Ann Tuthill, died Mar. 29, 1904, in Colorado Springs. He served in Civil War; Samuel Nelson (8), born Apr. 13, 1839, died in Civil War, place unknown. Ref. Prof. F. D. Skinner.

Wendell Brothers, publishers Perpetual Family Record Loose Leaf Books, Minneapolis, Minn.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1203. BRIGGS. INGERSOLL. Daniel Ingersoll is buried at New Milford. He married Martha Briggs Apr. 7, 1741. Their children were Joseph, Philip, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth, Martha, Anna, John, Briggs, Isel and Isaac. Any information about Daniel Ingersoll, his wife and ancestors would be very gladly received.

W. H. I.

1204. BREWER, JEANES. William Jeanes, believed to have come to this country with his father and two brothers and settled at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y. The family being originally Huguenots from La Rochelle, France. He moved to Pennsylvania and married Esther Brewer. William Jeanes died Mar. 10, 1747. Can anyone tell me anything of the early history of the Jeanes family, dates of births, marriages, deaths etc.

A. I. T. H.

1205. BEACH. BABCOCK. Wanted the ancestry of Maj. Geo. Babcock, who was born in Wallingford, Vt., May 5, 1802, and married in Parolet, Rutland Co., Vt., Sophronia Beach, on Oct. 31, 1824. Also the ancestry of Moses Beach, who married Margaret Cooley, and was the father of the above Sophronia. This Sophronia had sisters Philura Saloma (who married an Oliver Bush,

of Erie, Pa.), Esther and Caroline, and brothers Dennis and Asher.

A. S. McD.

1206. SEDGWICK. JOHNSON. ADAMS. Can you or any of your subscribers tell me anything of the ancestry of Thomas Sedgwick, Jr., who came from Connecticut to Maryland in the 17th century? I find him in the archives of Maryland, among the citizens of Calvert Co. in 1670. His will is in Baldwin's Calendar of Maryland Wills. It is dated 16 88. He leaves a wife, Elizabeth, and six children. His sons were Joshua, Isaiah and Joseph; his daughters Rachel, Rebecca and Priscilla. Dorcas, a daughter of his son Joshua, married Thomas Johnson of Calvert Co. and had eleven children. Her seven sons were all distinguished during the Revolution. One, Thomas, Gen. Johnson, afterward Governor of Maryland, and who nominated Washington for commander-in-chief; another, Joshua, first consul to England, and whose daughter, Louise Catherine Johnson, married her father's secretary, John Quincy Adams, afterwards President of the United States. The name is spelled indifferently, Sedgwick or Sedgwick.

A. J. R.

1207. CLARK. Wanted information concerning a Clark who was an officer in Revolutionary War, and had several sons in this war. A daughter, Susannah, married three times; first husband unknown; second, a Franklin; third, Luther Sanford.

J. E. M.

1208. PICKENPAUGH. PICKINGPAW. Wanted names of parents of Christiana Pickenpauigh; married Joseph Bartholomew in Pennsylvania in 1787, and Peter Pickenpauigh (of Green Co., Pa.), who married a sister of Joseph Bartholomew.

J. E. M.

1209. JORDAN. Can you or any of your readers tell me anything of the Jordan family of Luray, Page Co., Va.? Thomas Jordan was a West Pointer, then a general in the Con-

federate service. He was the son of Gabriel Jordan of Luray, but, though a relative, I do not know his mother's name. I would like to know if the Jordan's were originally from Luray, or came from some other place. The name, I think, is of French origin. He (Gen. Jordan) married a Miss Meens of Mt. Airy, in the Valley of Virginia. A. I. R.

1210. COMMINS or CUMMINS. Francis Commins or Cummins, born Oct. 4, 1782, married Pauline Bullard, born May 10, 1783. Had children: Lodusky (who married a Comstock), Clinton, Freeman, Stephen, William and Isabel, who was born Aug. 29 1823, married Dec. 29, 1850, to James Sanford Wicks, born Aug. 26, 1822. All from Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., or vicinity. Wanted the ancestry of Francis Commins, Pauline Bullard and James Sanford Wicks. E. W. R.

1211. HANKS. Wanted descendants of Hiram Hanks, wife Patty or Polly Gray, moved to Buffalo about 1835; a farmer. F. S. W.

1212. WRIGHT. Enoch Wright, born March 26, 1763; died in Whitehall, N. Y., 1810. He was chairman of the committee that built the Cong. meeting house at Whitehall, 1806. A diligent search is being made for Enoch Wright's ancestry.

R. P. W.

1213. WRIGHT. Samuel Wright, son of Benoni and Elizabeth (Smith) Wright; born at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 27, 1752; married Vienna Bond of Canterbury, Conn.; moved to Hanover, N. H., and back again; then to Camden, N. Y. He had thirteen children by his first wife, all whom lived in Camden and Lee, near Rome, N. Y.

The above record was transcribed from an old volume of Watts Sermons, now in possession of great great grandchildren in Troy, Ohio.

Who can give an account of this family?

R. P. W.

1214. HENRY. I desire the ancestry of Robert Henry of Leicester, Mass., who married Susannah Young of Worcester; intentions published Jan. 12, 1765.

Children born in Leicester.

Hannah, Jan. 6, 1766; married Ezra Sylvester, Nov. 1, 1787.

Adam, Sept., 1769.

Robert, April 14, 1772.

Mary, August 5, 1774; married Samuel Pratt.

Martha, March 14, 1777; married — Gilky.

William Young, July 6, 1779.

Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1782.

R. P. W.

1215. BURNHAM. Will the Burnham genealogist (1191) kindly give the ancestry of Joseph Burnham, born in Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1783; married in Windsor, Conn. (or Windsor, Vermont?), Polly Burnham, 12 Dec., 1805.

R. P. W.

1216. BALCH. While perusing "Phillimore's Marriage Register" I came upon the marriage of John Balch and Johan Brown, 26 Nov., 1632, at the parish of North Curry, Somersetshire, England. Was this John Balch, the early emigrant to America?

R. P. W.

1217. CRAWFORD. The given name of Mr. Crawford, who married Esther Waterbury about 1760 or 70, in Westchester Co., N. Y., wanted.

1218. CRAWFORD. John Crawford, born in Westchester Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1777; married as his second wife, Jane Huff. Can M. C. N. 857, tell me of this family. I am told that descendants are in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but I have found none.

1219. POMEROY. Lois (5) Phelps [Wm. (4), Wm. (3), Nathaniel (2), Wm.] m. Joshua (4) Pomeroy, and had daughters, Mirriam; Grace and Lois Pomeroy, b. at South-ampton, Mass., about 1760.

Wanted—Name of husband of Lois. Their residence and names of their children.

Can C. G. H. 1058 (Hubbard) give assistance.

1220. MOREY. Did A. M. M. 1049, secure ancestry of Geo. Morey? If so, will the person please give data through Exchange.

CHICAGO.

INDEX to vols. I, II, III. is in press. Subscription price \$1.50.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

WATSON. In Murray, Maj. Zebulon Watson. FEB. 15, 1814.

KITTLE. At Williamsville, John Kittle, a private, aged 44, from Leicester, Genesee Co. His relatives are entitled to pay, etc.

MARCH 15, 1814.

NOTT. At Williamsville, on the 30th ult., Salmon Nott, from Canandaigua, aged 22 (drummer).

APRIL 5, 1814.

CAMP. BARKER. At Barkersville, on Sat. evening last, Capt. John G. Camp, U. S. A., to Miss Rhoda Barker, dau. of Z. Barker.

JUNE 14, 1814.

BAILEY. LEONARD. In Lima, Ontario Co., Mr. Jonathan Nash Bailey, of Erie, Pa., to Miss Margaret, daughter of Capt. Leonard, U. S. A.

JUNE 24, 1814.

SADDLER. BRIDLES. In Providence, R. I., Mr. Samuel Saddler of the U. S. Horse Artillery to Mrs. Mary E. Bridles. JUNE 28, 1814.

SPENCER. On the 9th inst., near Chippawa, in Upper Canada, Capt. Ambrose Spencer, Jr.

AUG. 16, 1814.

DUMBOLTON. Mr. Samuel Dumbolton, of Willink.

PARKS. Benjamin Parks, late of Batavia, aged 27.

ROSE. Henry Rose, late of Lansingburgh. DEC. 23, 1812.

SULLIVAN. At Black Rock, on the 14th inst., Capt. Clement Sullivan.

COOK. In this town, on Sun. morn. Mr. Robert Cook, son of Capt. Raphael Cook, aged 29.

DEC. 23, 1812.

AULD. On Sun., Mr. James Auld, Sergt. in Baltimore Vol., aged 32.

JAN. 5, 1813.

HANNA. John H. Hanna.

JAN. 19, 1813.

BRIERS. John R. Briers, aged 28.

CALDWELL. At Champlain, Capt. Richard Caldwell.

JAN. 26, 1813.

VAN GAMBLE. Nicholas Van Gamble, aged 28.

FEB. 9, 1813.

BUCKLIN. At New Port, Herkimer Co., on Sun., the 7th Feb., Capt. Joseph Bucklin, of the U. S. A.

MARCH 9, 1813.

FIRESTONE. In this village. Mr. Daniel Firestone, of Capt. Collins' Penn. Vols., aged 31 years.

APRIL 6, 1813.

WILCOX. In Clarence, Lt. Israel Wilcox of the U. S. V., aged 35 years.

MAY 18, 1813.

FERREE. At Zanesville, O., Col. Joel Ferree, Penn. Militia.

WILSON. At Black Rock, Edward Wilson, Master's Mate U. S. N., lately from Conn.

MAY 25, 1813.

SMITH. At Youngs' own, near Ft. Niagara, Capt. Ezekiel Smith, Jr., of Hamburg, of a fever, aged 34 years. He leaves a wife and child.

GILLELAND. At the encampment in this village, Wm. Gilleland, enlisted from Uniontown, Penn.

TUTTLE. At Watertown, near Sacket's Harbor, on the 23d inst., Lt. Col. John L. Tuttle, aged 39.

AUG. 10, 1813.

BOISABIN. At Ft. George on Tues. morning, Lt. M. V. Boisabin.

AUG. 17, 1813.

CHURCHILL. Killed at the battle of Brownstown, in Aug., 1812, Philemon Churchill, aged 24.

AUG. 31, 1813.

HALL. In this village, Ezekiel Hall, Penn. Militia, late of Wilkesbarre. OCT. 5, 1813.

READ. Near Pittsburg, on the 19th inst., Maj. James Read, U. S. Art. NOV. 23, 1813.

DEARBORN. BOWDOIN. In Boston, Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn, of the U. S. A., to Mrs. Sarah, wid. of Hon. James Bowdoin. FEB. 22, 1813.

WILCOX. In Murray, Ensign Hamilton Wilcox, of Rego, aged 27. FEB. 1, 1814.

McCARTY. In Ridgeway, Gen. Co. Capt. Eleazer McCarty. FEB. 15, 1814.

Continued from January Number

July 21, 1812. On the 2d inst. Messrs. Martin, Daley, Luke Draper and W. Phillips was seized within 12 miles of Long. U. C., as spies.

Sept. 1, 1812. Thomas Addis Emmet, Attorney General in place of Matthias B. Hildreth, Esq., deceased.

John Savage, District Attorney for Counties Washington, Essex, Clinton and Franklin in place of Roger Skinner, resigned.

Oct. 13, 1812. Killed on beach of Black Rock, Maj. Howe Cuyler, aged 37.

Oct. 30, 1812. Dr. Sylvester Day, Capt. Hickman, Lt. Eastman. Battle of Queenston, Oct. 27. Officers taken prisoners. N. Y. Militia. Brig.-Gen. William Wadsworth, Maj. W. H. Spencer, aide, Lt. Colonels Stranahan, Allen, Mead, Majors Holland and Smith.

Captains Pettingal, Felt, Adj. Stafford, Lieutenants Shepard, Houghton, Culley, Smith, Ensigns Peck, Denton, all of Lt. Col. Stranahan's Regiment.

Captains Clark, Brown, Lieutenants Philips, and Mead's Regiment.

Captains Bacon, Ireland, Stanley, Brinkerhoff, Sutton, Eldredge, Barber, Ellis, Lieutenants Smith, Richmond, Price, Daniels, Kishley, Holcomb, Saverill, Wilson, Ensigns Ireland, White Canada, Boughton, Sperry, Cobb, Waldroff, of Inf. and Rifle Corps.

U. S. OFFICERS.

Col. Seatt, Lt. Col. Christie, *Fenwick, *Maj. Mullany, †Captains Gibson, *Machesney, †Ogilvy, Lieutenants Randolph †Kearney, Sammons, Huginin, Fink, Carr, Turner, Totten, †Bayley, Phelps, †Clark, †McCarty, Ensign Reeve.

†Parolled. *Executed.

Nov. 3, 1812. Cornelius Gorman, private 12th Regt., court martial.

Nov. 17, 1812. Deaths in the hospital from Oct. 28 to Nov. 15, 1812.

Names. Reg. Remarks or residence.

Taylor, 13, unknown.

Deal, 5, Baltimore.

Davis, 13, near Carlisle, Penn.

Ferrele, 13, unknown.

Mead, 13.

Eaton, 13.

Hasbrook, 12.

Rogers, 12.

Lamb, 12.

Cortland, 13.

Jones, 13.

Yates, 13.

Hart, 13.

Daton, 13.

Riggs, 5, enlisted in Alexandria, Va.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families. CHARLES M. THATCHER, 36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald**GENEALOGIST**

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.



There are more McCall Patterns sold in the United States than of any other make of patterns. This is on account of their style, accuracy and simplicity.

McCall's Magazine (The Queen of Fashion) has more subscribers than any other Ladies' Magazine. One year's subscription (12 numbers) costs \$6 cents. Latest number, 5 cents. Every subscriber gets a McCall Pattern Free. Subscribe today.

Lady Agents Wanted. Handsome premiums or liberal cash commission. Pattern Catalogue (of 600 designs) and Premium Catalogue (showing 400 premiums) sent free. Address THE McCALL CO., New York.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908



THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO. N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 5

MARCH, 1909

No. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE. Quarterly. Vol. I, No. 3. F. H. Hitchcock, Managing Editor. The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

The December number of this magazine opens with a History of Saint Andrew's Church, on Staten Island, which is the very able address delivered by Rev. Chas. S. Burch, D. D., at the bicentenary celebration of the parish. Prof. Adna Wood Risley contributes a paper on the drafting of the Constitution of the United States, and Dr. John G. Coyle describes the career of Commodore John Barry, commissioned a Captain on Dec. 7, 1775, by the Continental Congress. A first installment of a record of the Descendants of John Benjamin is printed, with the object of leading those who can supply additional facts to aid in perfecting the record.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times. Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

American Monthly, March No., Norwalk Hour, The Owl, March No., L. I. Traveller.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Vol. III, No. 1. Edited by Francis T. Miller, New Haven, Conn.

Among the leading articles in this number of the Journal is a very interesting account of the second voyage of Columbus and some of his discoveries in the West Indies, written by Dr. Chanca, physician of his fleet. Rollin G. Hubby contributes the results of researches made in England, Barbadoes and the United States upon Sir Charles Hobby, d. 1714, and his immediate descendants. The paper is illustrated with portraits of Sir Charles and of Charles Bulfinch, a descendant of his sister, and a view of Province House, the Hobby residence in Boston. Other articles of note are on Rebecca Sherman Prescott and the First Overland Route to the Pacific, while the historic documents here published are drawn from Gen. Washington's orderly book, the diaries of Col. James Gordon, of Va., Lieut. William Starr and Rev. Joseph Emerson. A group of Civil War pictures, including portraits of Lincoln, Grant, Davis and Lee, are an important feature. A department of genealogical research is announced which has not yet taken form. The Journal is doing valuable work and its only defect is a grandiloquent editorial style, which may militate against the desired endowment of the publication.

CONGER FAMILY DEPARTMENT

CHAS. L. CONGER, McIntosh, Minn.

[Continued from Feb. No.]

A similar distribution of their estates was made to the following heirs: Gershom, Job, Enoch, Asher, Moses, John, Coddington and Ruth Irish, but it is noted that Gershom and Coddington purchased the interests of Job, Enoch, Asher, John, Moses and Ruth Irish.

David Lapham of Danby deeded to Zillah Conger of Danby, Jan. 3, 1778, 27 acres of land in Danby.

Jeremiah French of Stratford, Conn., deeded, Nov. 1, 1782, one-half of Lot 47 of First Division, to Zillah Conger. Feb. 26, 1787, surveyed and laid out to widow, Zillah Conger, one hundred and four acres, First Division, Lot 47, right of Wm. Shaw.

July 5, 1794. Deed. Abel Irish of Danby, John Conger of Himsburg and Moses Conger of Charlotte, Vermont, to Gershom Conger of Danby, Vermont, for all interest in land in Danby, which fell to the said four by kinship from their father, Enoch Conger, except that Abel Irish's wife was a daughter of Enoch and Zillah Conger.

July 5, 1794. Deed. Job Conger of St. Albans, Vermont, Enoch Conger of Danby, and Asher Conger of Himsburg, Vermont, to Coddington Conger of Danby, all rights, etc., to lands inherited from their father and mother, Enoch and Zillah Conger.

Jan. 27, 1795. Deed. Benjamin Conger of the Town of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., for £19, to Gershom Conger of Danby, Vermont, quit claim for all lands which fell to me by will of Enoch Conger, late of Danby, and all my right to lands of Zillah Conger, deceased.

Oct. 7, 1797. Deed. Coddington Conger of Wallingford, Vermont, to Gershom Conger of Danby, Vermont, all interest in a tract, which is part of First Division, Lot 47. Witnessed by Isaac Conger.

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

VIII.

Stephen (5) Norton [Samuel (4), Joseph (3), (2), Nicholas (1)], of Readfield, Me.—will probated Jan. 19, 1796, mentions wife Sarah (Fosdick, to whom he bequeaths all his Nantucket Island property; sons, Constant (6) and Peter (6); daughters, Katherine (6), Sarah (6) (Bean)—Lincoln Co., Me., Probate Records p. 269. His son Peter (6), born on Nantucket Island July 27, 1765, married Asenath, daughter of

James and Bethiah (Smith) Blossom. Resided in Readfield—Am. Anc. vol. 10, p. 88. Peter's son, Hon. Milford Phillips (7) Norton, born in Readfield, Jan. 23, 1794; married July 1, 1833, Mary Stevens Russell, born May 12, 1813. Resided in Bangor, Me., and San Antonio, Tex. Judge of Circuit Court in Texas. Died in San Antonio, June 8, 1860. Child: Edward Russell (8), born March 14, 1834, married Catherine Ann Whitely. Children: Robert W. (9), born April 2, 1862; Elizabeth B. (9), born Nov. 11, 1869; Edward R. (9), born Sept. 22, 1871.

Francis James (8) Norton [Russell (7)], born July 25, 1835, died April 19, 1836; Francis Barbour (8), born March 7, 1837, died Sept. 12, 1842; Russell Cogswell (8), born Houston, Tex., April 11, 1844, married at Allegheny Arsenal, Penn., Sept. 17, 1868, Ellen H. Whitely. Children: Milford Phillips (9), born in Pittsburgh, Penn., Jan. 5, 1871; Charles Geo. (9), born in San Antonio, Tex., April 17, 1872.—N. E. Reg., vol. XXVII, p. 291.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

IV.

William (4) [Peleg (3), James (2)], married Mercy, daughter of Daniel Briggs, East Greenwich, R. I. He is living in East Greenwich, in 1774, as on that date he deeds his property to son Job of Warwick, R. I. His will is probated in Bennington, Vt., April 22, 1785, dated June 15, 1784. Mentions sons Jonathan, Job, Elisha, Daniel Stephen, Benjamin, daughter Ann (Goff) and grandson John of Stephen.

Jonathan (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)], born East Greenwich Sept. 29, 1735, married at East Greenwich, R. I., March 16, 1757, Sarah Matteson of Thomas and had Molly Gardner, William, Thomas, Jonathan, Samuel, Silas. (Where does he get name Molly Gardner for his eldest daugh-

ter?) He located in Pownal Vt. (on land afterwards owned by Abram Gardner), 1762.

Job (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)], born East Greenwich, Aug. 11, 1736, married Sarah (—?—), and for second wife Hannah Weaver, Sept. 9, 1764. His will dated Oct. 8, 1803, probated May 27, 1809, mentions sons Henry, Russell, George, daughters Mary, Hannah and Phoebe.

Elisha (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)], born July 16, 1738, married (—?—) Martha Williams, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Fuller) Williams, born at Salisbury, Conn., June 26, 1749. Their children were: Joseph, Mercy, William, Elisha, David, Williams, Nathan, Syrena, Amos, Lucy.

Stephen (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)], born East Greenwich (—?—), married Renewed Briggs of James Feb. 21, 1768, at East Greenwich. Died at Petersburg. Will dated Oct. 10, 1793, probated, 1795, names children John, Amy, George, Stephen, James, Henry, Elizabeth, Renew (calls herself Rennah) David and Jonathan. Stephen is a Rev. War Vet.

Daniel (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)] born (—?—), married Sarah (—?—) and had Mary, Phoebe, Lucy, Sylvester. Daniel was a Rev. War Vet. serving on board "Oliver Cromwell," U. S. Navy. No proof yet he was the Daniel Card that served, but no other Daniel known to be in that neighborhood so credited to him. (Want date of death and residence at time of death.)

Benjamin (5) [William (4), Peleg (3)], born Feb. 6, 1754, married at Pownal; Vt., Jan. 3, 1782, Hannah Cummings. (Who were her parents?) Issue were: William, Peleg, Charles, Stephen, Reuben, Benjamin, Mary, Mercy, Anna and Levi.

Corrections and Additions to Thomas Skinner's Descendants

XXXI.

William Sewell Skinner (7) [Wm. (6), Timothy (5), Ezra (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Nov. 27, 1805, married Abigail Capen Feb. 13, 1833. Children: Warren Barton (8), born March, 1834, died Aug. 5, 1854; Ann Maria (8), born July 23, 1836; Adelaide Frances (8), born Sept. 19, 1841; Mary Smith (8), born June 10, 1843, died Oct. 15, 1850; Warren Sewell (8), born Nov. 12, 1846. Ref. Prof. A. N. Skinner.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1221. **ALCOCK. CHANDLER.**

Was the Annis Alcock passenger on the Abigail, July, 1635, aged 18 years, she who married William (1) Chandler of Roxbury. A. B. M.

..1222. **GREEN.** Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C. married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev.?



1223. CHANDLER. Would like information regarding Roger Chandler, who married Mary Symonds, Concord, Mass. S. M. H.

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal. Who died sometime ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what is his parentage?

1225. CHANDLER. William Chandler with wife Hannah and four children, Hannah, Thomas, John and William, arrived at Roxbury, Mass., from England, in 1637. What became of the above two Williams? What is their history? Wanted, names of children, dates of birth, marriages and deaths, especially of those named William and Joseph.

1226. MARR. Ancestry of Sarah Marr, wife of Matthew Campbell of Merryfield, prior to 1774; they lived in East Windsor, where Matthew Campbell was born Jan. 7, 1747.

F. W. W.

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov., 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1228. MARR. Margaret Marr, or Man, daughter of Frederick C. Man or Marr, who emigrated to America from Germany. Was she related to the Earl of Marr of Scotland? H. M. G.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1230. McKEAN. CHITTENDEN. I should like the ancestry of Katie McKean, born Oct. 8, 1774; married Feb., 1796, Joel Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. He died in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., 1849. K. B. C.

1231. MALLORY. Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept., 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1232. CARRINGTON. Dr. Edward Carrington, born in Woodbridge, 1747, died in Milford, Sept. 23, 1795. Wanted, his ancestry. SATSUMA.

1233. COOK. Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1234. CARRINGTON. Dr. Peter Carrington married Ann, daughter of William and Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, (probate records, New Haven, vol. 4, settlement of Wilmot estate; distribution, Feb. 28, 1715-6). Wanted, the line before and after the above mentioned Dr. Peter. At least three of the name came to New England; Edward reached Boston, June, 1631; Thos. reached Boston, Sept., 1632; "Jo" reached Boston 1635. SATSUMA.

1235. WOOD. Stephen Wood, married Mary Ogden. Wanted, dates and parentage.

1236. CARRINGTON. Who was Abraham Carrington, who went with his wife to St. Johns, N. B., on ship Union, 1783? Sabine's "Loyalists" says he was from Milford. I do not think so. N. G. P.

1237. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1238. CHAPMAN. Ralph Chapman, son of Ralph and Lydia of Marshfield, Mass., born about 1665, married (1) Mary ———. What was her maiden name? T. C.

1239. PIKE. Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born Oct. 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1240. HICKS. CHAPMAN. Mary Hicks in will dated May 29, 1706. makes her mother, Mary Chapman, executrix. Who were they?

R. T.

1241. STRONG. SHERMAN. The records of births in the First Church in Fairfield, Ct., give this notice. Nov. 15, 1713, Mehitable, daughter of Benajah Strong. Will some reader give any more history of this Mehitable? Benajah Strong, son of Thomas, son of Elder John Strong, lived in Fairfield, Ct. Did he marry a Sherman? If so, who were her parents? NAOMI.

1242. CARD. Who were parents of James Card? "Brewer" of Buffalo in 1832. He was a maltster 1835, a teamster 1844, a gardner 1854. Buffalo directory. Who did he marry? Who were his children? L. C.

1243. WOOD. Wanted, the place where Beder Wood and Fanny Rogers were married. Was it at Port Jervis, N. Y.? N. A. W.

1244. CHAPMAN. Elijah Chapman, born Conn. probably at Tolland, Feb. 3, 1753, married Sarah Keeler Oct. 20, 1783, died Dec. 17, 1825, aged 72. Children were: A son, born Sept. 8, 1784, died Sept. 27, 1784; Bally, born Oct. 10, 1785, died April 19, 1820; Sally, born Nov. 8, 1787, died Nov. 20, 1801; Elijah, born April 2, 1790; Reuben, born April 2, 1790; Fanny, born March 12, 1792, married Francis West. What became of the children of Reuben and Fanny? Would like to know if they left descendants. Elijah, Jr., was the first cashier of Tolland Co. Bank, and died at Akron, O., in 1849, aged 59. Did he marry and had he children? Would be glad of any information concerning descendants of Elijah Chapman, Sr. Samuel Chapman was Col. of 22nd Reg. of Conn. Militia during the entire War of the Rev. He died March, 1803, aged 83. He married Sept. 20, 1750, Sarah White, of Bolton, Conn. His children were: Ruth, born Oct. 9, 1751; Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1753; Samuel, born April 10, 1755, died July 15, 1756; Samuel, born Aug. 18, 1757, settled in Ellington. Would

like to learn what became of these children, whether they married and had children. Can anyone give the desired information? I. L.

1245. WILLIAMS. James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 3, 1803. Can any one tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where were they married?

1246. ECCLES. Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1247. CONKLING. Wanted, information of Lucretia Conkling, supposed to be of Southold ancestry. She was perhaps sister of Gamaliel Conkling, of Essex, Conn.; she was born Dec. 13, 1758; married Nicholas Magne before 1782, he being of Guadeloupe. C.

Answers.

1205. BEACH. BABCOCK. Cooley and Coley in this section (Fairfield Co., Conn.) was the same name early. Rev. James E. Coley, Westport, Conn., is the Coley Genealogist.

1206. SEDGWICK. JOHNSON. ADAMS. Theodore Sedgwick Gold, West Cornwall, Conn., was in his lifetime Authority on Golds and Sedgwicks. Mr. Gold's son and the Hist. of West Cornwall might give Sedgwick information.

1207. CLARK. C. E. Sanford, of Potsdam, N. Y., is the Genealogist of the Sanford family.

1217. CRAWFORD. Town Clerk Waterbury. of Stamford, Conn., is the Waterbury Genealogist.

D. H. V. H.

1226. MARR. Sarah Marr, who married Matthew Campbell, was daughter of James and Mary Marr. James Marr was a descendant of the Earl of Marr, the family name being Erskine. After the insurrection of 1715 he fled to the north of Ireland and came from there to America in

1737 with wife and two or more children. Agnes A. married Robert Blair and settled in Blandford, Mass. Betsey married John Blair and settled in Warren, Mass.; Molly (Mary) married Samuel McAllister; Jenny married a Mr. White; Martha married a Mr. Merritt; Sarah married Matthew Campbell; Lydia married a Mr. Kelly. There was one son Ivin (Ian?) Hamilton Marr, who married Hannah Merritt.

QUAERO, TIMES.

Can Quaero tell me the relation between John Erskine, who assumed the name of Marr, born Jan. 6, 1694, came to America 1717, married July 16, 1719, Catherine Surplus and died 1750 in New Hampshire? He also was a descendant of Earl of Marr.

EDITOR.

1210. COMMINS. E. W. R. Try Pownal, Vt., and vicinity for Francis Cummins (Comins). I had a Hannah Comins (Cummins) from there. L. C.

JORDAN. Compare 1187 and 1209 (Dec., 1908, and Feb., 1909, Geneal. Exch.) James Jordan of Rockbridge County, Virginia, married Miss Peninah Lee of the same county. They had two children: A son, Thomas Jordan, and a daughter, Sarah Jordan. Thomas married Miss Malinda Kilgore of Cabell County (new West), Virginia, who bore him two children, Emma and Robert. Emma married a Mr. Downey and now lives in Central Kentucky. Thomas married Miss Mary Waring as his second wife, and by her had four children. He was a slaveholder and for a while wealthy: had land on Mud River, West Virginia, and sold land to a New York company that laid out the town of Cerido, but the speculation ended disastrously for them and Thos. Jordan. There is a tradition in the family that there was French ancestry, perhaps in the Jordans, as A. I.

R. suggests (1209), tho later generations thought it was the Lee family who were French. The first census of the United States, recently republished, gives a very long list of Jordans, and Jordons, including many with the name Thomas. But none of them appear to be from the vicinity of Page County, about which 1209 inquires. Page County was not organized in 1790. J. C. R.

607. ANDREWS. My attention has just been called to your inquiry of Jan., 1907, concerning Samuel Andrews. I have quite a complete record of the descendants of Thomas Andrews (1) of Ware, born 1728, died June 13, 1815. His son Prince married a sister of my grandfather, Clarissa Morse.

Aaron Andrews (2), born July 25, 1768, died July 7, 1833, married Betsey Cummings, born 1778, died May 9, 1808.

Thomas Hinkley Andrews (3), born Feb. 23, 1806, married Oct. 29, 1829, Esther P. Babcock.

Charles Andrews (4), lived at Rock Island, Ill.

As I understand your line is: Stephen Andrews (1), Lemuel Andrews (2), Lemuel Andrews (3), Samuel Andrews (4), born Ware, 1805, married Martha Babcock. Removed to Rock Island, Ill.

I have never made any serious effort to trace the ancestry of Thomas Andrews of Ware, as he is not a direct ancestor of mine. My interest comes in through the marriage of his son Prince to a sister of my grandfather. I remember the family very well, as this sister of my grandfather lived to be 94 years old. Have you any records that would show the connection. It is a curious coincident that there were two Andrews, both from Ware, who married Babcocks and both went to Rock Island. It is of course possible. If I can be of any assistance kindly advise.

W. S. M.

939. BURR. Thomas, son of Benjamin Burr, born Jan. 26, 1645, married in Hartford, Sarah, and had Samuel (3); Joseph (3); Jonathan (3); Sarah (3) b. 1681; Isaac (3) b. 1694, married Mary Elliot; Moses (3) b. Jan., 1715, married Eliz. King; Daniel (3); Benj. (3); Thos. (3) b. 1719; Hannah (3); Ann (3); Abigail (3) married Capt. Timothy Phelps. Burr, Gene.

940. BURR. Isn't F. B. C. mixed? I can't figure his line the same as he does. I make it: Benj. (1); Thos. (2) b. Jan. 26, 1645, married Sarah; Thos. (3) b. 1719. [If this is correct he must have been a child of a second and young wife or the date of birth for Thos. (2) is wrong] of Hartford, married Sarah King; Samuel (4) b. Jan. 14, 1745, married Rebecca Stillman.

Benjamin Burr of Hartford, an early settler, had two sons, Samuel, the elder, made freeman with his father 1658, and Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1646, and two daughters, Mary, who married Jan. 15, 1657, Christopher Crow and next Josiah Clark, and Hannah, who married Andrew Hillier, all living at the time of his death, 1681. His widow, Ann, died 31 Aug., 1683. Samuel (4) of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Aug., 1747. Mr. Samuel Burr died at W. in a fit, 1792, aged 47 yrs. (?); his widow died 1831, aged 84 yrs. Children: Rebecca, b. June, 1774, d. inf.; Rebecca, b. 1776, d. 1778; Samuel, b. 1778, unm.; Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1781, m. Solomon, son of William Williams of Lebanon; Amelia, b. May 5, 1783, m. Charles Porter of West Hartford, Conn.; Rebecca S., b. Oct. 24, 1785, m. Ephraim Robbins of O. and died May 26, 1818; Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1788.

The only Elizabeth Wadsworths that I found are as follows:

Elizabeth Wadsworth, born Nov. 18, 1660, m. 1st 1680, James Mackman; 2d, 1699, John Elliott.

Elizabeth, born May 17, 1645, m. John Terry, 1662.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth.

Elisha Wadsworth married Elizabeth Wiswall, had Elizabeth, born Mar. 6, 1695.

John had daughter, Elizabeth, to marry a Tolman.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stanley) Wadsworth, born May 3, 1700, Farmington.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph (2) [Wm. (1)] and Eliz. (Barnard) of Hartford.

Thomas of Hartford had daughter Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, daughter of William of Cambridge and Hartford, born 17 May, 1645, married 27 Nov., 1662, John Terry.—[Editor.]

1221. ALCOCK, CHANDLER. Annis Chandler, widow of Wm. of Roxbury, came from Eng. in 1637, with four children, and had one here. She married July 2, 1643, John (1) Dane as her second husband; he died Sept. 14, 1658, and she married Aug. 9, 1660, John Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass., as her third husband. She died 1683. R. S. S. Transcript.

1223. CHANDLER. The history of Lexington says: "Roger Chandler of Plymouth must have died before 1665. The Roger Chandler of Concord most likely was his son, and he probably came to Concord with Dolor Davis, the old friend of the family. He was one of a company of persons, mostly from Plymouth, which had a grant of land in Concord in 1658. He married Mary Symonds of Concord. He died 1717 and she died 1728. Six children. The New Eng. Hist. & Gene. Reg. has an interesting note on Isabel, wife of Roger (1) Chandler. Vol. 54, p. 314: "It is quite possible that the old home of James Chilton has been found. Gov. Bradford says after naming him, his wife and daughter, Mary, that they had another daughter, who married and came afterward." At Leyden is this

entry: "Roger Chandler, cloth-worker from Colchester, and Isabella Tgilton, from Canterbury." At St. Paul's, Canterbury, is the baptism Jan. 15, 1586-7, of Isabel, daughter of James Chilton. M. H. L. Transcript.

720. BREWER. CHANDLER.

July, 1907. I have always placed Hanna or Anna Brewer with Daniel of Roxbury, who died there 1646, and left a wife, Joanna, and children: Nathaniel (2) born 1632; Sarah (2) born 1638; and Daniel (2); Ann (2); Joanna (2) are also named. Ann (2), daughter of wid. Brewer, is said to have died Mar. 13, 1650, so I conclude Joanna, spelled Johannah often, was the Hannah of the Chandler marriage, and perhaps called Hannah because her mother had the same name, to avoid confusion. The name Joanna was used in the Thomas (2) Chandler line. One note I had gave an older Joanna, a wid. in Roxbury, in 1663, but I think it refers to the coming of the wife of Daniel, who was in Roxbury in 1632. The will of Robert Porteus, in 1681, gave brothers Daniel and Nathaniel Brewer small legacies. What has Porteus to do with the Brewer tribe, I wonder? Thomas Brewer, perhaps of Salem and Ipswich, seems to be mixed up with the Andover list, 1678, who swore allegiance to Charles II. C. H. A. Transcript.

Thomas (1) Webster of Hampton, N. H., married Sarah Brewer, Nov. 2, 1657. It has been said that she was perhaps dau. of Thos. Brewer of Roxbury. Is it not more probable that she was the dau. Sarah born in 1638 to Daniel Brewer? F. M. C. Transcript.

Wendell Brothers, publishers Perpetual Family Record Loose Leaf Books, Minneapolis, Minn.

Notes.

CARD. In the **Card Family** of inquiries—perhaps the emigrant William Havens' daughter **Ruth**, born about 1654-5, married a Card, quite possible Kingston, R. I. Her brother **Robert** lived there. Her father in Portsmouth? I have read his christian name, and of the impression it was Philip, and still paid no attention to it, as I was searching for her brother Robert's family. I am more inclined to think it was Richard Card she married, while another daughter married a Cook, another, Sara, a Tyler, perhaps L. C., can give me some Havens R. I. names? J. M. H. H.

TISDALE. John Tisdale (1) born 1641, died 1676, married Hannah Rogers. Children: Abigail (2) born July 15, 1667; John (2) born Aug 10, 1669, m. (1) Deborah Dean, 2d Abigail Burt; Anna (2) born Jan. 1, 1672; Remember (2) born July 8, 1675.

John (2) (1) born Aug. 10, 1669, married Deborah Dean. Child: John (3) killed in French and Indian War. 2d Abigail Burt. Children: Abraham (3) born 1704, died 1737; Isaac (3) born 1706; Ephraim (3) born 1708, died 1779, married 1st Sarah Hodges 1736; 2d Susannah Gather; 3d Caroliine Leonard, Jan. 1, 1757; Jedidiah (3) born 1710; Deborah, born 1712; Anna, born 1716; Abigail, born 1717.

(To be Continued.)

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO. N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 5

APRIL, 1909

No. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY.

Second edition. Edited by Charles A. Bernau, 150 pages, octavo. Published by the editor, Walton-on-Thames, England. Price \$2.75, post-paid.

This edition of the Directory contains the names and addresses of nearly 1,400 genealogists, over 800 of which were not in the first edition. The arrangement has been much improved by putting under the name of each genealogist the names of the families in which he is interested, instead of having this information distributed thru the alphabet in a second division of the book. What was Part II of the first edition has been reduced in the second to an index to the main body of the book. Mr. Bernau has solved the problem of getting the users of the book to read the explanations contained in the preface, by making his preface so lively as to be especially readable. Two supplements are planned for publication within this year. The first will contain an Index of Places mentioned in connection with the families named in the Directory, and the second will include additions and corrections, book reviews, a list of

genealogical societies, correspondence, etc. The Directory has proved to be an excellent means for bringing genealogists in different localities who are studying the same families into communication.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

V.

Philip (4) [Peleg (3), James (2)] married Catherine Davis on December 3, 1741, and had Phoebe, Welthain, Sarah and Peleg. (Wanted, his birth and death dates, dates of his wife's birth and death, parents of his wife.

Peleg (5) [Phillip (4), Peleg (3)], born 1754, married Alice Sweet. He died October 19, 1846. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. His children were Deborah, married Daniel Tanner; Lucy died 1870, aged 84, single. Sarah probably died single, though possibly the Sarah Card, who died 1865, the widow of a Mr. Allen, and Phillip.

James (4) [Peleg (3), James (2)] is as yet untraced and information of him desired.

Joseph married Judith Cohoone, dau. of Joseph of Warwick, R. I. He moved to Portsmouth, R. I., and later to Richmond. He adopted Benjamin Cahoone, a nephew of his wife. Children of their own as yet untraced, if any.

Jonathan Card, either the son of Job and Judith Greenman, (see II), or the son of Jonathan and Deborah —?— (see III), or an unknown Jonathan, born in North Kingston 1725, married (in North Kingston probab-

ly) Renewed Sweet, born 1730. (Wanted date of marriage, her parents, and his parents). They moved to Richmond, R. I., for we find them joining the church there in 1770 (or being dismissed, which) Jonathan Card died in Dutchess County, N. Y., May 30, 1802. His widow died there May 15, 1810. Issue: Jonathan, William, Stephen, Peleg, Job, Elizabeth, Ruth and Rebecca.

Jonathan (2) (1) married Electa Cook (when, who were her parents) and had Jonathan, Walter, Morris, Polly and Pamela. He died October 21, 1804, and his widow married a Mr. Denney and had a son Alfred, whose issue are William Denney, and Mary (Edwin Rugg).

William (2), Jonathan (1), born January 1, 1753, married, 1780, Hannah Mumford, dau. of Davis and Mary (Gardner), Mumford, born June 15, 1755. She died May 16, 1835. He died July, 1820, and is buried in Willoughby, Ohio. He is the William Card mentioned in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," as commanding schr. "Phoenix," bound for Cape Francois. Their issue were: William, Jonathan, Elizabeth, George, Jeremiah, Thomas, Hannah, Joseph, Mary G., Platt, Nancy, Vernan.

Stephen (2), Jonathan (1), married Esther Bicknell (who were her parents and date of marriage). He died June 15, 1806, and was buried on Dark Day, the eclipse occurring during funeral service causing considerable fear. (When did his wife die and dates of their births). Issue: George, Stephen, Eason, Mira, Luranda, Sarah.

Peleg (2), Jonathan (1), married Mary Williams, dau. of Amariah and Mary (Royce) Williams. (Wanted, date of marriage and both birth date and death of both). He was a Baptist preacher, and known to have been in Fairfield, Grafton and Homer, New York, likewise somewhere in Lewis County. He was a very

austere man and his children left home early in life. He is known to be father of 13, but all I have found to date are Esther, Chester, Mary, Lyman, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Caroline, Stephen and William.

Job (2), Jonathan (1), born February 8, 1771, married, 1791, Huldah Burton, dau. of Judah and Huldah (Stanton) Burton. She was born April 1, 1700. He died July 7, 1843. She died May 10, 1847. Issue were: Elijah, Jonathan, Huldah, Ezra T., Ephram, Peleg, Charlotte, Albert, Sally A., Phoebe, Stephen.

Elizabeth, Ruth and Rebecca are unplaced and I would appreciate assistance upon.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS. XXXII.

Amos Skinner (5) [Jos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married Olive Strong November, 1781. Children: Amos (6), born 1784; Olivia or Olive (6), born 1785, or December, 1789, married at Lyme, December 27, 1811, Silas Delano, he born July 5, 1790, died, Darien, December 18, 1857, served with State Militia at Buffalo War of 1812. She died September 5, 1864, at Darien (8 children); Jesse (6), b. 1794; Asa (6), born 1796.

Joseph Skinner (5), [Jos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Sept. 11, 1745, married 1st wid. Anna Billings, 2nd Jerusha Fairfield, wid. of English. She died September 27, aged 82 years. He died September 13, 1840. Children: Joseph (6), bapt. 1777; Orange (6), bapt. 1782; Simeon (6), bapt. 1783; Ruth (6), bapt. May 11, 1788.

Jedediah E. Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born Hebron, Conn., 1765, removed to Sandwich, N. H., 1800, married Sarah Hurlbut, 1785-6, she born 1765, died

1841, made freeman of Washington, Orange Co., Sept. 2, 1794. Served in War of 1812. Died 1844. Children: Elijah (6), born Lyme, N. H., Sept. 30, 1786, died Jan. 22, 1871. Married Abigail Moulton; Hannah (6), b. Jan. 26, 1789, Lyme, N. H., bapt. June 15, 1791, married William Folsom, of Holderness, N. H., Aug. 9, 1809, removed to Buffalo, and died there, Aug. 24, 1834; Jedediah (twin) married Anna Quinby; Sarah H. (6), born 1794, died East Cambridge, June 2, 1863, married Jotham Stickney, he born Sept. 1, 1793, and died Jan. 26, 1858; Nathan Clark (6), m. Grace Quinby; Ruby (6), married ——— Bryant; Joseph (6) married Betsey. Ref., Vt. Hist. Gaz., Vol. 2, p. 11398; Transcript, March 22, 1905; Mrs. Heely; Hist. of Carroll Co., N. H.

their child, Amy Chandler Bolster, was born in Vt., about 1820.

SELMA.

1250. PETERSON. Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 7, 1738, died Owasgo Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1763 Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Peterson and Alehe Van Duyn?

1251. CHANDLER. Can I obtain information of Benjamin Chandler, son of Joseph (3) and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, both born in Duxbury, Mass.? Benjamin was born in 1721 in Pembroke and married Elizabeth Jeffries. He was killed at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Has anyone entered the D. A. R. on this name? W. J.

1252. PICARD. Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799, aged 66 years, in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France? If France, where?

1253. CHAPMAN. Name and ancestry of Lydia, wife of Benjamin Chapman of Saybrook, 1695, son of Robert Chapman, Jr. He married about 1720. A. J. H. S.

1254. NEWTON. Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1833, married 1818 Jesse Moss of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1255. CHAPMAN. TAYLOR. HALE. Jonah Chapman, [Solomon (3), William (2) (1)] married Lydia Taylor. Azel Chapman, died 1807, son of above, married 1789, Abigail Hale, in Glastonbury. See Chapman Family, by F. W. Chapman, pp. 277, 285. Wanted, parentage or ancestry of the wives. T. J. S.

1256. PIERCE. Almira Pierce, born in Fairlee, Vt., in 1800. Wanted, her parentage.

1257. CHAPMAN. RAYMOND. What was the parentage of Mercy Chapman, who married Benjamin Raymond, of Rochester, Mass., who removed in 1760, to Hardwick? H. L. L.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

• Queries.

1248. CHANDLER. Bolster. Ancestry of Amy Chandler, of Conn., who married Chapin Bolster. Removed to Vt. Their daughter, Amy Chandler Bolster, born in Vt., about 1820. Married James Strong.

SELMA.

1249. BOLSTER. CHANDLER. Ancestry of Chapin Bolster, who married Amy Chandler in Conn.;

1258. PRESTON. Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1259. STOCKWELL. Can someone give the name of the wife of Jacob Stockwell, a Revolutionary soldier, whose sons, Simeon and Eleazur, settled in the town of Aurellius, now called Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y.? A daughter, Deborah, married ——— Alcott and had children, Isaac and Rachel; another daughter, Patience Stockwell, married Samuel Culver.

1260. INGERSOLL. Who was the wife and who were the parents of Simon Ingersoll, who lived in Stanford, N. Y. He had children: James of Sullivan Co. (record wanted); Simon, b. Jan. 17, 1781; Noah, b. 1783; Nehemiah, b. 1786; Andrew of New York City (record wanted); Justus, b. 1799; Mary m. ——— Barlow (record wanted), and Hannah, m. ——— McCarty (record wanted).

1261. INGERSOLL. Parentage of Elias Cornelius Ingersoll, who married Hannah Roake, is also desired. He lived at Shrub Oak, N. Y.

1262. INGERSOLL. Henry Ingersoll came to Michigan in 1849, from Saratoga Co., N. Y. His wife, Maria Grusbeck, died before the removal of the family. Four children lived to maturity: Harvey, Henry, b. March 19, 1829. Saratago Co., El-lery, Harmon and Mary. Can someone identify him as the son of Philip and Elizabeth Bowsman? and was Philip the son of Daniel and Martha (Briggs) Ingersoll?

1263. INGERSOLL. Orrin Lake Ingersoll, b. Sept. 12, 1812, d. 1848; m. April, 1834, in Green, Broome Co., Orrilla Terwilliger, dau. of Phillip and Mary (Low) Terwilliger. He was a millwright. Had a sister Lucy who married a Mr. Fillmore, and a brother John. Who was his father?

1264. INGERSOLL. Franklin Ingersoll, died 1890, in New Milford, Conn. He was the son of Daniel and

Eunice (Burton) Ingersoll. Who was the father of Daniel and his brothers and sisters?

1265. INGERSOLL. Who was the father of James Ingersoll, who married Catherine Hetzel, and had son, James, born May 18, 1791, in Princeton, N. J.?

1266. INGERSOLL. Isaac Ingersoll was born 1773, and died 1836, in Caznovia, where he had lived since 1793. His wife was Irena Sweetland, born Sept. 27, 1777, in Hebron, Conn. Where was he born and who were his parents?

1267. CRAWFORD. John Crawford of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., m. Jane Huff, Oct. 29, 1822. Wanted, parentage of John Crawford. Avery Slade (5), John (4), John (3), William (2) (1), son of John (4) and Hannah (Kingsley) Slade, m. Phebe Ann, dau. of John Huff, Oct. 6, 1830. J. H. S.

1268. CARRINGTON. Dr. Edward Carrington, born in Woodbridge, 1747, died in Milford, Sept. 23, 1795. Wanted, his ancestry. SATSUMA.

1269. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1270. CARRINGTON. Who was the father of Peter Carrington, M. D.? Have not his birth date? He married Anna (Wilmot), born Thomas. Their oldest child, John, born 1692. Who was the mother of John's children? N. G. P.

1271. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler, born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter, Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1272. CONCKLIN. Ancestry of Jeannette Concklin, wife of Barent Ten Eyck (born 1740, died 1810), of Livingston Manor on the Hudson. F. W. W.

1273. SHELDON. Abigail Sheldon, born March 11, 1768, married Thomas Vars. Wanted, her parentage.

1274. COOK. I shall be pleased to hear from any descendant of Richard Cook (son of Obed Cook), born Aug. 10, 1705. He married Mary Parish, Dec. 18, 1729, and had: Abigail, Aug. 15, 1730; Jared, April 20, 1732; Elijah, Oct. 1, 1733; Massa, Mary and Phebe. Jared married Ruth Hutchinson, Dec. 21, 1753, and had Richard, Sept. 22, 1754; Sarah, Aug. 30, 1757; Elijah, Sept. 11, 1759, and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1762.

H. C. Y.

1275. BRISTOL. ——— Bristol, married Sarah Munger; they had Lester, born 1800-1; Ira, Sherman or Smith, born June 24, 1809; Harriet M., born Oct. 16, 1810, in Auburn, N. Y.; Sarah Ann, b. 1822, in Auburn. Wanted, his first name.

1276. COOK. MANCHESTER. Who was Anna Cook, who married Abraham Manchester in Tiverton, 1792? E. H. C.

1277. PIATTE. Ruth Piatte married William Avery, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

1278. COOKE. Wanted, anything of the early life of Temple Phillips Cooke before he went to Martha's Vineyard. Was he born in this country, and where?

E. P. S.

1279. CARD. John Card, a salesman in Buffalo, 1850. Who were his parents, where did he come from, whom did he marry, his issue, etc., and dates. L. C.

1280. WILMOT. Hannah Wilmot. What is the ancestry of Hannah Wilmot, who married David Crissey Nov. 15, 1753, Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn?

Answers.

311. FORD. Capt. William Ford of Farmington, Conn., died Aug. 30, 1763, in the 45th year of his age. His widow, Thankful, married Charles

Nott of Wethersfield, April 28, 1777. N. R. F.

1241. STRONG. SHERMAN. Benajah Strong [Thos. (2), John (1)], born Sept. 24, 1682, married Oct. 18, 1713, Sarah Sherman of Fairfield, Conn., daughter of Capt. David Sherman of Stratfield parish, now Bridgeport, Conn., a farmer in Fairfield, where he died in a few months after his marriage, as his estate was inventoried June 3, 1714. He had one child, born some months after his death, namely Bethiah, bapt. Oct. 24, 1714. I don't find any Benajah Strong with daughter Mehitable in Strong Gene. N. R. F.

1242. CARD. If James Card died in Buffalo, he left no will, as there is not a "Card" will on file in Buffalo. N. R. F.

1008. PARMELEE. I have quite a bit of Parmelee data. All Parmelees in the country are said to come from John Parmelee of Guilford, Conn. John (2) had 10 children and most of the ten were sons and had large families. My own line is John (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), Reuben (6), Mary (7). I also have one line of descendants of Isaac (3), (4) and Joseph (4). M. E. L.

CLARK PRINDLE. Lois Clark, the first wife of Joseph Prindle, was the daughter of Ebenezer Clark of West Haven, Conn., who was born 1729, and died May 12, 1767. Martha Clark, half-sister to Lois, married Charles Prindle, brother to Joseph, and died July 28, 1764. The parentage of Ebenezer Clark is not known to me, but possibly Miss Mary L. Hine, 142 Main St., West Haven, Conn., may be able to give additional information, as she is a descendant of this Charles Prindle, and much interested in her family records. It was from Miss Hine that I obtained the above data for "The Prindle Genealogy," compiled by me.

F. C. P.

SEDGEWICK, JOHNSON ADAMS. Help for 1206. Thomas Johnson, born Nov. 24, 1732, at St. Leon-

ards, Calvert Co., Md., died Oct. 24, 1819, at Rosie Hill, Frederick Co., Md. Married Dorcas Sedgwick; had a grandson George, who married Elizabeth Dunlop. Thomas was member first Continental Congress; nominated Washington for Commander-in-Chief. Jan. 5, 1776, elected Senior Brigadier General of the military forces of Maryland. February 14, 1777, elected first Governor of Maryland. M. S. L.

CLARK. This may help 1207. Thomas Clarke, born 1746, at Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec., 1799, at Plymouth, Mass. Married Lydia Ellis; had a son Josiah, who married Elizabeth Gifford; had a grandson, Josiah Franklin, who married Abigail Fish Nye. Thomas turned out at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Jesse Harlow's company. Took part in the siege of Boston as private in Capt. John Bridgham's company. M. S. L.

1203. INGERSOLL. W. H. I. Genealogical Exchange. Feb., 1909. I have seen your query concerning Daniel Ingersoll, and although I cannot answer it, would like to know if you are a descendant and from which child. I found in the New Milford records a Joel Ingersoll associated with Briggs Ingersoll, and wonder if your Isel is not a mistake, and meant for Joel. I have record of a number of families whom I have identified as Daniel's descendants. Perhaps you could assist me in making the connection positive. L. D. A. Compiler of the Ingersoll Genealogy.

CARD. Sarah Card, daughter of Philip and Catherine Davis, married October 13, 1764, John Olin, and died 1819. Their 6th child was Ezra, born Mar. 23, 1772, died 1858, married Ruth Green, 1791. I would like Ruth's parentage. N. R. F.

248. CHAPMAN. David Chapman of Colchester, Conn., and Easthampton and Southampton, Mass., born at Colchester, July 22, 1735; died at Westhampton, Mass., March

12, 1814, blacksmith, married May 27, 1756, Abigail Willett, born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1735, died at Westhampton Feb. 27, 1814, had 12 children, viz.: Lydia, born 1757. Moses 1758, Abigail 1759, David 1761, Tamesin 1762, Willett 1764. Zeruah 1766, Paul 1768, Asabel 1770, Mercy 1772, Jedediah 1774. Sarah 1777, Jedediah 1779, Sarah 1781. Lydia Chapman (3) [Ralph (2) (1), born 1694, died Dec., 1708. Samuel (5) Chapman [Paul (4) Samuel (3) (2), Edward (1)], born Jan. 1745, married Betsey —; res. in Wakefield, and had (a) Betsy (6) (b) Lydia.

Eben Chapman, married Eliza Yeaton Feb. 21, 1830; had Lydia Ann, born June 8, 1838; married Joseph P. Shaw, April 24, 1878; John Robinson, born Feb. 2, 1831, died May 3, 1832; Eben, born Aug. 22, 1832; married Olive Thompson April 1862; Abbie Matilda, born June 9, 1834; Charles H'y, born April 25, 1836, married M. A. Shaw, 1867; Albert Haven, born May 17, 1840, married A. M. Robinson May 17, 1870; Edward Ashley, born June 18, 1842, married M. Somerby December 25, 1863, etc. N. R. F.

1244. I. L. CHAPMAN. My parents resided in Akron, Ohio, from 1845 to about 1853, and I have heard my mother speak of a Chapman family that lived there at that time, especially of twin sisters, one of whom was Sarah Chapman. I am under the impression they were young ladies. I am not sure, however, of that. If I. L. will write to Mrs. Emily Bronson Conger (widow of Hon. A. L. Conger), Irving Place, Akron, Ohio, she might be able to tell you something of the family, or know someone who can, as she is an old resident and a lady who will pay heed to your inquiry. Or to Mrs. Harriet Parshall, 50 Fay St., Akron, Ohio (she was a Miss Pardee, and they, too, are old residents. There are also Chapmans in Toledo, Ohio. C. F. Chapman, 2234 Maplewood Ave., and

Miss Lynn Chapman of Kenton, Ohio. There is a prominent family by name of West, in Bellefontaine, Ohio (John West, an attorney). His father was the "Blind Orator," Hon. William West. Hoping these names may be some assistance to you.

K. L. M. C.

Notes.

(Continued from Jan. No.)

ADAMS. Thomas Greenhill, in his will dated July 16, 1853, gives his executor power to "take a deed of lands lately purchased of my brother John Shepard, and may sell any of his lands to make payment of debts which I owe. Jemery Adams testified that their was no need of selling more land as the debts were all paid. This case dragged on for a year or so and is given in full in "Private Controversies," in the archives of the State Library."

N. L. TIMES.

PIKE. Capt. John Pike was born at Bridgewater, Eng., about 1605. He settled in Newbury, Mass., where he married Mary Tarville (Tarbell). Early in 1665 he removed to Woodbridge, N. J. His first wife having died, he married, June 30, 1685, Elizabeth Fitz Randolph of Piscataway. He died Jan. 1688-9.

PIKE ASSO., 1906.

Mr. McPike of Chicago will soon issue in pamphlet form (50 cts. per copy) a new series of additional unedited "Extracts from British Archives on the families of Halley, Hawley; Pyke, etc.," and will include a complete list of Pike wills and admin. (P. C. C. Somerset House, London), 1675-1784.

SMITH. Samuel Smith, who married May 20, 1721, Katherine Holmes, was son of John Smith (1) of Nantucket, and wife, Deborah (Parkhurst) Smith. Samuel Smith married (1) Hannah (Mayhew) Daggett, widow of Thomas Daggett; she died in 1714, and he married (2) Katharine Holmes. He died at the home

of his son, Samuel, in "the house on the hill," just outside of what is known as Job's Neck" (a neck of land). My informant did not know when or where Katharine died. They both were buried on Tower Hill, in the old cemetery, but the gravestones have disappeared. The will of Capt. Samuel Smith was written March 21, 1753, and is very brief. He gives all the property he then possessed to his son Samuel, as he had previously given to his daughter, Deborah, what he intended her to have. There was a Samuel Smith (with wife Katharine and daughter Deborah, wife of Joseph Norton), who, I am told, was of the line of John Smith, brother of Capt. Samuel Smith, who has been confused with the above Capt. Samuel Smith, Sept. 11, 1691. Thos. Harlock deeds "to my loving aunt, Mrs. Hannah Daggett, widow," property in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, June 1, 1713, Samuel and wife Hannah deed to Patience Annable of Barnstable, yeoman, Martha Crane, Killingworth, Conn., widow (of John Crane), Mary Howes of Yarmouth, widow, and Ruth Bacon, wife of Nathaniel Bacon, glazier, of Barnstable, ("to the four daughters of the said Hannah Daggett and their two husbands"), the property conveyed to her by Harlock as above (the south half in width and length of the house-lot, formerly Richard Sarson's). May 31, 1714, grantees as above, except Hawes, deceased, deed to Thomas Daggett "all our right to dwelling house and lot near the harbor, that our mother, Mrs. Hannah Daggett, lived in (in) her widowhood," etc. When did Capt. Samuel Smith marry Mrs. Hannah Daggett? My notes say that Thomas Daggett, former husband of Hannah, died in 1691. Hannah Mayhew was born, or bapt. at Watertown, June 15, 1635, daughter of Governor Thomas Mayhew. Would like dates of birth and death of Samuel Smith. B. A. TIMES.

BOONE. Daniel Boone's sister

Hannah is living in Caldwell Co., N. C. She is 85 years old.

COM. ADV., DEC. 5, 1872.

McNAIR. John McNair married an Allen, sister to the blind Allens, Thomas and Joshua, she also being blind.

CARD, WM. HAVENS. 1639. Portsmouth, R. I. He had 13 children: Second child, Sarah m. Tyler, 6th child, Mary m. Cook, 7th child, Ruth m. Card. W. H. died Sept. 25, 1683. Perhaps this will help Lester Card to find a woman's name? Probably same family, and I am inclined to think Joseph Card's (3) daughter Ruth. If Mr. Card is at work on R. I. ancestry, perhaps he will bear in mind everything pertaining to William Haven's descendants will be appreciated by J. H. H.

SKINNER. Deacon William Skinner (4), Abraham (3), (2) (Thom), born in Malden, Mass., July 16, 1720; died in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 30, 1807.

Died in Brookfield, Vt., July 19, 1908, Miss Lucy Skinner, daughter of Isaac Skinner, a Revolutionary patriot, and Lucy Shaw Skinner, his wife.

Miss Skinner was born February 22, 1811. She was buried in Royalton, Vt. She was 97 years, 4 mo. and 28 days old.

Lucy (6), Isaac (5), William (4), Abraham (3) (2), Thomas (1). Her father, Isaac Skinner, was a soldier in the Revolution. M. J.

INDEX

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

TISDALE. [Continued from Mar.

Ephraim Tisdale (3) [John (2) (1)] married Sarah Hodges 1736. Child: Benoni (4), died in inf.; married 2d Susannah Gather. Children: Abraham (4) born 1735-40, died in Bridgewater, married 1760 Experience Totman of Plymouth; Sarah (4) born April 30, 1740; Susanna (4) born Nov. 7, 1741; Abigail (4) born Oct. 3, 1743; Benoni (4) born 1744; Ephraim (4) born 1745; Israel (4), mariner, died away; Sybil (4); Henry (4) died in the army; Betsey; married 3d Caroline Leonard. Children: Prudence (4), not married; Hannah (4) married — Jennings; Seth (4) born Mar. 24, 1775; Thomas (4) born 1776, lived and died in Taunton; Ruth W. (4), married Holden Wilbur Raynham, moved to Vt.; Silence (4), married Garner Lawrence, Pomfret, Conn.

Abraham Tisdale (4) [Ephraim (3), John (2) (1)], married Experience Totman. Children: Samuel (5) born Sept. 18, 1761; Abraham (5) born 1763, married Elizabeth Pater-son of Colrairie; Isaac (5) born 1763, married Joan Ingalls and Lydia Hall; Susanna (5) born Feb. 25, 1771 unm.; Elizabeth (5) born June 6, 1780, married about 1798 Benjamin Waldron of Dighton; Sally (5) born July 3, 1773, married John Wheaton of Rehoboth; Jacob (5) born July 6, 1775, married Hannah Shaw, have heard was a doctor and moved to N. Y. State; Benoni (5) born Dec. 31, 1778, unm.; Samuel (5) born Oct. 7, 1782, married 1st Experience Reed of Middleboro; 2d Ruth Barrows; 3d, Rowena Presby of Taunton; Experience (5) born Mar. 25, 1785, unm.

(To be Continued.)

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

American Monthly, April number. The Pedigree Register, March number. New England Family History, April number. Norwalk Hour and Long Island Traveller.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

MAY, 1909

No. 1

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. April, 1909. Thomas F. Waters, Editor. The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.

The leading article of this number consists of appreciations of Pres. Charles W. Eliot, of Harvard University, by Edward J. James, Booker T. Washington, David F. Jordan and Cyrus Northrop. Two excellent portraits of President Eliott are given, and here we must protest against that straining after novelty which has led to the barbarism of printing portraits on the marbled cover paper. This number contains a valuable list of the Local Historical Societies in Massachusetts. There is a picture of the Merriam House, at Grafton, Mass., with a page of description, and several of the features of preceding numbers are continued.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

American Monthly, May number. The Owl, June number. The New England Family History for July.

CONGER DEPARTMENT.

The following Congers whose direct lines have not been traced out may prove of interest to the subscribers who have, so far, not found their place in the genealogy.

John Conger of Dutchess Co., N. Y., is mentioned as having signed the "Articles of Association," in Beekman's Precinct, date July, 1775.

Elijah Conger, born about 1798, lived in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. Daniel Conger also lived in Sangerfield and Waterville, married Polly James in 1851, his son DeWitt living at the latter place. His wife died and he married Miss Smith in 1892. William Conger also lived near Sangerfield in its early days.

Nancy Conger, daughter of Enoch (3) (?) seems to have married a Mr. Munson, and to have been born in either Mt. Vernon or New Vernon, N. J., June, 1776.

Catherine Conger married Aaron C. Mead, son of John Mead, born 1830, and lived in Newark, N. J.

Josiah Conger's name appears on Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Baldwin's Militia Company in 1802, Newark.

Moses Conger's name appears on the same list. Who was he?

Reuben Conger married at Stephentown, N. Y., Sarah, daughter of Samuel Doty, who was born at Saybrook, Conn., about 1771. They moved to Berne, N. Y., when he died and she married Deliverance Smith of Berne.

Children of above: 1, James, lived at Berne, Albany Co., and Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. 2,

Eliza, married Alexander Hungerford at Berne.

James Madison Conger married Sophia Ober Prentice and had son, James Madison Conger, born Franklin Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1839. He married Rachel, daughter of John and Elizabeth Doty, at Bennington, O., Oct. 23, 1867. (She was widow of Edgar Morehouse.) Issue: Mary Ellen Conger.

Jesse Conger of Springfield, N. Y., married Delight, daughter of Aaron Benedict, born Sangerfield, N. Y., about 178—.

John Conger married Louisa, daughter of Jeremiah and Sally (Houghtalin) Peck, born April 19, 1821. They resided at Adrian, Mich. Benjamin F. Peck, brother of Louisa, born 1817, married 1st Margaret Conger. Issue of John and Louisa (Peck) Conger: 1, Charlotte; 2, Albine; 3, Clarence G.; 4, Louisa; 5, Frances.

Cynthia Conger married March 12, 1818, to Abner Stockwell, son of Asa, born Dec. 6, 1795. Lived at Sangerfield, N. Y., and Stockwell, N. Y. He died April 10, 1875; she died Sept. 7, 1876.

It may be best to state for the benefit of those who are interested in the descendants of Ann de Signey Conger, that the theory that she married Gershom Conger is merely a theory. The matter can, perhaps, be considered as in a state of indecision, but the most authentic record we have on the subject, so far as the Secretary has been able to discover, is the following:

“Memorandum for John Conger from Rachel Conger:

“Doctor Peter Designy of New York State owned a farm and buildings on Statten Island & 400 Acres in Rahway Ash Swamp & lands in other places. When said Designy went to sea he left his writings with a Dr. Bateman in New York and never returned, having leased out his

lands. Dr. Bateman is dead, but left a son. Dr. Designy left one child, a daughter—she married David Conger from England. His eldest son's name was David and he married one Rachel Wilson. David last mentioned formerly proved himself heir to the estate of said Doctor Peter Designy and is likely to be on the records of Woodbridge. One Samuel Parker was printer at Woodbridge in 1764. The Rev. Mr. Chandler from Elizabethtown baptized John Conger, son of David, at the Woodbridge Church. David Conger and Rachel, his wife, were married by Mr. Skinner at Amboy. David Conger was married at Rahway. See the records of Timothy Frazee, Esq., and Thomas Gage, Esq., at or near Rahway Swamp.”

The same line of descent was given by Hon. A. B. Conger, the uncle of the Secretary, but he cannot say where he secured his information. From this standpoint there is no known relationship between David from England (?) and John (1).

The papers left by Dr. de Signy may still be in the possession of some descendant of the Dr. Bateman mentioned, and might throw some light on the subject.

The branch of the family to which the Secretary belongs has the tradition of an original French origin, not an English.

It has been decided to discontinue the League for several reasons. There has never been a very large membership, and the amount of money received has never amounted to enough to accomplish very much, as to the searching of records, etc. In the June issue of the Exchange the last number in which the Conger Department will appear, the balance in the treasury will be stated. Whatever this amount may be will be devoted strictly to the interests of the pedigree. Nearly all the subscriptions expire with the June number.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

VI.

Jonathan (3), (2), (1) Card was born Nov. 12, 1804, a posthumus son, married Oct. 14, 1829, Marie H. Sheldon of David and Mary (Tabor) Sheldon, born June 27, 1810. He died Sept. 12, 1871; she Aug. 25, 1891. Issue: Romelia, Elizabeth, Maria, Sarah, Chloe, Jonathan, Alice.

Walter (3) [Jonathan (2), (1)], born —?—, married —?—, died Jan. 20, 1868. Issue: Julia (married Jeremiah Paine), Sarah (married Kerley), Frances (married George Morgan), and Phoebe (married Frank Brunt).

Morris (3) [Jonathan (2), (1)]. (Want birth, marriage and death, and who he married.) Issue: Ambrose, Margaret, Electa, William, Catherine and Jane.

Polly (3) [Jonathan (2), (1)], born Feb. 20, 1800; married Jan. 1, 1818; died April 29, 1881; married Daniel Lake, born Dec. 22, 1795, died April 21, 1881. (Who was his father?) Issue: Sarah Ann, Harmon, Jane, Rachel, Welthy, Marquis.

Pamelia (3) [Jonathan (2), (1)], born Jan. 21, 1802, married Dec. 9, 1821, died March 2, 1885, married Harvey June, son of Isaac and Dildama June, born Feb. 21, 1802, died May 16, 1887. Issue: Harvey, Ira, Augustus, Ann and Mary A.

Job Card, married Judith Greenman (see II). Issue: Job, Joshua, John, Joseph, Jonathan, Martha, Prudence and possibly Amy.

Job (2) [Job (1)], married Marthat (Davis?) (see II). Issue: Job, William, Elijah, Elisha, Shedrack, Davis, Annie, Silas, Simeon, Christopher, James and possibly Amy.

Joshua (2) [Job (1)], married Alice Clark (see II). Issue: William, Joshua, Acres, Augustus, Mercy and Alice.

John (2) [Job (1)], married Sarah Collins. (Want dates and her parents). Issue: John, Hannah, Amy,

Phoebe, Priscilla, Sarah, Newman. He is called Capt. John Card and may be the John who with Job and Jonathan Card served in Capt. Noyes Comp. in Rev. War. (See Mass. S. and S.)

THE NORTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY GEO. C. NORTON

IX.

"This is the deposition of Joseph Arey" [of Edgartown, Mass.]. "Joseph Arey of full age saith that In the case Depending Between Joseph Norton and Hezekiah Dunham—I being at the House of Matthew Pease Deceased whare s'd Hezeaciah now Dwelleth Last friday evening I saw sd Joseph Norton come in to sd House at the Dore and walked in the Room sd Hezekiah asked Him why he came thare sd Norton answered Him He would com to His own House when He Pleased an go to his own Bead when He Pleased; and then undressed & went to Bead sd Joseph Nortons wife Being in the House sd Hezz a ciah asked Her that who she Had Lett the House to she answered to you then said Hezekiah to sd Joseph Norton you shal not stay Heare so sd Hezakiah wente to the Bead and Pulled sd Norton of sd Beade Down on the flore and sd Joseph Norton gitting up of sd flore sd Hezakiah threw out His Wearing Clothes after Him an said Begon—This is according to the best of my remembrance" (dated) Feb. 1, 1724-5.

**CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS
TO THOMAS SKINNER'S
DESCENDANTS.**

XXXIII.

Abel Skinner (5) [Thos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], early settler of Orange, Justice of Peace, enrolled and sworn as freeman Sept. 2, 1794. Children: Molly (6), born 1782; Hannah (6), born 1784; Jemima (6), bapt. Dec. 11, 1785; Salome (6), bapt. 1788; Artemas (6), bapt. 1789;

Hannah (6), born June 26, 1791. Ref. Vt. Hist. Gaz. Vol. 2, pp. 956; 11396, and Mrs. Heeley.

Capt. Cyrus Skinner (6) [Joseph (5), (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Lyme, born April 22, 1785, married 1st, Mary English, Jan. 22, 1806, she died July 1837; married 2nd, Betsey Willis, July 24, 1838, she died Sept., 1840, married 3rd, Hannah Baker, April 27, 1841. He died April 15, 1876. Children: Thirza (7), born July 31, 1807, married as 1st wife, March 27, 1827, Brewster Pelton, he borne Lyme, N. H., March 18, 1801. She died, Oberlin, O., Feb. 9, 1853. No children. Mary (7), born June 27, 1812, married Feb. 28, 1833, Royal Storrs; Cyrus B. (7), born May 27, 1839, married Calista Allen, Nov. 7, 1859, died April 1, 1871; Heman (7), born April 18, 1810, died April 11, 1811; Joshua G. (7), born Nov. 30, 1814, married Paulina Chandler. Ref. Pelton Gene.; Storrs Family, Mrs. Wilcox.

1749 or 1750 he moved with his family to Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died in 1788. His family consisted of the following children (spelled Woodard in the record): 1, Hannah, born Aug. 8, 1728; 2, John, born May 9, 1730; 3, Samuel, born July 24, 1732, died Jan. 28, 1743-4; 4, Phinehas, born Dec. 9, 1734; 5, Mary, born March 26, 1737; 6, Bridget, born Feb. 28, 1739-40; 7, Samuel, born June 5, 1742; 8, Jonathan, born June 12, 1744; 9, Sybil, born Feb. 14, 1745-6; 10, Josiah, born April 28, 1748, died before 1788; 11, Ephraim, born in Pawling Sept. 16, 1750; 12, Joseph, born in Pawling Oct. 7, 1754. Wanted, information regarding the descendants of all or any of them. Most of them settled in the eastern counties bordering the Hudson River. F. E. W.

1282. SEDGWICK-JOHNSON. I wish to thank M. S. L. in the April issue. I already have all the data of the Johnson family, but would like to know when the Sedgwicks came to Connecticut from England, and how many generations were there before Thomas Sedgwick, Jr., came to Maryland. His granddaughter, Dorcas, married Thomas Johnson. Mr. Chas. S. Gold cannot give me the information I wanted. A. J. R.

1283. CARD. William Card was a clerk in Buffalo in 1838, a grocer in 1850. (Buffalo Directory.) Who were his parents, whom did he marry, and who were his children?

1284. NAUGHTON. Descendants of James Naughton of Farmington, Conn., please address G. C. N., care of the Exchange.

1285. BUSKIRK. CARD. Gardner Card married Mary Hunt. Issue: Gardner Hunt Card, born 1823, married June 1, 1848, Ruth Ann Buskirk, who was born at Floyd, N. Y. Issue: Louise, Alice, Cora, Jessie, Estelle. Who were Gardner Card's parents? Who were Mary Hunt's parents? Where was Gardner Card born and where did he die?

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1281. WOODWARD-WOODARD. John Woodward, born in Mass. in 1702, went to Conn. early in life, married Dec. 28, 1727, Mary Spaulding and settled in Pomfret, Conn. In

1286. GROOM. RAVEN. Wanted, the parentage of Rachel Groom, who married Peter Raven, a wounded British soldier captured at the battle of Saratoga, who thus consoled himself within a few months of Burgoyne's defeat. Rachel had a brother Jonathan. Was she daughter of Peter, Senior, who was in Half Moon town, Albany (now Saratoga Co.), in 1790, head of family of three? Tradition says the Grooms came from England "with the Duke of York." Peter, James and William Groom were pioneers in Half Moon and Clifton Park. Who was the emigrant ancestor?
N. B. W.

1787. BEARDSLEY. Elias Beardsley married Hannah Clark, July 2, 1783, in Stratford, Conn.; had Pamela, born 1788, married Sewell Pike. Did Elias take part in Revolution? Who were his parents?
N. R. F.

1288. CHANDLER. LORING. Wanted, the ancestry of Zebedee Chandler, and wife Lydia Loring, daughter of Caleb Loring. Zebedee Chandler held town offices in Plympton many years, was Lieut. in Capt. Loring's Co. that marched from Plympton to Marshfield, April 19, 1775 (see Lexington Alarm, vol. 12, p. 183). He died Dec. 2, 1777, aged 65 years. His wife died April 2, 1760, aged 38 years. Of which Caleb Loring was she the daughter?
W. H.

1289. CHANDLER. Sergt. Thomas, son of Wm. and Eliz. (Lucy) Chandler, enlisted in Rev. from Portsmouth, N. H. When was he born?
N. R. F.

1290. HALL. CHANDLER. Desire the names with dates of the parents of Mary Hall, married to Joseph Chandler Feb. 10, 1700, at or about Newbury, Mass.
H. H. C.

1291. CHANDLER. HIGGINS. Who was Lydia Chandler, whom Richard Higgins, Plymouth, 1663, married, Nov. 23, 1634? One authority says she was daughter of Edmund

Chandler, Duxbury and Scituate; but neither Davis nor Savage mention Lydia in the list of children of Edmund.
S. B. G.

1292. CHAPMAN. Would like ancestry of Elijah Chapman, born Feb., 1753, probably at Tolland, Conn., married Oct. 20, 1783, Sarah Keeler, died Dec. 17, 1825. Would like list of his children, with dates and residences.
E. R.

1293. CHAPMAN. Will Chapman searchers or descendants tell me of the marriage (date and place), and children of one Elizabeth Chapman, who married Ezekiel Bentley (Geo.), born in R. I., about 1745, afterward moved to Albany Co., N. Y.? This Ezekeiel Bentley had a cousin Ezekeiel (Caleb), born 1738, who married Anna Chapman and lived in North Stonington, Conn., where he died in 1834. I hope for Chapman help. Were Elizabeth and Anna sisters?
J. H. L.

1294. CHAPMAN. Can anyone tell me what has become of the many manuscript notes concerning Saybrook, Conn., compiled by the Rev. Fred W. Chapman, the author of the genealogies of several Saybrook families, or can anyone furnish the address of a descendant of his?
M. O. L. B.

1295. CONKLING. Ephraim Halsey was, according to the East Hampton, L. I., records, married to Martha Conkling, Dec. 22, 1713. He is described as of Southampton. Can anyone tell who was the father of the said Martha Conkling?
N. G. P.

1296. CONKLING. Can anyone give the place of record of the will of Capt. Cornelius Conkling, of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., who died in the year 1748?
N. G. P.

1297. CONCKLIN. Wanted, ancestry of Jenette Concklin, wife of Barent Ten Eyck, married about 1760.
F. W. W.

1298. COOKE. John Cooke, son of John, Jr., and Phebe, was born

at Little Compton or Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 9, 1799. Would like to know the name of his wife, the date of his marriage, and the names of his children and places of residence.

S. G.

..1222. **GREEN.** Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev.?

1224. **TISDALE.** Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal. Who died sometime ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what is his parentage?

1227. **CLARK.** Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov., 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. **OSTROM.** Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1231. **MALLORY.** Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept., 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1233. **COOK.** Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1235. **WOOD.** Stephen Wood, married Mary Ogden. Wanted, dates and parentage.

1237. **CROCKER.** Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. **PIKE.** Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born Oct. 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. **WILLIAMS.** James Williams married Nancy Long in Ire-

land, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 3, 1803. Can any one tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where were they married?

1246. **ECCLES.** Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

Answers.

1251. **CHANDLER. W. J.** W. J. will find in vols. 7, 13, 14, 15, 18 and 27 information she wants. Descendants of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffries, who are members of the D. A. R. National numbers are 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287, 17969 and 26013. Names as follows: Mrs. Mercy Stevens Sansabaugh Owens. Mrs. Eliza M. Chandler White, Mrs. Louise Spooner Foster, Mrs. Virginia Chandler Titcomb. Mrs. Mary F. Chandler Porter, Mrs. Harriott Chandler Boggs. I looked through my D. A. R. Directory, but failed to find the addresses in my D. A. R. Directory of 1908. But if W. J. were to write on to Washington, D. C., 902 F St., to the Registrar General, S. D. A. R., she can obtain same by giving their Nat. No., Rev. Records of Joseph and Benjamin Chandler. Joseph Chandler (1753-1844). (Patience Mary Andrews, his wife, was with his father at the battle of Bennington. He applied for a pension, after he was 75, and received it for 18 months' active service in the war. He died in Jersey Co., Ill., Benjamin Chandler (Elizabeth Jeffries), was a Sergeant under Capt. George Turner. Hackett's Artillery. Benjamin Chandler (1717-1777) was a volunteer at Bennington, and was the only man killed, from Tinnmouth. He was 60 years old. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with him in the battle. His iron mines were destroyed, and his property burned by the British. His son John Chandler (Mary Royce, wife). His record is John Chandler (1757-1829) simply says

was with him in the battle. In volume 14, Lineage Book, I do find address of a Mrs. Eliza Corinne Chandler Bell, descendant of Benjamin and Joseph Chandler. It is 4142 Perry St., Chicago. K. L. M. C.

You failed to give the name of the work to which the above vol. numbers refer. EDITOR.

1296. CONKLING. The Conklings and Halseys intermarried and removed to Elizabeth, N. J., and near there, at Basking Ridge, Williams Farms (I have never heard of this place. Lyons Farms is near. N. R. F.) and elsewhere, evidently in the next generation after Ephraim and Cornelius. The names were William and Joshua, Abraham and Joseph Conkling and Joseph Halsey. The latter lived near the Wheatsheaf Tavern, between Rahway and Elizabethtown. N. L. TIMES.

WEEKS. Amiel Weeks (2) married Elizabeth Aspinwall of Dorchester, he born in England 1633, died April 20, 1679. Can give more Weeks data if desired. This answer is for C. W. S., N. Y. Herald.

EDITOR.

1241. STRONG. SHERMAN. The following evidently relates to this family and may give some clue. Dea. Nathan Comstock of Wilton married, 1739, Bethiah Strong, daughter of Benajah Strong of Fairfield—said Nathan born 1713 [Selleek's Norwalk], which is probably true, and Bethia died 1798, aged 80—born 1713. Their 2d child was probably Sarah, named possibly after her grandmother. Also a daughter Mehitable, also a son Benajah Strong Comstock. Benajah Strong was the parent of a child Mehitable, bapt. Nov. 15, 1713. [Fairfield Ch. Recd.]

D. H. V. H., NORWALK HOUR.

825. SMITH. BALL. I cannot give the desired information, but am a descendant of N. J. Smith, and will join the correspondent in searching for data. Kindly note the following: Isaac Smith married Rachel

—— and had a daughter Elizabeth, born in 1783, who married Benj. Hull; also sons: Isaac and Freeman D. (probably Dunham) and others. Isaac was dead in 1824. A search of the records at Newton, N. J., discloses the record there of a power-of-attorney, dated Sept. 29, 1824, executed by Isaac Smith of Morgan Co., Ill., to Freeman D. Smith, of Seneca Co., N. J., covering rights of the grantor in the real estate of his mother, Rachel Smith, widow of Isaac Smith, deceased. The land was located in Independence Township, now Warren Co. This determines that Elizabeth Smith's parents were Isaac and Rachel Smith. Who can add to this and give Rachel's maiden name? Stryker gives: Isaac Smith, colonel 1st Reg. Hunterdon; resigned to accept appointment as justice of the Supreme Court of N. J.; and also, Isaac Smith from Gloucester, and Isaac Smith from Essex, as serving in the Rev. War. Mr. Harry W. Egbert of Newark, son of Wm. H. and Sarah Jane Egbert, grandson of Wm. and Eliza Egbert; great grandson of Henry and Jane (Smith) Egbert, qualifies in the Sons of the American Rev. under an ancestor, Isaac Smith of Essex Co., N. J. N. J. Archives, vol. XXII, gives many Freeman marriages, and among others, Sarah Freeman Woodbridge, and John Smith Woodbridge, married Feb. 9, 1732. I am satisfied that there is some connection between this marriage and the name Freeman Smith above. Who can solve the problem? Same vol. gives two marriages, of importance in searches now being made, in above families, namely, Isaac Hull, Somerset, married Ann Durham, Essex, Nov. 15, 1751, and Elisha Donham of Woodbridge married Eliz. Freeman of Woodbridge, June 20, 1752. There is a relationship here which the writer has not yet worked out. Who can give any data on these families? There appear to be two different

spellings of the name Dunham, the other being, as in the marriage record above, Donham.

O. E. M., TRANSCRIPT.

CLARK. Joseph Clark, 80 years old, whose great grandfather, Abraham Clark, of New Jersey, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, has heard the call of the Northland, where he prospected from 1885 to 1908, and will soon go to Alaska to locate and file claims on several deposits of iron he found years ago. Mr. Clark has been making his home with his daughter and nieces in Spokane since coming to the States last September. He was attacked by a strange malady while in the North last summer and was advised to seek a milder climate. Having fully recovered he is now arranging to "hit the trail" to Alaska, where he expects to remain throughout the season, returning before the "freeze" next winter. Joseph Clark is a native of New York, having been born in Wayne county on January 20, 1829. He crossed the plains in 1857. This is from N. Y. Herald, May, 1909, for No. 2302, Newark News.

EDITOR.

265. CONKLIN. Cornelius Conklin married Ann Bevins, at Copake, and preceded his father to this Co., stopping in Potter for a time, but finally settling near his father in Jerusalem, where he died, leaving children: Isaac, James, Jacob, Cath-

erine, Cornelia, and John, most of whom reside out of the Co. John married Jane Stevens, of Milo, and resides there. Peter Conklin married Lavinia Shriner, of Penn Yan. They reside on and have a life interest in the homestead, and have eight children: Jacob, Henry, John, William, Charles, Catherine, Emma and Mary.

CLEVELAND'S YATES CO., N.Y.

301. HOWLAND. COOK. Thomas Howland Marshfield, son 2d Arthur, by wife Mary, had Mercy, 1698; Rebecca, 1699; Ebenezer, 1700; John, 1702; Rebecca, 1704; William, 1708; Thos., 1708; Samuel, 1711, and Hannah, 1713.

William Howland, Marshfield, son of 2d Thomas by wife Mercy, had Rebecca, 1737.

DAVIS' LANDMARKS OF
PLYMOUTH.

1275. BRISTOL. The Bristol who married Sarah Munger was James. Would like information of Sarah's parentage.
C. L. B.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

JUNE, 1909

No. 2

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

CAMPBELL LINE OF ANCESTRY OF OLIVER GOVE NORTON:

1. Archibald Campbell of Argyle, Scotland, son of Duncan Campbell; born at Invernoe, Scotland; died on voyage to American Colonies about 1765; married Sarah Gordon Fraser, in Scotland, who came to America about 1765, on same vessel as her husband, together with her widowed daughter, Catherine Campbell Hunter, and her grand-daughter, Mary (Polly) Hunter. Sarah Gordon Fraser remained in America, settled in New York City and later married Mr. James Archibald McNeill, one of the grantees of the Laughlin-Campbell grant in Northern N. Y., known as "Argyle." Sarah Gordon Fraser was the cousin of General Simon Fraser, who was killed at the battle of Bemis Heights in 1777, and their lines of descent are the same, each in lineal descent from the first Lord Lovatt.

2. Catherine Chisholm Campbell, daughter of above, came to America with her mother, Sarah Gordon Fraser Campbell, about 1765; born in Scotland; married in Scotland, Robert Hunter, son of the Colonial Governor, Robert Hunter, Governor of

New York, and New Jersey, and of Virginia.

3. Mary (Polly) Hunter came to America with her grandmother and mother, daughter of Catherine Campbell Hunter; born in Scotland 1760. Her husband, Peter Bailey Tierce was born in Paris, France, 1753, and died in Fort Edward 1806. She married about 1778 Peter Bailey Tierce, who served in the Rev. War as Adjutant, Major, etc.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

Joseph (2) [Job (1)], married Rebecca (?). Want all dates and her parents. Issue: Joseph and probably others.

Jonathan (2) [Job (1)], married, 1st, Eliza Hazard (of Oliver); 2d, Sarah Niles (of Jeremiah). Issue by first: Shedrack and Samuel; by second, Sands, Betsy, Hazard, Polly, Anna, Sally, Susan, Penelope, Martha and Henry. Probably the Jonathan Card of Rev. War (Mass. S. and S.)

Martha (2) [Job (1)]. See II.

Prudence (2) [Job (1)], married Elisha Clark, son of Wm. and Hannah Knight Clark for his second wife.

Job (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Martha Potter (of Thomas and Martha (Card) Potter), was living in R. I. in 1800. Cannot trace as yet. (Want all dates.)

Silas (3) [Job (2), (1)], born Sept. 27, 1768, died circ. 1824; married Alice Card (of Joshua and Sarah (Pettis) Card) circ. 1789. She was born Sept. 26, 1770, died Nov. 1, 1839. He served in war of 1812. Issue:

Silas, Alice, Job, Joshua, Sally, Nathan, Jason, Mary, Hannah and Simeon.

Simeon (3) [Job (2), (1)]. (Want all dates.) Found in Granville, Mass., 1793, and mentions "Mother Martha" of Blandford, Mass., late of So. Kingston. Did he marry and have issue?

Davis (3) [Job (2), (1)] mentioned in Northampton Court Rec. as being at Blandford, Mass. A guardian appointed over him in 1803. Want dates and marriage if married.

Elijah (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Sarah (?). (Want all dates and his wife's name and parents.) Sells his interest in his father's estate to his brother William in 1818. His wife Sarah signs off. Issue: Elijah, Elisha, Shedrack, Daniel, Henry, Charles and Phoebe. (Want dates.)

Elisha (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Lydia Littlefield Dec. 28, 1786. (Want date of birth and death of he and his wife. Want wife's parents.) Issue: Elijah and probably others.

James (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Priscilla (?). (Want dates and his wife's parents.) Did he have any issue?

CONGER DEPARTMENT.

There is a balance of \$20.30 in the treasury. This balance will be used in the interest of the Conger League.

As the Conger department closes with this issue of the Exchange the following may be of interest:

There are three, if not four, distinct families by the name of Conger now living in the United States. Between them, so far as is known, there is no relationship.

The family founded by John and Mary Conger in Piscataqua or Woodbridge, N. J., in 1667.

If Ann de Signy married Gershom Conger, son of John and Mary Conger, there are three families by this name in the United States.

If Ann de Signy married David Conger "from England" this would

form a second family bearing the same name, without known relationship existing between them.

About 1850 a man bearing the name of Konieger came to this country; the name subsequently became Konger, then Conger.

At a still later date another family bearing the name of Conger arrived here, about which nothing seems to be known.

ROBERT SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

I.

Robert Skinner (1) of Calvert Co., Md., Gent. emigrated from England to Maryland about 1650. His first wife is unknown, he married, 2nd. after Nov. 1, 1672, Anne Storer, wid. of James Truman, Gent. She died Aug. 3, 1717, aged 75 years. [G. S.] His will was filed Dec. 13, 1686. Children: Robert (2), born when? Mary Cary (2), married Joseph Letchworth, lived in Delaware; Clarke (2), born after 1665, died 1714, married Ann who?; William (2), born after 1665, died 1738, married who?; Adderton (2), born after 1665, died 1756, married Rebecca who?; died 1760; Martha Truman, probably a daughter of Ann by 1st husband, married Thomas Greenfield, he died Sept. 8, 1715, late of his Majesty's honorable council of Md., in his 67th year. She died 1738. Ref. Md. wills; The Sun, March 3, 10, 16, 1907. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

L. I. Traveller; Norwalk Hour; American Monthly, June No. The Sun and Times Dispatch.

TO LET.

A furnished "Camp" at Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., rent \$6 per week. Address this paper for particulars.

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

QUERIES.

1299. CLARK. William Clark married Hannah Brewster, she born 1805. Wanted, his ancestry.

1300. CLARK. Hannah Clark married July 2, 1783. Elias Beardsley. Wanted, her ancestry.

1301. EDWARDS. Eleanor Edwards, born 1811, died 1896, married Jan. 4, 1829. David Pike. Wanted, her ancestry.

1302. VAN DUYN. Alche Van Duyn married Cornelius Peterson, they had a child, Magdalene, bapt. in Harlingen, N. J., 1732. What other children had they?

1303. PARSEL. Hannah Parsel married Cornelius Peterson, he was born May 7, 1738, probably in Somerset Co., N. J., removed to Owaseo Lake 1796 and died 1820. Wanted, birth, marriage and death dates of Hannah and her parentage.

1304. WHITBECK. Hannah Whitbeck married a Parsel, and had Hannah, who married Cornelius Peterson. Wanted, her husband's name and her parentage and any dates.

1305. BABCOX. Jesse Babcox married Mary Peckham, they removed from New Bedford, to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1800. Wanted, his parentage.

1306. CHANDLER. Want the ancestry of Joseph Chandler, husband of Mart Hall, married Feb 10, 1700, at or near Newbury, Mass.

H. H. C.

1307. CHANDLER. William Chandler, of Andover, and Mary Dane, or Done, or Dany, of Ipswich, Mass., were married Aug. 24, 1658, by Mr. Simonds. She was granddaughter of John (2) Dane of Ipswich. William Chandler of Andover married Bridget Richardson, Oct., 1679. William Chandler of Andover married Sarah Buckmaster, Dec. 28, 1682. William Chandler of Andover married Eleanor Phillips, April 21, 1687. William Chandler of Andover, Mass., freeman, 1669; also William of Mass., freeman, 1640. Another, or one of the above Williams, married Martha ———, in Mass. at an early date. William Chandler, aged 28 in 1664. Are these Chandlers connected? Were they father, sons, nephews or cousins?

H. H. C.

1308. THROOP. CHAPMAN. Jonathan Peck of Warren, R. I., married Elizabeth Thorp or Throop about 1690, and lived in Warren and Bristol, R. I. She was the daughter of William Thorpe and Mary (Chapman) Thorp of Bristol, R. I. Wanted, ancestry of William Throop, born 1637, died Dec. 4, 1704, Bristol, R. I. Also ancestry of Mary (Chapman) Throop, his wife. She died Jan. 6, 1732.

A. C. M.

1309. CHAPMAN. Who was Mary, wife of Robert Chapman third, born April 19, 1675? They lived in East Haddam. Any help will be greatly appreciated.

E. B. P.

1310. CHAPMAN. John Chapman (2) [Wm. (1)] of New London, supposed to have been born 1653, died at Colchester, Conn., Feb., 1750, aged 97. Wanted, name and ancestry of his wife, Sarah, who died Nov. 30, 1749, aged 75. M. A. M.

1311. COOKE. John Cooke, Jr., of Tiverton, married Phebe Arnold of

East Greenwich, daughter of Col. William, Oct. 21, 1798. They had a son John, born Sept. 9, 1799. Whom did he marry, and what were the names of his children, with dates and places of birth, marriage and death? They had also son Stephen Arnold Cooke, born Dec. 5, 1805. Would like some information concerning him. E. T.

1312. COOKE. Would like list of children of Samuel Cooke, born Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 12, 1786, married a daughter of Judge Padelford, of Taunton, Mass. Is he the Samuel Cooke who died in Boston, Jan. 18, 1822? C. S.

1313. AYER. COOK. John Ayer of Stonington and Preston, Conn., married Abigail Cook of Preston, Feb. 21, 1743. He was son of John Ayer and Sarah Williams, his wife. Would like the ancestry of Sarah Williams. Abigail Cook was daughter of John Cook and Ruth Bartow. Was John Ayer in Revolutionary War? M. C. C.

1314. WHITE. YOUNG. COOK. Sarah White, born Oct., 1663, died Scituate, Mass., Aug. 9, 1755, aged 92, married, Scituate, Jan. 1688-89, Thomas Young. Children: Joseph, born 1692, died early; Sarah, born 1695; none between these dates. I wish to learn if the Lydia Young, born Nov. 29, 1694, given on Dover, N. H., records as daughter of Thos. Young, and who married, about 1715, John (5) Cook, born in 1692, was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (White) Young of Scituate; also if John (5) Cook was a descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower, and if the line was John (4) Cook and Mary (Downs) Cook, Capt. John (3) Cook, Elder John (2) Cook, married Sarah Warren, Francis (1) married Esther ———. D. D. D.

1315. COOKE. WILCOX. Elizabeth Cooke, daughter of John, granddaughter of Francis, married Daniel Wilcox. I have read that they had nine children, and would like the

names of those whom they married and dates. Also the marriages and dates of John's other children.

T. L. C.

1316. COLE. EDDY. Joseph Cole, born March 19, 1687 (Hugh, Hugh, James), married, Jan. 9, 1717, Mary Eddy. Who was Mary? I have it probably daughter of Caleb Eddy, born Nov. 30, 1693, of Swansea.

E. H. W., JR.

1317. CUNNINGHAM. I have been informed that someone is writing a genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Elder Timothy Cunningham of Edgecombe, Me., whose father is supposed to have come from Belfast, Me., by some, and from Belfast, Ire., by others. This person was travelling thro Mo. collecting material on all of the Cunningham families, and I should like to find out who it was, in order to offer him the use of my notes on this and another Cunningham family connected with Lewis Ryan, who settled in Belfast, Me., in Revolutionary days.

J. F. L. D.

1318. CUNNINGHAM. I would be very grateful for any information concerning Maj. Chas. Ryan, who is supposed to have come with Gen. Lafayette to help the colonies at the beginning of the Revolution, to Belfast, Me., from Belfast, Ireland. He settled in Belfast, Me., and one of the daughters is supposed to have married a Kinneceum or Cunningham and their descendants finally moved to Edgecombe, Me. The eldest son of each generation bore the name of Charles Ryan Cunningham. In Edgecombe these Cunninghams married into another family of the same name.

F. J. L. D.

1787. BEARDSLEY. Elias Beardsley married Hannah Clark, July 2, 1783, in Stratford, Conn.; had Pamela, born 1788, married Sewell Pike. Did Elias take part in Revolution? Who were his parents?

N. R. F.

Answers.

PECKHAM. No. 7866 (2) Transcript. Mary Clarke, the first wife of John (1) Peckham, was daughter of Thomas (3) and Rose (Herrige) Clarke. Children by 1st wife: John, Thos. and Wm.; by 2nd, Rebecca, Stephen, James, Clement, Deborah, Phebe Eliz., Susannah and Sarah No. 8123 (8) Transcript. John (3) Peckham, married Susannah Allen. No. 6429. Mercury. John Peckham (1) married 2nd, Eleanor, his son Stephen (2) married Mary.

SPRAGUE. 9047 (8) Transcript. The children of Anthony (3) Sprague were Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Lediah, Mercy, Phebe and Anthony.

1308. THROOP. CHAPMAN. Mary Chapman was daughter of Ralph Chapman of Marshfield, and Lydia Wells, or Willis, who married Nov. 23, 1642; he died about 1671. Ralph was of Southwark, Eng., and came in ship Elizabeth in 1635. (See Historical sketch of Hanover, Mass.)

A. L. W., MERCURY.

1315. COOKE. WILCOX. Elizabeth Cooke, died Dec. 6, 1715. She married Nov. 28, 1661, Daniel Wilcox, who died July 2, 1702, son of Edward Wilcox of Portsmouth, and Tiverton, R. I. and Dartmouth, Mass. Daniel Wilcox kept the ferry from Pocasset to Dartmouth at the Pocasset end and his father-in-law, John Cooke, at the Dartmouth end. Church says that Daniel well understood the Indian language. He is said to have left R. I. to avoid payment of a fine of £100. Children: Daniel, married Hannah Cooke; Mary, married John Earle; Samuel, married —; Sarah, married Edward Briggs; Stephen, married Susannah Briggs, married, 2nd, Judith —; John, married Rebecca —; Edward, married Sarah Manchester; Thomas, resided at Tiverton and died 1712, unmarried; Lydia, married Thomas Sherman, married, 2nd, Thomas Potter; Susannah. (See Sav-

age, Davis and Austin.) Rev. John Cooke had children: Sarah, born 1635, married Arthur Hathaway; Elizabeth, born —, married Daniel Wilcox; Hester, born Aug. 16, 1650, married Thomas Taber; Mercy, born Jan. 25, 1656, married Stephen West; Mary, born 1657, married Philip Taber. One authority states that there was another child who married and had children before 1650, but that is undoubtedly not so, as John Cooke married Sarah Warren in 1634.

R. H. C., TRANSCRIPT.

1275. BRISTOL. Sarah D. Munger married, 1st, James Bristol; 2nd, — Farnham. She died at Leroy, Dodge Co., Wis., Nov. 11, 1850, aged 70 years; her remains were afterwards removed and buried at Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., Wis. C. L. B.

1281. WOODWARD. The following taken from the first census of N. Y. State, 1790: Abijah, Rensselaerwick, Amos, Daniel, John, Cambridge town; John, Ballstown; Samuel, Duanesburgh; David, Halfmoon; Albany Co.: Jonathan, Joseph, Jonathan, Jr., Job, Benedict, Stephen, Canaan Town; Caleb, John, Hillsdale Town; Columbia Co.: Caleb, North-east Town, Dutchess Co.: Oliver, Canajoharie Town; David, John, Chemung Town; James, German Flats Town, Montgomery Co.; Mary, Richard, Ruth, Newton Town, Queens Co.; Daniel, Mamakating Town; Hezekiah, Lambert, Wallkill Town, Ulster Co.; William, Archibald, Samuel, Joseph Hebron Town, Washington Co., and Pamela, Harrison Town, Westchester Co.

1282. SEDGWICK. JOHNSON. Gen. Robt. Sedgwick was married in England, emigrated to this country, and was one of the early settlers of Charlestown, Mass. He died at Jamaica, W. I., May 24, 1656. His widow Johanna died later than 1657. Children: Samuel, bap. 1639; Hannah, bap. 1641; William, bap. 1643;

Robert, Sarah.

William Sedgwick (2) [Robt. (1)] of Hartford, Conn., married Elizabeth Stone. Child: Samuel, born 1667, married Mary Hopkins, he died March 24, 1735. Children: Samuel, born Aug. 22, 1690; Jonathan, born March 29, 1693; Ebenezer, born Feb. 25, 1695; Joseph, born May 16, 1697; Stephen, born March 17, 1701; Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1703; Mary, born July 1, 1705; William, born June 29, 1707; Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1708; Thankful, born Nov. 3, 1710; Mercy, born Jan. 18, 1713; Benjamin, born Nov. 7, 1716.

William (4) [Samuel (3), Wm. (2), Robt. (1)], married Miriam Hopkins, widow of Elias Hopkins, he died 1771; his widow married twice after. Children: William, bapt. June 6, 1762; Timothy, born Dec. 7, 1763, married Lucy Sedgwick, Oct. 4, 1787, died Oct. 2, 1833. Children: Hannah, married Timothy C. Steele; Nancy, married Timothy Anderson; Timothy, Jr., born June 30, 1793, married, 1st, June 12, 1820, Annie Mix married, 2nd, Mariva E. Holmes, 1867; Hiram, born Sept. 16, 1795, married Almira S. Merriam, 1819; Pamela, married Horace Wells; Levi, born Aug. 11, 1800, died 1868, married, 1st, Lucy Ensign, 1825, married, 2nd, Sarah Lewis.

COTHREN'S ANCIENT,
WOODBURY, CT.

Notes.

CARD. Richard, of Newport, R. I., died 1674. It is assumed that he was the father of John, Joseph, Job and James. John, died 1705, married, 1st, Martha Brenton, 2nd, Martha; Joseph, died 1708, married Jane; child of John (2), John (3). Children of Joseph (2), Job (3) died 1739, married, 1st, 1689, Martha Acres, married, 2nd, Hannah; Ann (3) married, 1701, Richard Sisson; Joseph (3), married, 1710, Jul. 13, Hope; Edward (3), married July 24,

1709, ——— Cory; Elizabeth (3), married Oliver Arnold; Elisha (3), married Rebecca.

Children of Job (3) Job (4), born Sept. 2, 1690; Rebecca (4), 1694; Martha (4), 1699; Margery (4), 1701; Jane (4), 1703; Sarah (4). Children of Joseph (3), Joseph (4), 1712, Oct. 5; Phebe (4), 1714, May 6; Richard (4), 1717, Jan. 11. Children of Elisha (3), John (4), Mary (4), Elizabeth (4), Jane (4).

AUSTIN'S R. I. DICT.

TISDALE. Continued from April.

Abraham Tisdale (5) [(4) Ephraim (3), John (2) (1)] married Elizabeth Paterson. Children: Hope (6) unm.; Sybil (6) born July 16, 1807, died Oct. 26, 1894; Isaac (6) born Mar. 6, 1814, unm.; Tarista (6) died Oct. 17, 1894.

Isaac Tisdale (5) [Abraham (4), Ephraim (3), John (2) (1)] married Joan Ingalls. Children: Joan (6) unm.; Diana (6) unm.

Samuel Tisdale (5) [Abraham (4), Ephraim (3), John (2) (1)] born Oct. 7, 1782, married Experience Reed. Children: Betsey (6) married and has two children: Isaac (6) has one child: Samuel (6) died 1861, married Elizabeth Lincoln; Harriet (6) unm.; Charles R. (6) married Ann Alden, four children: Maria (6) married William Payne, no children; Sally W. (6) married James Babbitt. Married 3d Rowena Presby. Child: Lydia (6) married David Cahoon.

Samuel Tisdale (6) [(5) Abraham (4), Ephraim (3), John (2) (1)], married Elizabeth Lincoln. Children: Albert (7) died inf.; Elizabeth (7); Samuel L. (7); Charles R. (7); Bathsheba L. (7); Edward Everett (7); Hodijah Lincoln (7) married Phebe Tyson; Almira (7).

Hodijah L. Tisdale (7) [Samuel (6) (5) etc.], married Phebe Tyson. Children: George Everett (8) married Ellen Adams and has Everett (9) and Katherine (9); Charles H. (8) married Ethel Farnelow; Jessie L. (9).

WALDRON. Benjamin Waldron of Dighton married about 1798, Elizabeth Tisdale. Children: Betsey, born Feb. 27, 1800, died Nov. 8, 1881, unm.; Sally, born Feb. 2, 1802, died Oct. 10, 1883, married Jirah Strange; Phebe, born May 7, 1808, died May 9, 1886, unm.; Susan, born Jan. 28, 1810, died Aug. 13, 1894, unm.; Lydia, born Mar. 13, 1812, died Oct. 7, 1891, married W. Burt.

CAHOON. David Cahoon married Lydia Tisdale. Children: Reuben, ran away; Charles, living in Taunton. E. L. T.

WEEKS. Samuel (4) Weeks, b. in Attleborough, Mass., April 3, 1756, died March 9, 1841, at Granville, N. Y.; married Taphath, daughter of James Ball and Lydia Rice.

Taphath died April 24, 1829, in the 67th year of her age. Both are buried at Granville, N. Y. Children.

1. Nathan (5), b. May 10, 1779; died Sept., (1866; aged 86 years, 4 months.

2. Lydia (5), b. July 21, 1782; m. — Hill; died October 15, 1859.

3. Taphath (5), born Aug. 21, 1784; married Dr. John Hazelton; died Jan. 30, 1824.

4. Samuel (5), Jr., born Sept. 24, 1786; died Aug. 30, 1836.

5. Henry (5), born Oct. 22, 1789, died Nov. 28, 1847.

6. James (5), b. Dec. 26, 1791, m. Betsey Jennings, d. July 19, 1847.

7. Betsey (5), born May 24, 1794; married Mr. Adams; died Jan. 28, 1880.

8. Mary (5), born Sept. 19, 1797; married Silas Childs Perry; died (?)

9. Emory (5), born Feb. 26, 1799; married (?) Died Feb. 10, 1879

10. Sarah (5), born Sept. 23, 1800; married David Andrus of Granville, N. Y. Died April 11, 1885.

11. Welcome (5), born Nov. 5, 1805, married (?) Died Sept. 4, 1882.

Samuel (4) Weeks was a descendant of Richard Weeks of Attleboro, Mass. (1690). The line is: Richard

(1), married Mary Leonard. John (2), married Mary Rowley. Richard (3), married Hannah Healy. Samuel (4), married Taphath Ball. James (5), married Betsey Jennings. Chas. Emory (6), married Eunice Woodworth.

The family of James (5) resided in Albion, N. Y., afterward removing to Jamestown, N. Y. Children: 1. Henry (6) Weeks. 2. Walter (6) Weeks (with his brother Henry were hotel proprietors). 3. Jackson (6) Weeks (no record). 4. Charles Emory (6), (the only son who married). 5 and 6. Laura (6) and Eliza (6) (all resided in Jamestown).

Children of Charles Emory (6) and Eunice (Woodworth) Weeks: 1. James Leonard (7) Weeks. 2. Bertha Emeline (7) Weeks. 3. Charles Erastus (7) Weeks.

Samuel Weeks (4) was a Revolutionary soldier. Drew a pension. James Ball was a Revolutionary soldier. Descendants are eligible to D. A. R. Society.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

McLELLAN. In Glenburn, Me., 29th ult., Mr. John McLellan, aged 94. C. R., SEPT. 18, 1852.

COLLYER. In Marblehead, Mr. John Collyer, aged 84. C. R., OCT. 9, 1852.

CUTLER. At Medfield, 25th ult., Mr. Oliver Cutler, aged 91. C. R., SEPT. 4, 1852.

COPELAND. In Pomfret, Conn., 18th ult., Mr. Amasa Copeland, aged 94 years, 4 mos. C. R., SEPT. 4, 1852.

OVERTON. At Portland, Conn., 17th ult., Gen. Seth Overton, aged 93. C. R., SEPT. 4, 1852.

JOY. At Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Maj. Joy, aged 94. C. R., AUG. 28, 1852.

LORD. In Enfield, Mrs. Mary, widow of Daniel Lord, aged 93. C. R., JULY 30, 1853.

KNOWLTON. In Gardener, Me.,
Mr. Stephen Knowlton, aged 91.
C. R., JULY 30, 1853.

LANSDALE. In Lothuen, Md., 3rd
inst., Mrs. Cornelia Lansdale, relict
of Maj. Thos. Lancaster Lansdale, in
her 90th year.

C. R., JULY 23, 1853.

PRESCOTT. 18th inst., Miss Sarah
Prescott, aged 86, daughter of the
late Hon. James Prescott and niece
of Col. William Prescott, the hero
of Bunker Hill.

C. R., JUNE 26, 1858.

JACKSON. In Philadelphia, 5th
inst., Mrs. Elizabeth W. Jackson,
widow of Maj. William Jackson, in
her 91st year.

C. R., AUG. 21, 1858.

SAWYER. Father Sawyer died
14th inst., aged 103 years, 4 days;
he was born in Hebron, Conn., Oct.
9, 1755; 1785, graduated from Dart-
mouth; 1787, settled in Oxford, N.
H., where he remained until 1795,
since then in Bangor and vicinity,
interred in Garland.

C. R., OCT. 23, 1858.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state rec-
ords searched, abstracts of wills and deeds
and other genealogical information supplied.
Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from
225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co.,
Mass., embracing 900 family names; also
manuscript genealogies of Middleboro fam-
ilies.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers pre-
pared for candidates for patriotic societies.
Materials collected for compilers of fam-
ily histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Bos-
ton, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

INDEX

The first section from A thro Bri is
out; price per section, 15 cents.



There are more McCall Patterns sold in the United States than of any other make of patterns. This is on account of their style, accuracy and simplicity.

McCall's Magazine (The Queen of Fashion) has more subscribers than any other Ladies' Magazine. One year's subscription (12 numbers) costs 50 cents. Latest number, 5 cents. Every subscriber gets a McCall Pattern Free. Subscribe today.

Lady Agents Wanted. Handsome premiums or liberal cash commission. Pattern Catalogue (of 600 designs) and Premium Catalogue (showing 400 premiums) sent free. Address THE MCCALL CO., New York.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

25.7
76313

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

JULY, 1909

No 3

Entered as second class mail April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

CAMPBELL LINE OF ANCESTRY OF OLIVER GOVE NORTON.

II.

Mary ("Polly") Tierce, daughter of Polly Hunter and Peter Bailey Tierce; born at Argyle, N. Y., near Fort Edward; died 1856 at Fort Edward; married William Finn, one of the early settlers at Fort Edward. This is the Mrs. Finn mentioned in *Lossing History of the Revolution* as the friend of Jane McCrea, who was killed by the Indians.

Catherine Marie Finn, daughter of above; born near Fort Edward, N. Y., about 1804; died in Fort Edward, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1867, aged 63 years; married William Shepard Norton, April 2, 1826.

Charles Oliver Norton, son of above; born at Fort Edward, Sept. 25, 1848; died at Kearney, Neb., April 8, 1896; married Lottie Elouise Gove.

Oliver Gove Norton, son of above; born at Kearney, Neb., Dec. 30, 1893.

Major Duncan Campbell, of the 42d Highland Regiment, "The Black Watch," was killed at Ticonderago in 1777 and is buried at Fort Ed-

ward, N. Y.

Archibald Campbell, closely related to above (how?), was born in Argyle, Scotland, and was of the Inverawe family of Campbell. He died about 1765 on the voyage to the American colonies. He married, in Scotland, Sarah Gordon Fraser, and General Simon Fraser (who was killed at the battle of Saratoga in 1777) was her cousin and they are both lineal descendants of "Simon Fraser, who was the first Lord Lovat, and who was killed at the battle of Hallidan Hill in 1333.

Sarah Fraser Campbell brought with her to America her daughter Catherine Campbell Hunter and her grand-daughter Polly Hunter, and they all remained in America. Later Sarah Fraser Campbell married Mr. Archibald McNeill, one of the grantees of the Laughlin-Campbell grant in Northern New York, which was made by the Crown, and called by them "Argyle" after the seat of the chief of the Campbell Clan, the Duke of Argyle, and known on the map as the "Township Argyle."

Mrs. Sarah Fraser Campbell McNeill was possessed of large estates, extending from Fort Edward to Lake George, which estate descended to Mrs. William Finn, great grandmother of my son, Oliver Norton.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

VIII.

Christopher (3) [Job (2), (1)], born circ. 1760, married Mercy

(—?—) and 2nd Martha Frink. He died at Sterling, Conn., 1836-7, aged 76. Issue: Christopher, William, Clark, Molly and three or four girls.

William (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Doreas (—?—). Want all data.

Annie (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Jeffrey Champlin Oct. 23, 1783, and had a large family. (Want dates and issue.)

Amy (3) [Job (2), (1)], married Ichabod Babcock. (Want dates and issue.) Amy sells her interest in her father's estate to her brother Job, 1778. In 1752 Hanna (Bull) Card sells to her great grand-daughter, Amy Babcock, one colored girl "Peggy," so Amy must have been born 1736 or earlier to be married in 1752. Amy may, therefore, be the daughter of Job and Judith and is her daughter Amy Babcock that buys the girl "Peggy." Want advice on this point.

Shedrack (3) [Job (2), (1)], married about 1786 the widow of Edward Alb. She was the daughter of John and Abby (Boss) Hazard. Issue: John and Robert, possibly more. (Want dates.)

William (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)], married Mary Clark, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Sheffield) Clark. Was an officer in R. I. Militia in 1788. Issue: Peleg, Mercy, Eliza, William. (Want dates.)

Joshua (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)], married Sarah Pettis of Norwich. He was born Nov. 13, 1747; died Nov., 1833. Served in Rev. War. (Want her dates and parents.) Issue: Alice, Prudence, Joshua, Ruth, Hannah.

Acres (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)], married, 1st, Sarah Letson; 2nd, Susan Gavitt. (Want dates and parents of wives.) Issue: Hannah, William, Acres, Rouse, Ruth, Sarah.

Augustus (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)], married Penelope Pettis. (Want all dates and her parents.) Issue: Job, Jonathan, Joshua, Augustus, Lydia and a daughter who married a young Irish blacksmith named

Herars. Their son was Herars, the celebrated fighter.

Mercy (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)], married Simon Card. (Want dates.) Is this Simeon the one found in Blandford, Mass. Want issue.

Alice (3) [Joshua (2), Job (1)] married John Tucker, son of Simeon. (Want all dates.) Issue: Jonathan, Nathan, Augustus, Sarah, Joshua, William, Alice, Simeon, Acres and Lyman.

John (3) [John (2), Job (1)], married Lois Ross. (Want all dates.) Issue: John, Sally, Benjamin, Jediah, Varnum, Phoebe.

Hannah (3) [John (2), Job (1)], married John or Joseph Benson and had two children. (Want all data.)

Sally (3) [John (2), Job (1)], married David Chadwick. (Want all dates and his parents.) Issue: Susan, Sarah, Joseph, David, John, Mary, Maxwell, Eleanor, Priscilla.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

XI.

Amasa Skinner (5) [Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born March 16, 1762, bapt. April 11, 1762, married Salomi Bushnell March 13, 1788, she born May 28, 1768, died Oct. 8, 1850. He died Jan. 15, 1833. Removed to Wartsfield, Vt., was a private from Mass. Line in Revolution and received a pension. Children: Amasa (6); Horace (6), born Oct. 11, 1789; Polly (6), born April 17, 1791; Temperance (6), born Oct. 28, 1792; Amasa (6), born Aug. 30, 1794, married, 1819, Hannah Piper; Miranda (6), born July 11, 1796; William (6), born Nov. 30, 1798; Salome (6), born June 27, 1802; Jemuthan (Jonathan) (6), born Nov. 26, 1803; Joshua (6), born July 5, 1805; Eliza (6), born March 24, 1807. Ref. Mr. Geo. A. Skinner and Pension records.

Amasa Skinner (6) [Amasa (5),

Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Aug. 30, 1794, married Hannah Piper, 1819; she born 1801 and died Aug. 22, 1872; he died April 4, 1874. Children: Thomas S. (7), born June 12, 1824, married Rhoda E. Barnes April 29, 1850, died Sept. 14, 1903; Lavina (7), born Oct. 12, 1822; Aurora (7), born Sept. 2, 1826; Maria (7), born Oct. 15, 1828; Nancy (7), born Oct. 21, 1830; William (7), born June 28, 1840. Ref. Mr. Geo. A. Skinner.

Thomas S. Skinner (7) [Amasa (6), (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born June 12, 1824, married April 29, 1850, she born Nov. 7, 1825. He died Sept. 14, 1903. Children: George A. (8), born March 19, 1854, married Helen M.; Alice (8), born Dec. 14, 1851; Carrie (8), born Dec. 26, 1859; Frank (8), born March 17, 1864. Ref. Mr. Geo. A. Skinner.

ROBERT SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

II.

Clarke Skinner (2) [Robt. (1)], born after 1665, died 1714, married Ann. Child: Ann (3). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

William Skinner (2) [Robt. (1)], died 1738. Children: William (3); Martha (3); James (3); Leonard (3), married Susannah; John (3), died 1764; Joseph (3). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner, and Baltimore Sun Oct. 13, 1907.

Adderton Skinner (2) [Robt. (1)], married Rebecca 1760, died 1756. Children: Henry (3), married Elizabeth Greenfield, daughter of Thos. and Martha (Skinner). She born 1713; Adderton (3), married Priscilla; Doreas (3); Maryland (3), married Elizabeth; Major (3), married Elizabeth; Sarah (3); Robert (3). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner and Baltimore Sun

Queries and Answers.

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1319. SMITH. Wanted, birth, marriages and deaths of William Smith and son John Smith of, or near Hempstead, Long Island. John Smith had son John, who removed to Monmouth Co., N. J. John Smith, Jr., was born Feb. 17, 1700, married Mary ———, born 1703.

VIRGINIAN.

1320. CHANDLER. LORD. HALL. What relation, if any, are the William Chandler's mentioned in query 1307, June No., to the William Chandler who married, first, Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass.—these two last being ancestors of the poet, James Russell Lowell. After the death of the wife, Mary Fowler Chandler, William Chandler married Mary Lord of Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 26, 1667, and had, among other children, Joseph, born Nov. 19, 1669, who married Oct., 1700, Mary Hall. After Mrs. Mary (Lord) Chandler died, William Chandler married third, Mary Carter. He died March 5, 1702, at Newbury, Mass., aged about 85. Any light on the ancestry of the above William Chandler, Mary Hall and Mary Lord will be highly appreciated.

II. II. C.

1321. CHAPMAN, CLARKE, WOODWORTH, NEWCOMB. MEAD. POTTER. The ancestry and maiden names are desired of the wives of the following early settlers in Conn: The Hon. Robert Chapman of Saybrook, John Clark of Milford (father-in-law of Lieut. William Pratt); Benjamin Woodworth (2) [Walter (1)] of Lebanon. Simon Newcomb (3) [Andrew (2), (1)] of Lebanon. William Mead (1) of Stamford. William Potter (father-in-law of John Mead (2) of Stamford). Also the date of settlement of these families in Conn.

J. M. P.

1322. CHAPMAN. Robert Chapman (3) of East Haddam, born April 19, 1675, married Mary ———. Would like her ancestry.

E. B. P.

1323. CHAPMAN. Can anyone give any information about Elizabeth Chapman, born Aug. 5, 1758, daughter of Amiziah Chapman and Esther Williams, his wife. They were married Oct. 26, 1757. Taken from Pomfret Center, Conn., Records.

P. H. M.

1324. COOK. Wanted, ancestry of Jacob Cook, born 1707; died Sept. 5, 1880; buried at Otis, Mass. Also of Mercy, wife of Jacob Cook, died July 31, 1802, aged 90 years; buried at Otis.

W. S. H.

1325. COOK. Wanted a record of children of Demetrius and Mary (Waldstone) Cook of Wallingford, born 1760 to 1775.

T. C. B.

1326. DOGGETT. COLE. Deborah Foster, born 1737, at Plymouth, daughter of Thos. and Lois (Fuller) Foster, married 1756 Samuel Doggett, born 1729. He was son of Ebenezer Doggett and Elizabeth Rickard. Ebenezer was son of Samuel Doggett (Daggett) of Marsh-

field, Mass. Israel Cole, born 1766 at Liverpool, Nova Scotia, married Lois Daggett, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Rickard) Doggett. Israel Cole was son of Benj. and Desire Cole of New England. Have no dates. Would like to know whose son Benjamin Cole was.

J. K. S.

1327. CROSBY. Ancestry desired of Mary Crosby, who married as second wife, Daniel Fay, March 10, 1757. They lived in Hardwick, Mass.

L. F. M.

1328. SEARS. CROSBY. Rebecca Sears, 1750-1842, daughter of James and Desire (Toby) Sears of Yarmouth, Mass., and Ridgefield, Conn., married Eli Crosby of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., and her sister, Sarah Sears, became the wife of Reuben Crosby of Patterson, N. Y., and her brothers Seth and Capt. Knowles Sears, settled, the one at Milltown, N. Y., the latter at Ridgefield, Conn., and all are buried in the old cemetery at Milltown, N. Y. This is the family of Enoch Crosby, the original of Cooper's "Spy," in "A Tale of the Neutral Ground." Yclept "Harvey Birch," who was born at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 4, 1750; but removed with his parents to Southeast, N. Y., at the early age of three. Would like further information in regard to the people mentioned.

SIGMA.

1329. PILLSBURY. CROSBY. Williams (1) Pillsbury, born 1606; died 1686; married 1642 Dorothy Crosby of Dorchester, Mass. Her ancestry desired.

E. A. A.

1330. SEELEY. SEELY. CURTIS. I would like the dates of births and marriage of David Seeley and wife Susanna Curtis, and the names and dates of birth of their children. Was David Seeley in the Revolutionary War? Where is he buried?

C. A. T.

1331. WAKEFIELD. WEBER. CURTIS. BRACEY. Jedediah (4) Wakefield, son of James (3) and Mary (Durrell) Wakefield, was born in Wells, Me.? His marriage intentions published Oct. 15, 1748, to Hannah Curtis, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Bracey) Curtis. He was a Louisburgh soldier in expedition of 1745, in Capt. Thomas Perkins' Co. Did he have a daughter Hannah, who was published to Ezekiel Weber in Wells, Me., June 20, 1778? Would like date of her birth and marriage, also Curtis and Bracey lines. M. C. S.

1332. CLARK. LAWRENCE. Wanted, the parentage of Mary Clark, who married Uriah Lawrence April 13, 1743. STRACHAN.

1333. CLARK. Who was Jonathan Clark who married Eunice Bostwick of New Milford? (Colonial.) F. E. D. M.

1334. CLARK. Wanted, the ancestry of Susannah or Susan Clark, who married Augustus Androse of Hartford, 1813. She had a sister, Elizabeth Clark, and a sister Esther Clark, who married Branch Roberts. T. T. T.

1335. CLOTHIER. Eliz. Spink, daughter of Norman Spink and Hannah Baldwin, grand daughter of Shibiah Spink and Delight (?), born about 1817, married in Chaut. Co., N. Y., Hamilton Clothier, son of Artemus Clothier. Wanted, ancestry of Artemus Clothier and name of his wife. Was he a descendant of Henry Clothier, who came to N. J. in 1713? Also whether descended from John Clothier of Conn.? "John" clothier enlisted from Canaan, Conn., May 26, 1777, for the entire war; and was killed Nov. 14, 1777." From Record of Rev. Soldiers). Also wanted to know if the Spink and Clothier families were intermarried prior to that of Elizabeth Spink and Hamilton Clothier? Elizabeth had an

uncle John Clothier Spink, a younger brother of her father. All were originally of R. I., later of Mass., then of N. Y. K. L. M.

1222. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul. sen., serve in Rev?

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1233. COOK. Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. PIKE. Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. WILLIAMS. James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1787. BEARDSLEY. Elias Beardsley married Hannah Clark, July 2, 1783, in Stratford, Conn.; had Pamela, born 1788, married Sewell Pike. Did Elias take part in Revolution? Who were his parents?

N. R. F.

1246. **ECCLES.** Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1258. **PRESTON.** Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. **WASHBURN.** Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1271. **WHEELER.** Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1231. **MALLORY.** Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept. 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1250. **PETERSON.** Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 17, 1737, died Owasco Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1753, Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Peterson and Althe Van Duyn?

1252. **PICARD.** Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799., aged 66 yrs. in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France. If France, where?

1254. **NEWTON.** Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1839, married Jesse Moss, of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1256. **PIERCE.** Almira Pierce, born in Fairlee, Vt., in 1800. Wanted, her parentage.

1273. **SHELDON.** Abigail Sheldon, born March 11, 1768, married Thos. Vars. Wanted, her parentage.

1277. **PIATTE.** Ruth Piatte, married William Avery, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

1289. **CHANDLER.** Sergt. Thos. son of Wm. and Eliz. (Lucy) Chandler enlisted in Rev. from Portsmouth, N. H. When was he born? N. R. F.

1299. **CLARK.** William Clark married Hannah Brewster, she born 1805. Wanted, his ancestry.

1300. **CLARK.** Hannah Clark

married July 2, 1783, Elias Beardsley. Wanted, her ancestry.

1301. **EDWARDS.** Eleanor Edwards, born 1811, died 1896, married Jan. 4, 1829, David Pike. Wanted, her ancestry.

1302. **VAN DUYN.** Althe Van Duyn married Cornelius Peterson, they had a child, Magdalene, bapt. in Harlingen, N. J., 1732. What other children had they?

1303. **PARSEL.** Hannah Parsel married Cornelius Peterson, he was born May 7, 1738, probably in Somerset Co., N. J., removed to Owasco Lake 1796 and died 1820. Wanted, birth, marriage and death dates of Hannah and her parentage.

1304. **WHITBECK.** Hannah Whitbeck married a Parsel, and had Hannah, who married Cornelius Peterson. Wanted, her husband's name and her parentage and any dates.

1305. **BABCOX.** Jesse Babcox married Mary Peckham, they removed from New Bedford, to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1800. Wanted, his parentage.

Answers.

1321. **CHAPMAN.** Robt. Chapman (1) of Saybrook, born 1616, died Oct. 13, 1687, married April 29, 1642, at Saybrook, Ann (2) [Thos. (1) and Margaret] Bliss, born Nov. 20, 1685, at Saybrook.

M. J. P., TIMES.

724. **COOK.** "From a memorandum given me by a professional genealogist who copied it from the records in Eastham, Mass., I find that Josiah Cook, Jr., and Hannah Sparrow were married Feb. 11, 1730-31, and had Elijah, born Jan. 26, 1731-2; Josiah, born Dec. 3, 1735; Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1734; Elijah, born June 8, 1737; Joshua, born April 12, 1740, which to my mind is the family sought. He is no doubt in my mind the son of Joshua, and born 1707, as the Jr. in old records does not al-

ways mean that he was the same name of the father, but that another of the name, older, was living in the same place." M. L. R., TIMES.

Hannah Sparrow (4) [Richard (3), Jonathan (2), Richard (1)] of Plymouth and Eastham. Hannah Sparrow was the daughter of Richard (3) Sparrow and his wife Mercy (Cobb) Sparrow, and was born at Eastham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1711. (See Eastham records as transcribed in Mayflower Descendant, vol. 7, 1905, page 19.) She died at East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881. (See records of Congregational Church, East Hampton, Conn., page 114.)

F. J. C., TIMES.

1294. CHAPMAN. The Chapman manuscripts are at the Historical library, Hartford.

E. B. P., TIMES.

1333. CLARK. Jonathan Clark, baptized in Milford, April 9, 1729, married Eunice Bostwick, June 18, 1753. He was the son of George Clark and Abigail Law, daughter of Gov. Jonathan Law.

N. G. P., TIMES.

670. CLARK. On a genealogical tour at Kent, Conn., I found the following: Cyrenius Clark, son of Mr. William Clark of Colchester, and Hannah his wife, born Oct. 25, 1756; Mary Parsons Clark, born at Colchester, Nov. 2, 1758; died Feb. 25, 1759; Parnell Clark (daughter), born in Colchester Sept. 15, 1762; Ransom Clark, born in Colchester, Dec. 25, 1759; Molly Persons, youngest daughter, born at Hartford, March 10, 1765. Lieut. Wm. Clark of Colchester, died Nov. 17, 1765, in 47th year. All the above are found on the records at Kent. Cyrenius Clark lived and died at Kent, and sister probably lived with him perhaps married from his house. Hannah was the second wife of Wm. Clark, Mary, his first wife, died in Colchester, May 17, 1754, in 31st year. He had several children by her. William Clark was the son of John and

Mindwell (Gillett) Clark of Colchester, grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Pratt) Clark, and great grandson of Hon. Daniel Clark of Windsor. See Goodwin's Gene. Notes.

H. W. B., TIMES.

1286. GROOM. This is not an answer, but in the N. Y. Herald of May 31, 1903, a year earlier than your query appeared in the Transcript, was the following: Information desired of one Rob. Wm. Groom, a tailor by trade, who was born in Wells, Norfolk, England; sailed from Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 2, 1824, and went to Norwich, Conn. Is he living, and if so, where?

G. C. H.

RUSSELL. Times, July 27, 1908. William Russell married Sarah, daughter of William and Martha Davis. John Potter had wife Elizabeth.

Answer Times, Aug. 17, 1908. William Russell had but one daughter. John Potter (2) married 2nd, Mary, daughter of Edward Hitchcock, widow of ——— Russell.

760. CULVER. [A help.] David Culver married Mary Young, resided at Hebron, Conn., and died there Sept., 1813, had son David, born 1758, died 1848, married Abigail E. M. Curtis, had son James of Sandy Hill, born 1796, died 1872, married Kezia Lee, had son Cyrus L. of West Troy, born 1824, married Mary A. Bullock, had son Chas. M. of Albany.

AM. ANC.

735. CURTIS. [A help.] Zachariah Curtice, of Wethersfield, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Edwards) Curtis, born Sept. 13, 1719, removed and settled in Goshen, in Litchfield Co., about 1748. His brother Joseph purchased a farm in Goshen, April 18, 1740, and removed there, where he remained about ten years; May 17, 1750, he sold his farm and removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y. He had children, viz.: Mary, born May 173—; Hezekiah, born May, 1735; Hannah, born Dec., 1736, died; John, born

May 17, 1738; Honour, born Sept. 12, 1740; James, born Feb. 10, 1743; Dorothy, born Jan. 12, 1745; Joseph, born, Jan. 24, 1747. Perhaps others born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Joseph father of Zachariah, died at Wethersfield, Dec. 31, 1765, aged 92, and Dorothy, his wife, died April 18, 1760, very aged.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

L. I. Traveller; Norwalk Hour; American Monthly, July No.

TO LET.

A furnished "Camp" at Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., rent \$6 per week. Address this paper for particulars.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.



There are more McCall Patterns sold in the United States than of any other make of patterns. This is on account of their style, accuracy and simplicity.

McCall's Magazine (The Queen of Fashion) has more subscribers than any other Ladies' Magazine. One year's subscription (12 numbers) costs 50 cents. Latest number, 5 cents. Every subscriber gets a McCall Pattern Free. Subscribe today.

Lady Agents Wanted. Handsome premiums or liberal cash commission. Pattern Catalogue (of 600 designs) and Premium Catalogue (showing 400 premiums) sent free. Address THE McCALL CO., New York.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

1.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

AUGUST, 1909

No. 4

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. B. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN NORTON OF BRANFORD.

By Walter Whittlesey Norton.
67 pp. O. Lakeville, Conn.

The John Norton named in the title of this pamphlet was born about 1622, probably in London, came to America and settled at Branford, Conn., about 1646. Half of the pamphlet is devoted to records of his descendants, including events in the lives of many of them, and including also the ancestry of some members of other families with whom they intermarried. The remaining pages are devoted to descendants of other immigrant Nortons, including Thomas of Guilford, Nicholas of Martha's Vineyard, and George of Salem. There is a record of English ancestry of the Nortons, and a list of towns named Norton in the United States. The index covers seven pages. A frontispiece shows the portraits of Lot Norton, 1st, 2nd and 3rd. The author publishes this pamphlet to put on record the material that he has already obtained and to arouse more interest in genealogy among members of the family, so that they will work for a complete book on the Nortons.

CAMPBELL LINE OF ANCES- TRY OF OLIVER GOVE NORTON.

III.

Mrs. Sarah Fraser Campbell McNeill is conspicuous in our early American Revolutionary history, as the friend whom Jane McCrea was visiting at the time of the capture of both by the Indians, etc. (See Lossing's History of the American Revolution.)

Archibald Campbell and his wife, Sarah Fraser Campbell, had a daughter, Catherine Campbell, who married in Scotland, Robert Hunter, who died before she and her mother came to the American Colonies.

This Robert Hunter was the son of Governor Robert Hunter (Governor of New York, and New Jersey, and of Virginia), and left one child, a daughter, "Polly Hunter," who came to America with her mother and her grandmother, and who later married Major Peter Bailey Tierce, a Huguenot, who was an officer in the Revolutionary War, in New York and who was Adjutant in Colonel von Schaick's (Albany) regiment, etc.

Major Peter Bailey Tierce and his wife, "Polly" Hunter, had a daughter Mary ("Polly") Tierce, who married William Finn, one of the early settlers of Fort Edward. Polly Tierce was born at Argyle, near Fort Edward, and died in 1856, at Fort Edward.

In last month's installment and in this I have called Job (1) because of my inability to prove him son or grandson of Richard, so temporarily start him as head of line.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

IX.

Phoebe 3 (John 2, Job 1), married Elijah Milliman (want all dates and his parents). Issue: Elijah, Mary, Jeffrey, Doris.

Newman 3 (John 2, Job 1), married Betsy DeWolf (want all dates and her parents). Issue: Collins, Calvin, Betsy, Newell.

Amy 3 (John 2, Job 1), married William Meeker (want all data).

Elisha 3 (Job (2) (1)), married prob. Lydia Littlefield and had son, Elijah. This son married (who) and had Elisha, William, Daniel, Charles M., Henry, Shedrack, Elijah and Phoebe. I had these children given to their granduncle, Elijah, the brother of Elisha, in installment VII.

Elijah 3 (Job (2) (1)) sells his interest in his father Job's estate in 1818. His wife Sarah signs off her dower rights. According to Sabine Loyalist, an Elijah Card went from New England to St. John, New Brunswick. This may be the Elijah, as his brother Joshua held a position in the English Army (lieutenant, I believe), before the Revolutionary War, resigning to take his share of the patriots' portion. If Elijah was the Loyalist mentioned, he returned to straighten out his share in father's estate. I have an Elijah Card who married Sally Edwards (of Easton, Conn. Who were her parents?) and had issue: Elijah, Elisha, Nathan, William. This may be the Elijah in question.

James 3 (Job (2) (1)), married Priscilla. (—?—). He was born about 1764, died 1833, a resident of New Ashford at time of death. Issue (Probate Records): Elisha of Sockbridge, James (New Ashford) Weedon (New York State), Job, David Rachel of New York state, Rebecca and Martha, deceased, leaving issue Hannah and Albert. (Want his wife's name and all dates.)

Shadrack 3 (Job (2) (1)), married

about 1786 Mrs. Mary Hazard Alb, widow of Edward Alb. (Want dates of his birth and death.) Issue: John and Robert, probably more.

Annie 3 (Job (2) (1)), married, October 23, 1783, Jeffrey Champlin. Was he son of Elijah and Phoebe (Card) Champlin. If so, whose daughter was Phoebe? Want dates of both their births and deaths. Issue: Job, Elijah, Paul, William, Amy, Thankful, Anne and Phoebe (children not in order of birth).

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.
XII.

George Alanson Skinner (8), Thos. (7), Amasa (6) (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born March 19, 1854, married Helen Marion Swart, Aug. 23, 1876. Children: Alice Louise (9), born May 26, 1878, married William Thomas Kelly Nov. 8, 1906; Harriett Leonard (9), born March 23, 1880, married Leslie Frank Rutter, June 21, 1906; Helen Marion (9), born July 24, 1882; Georgia (9), born June 30, 1885; Florence Chapaton (9), born December 4, 1891; George Angus (9), born May 15, 1895; Mary Swart (9), born Nov. 24, 1883, d. Ref. Mr. Geo. A. Skinner.

ROBERT SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.
III.

William Skinner (3), Wm. (2), Robt. (1) (born when?) Child: John (4), married Amelia Skinner. Ref. Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, 1907.

James Skinner (3), Wm. (2), Robt. (1) (born when?), Children: Samuel (4), Gabriel (4), Arthur (4). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

Leonard Skinner (3), Wm. (2), Robt. (1) (born when?). Children: Leonard (4), Nathaniel (4), William (4). Ref. Mrs. H. G. Skinner.

John Skinner (3), Wm. (2), Robt. (1) (born when?), died 1764. Chil-

dren: Elizabeth (4), married Theodore Contee; Ann (4), married — Rogers. Ref. Mrs. H. G. Skinner.

Henry Skinner (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1), (born when?), married Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Martha (Skinner) Greenfield, she was born 1713. Children: Henry (4), born Oct. 4, 1732; Walter (4), born April 1, 1734; Truman (4), born April 13, 1737, married Priscilla Skinner, Dec. 3, 1772. Was lieutenant-colonel in Revolution; Benjamin (4), born Jan. 19, 1739, married Henrietta, daughter of John and wid. (Erickson) Smith; Amelia (4), born June 24, 1741; Elisha (4), born May 4, 1743; Rebecca (4), born Mar. 26, 1745, married Mr. Wilson; Mary (4), born Jan. 8, 1746, married Mr. Belt; Frederick (4), born Nov. 6, 1750, married Betty Stuart, wid. of Kinsey Johns, she was born 1755 and died 1811. He was lieutenant in Revolution and died 1809. Ref. Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, and Nov. 24, 1907.

Adderton Skinner (3), Adder on (2), Robt. (1), (when born?), married Priscilla. Children: Priscilla (4), married Truman Skinner (4), Dec. 3, 1772; Margaret (4), married James Johnson; he was born Sept. 30, 1736; a colonel in Continental Army of Springfield, Md.; Sarah (4), married Mr. Frazier; Maryland (4), married an Englishwoman; James (4), Richard (4). Ref. The Thomas Book and Baltimore Sun, Nov. 24, 1907.

Maryland Skinner (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1) (when born?), married Elizabeth. Children: Henry (4), died 1763; Fred. (4); Elisha (4); Mary (4); Anastia (4); Walter (4); Benjamin (4); Truman (4). Ref. Mrs. H. G. Skinner.

John Skinner (4), Wm. (3) (2), Robt. (1) (born when?), married Amelia Skinner. Children: Orpha (5), married Elisha Skinner; Thomas (5); Anna (5); Harriet (5); Letticia (5), or Levin; Christina (5), married Somerset Bowin. Ref. Baltimore Sun.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.
Norwalk Hour.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1336. CAREY. The father of Matthew C., author and publisher in Philadelphia, was Christopher C. of Ireland, 1721-1797. Will anyone oblige me by stating the first names of the father and grandfather of Christopher?

F. G. M.

1337. COOK. Information wanted of Andrew Cook, Sr., and wife, Phebe, of Dunstable and Wexton, Mass, 1701.

R. P. W.

1338. CLOTHIER. Can anyone give the name of wife and children of Jeremiah Clothier of Colchesetr, Conn.? Was he father or brother of John Clothier, who was of Colchester, prior to 1700? Would like the name of John (1) Clothier's wife, also of his son John (2) Clothier, who was born 1707. All of Colchester, Conn. Also the military service of the Squires, Clothiers and Mallorys.

K. L. M.

1339. FREEMAN. CLOTHIER. How were the Freemans, Waldos, Buckleys, Normans, Lewises and Morgans, related or connected with

Squires, Mallorys and Spinks? As those are all given names in the (clothier descendants of the present day.

K. L. M.

1340. CHAMBERLAIN. CARROLL. Can anyone give the ancestry of Zechariah Chamberlain and his wife, Sarah Carroll, who were married about 1790-98?

W. A. L.

1341. JOHNSON. CHAMBERLAIN. I would like the ancestry of — Johnson, who married — Chamberlain and died in Gotham, Me.

G. W. H. L.

1342. CHAMBERLAIN. SPARFARD. Molly Chamberlain married (when and where?). Andrew Sparfard, born in Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 22, 1743. Wanted, Mollie's ancestry.

F. S. W.

1343. CHAMBERLAIN. Edmund Chamberlain, Woodstock, Conn.; died 1751. Did he leave a will?

J. O. A.

1344. HASEY. CHAMBERLAIN. Can you inform me who were the ancestors of Abigail Hasey, who married Jacob Chamberlain at Rumney Marsh, Mar. 1713-4?

A. C. B.

1345. CLOTHIER. Sometimes spelled different ways. The first John and Jeremiah, brothers, came from England to Connecticut about 1640. Their lineage wanted for family history.

K. L. M. C.

1346. CURTIS. Who was Rebecca —, wife of Joseph Curtis (of Hanover or Scituate, Mass.), married 1692? Her ancestry desired.

WITCHCRAFT.

1347. CURTIS. Jacob Curtis, (son of Ebenezer Curtis), was born at Plymouth 1731; married Fear Dunham, born 1708. Want ancestry of Ebenezer Curtis and date of Jacob's birth. Can anyone connect with Zacheus Curtis on ship James?

J. K. S.

1348. CURTIS. Can J. K. S. or H. N. P. II. give more of the descendants of Francis (1)?

T. R. W.

1349. WILLIAMS; LYON; CURTIS. John Williams of Dedham, Mass., married before 1730, Dorcas Curtis, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Lyon) Curtis. He died about 1741. He was a weaver. Nothing else known to us of him. Would like ancestry of his wife's mother, Sarah (Lyon) Curtis.

C. R. H.

1350. MALLORY. HOTCHKISS. Was Charity Mallory, who married Jesse Hotchkiss, daughter of Stephen (3), Mallory or Peter (3), Mallory? Jesse Hotchkiss married Charity Mallory in 1757-8, and one genealogy says she was daughter of Peter Mallory of Stratford, and Mary — of Trumbull, and another says she was daughter of Stephen and Mary —. What was her mother's maiden name and parentage?

L. R. F.

1351. MALLORY. Peter Mallory of New Haven, in 1644, had wife Mary, probably married in this country. Wanted, her full name, date of birth and names of parents. They had ten children, as shown by East Haven records, and Savage, the earliest born, May 18, 1649, hence the date of marriage was probably 1647-8.

C. D. P.

1352. MALLORY. Stephen (3). Mallory [Peter (2) (1)], married about 1718 to Mary —; wanted, full name, date of birth and name of her parents. Stephen Mallory, Oct. 13, 1737, received a franchise for a ferry over Stratford River at a place called "Oronoke"; he had eight children, as shown by Stratford and Milford records; wanted also, date and place of death.

C. L. P.

1353. CLARKE, CALEF. Ancestry of Mary Clarke, who married, Feb. 14, 1774, at West Church, Boston, Daniel Calfe or Calef.

WITCHCRAFT.

1354. CLARK. Enos Clark, born Apr. 23, 1747, married Jene —, born Sept. 2, 1744. They were married Sept. 1, 1768, and had ten children: Jemina and Levi, born at Granby, Mass., 1769 and 1771; Enos

and Polly, born at Wilbraham, Mass., 1772 and 1774; Asa and Eunice, born at Granby, Mass., 1776 and 1779; Simeon, Namoni, Joel and Elijah, born at Belchertown, Mass., 1782, 1784, 1786 and 1788. Levi died at Granby, Mass., in 1852. Enos, d. in 1832; Asa d. in 1873. I have the descendants of Enos, Jr., to the present day. Can anyone give me information about the descendants of the other nine Clark children? Were Enos and Jene married at Granby, Mass.? If not, where were they married? Who were the parents of Jene, wife of Enos? Who were the parents of Enos, Sr.? C. F. B.

1222. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev?

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1233. OOOK. Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. PIKE. Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. WILLIAMS. James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1246. ECCLES. Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1258. PRESTON. Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1271. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1281. MALLORY. Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept. 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1250. PETERSON. Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 17, 1737, died Owasgo Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1753, Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Peterson and Alche Van Duyn?

1252. PICARD. Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799., aged 66 yrs. in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France. If France, where?

1254. NEWTON. Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1839, married Jesse Moss, of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1256. PIERCE. Almira Pierce, born in Fairlee, Vt., in 1800. Wanted, her parentage.

1273. SHELDON. Abigail Sheldon, born March 11, 1768, married Thos. Vars. Wanted, her parentage.

1277. PIATTE. Ruth Piatte, married William Avery, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

1289. CHANDLER. Sergt. Thos. son of Wm. and Eliz. (Lucy) Chandler enlisted in Rev. from Portsmouth, N. H. When was he born? N. R. F.

1299. CLARK. William Clark married Hannah Brewster, she born 1805. Wanted, his ancestry.

1300. CLARK. Hannah Clark married July 2, 1783, Elias Beardsley. Wanted, her ancestry.

1301. EDWARDS. Eleanor Edwards, born 1811, died 1896, married Jan. 4, 1829, David Pike. Wanted, her ancestry.

1302. VAN DUYN. Alche Van Duyn married Cornelius Peterson, they had a child, Magdalene, bapt. in Harlingen, N. J., 1732. What other children had they?

1303. PARSEL. Hannah Parsel married Cornelius Peterson, he was born May 7, 1738, probably in Somerset Co., N. J., removed to Owasco Lake 1796 and died 1820. Wanted, birth, marriage and death dates of Hannah and her parentage.

1304. WHITBECK. Hannah Whitbeck married a Parsel, and had Hannah, who married Cornelius Peterson. Wanted, her husband's name and her parentage and any dates.

1305. BABCOX. Jesse Babcox married Mary Peckham, they removed from New Bedford, to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1800. Wanted, his parentage.

1787. BEARDSLEY. Elias Beardsley married Hannah Clark, July 2, 1783, in Stratford, Conn.; had Pamela, born 1788, married Sewell Pike. Did Elias take part in Revolution? Who were his parents?

N. R. F.

Answers.

CURTIS. Francis (1), appeared in Plymouth in 1671, married Hannah Smith, 1671; Ebenezer (2), married Mary Tinkham, 1710; Jacob (3), born 1710, married Fear Dunham, 1731.

Zacheus, who came in the James, 1635, lived in Salem and Gloucester. Savage refers to one child only, a daughter Mary, born May 12, 1659. Gloucester records may solve this query. There was a Zacheus in Ply-

mouth in 1720, who was a grandson of Francis (1).

H. N. P. H. TRANSCRIPT.

1319. SMITH. Among the inhabitants of Hempstead, 1673, were the following Smiths: John, John, Jr., Jonathan, Teunis, Samuel. (See Doc. Hist. of N. Y., vol. 1, p. 658.) The following were on the Rate List, 1683: John, Jonathan, John, Sr., Wm., Abraham, John Jr., John, Jonathan, Sr.

DOC. HIST. OF N. Y., VOL. 2, P. 523.

Edward Smith was among original purchasers of land of the Indians, 1667, and was awarded a share. He had town lot at Middletown number 27. John Smith was also awarded a share of land 1667, and given town lot number 5, in Middletown. In 1687, John Smith and wife, Mary, sold land to Richard Hartshorne; also 100 acres to Eleazer Cottrell; in 1705, he sold land to John Pierce; in 1713, to Jacob Truax. His will, it is said, was dated Dec. 29, 1714, and mentions seven children. Edward Smith and wife were among original settlers of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643. In the latter part of last century, Mai. John Price and wife Mary of Goodluck, had an only child named Ann, who married John Smith (or John H. Smith) and the latter removed to the Redstone country in Western Pennsylvania; they had children, Reuben, Jacob, James, Lydia and perhaps others. (See Hist. of Monmouth and Ocean Co.)

Will of John Smith, Sr., of Hempstead mentions grandsons Richard and Timothy, sons of my eldest son John, deceased, daughters Sarah Pine and Mary Smith; son Joseph; son Jonathan, my daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Denton, grandchildren Anne and Mary Rushmore; and Wm., Stephen, Charlotte, children of daughter Martha Charlotte, deceased, daughter Hannah, wife of John Treadwell. Dated Mar. 10, 1695; proved Apr. 3, 1706.

This John Smith was the ancestor of the family known as "Rock

Smiths," his wife died before May 20, 1690, and his son John, Jr., died before 1690.

William Smith of Hempstead mentions in will sons John and William and daughter Mary Eldred. Three grandsons, sons of John, grandsons Isaac and George, sons of son Wm. Dated Dec. 28, 1759, proved 1764.

Will of William Smith of Hempstead, mentions daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Downing; sons John, William Treadwell and Joseph (the 2 last under 21), brother-in-law Samuel Birdsall. Dated May 16, 1781; proved July 9, 1781.

Wm. Smith of Hempstead mentions his father; his son Jacob; his brother Isaac; brothers-in-law Thos. Dorlan and John Pettit. Dated Oct. 17, 1781, proved Dec. 22, 1781. (See Smith's Wills of L. I.)

EDITOR.

584. SPRINGSTEENE. Casper, miller of Schenectady, 1707, married 1st, Wyntje Jurex in New York, Aug. 9, 1693; and secondly Jannetje Jacobse Shermerhoorn in New York, July 28, 1695. Children bp. in N. Y. Melle, Jan. 31, 1694; Jannetje, June 13, 1697; Jacob, May 14, 1699; Simon, June 19, 1709, in Albany. (See Munsell's Albany, vol. IV.)

EDITOR.

774. MALLORY. Smith Henderson Mallory of Chariton, Ia., born in Yates Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835, moved to Batavia, Ill., 1850, 1857 moved to Fairfield, Ia., 1871 moved to Chariton, Ia. (married Mar. 22, 1858, Annie Louise Ogden, and has one child: Jessie Ogden Mallory), son of S. L., born near Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1809, died at Batavia, Ill., Mar. 29, 1864, elected sheriff of Yates Co., 1843, went to California 1849, returned 1852 (married Jan. 9, 1834, Jane, [born June 1, 1814, daughter of Richard and Anna [Wagener] Henderson, born Sept. 10, 1777, died Nov. 13, 1864, granddaughter of David, born Jan. 7, 1752, died Aug. 24, 1799, and Rebecca [Supplee] Wagener, great granddaughter of Melch-

ior and Gitrout Wagener], and had children: Smith H., Jane, Allen, Meredith, Eleanor, John and Albert D.); son of Meredith, born in Maine, Jan. 31, 1781, died in Batavia, Ill., Sept. 22, 1855, resided in Yates Co., N. Y. (married Sept. 13, 1804, Eleanor [daughter of Joshua and his her Legg and had children: Barnum Dow, born Mar. 18, 1808; Smith Legg, born Dec. 18, 1809; and Patty Marie, born July 31, 1812]; son of Meredith (married Mary, and had children: Meredith; John and Ephraim. She, Mary, married 2d John Dow and had children: Lucy and Polly Dow. (See Am.Anc.)

Eldridge Spink, ensign, vice Fonda, promoted, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1814.

William Fonda, ensign, vice E. Spink, moved, 1816. *ibid.*

Hall Spink, vice Trask, promoted; 1818.

Hall Spink, vice Trask, resigned; 1821; Chautauqua Co.

Ensigns. Norman Spink, etc., 1816; Chautauqua Co.

Charles Squier, ensign, vice Benedict, promoted; Madison Co.

Abel Squires, ensign, 1817; lieu. enant, 1820; Delaware Co.

Riflemen. Anthony Squires, capt. 1816.

Burnet Cook, capt., vice Squires; moved 1821. Cayuga Co.

Asa Squires, ensign, 1796; lieutenant 1800; vice J. Cunningham, removed. David Compton, lieutenant, vice Asa Squires, do. 1802; Tioga Co., N. Y. See Council of Appointments.

EDITOR.

Notes.

DOOLITTLE. Abraham and John Doolittle were brothers, John is said to have died in Salem, Mass. Childless. Abraham came to Massachusetts very early; he was in New Haven before 1642, and seems to have been a prominent man in the affairs of the colony. His grave is in Wal-

lingford cemetery. He had two wives and ten children. His ninth child was Daniel, born Dec. 29, 1675. He had a son Daniel, born Feb. 3, 1707, married Eliz., and he had a son Ezra, born Jan. 3, 1752; he married Sarah Moss or Hall of Wallingford, and settled in Cheshire; he died Apr., 1829; their children were Ezra, born May 6, 1776; Leonard, went to Pennsylvania; Levi had a son Ira A.; Sarah; Betsey; married first Lent Benham, second, a Ward, and Eunice.

J. E. W. & F. D.

Ambrose Doolittle married Martha Munson of Cheshire, had son Eliakim, born Aug. 29, 1772; he studied at Yale College and at the age of 25 went to Hampton, N. Y.; died at Argyle, N. Y., in 1850. Children: Tirzah, married Potter Montgomery of Shaftsbury and had 9 children; Martha, born 1814, married Chauncey Smith, living (June, 1903), in her 90th year, in Poultney, Vt.; Silas, born Feb. 18, 1819, at Hampton, N. Y.; Mary, died unmarried; Eunice married Julius Hyde, born 1816, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Manning). They went to Oregon; Louisa died unmarried.

J. D. W.

WILCOX. Henry W. Wilcox married Abbie, daughter of Cyrus Skinner, Mar. 24, 1891. Children: Charles Abner, born Mar. 28, 1892; Rose Calista, born Apr. 10, 1894. A. S. W.

WALKER, BROWN. James, son of Widow Walker, born in England in 1626. He and his sister Sarah came from England with their uncle, Joseph Brown in the Elizabeth, of London, in Apr., 1635. "Dea. Walker (Philip, brother to James), Gilbert Brown and three others should devise the mode to raise said sums," Ebenezer Walker, born Dec. 9, 1716, died Sep., 1799, married July 26, 1737; Bethiah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Brown of Rehoboth. William Brown of Rehoboth, died Feb. 26, 1732. His birth is not recorded in Rehoboth records. There was a James Brown of importance living in Rehoboth in 1644, who may

have been his father. His first wife, Elizabeth, died about 1723; his second wife, Rebecca, administered his estate May 16, 1732; eight out of his ten children were then living: Consider, born 1711, not living in 1732; Amos, born 1714; Elizabeth, born 1716; Bethiah, born July 8, 1718, married Ebenezer Walker July 26, 1737; Jerusha, born 1720; Ezra, born 1722; Rebecca, born 1725, not living 1732; Noah, born 1726; Isaac, born 1728; Ann, born 1730. (See Hills Whipple Families.

TISDALE. E. F. T. writes the following: Are you sure you are correct in your data of the Ephraim mentioned in the Apr. number? You say "Ephraim Tisdale (3) John (2) (1)." My record, which I thought correct, gives Ephraim (3), Joshua (2), John (1). My Ephraim was born 1707. I am very glad to have questions of this kind. I published the data just as I received it, and have no way of knowing which is correct. If anyone does know, I will be pleased to make it public.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

TO LET.

A furnished "Camp" at Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., rent \$6 per week. Address this paper for particulars.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

SEPTEMBER, 1909

No. 5

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

NORTON.

Court Record, Vol. 1, 1690.

The last will and testament of me, Nicolas Norton, being very weak in body, but of perfect understanding and sound memory. After my death and descent Christian burial: I give and bequest my worldly good as folloeth: Iprimes: I give my Son Izak Norton one half Commonidg as also fouer Small Shares of medow.

Secondly: I give my Son Benjamin Norton all my medow at Sania-cantick, as also my medow at Mor-thals neck beach from the Crik dog into the Great pond westward as also my now dwelling houses and all my land ajoyning to my Sayd houses after the deces of my wife Elizabeth Norton, as also my lots at quam-pasha with all my devided land Elsewhere: provided my Sayd Son Benjamin deliver up his now dwelling house to my now wife Elizabeth Norton with the land ajoyning, to the Sayd houses: to be at my Sayd wives sole will and plesuer to dispose of at or before here desese as also that medow I have from a Creek to Izak Norton Medow.

Thirdly: I give to Moses Cleveland the Remynder of the Sayd

medow to joyne with Weeks medow, also one halfe Commonidg with all prevleges belonging there unto.

Fourthly: I give my Son in law Thomas Wollong one half Commonidg with all prevelidges belonging to it with a pese of medow from Izak's medow to the Creeke abof named.

Fifthly: I give my son Joseph Norton a tract of land lying at Sania-cantacket joyning to the mill Creke, which I bought of Mr. Sam.

Sixtly: I give that whole commonidg which was Arys to my afore Sayd Son Benjamin Norton.

Seventhly: I give to Elizabeth Norton my wife all my Cattle, Cones, oxen, Steeres & Sheepe also all my hors kind & furdur I give my Sayd wife Elizabeth Norton all my houseshold goods, Bedding, pewter, bras, Iron, tin, wood, as Chests, trunks, tables, Chayers and all other things not named, also all plowes, Carts, Chayns, yoks and all other utensells with all lumber; furdur I leve my Sayd wife to give my dafter pese and my dafter wil (Wollong or Williams) and my dafter Stanbridg and my dafter Butler Something to Every one of them as much as shee sese cause; as also my dafter huxford to her my wife knows my mind.

Eithly: My medow at the neck Caeled the Manado I leve to my wife Elizabeth Norton.

Ninthly: I doe apoynt my Sayd wife Elizabeth Norton to be my Sole Execitor and to preforme my will as abof whritten.

The mark X Nicklis Norton.
Witness, Richard Sarson.
Joseph Norton.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXXIV.

Ephriam Skinner (5) [Thos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Aug. 24, 1756, married, first, May 21, 1782, Zerviah Child, married, second, May 9, 1789, Jemima Paulk, she was born 1760. Child: Harris (6). They resided with this son in 1820. Ephraim enlisted in Rev. Jan., 1776, at Lyme, discharged Dec. 5, 1776. Residence: Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vt. Ref. Mr. Fairfield.

Uriah Skinner (5) [Jos. (4), John (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born 1759; married April 16, 1782, Zuba Brainerd, she was born 1750, and died 1818, in Genesee Co., N. Y. He died 1847 in Allegany Co. They were of Bolton, now Manchester, Conn., and removed from there to Paris, N. Y. He served as a private in the Rev. Conn. Line. Children: Levi (6), born 1783, in Paris, Oneida Co., married Polly Tremain; Lucy (6), born 1786, married Levi Comstock; Aaron (6), born 1788, married Ellen Osborn; Zuba (6), born 1790, married Irad Eastman; Polly (6), born 1792, married Chauncey Osborn; Lydia (6), born 1794, died 1815; Lovina (6), born 1796, married Augustus Beach. Ref. Brainerd Gene.

Asa Skinner (6) [John (5), Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], married Electa Mason. Children: John Northam (7), born 1821, married Joanna E. Nearshall, June, 1851, in Valparaiso, Ind.; Samuel Springer (7); Truman (7); Paulina (7), married T. J. Merrifield of Valparaiso; Arletta (7), married Benjamin Ogden of Northfield, Minn.; William North (7); Harriet (7); David (7). Ref. Mr. Hubert M. Skinner.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News.

Norwalk Hour; American Monthly for August; The Owl for September.

ROBERT SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

IV.

Lt. Col. Truman Skinner (4) [Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], born 1737, married Dec. 3, 1772, Priscilla, daughter of Adderton and Priscilla Skinner, his first cousin; died 1781. Children: Clarissa (5), born Aug. 19, 1773, d. y.; Adderton (5), born Nov. 9, 1774, married Catherine Magruder, removed to Miss.; died 1845; Priscilla (5), born Nov. 9, 1776, married Notly Maddox, he was born 1769; Truman (5), born June 28, 1778, d. y.; Elizabeth Greenfield (5), born Feb. 9, 1780, married Maj. Stephen Stuart Johns. they were cousins, he died a Midshipman in U. S. N. Commissioned 1823. Ref. The Baltimore Sun, April 21 and Nov. 24, 1907.

Benjamin Skinner (4) [Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robert (1)], born 1739, married Henrietta, daughter of John and wid. (Erickson) Smith. Children: Elisha (5), married Orpha, daughter of John and Amelia Skinner; Henry (5), married Sally Hilleary of Frederick Co., Md.; Martha (5), died unm. Ref. Baltimore Sun, Nov. 24, 1907.

Frederick Skinner (4) [Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], born 1750, married Bette Stuart, wid. of Kinsey Johns, she was born 1755. He served as Lieut. in Rev. Children: Anna (5), born Dec. (?), 1779, died unm., 1859; John Stuart (5), born Feb. 12, 1787, married Eliza Bland (?) or Glen Davis; Eliza (?) Sarah (5), born Sept. 12, 1781, married Levin Skinner; Elisha (5), twin; Priscilla (5), born Aug. 12, 1800, married Mr. Wilkinson, died 1825; Judith (5), born Dec. 19, 1790, married Dr. Dorsey; Henry or Harry (5), born Aug. 12, 1785, married Amelia Skinner, died 1819; Usher (5), born Oct. 3, 1794. Ref. Baltimore Sun, April; Oct. 13 and Nov. 24, 1907.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER THOMAS KING.

Compiled by Geo. F. J. King.

I.

Ebenezer King (4) [Ichabod (3), Thomas (2), (1)]. Dates and places of birth, death and marriages not known. He married, first, Sarah; second, Jane. He lived in Rochester for some time, where the following children were born, except Consider. Issue: Hopestill, born Feb. 15, 1735; Isaac, born March 13, 1736; Consider, born May 13, 1738, died March 16, 1786.

Consider King (5) [Ebenezer (4), etc.], born at Freetown, Mass., May 13, 1738, died at —, March 16, 1786, married at Freetown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1760, Sarah Palmer of Freetown, Mass., daughter of —. She born at Dartmouth, Mass., Feb., 1739, died at —, Dec. 28, 1814. Issue: Ebenezer, born June 15, 1761, died May 3, 1841; Beriah, born Feb. 6, 1763, died Jan. 17, 1843; Reuben, born March 22, 1765, died Sept., 1849; Jane, born June 14, 1767, died in Penfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1813, married Josiah Griswol; Priscilla, born Feb. 22, 1770, died Sept. 9, 1841, married David Graves; Sarah, born April 22, 1772, married Samuel Greenleaf; Consider, born May 23, 1774, died Aug. 19, 1848; William, born Oct. 5, 1776; Ariel, born Feb. 9, 1779, died March 23, 1813; Abigail, born Oct. 12, 1781, died Dec. 7, 1840; Rebecca, born Sept. 28, 1784, died Oct. 13, 1807, unmarried.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

Queries and Answers

*Rules to be Observed by Contributors to
this Department*

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1355. SPENCER. Chauncey Zachariah Spencer, lived in Erie or Genesee Co., N. Y., before he located in Rochester, Mich., sometime in the 30's. He went to California in 1849 and died there in 1883. He married, 1827, Nancy Eliza Coe, born Nov. 27, 1803, died Aug. 26, 1830 (daughter of Abijah and Sibyl (Baldwin) Coe of Torrington, Ct.) Wanted, date of his birth and ancestry.

1356. HILLMAN. John Hillman, born Feb. 28, 1800, in the town of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., died 1889, married a young widow, Mrs. Anna Dayton Dubois, born in Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1801. Her mother was Chloe Skiff. Was her father's name David Dayton? Date of marriage wanted and both Dayton and Skiff lineages.

1357. LOOK. Demaris Look, born Aug. 23, 1764, Martha's Vineyard, died 1834, Greenwich, N. Y., was the wife of Samson Hillman. Who were her parents and grandparents.

1358. MAYHEW. Susannah Mayhew, married Dec. 4, 1755, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Silas Hillman. Wanted, date of her birth and death and names of parents and grandparents.

1359. INGERSOLL. Information wanted of Ambrose L. Ingersoll, born

Oct. 18, 1813, married Amanda Wentworth. They resided in Syracuse and had children: Agnes, who married Edson H. Thresher, and Ella Medora, who married George H. Stevens.

1360. INGERSOLL. Isaac and Anna Ingersoll, both of Sherman, Conn., quit claim interest in estate of Abner Gunn of New Milford. Who were the parents of Isaac and did he have children?

1361. INGERSOLL. Charles W. Ingersoll, born Lima, N. Y., died Waterloo, N. Y., married there Jan. 10, 1820, Mary Ann Bostock and had children: Sarah Lucretia and Hartwell Bostwick. Who were his parents and grandparents?

1362. INGERSOLL. Wanted, the lineage of Clarissa Ingersoll, who married, 1836, Rev. Lucius Whitney, who lived in Granville, N. Y.

1363. INGERSOLL. Who was Ezra Ingersoll, who married Cynthia Tupper at Evans, N. Y., March, 1833? L. D. A.

1364. OLMSTED. David Olmsted, about 1820, went to Luzerne Co., Penn., from N. Y. State, said to have been from Schoharie Co. He married a Miss Hunt, said to have come from the same county. Wanted, the parentage of David. K. S. McC.

1365. CASTLE. Lemuel Castle had a daughter Betsey, who married John Sunderland of Chatham, N. Y. Lemuel went to the Phelps and Gorham Purchase in 1790 from Conn. Wanted the ancestors of Lemuel. K. S. McC.

1366. REYNOLDS. Ancestry of Arnold Reynolds, born Jan. 4, 1741 (presumably in R. I.), married Ruth —, born Oct. 25, 1740. His son Francis was born Jan., 1784, and married Catherine ——. Maiden name of wives desired. Other children of Arnold and Ruth Reynolds were: Jeremiah, born 1760; Oliver, born 1762; Thomas, born 1764; Nathan, born 1766; Alice, born 1769; Mary, born 1772; Benjamin, born 1774; Elizabeth, born 1776; Eunice,

born 1778; John, born 1781; Ruth, born 1790. Francis Reynolds' children were born in Smyrna, N. Y.

1367. WAKELEE. Samuel G. Wakelee, born Jan. 5, 1776, died May 7, 1852, married Gleeta (Electa?), born March 5, 1775, died ——. Had children: Harriet, born 1798; Samuel, born 1800; Mariah E., born 1803; William, born 1805; Harriet, 2nd, born 1807; Atwell W., born 1810; Jesse, born 1812; Benajah, born 1816. Harriet (2nd) married Orrin Bronson of Chenango Co., N. Y. The Wakelee ancestry is desired; also the ancestry of Orrin Bronson.

1368. WALLACE. Ancestry of James Lindsay Wallace, born May 21, 1830, "near Lake Champlain," in Essex Co., N. Y. When nineteen years old moved to Mobile, Ala.

1369. SHERMAN. MANCHESTER. Whose daughter was Elizabeth Manchester, who married Elkanah Sherman of Dartmouth, Jan. 15, 1719? She died Aug. 1, 1730.

1370. CARD. RATHBONE. What is the Card line of Martha, first wife of Rev. Joshua Rathbone, married Nov., 1721? Rathbone Genealogy gives two different dates for her birth.

1371. HILL. WOODWARD. William Hill (1746-1828) married Lydia Woodward. Their oldest son John was born in Vermont about 1780. Prior to 1811 the family resided in Otsego Co., N. Y. Who were Wm. Hill's parents, and who was Lydia Woodward?

1372. ABBOT. Whose daughter was Mary ("Polly" Abbott, who married Dec. 7, 1794, Daniel Rogers, born Jan. 3, 1775? Family records give her birth as July 26, 1776. Cornwall Church Records give above marriage, also baptism in 1776 of "Molly," daughter of Samuel Abbot. Is this the baptism and marriage of the same person, and if so, who was Samuel Abbot, and what was his wife's name?

1373. MINER. Who was Eunice Miner (Minor), wife of William (6)

Beach [Cephas (5), Zophar (4), Samuel (3), John (2), Thomas (1)]? Did she belong to the Stonington, Ct., family in which Eunice appears to have been a family name? William (6) Beach was probably born in Delaware Co., N. Y., but his father, Cephas (5), was born in Litchfield, Ct., in 1752.

1374. AUSTIN. Who was Candace Austin, wife of Cephas (5) Beach and where were they married? The date was about 1774.

F. S. W.

1375. CHAMBERLAIN. Can you inform me whether Mellen Chamberlain, a lawyer, who was a partner of Prof. S. F. B. Morse, and who aided him in introducing the Morse's telegraph into Europe, in 1858, was any connection of Judge Mellen Chamberlain, a former superintendent of the Boston Public Library, and if so, what was their line of ancestry?

A. C. B. W.

1376. BUSH. CHAMBERLAIN. Eleazer Bush (born May 22, 1757), married Maria Chamberlain (she was born Jan. 24, 1770) on March 6, 1788. He died in Rochester, N. Y., about 1840. His wife was drowned by falling thro a bridge in Rochester, about the same time. Wanted, any information in regard to their parents. Previously to going to Rochester they had lived in Orange Co., Vt.

L. B. W. T.

1222. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev?

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter

Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1233. COOK. Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. PIKE. Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. WILLIAMS. James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1246. ECCLES. Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1258. PRESTON. Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775; died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1271. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.: had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1231. MALLORY. Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept. 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1250. PETERSON. Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 17, 1737, died Owasgo Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1753, Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Peterson and Alche Van Duyñ?

1252. PICARD. Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799., aged 66 yrs. in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France. If France, where?

1254. **NEWTON.** Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1839. married Jesse Moss, of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1273. **SHELDON.** Abigail Sheldoh, born March 11, 1768, married Thos. Vars. Wanted, her parentage.

1277. **PIATTE.** Ruth Piatte, married William Avery, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

1289. **CHANDLER.** Sergt. Thos. son of Wm. and Eliz. (Lucy) Chandler enlisted in Rev. from Portsmouth, N. H. When was he born? N. R. F.

Answers.

1258. **PRESTON.** (Side light?) An Alison Preston of Ohio, son of an Asa Preston from Connecticut, was related in some way to Aaron Preston, and in this family is found the same tradition of a Revolutionary ancestor wounded in battle and dying before reaching home. Aaron Preston had a sister Esther, born Aug. 6, 1772, died March 4, 1832. She married Benjamin Roberts of Goshen, Ct. The mother of Aaron and Esther Preston was Sarah Cooke. She died in Braceville, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1823, aged 70, having married, as her second husband, Samuel Oviatt of Goshen, Ct., who later moved to Ohio. Whose son was Asa Preston (above) and who were the parents of Lydia (Johnson) Preston?

F. S. W.

LATHROP. SCUDDER. No. 2962. Hartford Times. E. B. J. The parentage of Elizabeth Scudder, who married Samuel Lathrop has not been found. She was the sister of John of Barnstable.

EDITOR.

WOODRUFF. POTTER. No. 2402. Newark News, E. B. P. Elizabeth Woodruff, who married Joseph Potter, was the daughter of Joseph Woodruff and Mary ———. What does E. B. P. mean when she says she wishes the name of John Potter (2)?

EDITOR.

1337. **COOK.** (Side Light.) James Owen Cook (7) [Barton Ballou (6). Zimri (5), Daniel (4) (3), Nicholas (2), Walter (1)] had son Andrew Ten Eyck, born Milford, Mass., May 26, 1860.

Ira Warren Cook (6) [Clark (5). Aaron (4). Daniel (3) Nicholas (2). Walter (1)] had son Andrew Irving, born April 4, 1850, died Aug. 27, 1872.

The great grandfather of Noah Cooke of Northampton had eight sons and one daughter, viz.: Noah. Amasa, Eleazer, Elihu, Timothy, Solomon, Andrew, Stephen and Keziah. See Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass.

Andrew Cook, Sen., died Feb. 1, 1717-18, and his wid. Martha died Feb. 4, 1717-18.

Andrew Cook married in Watertown, April 24, 1712, Martha Beal.

Andrew and Mary Cook had daughter Mary, born April 14, 1721.

Titus and Lucy (Leete) Cook of Guilford, Conn., had son Andrew.

Joseph and Mary A. (Talman) Cook had son Andrew, born Jan. 18, 1799, in Norwich, Ct. See Hist. of Wallingford, Conn.

Andrew Cook was born in 1737. Was one of the very earliest settlers, having come here previous to 1774. He lived on the place since occupied by Horace Daniels, east of Dea. S. W. Clark's; died March 6, 1814. Children: Hannah, born Oct. 6, 1774; John, born Oct. 18, 1776. These two were, so far as known, the first of each sex born in the present town limits. They both died in infancy or early childhood. His other children were: John, 2d, born Oct. 27, 1778, married Susanna Gurney Sept. 15, 1796. Amongst other children had James, born March 29, 1805, married Susan Joy Jan. 24, 1833, died Oct. 21, 1881. Amongst other children had Andrew S., born July 31, 1837, married Addie M. Livermore of Peru, Dec., 1862. They reside in Springfield, Mass. The wife of John, son of Andrew, died Sept. 18, 1836. For a second wife he mar-

ried Hannah Packard, May 30, 1838. He died July 9, 1849.

2. Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1781, married Sally Joy, Sept. 19, 1799.

3. Hannah, 2d, born Nov. 13, 1783, married Jacob Gardner, Jr., Feb. 20, 1806. He (Andrew) also had daughters Sarah, Lois and Amy, whose names do not appear on the town records. See Dyer's Plainfield, Mass.

737. EDGERTON. Erasmus D. Cook married Charlotte, daughter of Simon Edgerton, Jr., and succeeded to his homestead. See Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., p. 180.

COOK. Francis Cook and his wife Catharine came from Winchester. He died Sept. 27, 1876. She died June 27, 1887, aged 78 years. Children: Andrew B., born Aug. 3, 1832, married April 2, 1866, Emerancy B. (born Sept. 8, 1835), and Etta. See Read's, Swanzey, N. H.

Notes.

J. M. H. H. I have among my notes statement that will of William Haven (wife was Dionis) mentions daughter Ruth Card. Will dated March 30, 1680. Mr. Havens settled in Portsmouth in 1638. I have not been to Portsmouth nor have I a correspondent there, so cannot tell if any further mention is on record. However, if Ruth Havens was born 1654-5 and married before 1680 she probably married a son of Richard Card, as his son James was made freeman in 1675, Joseph in 1671, while John was Dept. Marshall in 1663, Asst. Governor in 1665, and Representative in 1667. Richard was probably too old to be husband of Ruth Havens. James, however, moves to North Kingston and his wife may be Ruth Havens and Robert Havens went there with his brother-in-law I hope to make a search this summer for these early R. I. Cards, and will note any Haven data.

Wanted—A correspondent from Pownal, Vt., Petersburg, N. Y., or

North Adams, Mass.

BUTTERFIELD. Married at Clarence, on the 31st ult., by R. McKellip, Esq., Mr. John Snow of Bennington, Genesee Co., and Miss Mary Butterfield of Alden.

B. C. A., FEB. 12, 1841.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

I.

Tuesday, Jan. 2, 1821.

Married.

In this village yesterday morning, by the Rev. Dr. Ball, Mr. Miles W. Blanchard to Miss Caroline A. Darling.

Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Drury, Mr. Samuel Chatterton to Miss Lydia Brewster.

In Brandon, on the 22d ult., by the Rev. Mr. Hebard, Mr. Alexander P. Lawrence to Miss Milla Jones.

In Middlebury, on the 25th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Youngs, Mr. Lebeus Harris to Miss Charlotte Judd, daughter of Doct. E. W. Judd.

In Woodstock, Mr. John M. Jewell, printer, to Miss Marcia Davis.

Died.

In this town, on the 23d ult., Mr. Jesse Long, of Ascut (Lower Canada), aged 60, formerly of this town.

At Pittsford, on Friday last, Mr. Leonard Rawson, aged about 46.

In Colleton District, South Carolina, on the 6th ult. in the 23d year of his age, Horace Brace Thompson, M. D., eldest son of the Hon. Amos Thompson of Poultney, Vt.

Tuesday, Jan. 9, 1821.

Died.

At Ira, on the 20th ult., of consumption, Miss Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Mason, aged 28 years.

At Montreal, on the 14th ult., Mrs. Mary Wright, wife of Mr. Kent Wright, and daughter of the Hon. Charles Rich, of Shoreham, Va.

Tuesday, Jan. 16, 1821.

Married.

In this town, a few weeks since, by the Rev. Mr. Drury, Mr. Elisha Harris to Miss Orpha D. Howe, both of this town.

In this town, on the 22d ult., Mr. John Rand of Clarendon to Miss Mercy Giddings of Rutland.

Died.

At West Springfield, Mass., on the 31st ult., the Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D. D., in the 90th year of his age.

At Cambridge (Ms.), William Gamage, M. D., in the 76th year of his age. He was run over by a sleigh and survived the accident, but half an hour.

Tuesday, Jan. 23, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on Tuesday evening last, by R. Temple, Esq., Capt. John Landsbury to Miss Elizabeth McGrath.

In Pittsfield, on the 15th inst., by the Rev. Justin Parsons, Daniel Bowe, Jur., Esq., to Miss Lucy Holbrook.

CURTIS. Mary, daughter of John and Margaret, b. June 28, 1709. Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret, born September 2, 1710. Nathan, son of Joseph, born February 21, 1689; Josiah, son of Joseph, born March 31, 1692. William, son of Josiah and Abigail, born September 22, 1693. Ephraim, son of Joseph, born December 31, 1684. Bothyah, daughter of Joseph, born March 10, 1695. Elizer, son of Joseph and Bothy, born July 30, died October 21, 1699. Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, Jr., died November 29, 1740. Sergt. Ebenezer, died December 10, 1751. Zachariah, Jr., died June 12, 1748. Had wife Mary. Hannah, daughter of Eliphelet, b. 1730-1, m. Augur Judson, Nov. 14, 1747. Matthew, m. Phebe Judson of Stratford June 2, 1739; issue: Phebe, b. February 20, 1737-8. Daniel, m. Mary Curtiss, May 11, 1736; issue: Daniel, b. May 20, 1737. Ruth, wife of Lt. Ebenezer, d. May 28,

1739. John, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, b. January 2, 1735. Benjamin, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, d. October 21, 1738. Dinah, wife of David, died June, 1725. Elihu, son of Stiles and R—, died April 11, 1738. Silas, son of Stiles and R—, died April 11, 1738. Silas, son of Stiles and R—, born June 19, 1743. John, son of Stiles and R—, born September 29, 1745. Rebecca, son of Stiles and R—, February 14, 1747-8. James and Elizabeth Burrough, m. February 2, 1743, she d. January 14, 1745-6; issue: Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1744; John, b. Apr. 14. Israel and Abiah Hubbell, m. January 8, 1749-50. Edmund and Sarah Wells, m. April 10, 1746; issue: Thaddeus, b. November 9, 1746; Samuel, b. June 28, 1748; Edmund and Sarah, b. May 1, 1751. Israel, d. October 25, 1780. Isaac and Desire Hawley, m. July 10, 1783; issue: Betsey, b. February 26, 1783; Oliver, b. October 17, 1790. Stephen and Tabitha Brewster, m. July 28, 1748; issue: James, b. August 17, 1748; Sarah, b. October 10, 1750; Jonathan and Jerusha, b. March 21, 1753; Hannah, b. July 14, 1755. Ebenezer and Eliphalet, children of Joseph and Bothy, b. August 1, 1699; Ebenezer, d. May, 1700. Unice, daughter of Josiah and Mary, b. August 11, 1699. Abraham, son of Josiah and Mary, b. May, 1701. Josiah, son of Josiah and Mary, born January, 1702. Vital records at Stratford, Conn.

LAWRENCE. Col. Bigelow Lawrence, died January 19, 1818, aged 76 years. Old cemetery, Marcellus.

NORTON. Freeman Norton, a mariner on frigate "Warren," in navy of the Revolution. Died February 9, 1837, aged 93.

RANDALL. Jonathan Randall, died 1827, aged 84 (mutilated).

TO LET.

A furnished "Camp" at Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., rent \$6 per week. Address this paper for particulars.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

OCTOBER, 1909

No. 6

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE.

Quarterly. August, 1909. The Grafton Press, New York.

This number is devoted to Hadley, Mass., and it was issued for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of that town. It contains a part of the hitherto unpublished historical and genealogical material gathered by Elbridge Kingsley and the late Dr. Franklin Bonney. The part here printed comprises a list of the original owners of the plots into which the lands of the town were divided and the later occupants of the properties, also a large number of inscriptions copied from stones in the cemetery of the town. This number of the Magazine contains also the Grafton Index of historical, genealogical and biographical books and magazine articles that appeared in the months of April, May and June of this year.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. Quarterly. July, 1909. Salem, Mass.

A sketch of the Ancestry of Gov. Draper, of Mass., opens this number and is followed by a brief history of the town of Weston, with the genealogy of some of its leading families. There are also articles on Col.

John Fellows's Regiment and the Old Rand House, in Weston. The several departments are filled with a variety of interesting items and short articles about men and affairs of colonial and Revolutionary times.

BUXTON FAMILY. 8 pages, 8 vo.

This is a reprint for private circulation from the volume on Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island, published in 1908. It contains a portrait of Dr. G. Edward Buxton, of Providence, who has devoted much attention to the genealogy of the family, and his line of descent from Anthony Buxton, who came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1637.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

XIII.

I believe I have solved a problem of long standing. In the December Exchange, 1904, I published the following: Richard (3) [John (2) (1)] b. Jan. 9 or 16, 1674, d. June 20, 1758. The last child born with date 1718. Later information gives this same Richard as dying, aged 78 years. Twin children born July 12, 1721. An unplaced Richard, born about 1688, dying Feb. 7, 1758, came to Haddam, Conn., had three children. Thomas, born 1723, died Jan. 18, 1725; Mary, born Aug. 3, 1725, d. Oct. 21, 1728; Ebenezer, born 1729, m. Rachel Bailey Bonfoey; died Jan. 27, 1808. If this Richard died 1758, aged 78 years, he was born 1680, and not 1674. There was a Richard (3) [Thos. (2) (1)], born 1674-5. I think that clears up that point; the

next point. Richard, born about 1688. I believe that the last eight was a mistake in copying, the three children follow in regular order. If anyone has any data showing this reasoning is wrong, I should like them to send it, as we have been five years trying to find a place for this Richard, father of Ebenezer, who married Rachel B. Boefoe. This Richard was one of the early settlers of Haddam, Conn. In 1752 he owned a grist mill at Higganum, Conn., in company with Lt.-Jn. Knowles. The ancient Skinner house stood on the west side of the pond, opposite the house now occupied by Myron Skinner. (I don't know the year that this was printed perhaps 1898.)

Ebenezer Skinner (4) [Richard (3), John (2) (1)], born 1729, married Rachel B. Bonfoey, died Jan. 27, 1808. Children: Richard (5), born 1764, married Martha Bailey, June, 1786, died Feb. 12, 1842, at Haddam; Ebenezer (5), Thomas (5), born Nov. 1, 1771; Solomon (5), born 1775, died Mar. 12, 1815. Ref., Early Conn. Mar.

Richard Skinner (5) [Ebenezer (4), Richard (3), John (2) (1)], born 1764, married Martha Bailey, June, 1786, he died Feb. 12, 1842, daughter of William; she died Sept. 23, 1840, in the 70th year of her age. Children: Sylvester (6), born Dec. 21, 1786, married Polly Smith, Mar. 15, 1810; Richard (6), born Dec. 11, 1788, married Lydia Kelsey, Sept. 11, 1813; Selden (6), born Aug. 10, 1791, married 1st, Eliz. Randall; 2nd, Lydia Carey, died 1870; Jerusha (6), born July 24, 1793, died Jan. 11, 1807; Martha (6), born Jan. 1, 1796, married Gordon Walkley; Orrin (6), born Aug. 20, 1798, died 1878; Dolly (6), born July 9, 1800, died 1878; Sybil (6), born Mar. 10, 1803, married Ansel Smith; Darius (6), born Nov. 19, 1805, married 1st, Hannah Burr, 2nd, Lovina C. Burr, died 1871; she died 1895; Nelson (6), born May 17, 1808; Parmenas (6), born Apr. 1, 1811, died Mar. 7, 1893,

married Harriet Dayton about 1838; Larissa (6), born Aug. 9, 1813, married Henry Harris, he died 1889.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News. Norwalk Hour.

The New England Family History for October. The American Monthly for October.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

XXXV.

Asabel Skinner (6) [Daniel (5), John (4) (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born Aug. 28, 1771, married Phebe Gould, removed to Penn., 1815; she died there 1817; he married, 2nd, Jane Everton, about 1818, removed to Meigs Co., Ohio, 1818; he had 12 children, whose names I have not. Then he had David (7), born about 1816, in Penn., died near Pomeroy, O., 1867. Another child born, born 1817, in Meigs Co., O., and eight more after this, the names I have not, Ref., Miss Clara Skinner.

Chauncey I. Skinner (6), [prob. John (5), Richard (4) (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born Aug. 17, 1801, at Higganum, Conn.; married Charlotte E. Hebbard, May 15, 1823, died Jan., 1888. Children: Chauncey (7), born Apr. 28, 1825; Charlotte C. (7), born May 6, 1828; Sarah (7), born Oct. 31, 1830; Thomas (7), born Jan. 7, 1838, married Harriet C. James, Sept. 11, 1838, died Dec. 1, 1903, New Britain, Conn. Ref., Mr. Clifford J. Skinner.

John Skinner (6) [John (5), Richard (4) (3), Thos. (2) (1)], bapt. July 27, 1783. Children: DeForest (7), of Valparaiso, Ind.; Hollis (7); Henry (7); Emma (7), m.—Spencer, Marietta (7), married — Pierce; — (7), married — Merriam. Ref., Mr. Hubert M. Skinner.

Elijah Skinner (6), [Jedediah

(5), Joseph (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2) (1), born Sept. 30, 1786, married 1st, 1807, Lydia Page; 2nd, Abigail Moulton, daughter of Daniel, 1810; died Jan. 29, 1871. Children: Eliza (7); Daniel Moulton (7), born Sandwich, Apr. 14, 1825; John (7), died aged 2 years; Polly (7); Lydia (7); Cyrus (7), died aged 24. Daniel was born the day the Methodist Church in Sandwich was raised by his father and grandfather. Ref., Mrs. Heely.

Jedediah Skinner (6) [Jedediah (5), Joseph (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born May, 8, 1791, married Anna Quinby, died May 23, 1852. Children: John (7); Sarah (7); Mary (7); William (7). Ref., Mr. Heely.

Joseph Skinner (6) [Jedediah (5), Jos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born Feb. 28, 1803, married Betsy —; died Oct. 29, 1861. Child: Ruby (7), married Smith. Ref., Mrs. Heely.

Addi Skinner (7) [Waite (6), Ebenezer (5) (4) (3), Thos. (2) (1)], born about 1783, in Conn., married Mary Van Zandt, born about 1786, died in Van Buren Co., Ia., 1862, daughter of Peter Van Zandt. They were married in Ovid, N. Y., about 1806. Child: Peter Van Rensselaer (8), merchant, born in Redding, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1815, res. 1873, Ellicottville; married Oct. 9, 1848, Juliette Beecher, born Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1820. Ref., Dawson Gene.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INDEX.

The first section from A thro Bri is out; price per section, 15 cents.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1377. WILCOX. Were Daniel Willecocks (or Wilcox), and Elizabeth (Cooke) Wilcox of Plymouth and Dartmouth, the parents of Sarah Cooke, who married Edward Briggs of Tiverton? Please state authorities and how a person can become a member of the Society of the "Descendants of the Mayflower?"

E. S. F.

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b. 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d, Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d, Col. Richard Townley.

E. S. F.

1379. HARWOOD. Wanted, the ancestry, birth date, etc., of James Harwood, or Herwood, who married Eunice Brooks and settled in Woodstock, Vt., about 1771, he having, with his family, lived in Hartland, Vt., for the two or three years preceding that date. He died in Woodstock, 1805; his wife, about 1814. Give all possible information of him prior to his coming to Hartland and Woodstock. He had one son, Abner, and three daughters, Eunice, Betsey

and Electa, who lived to grow up and rear families. W. H. H.

1380. SAGER. Would like to know the ancestry of John Sagar, bought land in South Kingston, R. I., 1698; had one son, John, who married Alice Hull, 1707. Savage gives him from Corning, from the Hartford Colonist. J. W. P.

1381. BLISS. Thomas, born 1550-60, and died 1635-40. Whom did he marry and when? Was his son, who in 1612-15 married Margaret Lawrence, born 1594. Thomas Bliss or Samuel Bliss? While Thomas is generally given, the Jabez Colton Rees. imply that it was Samuel. The date of death is given as both 1639-40, and also 1650. Their son, John Bliss, was born about 1640, all rees. agree, but death is given as September 10, 1702, by Bliss book & Colton Rees., but Burt gives the date as Nov. 4, 1702. He was mar. Oct. 7, 1667, to Patience Burt, who was born Aug. 18, 1643 or 1645, the latter according to J. C. Rees., while other Rees. give the former year. The date of Patience's death seems to differ, even in Burt's book, on page 534 it says Oct. 2, 1732, and page 539, May 18, 1768, but J. C. Rees. gives Oct. 25, 1732. Their son, Ebenezer Bliss, born 1683, died Nov. 4, 1761; married July 23, 1723, to Joanna Lamb, born June 17, 1695, but died May 15 or 18, 1768. As the J. C. Rees. and others give the latter date, the authority for 15 must be in error. Their son, Ebenezer Bliss, born Dec. 7, 1725; died March 2, 1808, and married (2d) Aug. 27, 1760, to Abigail Cooley, who was born Nov. 29, 1730, and died Oct. 6, 1787; their daughter, Anne Bliss, was born July 14, 1771, all agree, but date of death is variously reported, according to tombstone at Longmeadow (Mass.) she died June 20, aged 63 years, while the J. C. Rees. more after this, the names I have not. Ref., Miss Clara Skinner, gives June 2, and other authorities say June 12, 1834. I should like to hear from others as to which dates

of above they consider correct, and also whether it was Thomas or Samuel Bliss that married Margaret Lawrence.

1382. KEEP. Samuel (4 gen.), born, according to J. C. Rees., May 26, 1739, but according to tombstone at Longmeadow, June 6, 1739. His wife, Sabina Cooley, was born, according to tombstone, March 9, 1747, but J. C. Rees., Feb. 26, 1747. Which are we going to consider correct? Ensign Samuel Keep (3), born Aug. 22 (J. C. Rees.), 23d, tombstone), 1670, and died Aug. 23, 1755; date of marriage is Feb. 27, but year is either 1695 or 1696, the J. C. Rees. give the latter, while towns rees. and other books give 1695. The mother of Ensign Samuel Keep was Sarah Leonard (Keep), born Dec. 13, 1645, but death is given in J. C. Rees. as March 26, 1676, but Burt gives May 20, 1676.

1383. BECKWITH. Matthew, b. Sept. 22, 1610, at Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng., died 1680, Oct. 20, while other rees. give December 13, 1681; was married 1636 to Eliz. Lynde(?). Their son, Matthew, born 1637(?), died June 4, or 14, 1727; married (2d), 1688-9, to Eliza(beth) (Griswold) Pratt, who was born 1652 and died July, 1727 or 1737. Which dates are correct and who can give the months and days where not given? Their daughter Griseld (Griswold) Beckwith was born 1689 or 1691. Which is correct? She died Nov. 26, 1754.

1384. EASTMAN. Roger, born 1611 in Wales, died Dec. 16, 1694; was married(?) to Sarah (Smith(?)), born 1621, and died March 11, 1698, or 1697. Would like fuller information on dates, etc., as Eastman Book seems to err quite frequently. Their son, Joseph Eastman, born Jan. 8, 1651, or Nov. 6, 1650 (Eastman Bk.), and died April 4 or 14, 1692, was married to Mary Tilton on(?). She was born Feb. 8, 1649, according to Eastman Bk., but bap. Feb. 18, 1643, according to other rees. A differ-

ence of 6 years. She died as widow of James Guernsey, but as to the date I hope someone will be able to supply that. Their son, Joseph, born August 2, 1683, and died Sept. 29, 1769, was married according to Eastman Bk. July 3, 1697, but I have date as Nov. 22, 1711, which seems more likely. He was married to Mercy Smith, born July 3, 1694, and died Jan. 10 (27, Eastman Bk.), 1784. Their son, Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1714, or 1715; died Oct. 29 or 23, 1790, or 1793; was married either Dec. 9, 1743, or May 17, 1746, or 3 years apart. Both are not right. He married Sarah Ingra(ha)m, born Sept. 25, 1725, and died Aug. 30, 1811. Their daughter, Mary Eastman, died, according to Eastman Book, Aug. 30, 1818, but I have the date as Nov. 20, 1836; she was born Aug. 2, 1761, and married on Dec. 22, 1785, with Azariah Dickinson, born April 13, 1753, and died Aug. 31, 1813.

1385. BARRETT. John, where and when was he born? Died July 22, 1711; married in 1662, but would like date, with Mary Pond, who died Oct. 3, 1711, but where and when born I would like to learn. Who were her parents? Their daughter Grace married Abiah or Abiel(al) Bush, who was born March 2, 1661, son of John Bush, born 1612, and died Nov. 1, 1662 or 1682, and married Jan. 1, 1663, one Elizabeth(?). Where and when did Abiel die? The other daughter, Lydia Barrett, born Sept. 5, 1674 (date of death I haven't as yet), was married April 18 or 19, 1699, to Eleazer Taylor, born April 11, 1678, but date of death I would like to learn, and who his parents were? His son, John Taylor, was born July 28, 1703, but as to dates of death and marriage to one Martha and who she was and where and when born, I have not learned. Their son, John Taylor, born Feb. 12, 1736, or Feb. 27, was married May 11, 1758, to Jemima Holloway, daughter of Lieut. William Holloway and Mary Howard, but when John Taylor died, I would

like to know. His daughter, Mary Taylor, born Feb. 12, 1761, died Nov. 17, 1836, was married either June 8 or 24th, 1781, to, Col. Jotham Bush, who was born April 8, 1757; died Dec. 13, 1837, was the son of Jotham Bush, who, dying of the smallpox in Boston Harbor, was buried in the old Granary Burying Ground on Tremont street. Date of death is Feb. 1st in family Bible and records say Feb. 15, 1778. He was born May 23, 1729, and married March (May, Bible), 24, 1750. He was grandson of Abiel Bush, above mentioned. As I have not the Taylor, Barrett and Holloway lines very complete, I hope there are readers that can supplement what I have. The first Holloway I have is Adam Holloway, who was born(?), died 1733, aged 80, and married July 1, 1681, to Hannah Farrar, but who she was, or when and where born I know not. Their son, Lieut. William Holloway (above mentioned), born June 16, 1689, died Jan. 6, 1760; was married(?) to Mary Howard (daughter Simson Howard of Concord), who was born(?), died March 9, 1788, in 94th year.

1386. HOWARD. Robert, born 1641; was he related to Simson, and where and when was he born, married and died? His son, Nathaniel, born(?), died Jan. 24, 1709; married July 1, 1678, to Sarah Parker, born Jan. 14, 1653; died Sept. 26, 1739. Should be glad of more light on this. Their son, Benjamin, was born April 9, 1691; died Jan. 19, 1760, but where or when married and to what Mary he was married save that she died Jan. 27, 1741-2, I have to ask for information. Their daughter, Rebecca Howard, born Nov. 26, 1733, and married Sept. 6 (26, Town Recs.), 1759, to Ezekiel Haskell, but his death and hers I have not the dates. He was son of Joseph Haskell and Mary Woodward, and a grandson of Joseph Haskell, who married March 19, 1696, one Rachel Elwell, but I would like to know where and when she was born and died, and who were

her parents?

1387. ROOTE. John, born England, Badby, and Mary Russell, married 1600). Can anyone supply more dates, etc., relative to them, and have I their descendants correct, as follows: John Roote of Farmington, born Feb. 26, 1608, died Aug. (?), 1684; married soon after 1640 to Mary Kilborn, born 1619, in England; died 1697, aged 78. She was daughter of Thomas Kilbourne, born 1578-80, and died 1648, at Glastonbury, Conn.; married one Frances, who died 1685. Who was she, and when born? John Roote's son, John, born 1642, in Farmington, died Sept. 24, 1687, was married on (?) to Mary, daughter of Robert Ashley. She was born Feb. 6, 1644, or April 6, 1641 (rees. differ), and died March 9, 1702. Their daughter, Mary Root born Sept. 22, 1667, and survived her husband, but is not the date of her death known? This Mary Root was married, according to Root Gen., Feb. 23, 1686, but other rees. give date as June 26, 1689, while Judd's Hadley says 1687. Her husband, John Smith, was born May 16, 1665, or some date in 1666, and died we are told Jan. 20, 1724, aged 58. His daughter, Mercy, married Joseph Eastman, above mentioned. His father, John Smith, born 1625(?); died May 30, 1676, was married November 12, 1663, or 73, to Mary Partridge, born(?), died May 20, 1683, aged about 55. The father of John Smith was Lieut. Samuel Smith, born 1602(?), died 1680; married(?); Elizabeth(?), born 1602(?), died 1686, March 16. Whose daughter was she? W. D. K.

Answers.

ROGERS. No. 2251. E. R. L. I. Traveller. I do not think there is any proof that William Rogers of Huntington had a son Jonathan. I understand from the will of Ann, his wife, the following children are mentioned: Obadiah, John, Samuel,

Mary, Hannah and Noah.

EDITOR.

FRISBIE. BOWERS. PARDEE. No. 4935. Hartford Times. S. J. H. Is not S. C. H. a little mixed on relationships? Edward Frisbie, who married Martha Pardee, was the son of John Frisbie and Ruth Bowers. Martha was the daughter of George (2) Pardee and Mercy Ball.

EDITOR.

FRISBIE. HEADLEY. No. 5455. Hartford Times. Gene. George. I think you will find that the parents of Joseph Frisbie were John Frisbie and Ruth Bowers.

EDITOR.

1352. MALLORY. Can you tell me the name of the father of Meredith Mallory, who, with wife, Ruth Barnum, joined the little band of Jemima Wilkinson's Friends about 1782, and went to found New Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.? This little band met at New Milford, Conn., and sent delegates to select a site for a new town in New York. Meredith's name is on the list at New Jerusalem in 1788, but a descendant says he was not a Quaker-Bi-Centennial of New Milford states that many families joined the Quaker movement for a few years and then returned to the creed of their fathers, and that suggests Meredith as coming from that part of Connecticut lying in the vicinity of New Milford. E. W. L.

HOPKINS. ALLEN. 6372. Mercury. H. R. The parents of Katherine were Alexander Balcom and Jane Holbrooke.

EDITOR.

ALLEN. 6373. Mercury. H. R. John Allen was born 1609. He had four children. If H. R. wants more about John Allen I will furnish a typewritten sheet with references for one dollar.

EDITOR.

ALLEN. The above will also answer 6407. M. R. Mercury.

EDITOR.

1357. LOOK. Damaris Look, born Aug. 23, 1764. Martha's Vineyard, said to be the oldest daughter, was the child of Daniel Look and Anna Butler. My information is that

she was the wife of Silas Hillman and that she went to Albany, N. Y. According to my authority, Daniel Look was the son of Thomas Look and Mercy Lewis and Anna Butler was the daughter of David Butler and Anna Hatch. In exchange for the above I would be pleased to learn the ancestry of the husband of Damaris Look-Silas or Samson Hillman, whichever it may be, and the place he or his parents came from.

L. A. N.

1375. CHAMBERLAIN. Mellen Chamberlain referred to is one and the same individual. He was born in Pembroke, N. H., June 4, 1821, son of Moses and Mary (Foster) Chamberlain of Pembroke. Moses, the father, was born in Loudon, N. H., Feb. 7, 1792, son of Major Moses Chamberlain, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1757, and died at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811. He married Oct. 9, 1781, Rebecca Abbott of Concord, N. H., born Dec. 26, 1760; died Dec. 24, 1846. The parents of Major Moses Chamberlain were Samuel and Martha (6) (Mellen) Chamberlain, who were the first of Hopkinton, Mass., where they were married in 1749, removing to Loudon, N. H., and later to Peacham, Vt., where they ended their days. He died there in 1802. He was born at Rumney, March, 1724, son of Jacob and Abigail and (Hasey) Chamberlain. Martha (6) Mellen was born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 1, 1730, daughter of Deacon Henry and Abigail (Pratt) Mellen. Abigail Pratt, born Oct. 11, 1692, died at Hopkinton, Mass., July 30, 1781, aged 88. She was daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt of Sudbury. He was born in Framingham August 12, 1691, and died in Hopkinton May 13, 1767. They were admitted to church at Framington March 11, 1720, and dismissed to the church in Hopkinton Dec. 27, 1724, being received there January following, and he was chosen deacon in 1732. They had: "Captain" Thomas; born 1713, married

1734, Elizabeth Hood; Daniel, born 1715, married Hannah Adams; Sybilla, born 1717, untraced; Abigail, born 1719, married Capt. Joseph Eastman of Reading. (Their son, John Eastman, born 1758, married Sybil Chamberlain and their daughter, Jennie, born 1762, married Hon. William Chamberlain).

(To be continued).

1283. CARD. A William Card married Fanny M. Mayes, Sept. 29, 1850, in Buffalo; A William Card died in Buffalo, Jan. 21, 1860, aged 41; A James Card, father of a William died in Buffalo, April 27, 1852.

EDITOR.

CHANDLER. Mrs. Pickford writes that most of the queries that have appeared on this name can be answered from her pamphlet. I shall be very glad to give this pamphlet a notice in exchange for a copy. I publish notices of all genealogies and pamphlets that I receive. I also publish genealogies serially in the paper. Does this answer Mrs. Pickford's question? Editor.

1370. CARD. Martha Card, b. 1699, m. Dec. 30, 1721, Rev. Joshua Rathbone; was daughter of Job (3) Card, b. 1648, who m. 1689, Martha (2) Acres. (John) Job Card was son of Joseph (2) and Jane Card and grandson of Richard Card the Settler. John Acres, the father of Martha, married Marjory. Job Card was one of the early settlers of Block Island.

C. G. H.

Notes.

RICE. Samuel Rice. Died August 13, ? aged 82 (mutila ed).

ROYCE. Major Amaziah Royce. Died July 30, 1814, aged 49 years.

DALLIBAR. John Dalliba. Born June 14, 1765. Died December 13, 1843.

BISHOP. Joseph Bishop. Died March 18, 1845, aged 86 years.

BARBER. Job Barber. Born March 18, 1753. Died January 11, 1846. Old Cemetery, Marcellus.

SHEPHERD. Rev. John Shepherd. Born May 25, 1757. Died January 29, 1822. Private cemetery on shore of Oneida Lake.

EMMONS—To the memory of Jonathan Emmons, a patriot of the Revolution, who after a long life of the faith. December 9, 1835, of usefulness, died in the triumph aged 74 years. Lafayette, N. Y.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

HOLMES. In Plympton, Oct. 27, Mr. Zacheus Holmes, aged 66. Served also in Rev.

COL. CENT., NOV. 8, 1828.

DALEY. In this city, on the 10th inst., Martin Daley, aged 64. He was born in Fishkill, N. Y., removed to Buffalo 1811, was twice taken a prisoner in War of 1812.

COM. ADV., AUG. 16, 1852.

SHEPARD. In South Avon, Livingston Co., Aug. 6, Geo. Shepard, Esq., aged 77 years, brother of the late Erastus Shepard, an early settler of Avon and one of the few under Col. Blakely who nobly resisted the British at Black Rock on the burning of Buffalo.

COM. ADV., SEPT. 13, 1852.

KAENE. On the 22nd inst., Wm. Kaene, Esq., aged 56 years. He came to this city with his father in 1801. Res. Delaware Ave.

COM. ADV., SEPT. 22, 1852.

NEWCOMB. SUMNER. In Hartford, Conn., 20th inst., J. Warren Newcomb, Jr., formerly of Greenfield, Mass., to Mary S., youngest daughter of the late Dr. Geo. Sumner, a great grandson of Gen. Joseph Warren, and a great granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam.

C. R., OCT. 30, 1858.

GORDON. At Rockaway, N. J., 23d ult., Mr. David Gordon, aged 91.

C. R., AUG. 14, 1852.

PORTER. In Marlboro, N. H., Mr. Asa Porter, aged 96.

C. R., JAN., 1853.

HARWOOD. In Barre, Dec. 4th.,

Capt. Daniel Harwood, aged 93.

C. R., JAN. 15, 1853.

HUBBARD. In Rutland, 9th inst., Joel Hubbard, aged 94.

C. R., JAN. 22, 1853.

CALL. In Malden, 12th inst., Mrs. Esther Call, aged 96, widow of Samuel Call.

C. R., MAY 21, 1853.

WAUGH. In Deering, N. H., William Waugh, aged 95.

C. R., MAY 21, 1853.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

CROWNINSHIELD. In Charlestown, 19th inst., at the residence of her son-in-law, Capt. James Armstrong, U. S. N., Mrs. Mary Crowninshield, aged 90 years, 7 months, widow of Benjamin Crowninshield, a lieutenant in the Navy.

CHRISTIAN REG., JUNE 28, 1851.

EMERSON. In Kennebunk, Me., Samuel Emerson, M. D., aged 86 years, 11 months.

C. R., AUG. 16, 1851.

FISHLEY. In Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, Capt. Geo. Fishley, aged 90 years, 6 months.

C. R., JAN. 11, 1851.

BRADLEY. In New Sharon, Me., Samuel Bradley, Esq., aged 89.

C. R., AUG. 30, 1851.

FLOOD. In Middle Haddam, Conn., 4th inst., Mr. Richard Flood, aged 96.

C. R., SEPT. 20, 1851.

WARREN. At Warrensville, Cayahoga Co., O., 23d ult., Moses Warren, in 82nd year, a native of Westboro, Mass.

C. R., OCT. 11, 1851.

ISHAM. At St. George, Me., 17th ult., Jehiel Isham, aged 99 years; he left 11 living children; 68 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

C. R., OCT. 18, 1851.

HOLMES. In Thomaston, Me., Mrs. Caroline F. Holmes, widow of the late Hon. John Holmes, and youngest daughter of Gen. Knox, of the Revolution.

C. R., OCT. 25, 1851.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE. 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

NOVEMBER, 1909

No. 7

Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

The sixth volume in Charles A. Bernau's Pocket Library will be The Genealogist's Legal Dictionary, by Percy C. Rushen. Genealogists are rapidly going beyond the making of mere lists of names and dates, and are recording the affairs of life in which early members of the families studied by them took part. Such work requires an understanding of many legal terms, which Mr. Rushen's book will supply.

Orders in the United States and Canada filled by The Genealogical Exchange; price 65 cents, postpaid.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER THOMAS KING

Compiled by Geo. F. J. King
II.

Ebenezer King (6) [Consider (5), Ebenezer (4), Ichabod (3), Thomas (2), (1)]. He moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born at Rochester, Mass., June 15, 1761; died at ———, May 3, 1841; married at ———, on ———, Jerusha Hathaway, born at ———, on ———; died at ———, on ———; daughter of ———.

Issue, born at Rochester, Mass.: Ebenezer, born Jan. 21, 1788, died ———; Consider, born March 5, 1789; Lucinda, born Oct. 27, 1790, died Sept., 1795; Thomas, born June

20, 1792; Seth, born April 20, 1794; Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1795; Abigail, born Sept. 17, 1797.

Beriah King (6) [Consider (5), etc.], born at Rochester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1763, died Jan. 17, 1843, married Submit Pearsons, and moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Reuben King (6) [Consider (5), etc.], born at Rochester, Mass., March 22, 1765, died Sept., 1819, married Betsey Fisher.

Issue: Rufus, born June 1, 1791, died May 21, 1822; Sally born Feb. 24, 1794, died Sept. 5, 1826, married Dr. Hervy Camp; Consider, born March 15, 1797, died March 6, 1867; Levi, born May 31, 1799, died July 10, 1878; Margaret, born July 22, 1804, died March 22, 1831, unmarried; Reuben, born March 4, 1807, died July 12, 1831, unmarried; Hawley, born July 10, 1809, died April 6, 1869, married Huldah Connor; Salem Towne, born Feb. 10, 1813, died April 5, 1842, married Lucy Stevens.

Consider King (6) [Consider (5), etc.], born at Rochester, Mass., May 23, 1774; died at ———, Aug. 19, 1848; married Lydia Avery. He was a physician and removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Dr. Consider King died at Hartford, Wis. He also lived in Michigan.

William King (6) [Consider (5), etc.], born at Rochester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1776; died at ———; married Rebecca Jarvis and removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Ariel King (6) [Consider (5), etc.], born at Rochester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1779; died at ———, March 23, 1813; married Myranda Clark.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

XIV.

Eli Skinner (5) [Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born July 30, 1760, in Colchester, Conn., went early to Shelburne, Mass. Revolution soldier. Removed to Waitsfield, Vt., as early as 1794, treasurer 1804-5, removed about 1835 to Gouverneur, N. Y.; married, 1st, Sept. 4, 1783, Lucinda Nims, at Shelburne, she died June 25, 1807, aged 44; married, 2nd, Eleanor. Children: Charles (6), born July 7, 1784, married Lois, daughter of Ezra Wait, July 25, 1814, went about 1819, to Antwerp, N. Y.; thence to Lagrange, O.; thence to Thornapple, Mich., died Oct. 13, 1862; she died July 11, 1871. Daniel (6), born March 2, 1786, in Conway, Mass., went to Waitsfield as a child and died there March 9, 1877, married, 1st, Jan. 23, 1813, Minerva, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Os-good) Joslin, born Jan. 12, 1793, died Aug. 15, 1817. Liza (6), born July 6, 1788, in Shelburne, died June 19, 1806. Joel (6), born June 26, 1790, married March 17, 1818, Abigail Turner, removed about 1845, to Kishwaukee, McHenry Co., Ill. Charity (6), born July 19, 1792, married April 20, 1813, Lathrop Richardson. Lydia (6), born June 2, 1795, in Waitsfield. Lucinda (6), born Aug. 5, 1797, married Dec. 1, 1825, William Diggins. Eunice (6), born Jan. 2, 1800, married Andrew Roulston. David (6), born Sept. 30, 1804. Oliver Lovejoy (6), born Sept. 12, 1809, married June 10, 1832, Almira Stone and removed soon after to Utica, Wis. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News. Norwalk Hour.
The American Monthly for Nov.

INDEX.

The second section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

INVESTMENTS

10 Per Cent. Returns on Real Estate Mortgages. All loans approved by attorney. Agency established nine years.

Ask me how and where.

F. A. FERNALD, Fruit Lands and Mortgage Loans, 203 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1378. **LAWRENCE.** Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b. 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d. Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d. Col. Richard Townley. E. S. F.

1388. Information desired regarding the following persons: **PARKS**, James and Millie **BENNETT** (b. (?) 1809) of Millport, Chemung County, N. Y., or adjacent town. Where were they born, and when, also what was date of their death and marriage? Who also were their parents and ancestors? Their son, Benajah Parks, was born July (?), 1828, died (?) Sept., 1885; married on (?) to Lorinda M. Denson, who was born (?) 1835, died Aug. (?) 1905. She was daughter of William Denson (born 1811), whose wife was daughter

ter of Leighton Greenough, all of Millport. Any information on these lines will be gratefully acknowledged by W. D. K.

1388. CURTIS. Would like to learn something of the ancestry of Francis and Bethiah (?) Curtis, the parents of Rhoda Curtis of Dudley, Mass. M. B. T.

1389. VINAL. CURTISS. What was the parentage of Rhoda Vinal of Scituate, Mass., who married Samuel Curtis in 1769? H. L. L.

1390. CURTICE. Sergeant John Curtice, Wethersfield, married Nov. 20, 1666, Lydia ———. Wanted, her maiden name. A. T.

1391. WESTOVER. CURTIS. Wanted, the ancestry of Hannah Westover of Sheffield, Mass., who married Giles Curtis. He was a revolutionary soldier born in Wallingford, Conn., March 22, 1764, and died in Sheffield or Ashley Falls, Mass., in 1832. L. W. A.

1392. CURTIS. Did Sergeant John Curtiss of Stratford marry a daughter of Gov. Thomas Welles? John married in 1641. P. H. M.

1393. CLARK. Susanna West, a relative of Benjamin West, the Artist, married a Clark. Was it Benjamin or Job Clark? Can some one give either or both of these lines? L. W. M.

1394. CLARK. DORMAN. Mary Clark, born 1710-1715, around Topsfield or Ipswich, Mass., married Amos (4) Dorman [Amos (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Topfield. Wanted, any information about these people. D. B. E.

1395. CLARK. LINCOLN. Wanted, parentage of John Clark, who married, May 14, 1695, Rebecca (2) Lincoln of Hingham. Rebecca was the daughter of Samuel (1) Lincoln, who married, circa 1648, Martha ———. Who was she? Samuel and Martha were the direct progenitors of President Lincoln. W. W.

1396. CLARK. Wanted, the ancestry of John Clark, born 1737, in Delaware City, Del.; married, 1766,

Mary Adams. Whose daughter was she? He served in the Revolutionary army, as private and as Captain in Kirkwood's company, Col. Hall's regiment from Delaware, 1777, to end of war. M. A. C. K.

1397. CLARK. Was the first wife of John Clark of Hartford a ——— Coley, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) Coley, or was it Sarah Ferguson? Would proofs of 1st marriage, with date of birth and death of wife, and dates of birth and their children. His daughter Elizabeth, married, about 1640, William Pratt. Would like birth and death of both these and date of marriage. C. R. H.

1398. CARD. Wanted, the coat of arms of the Card family and the ancestry prior to coming to America. A. C.

1399. CARD. PLACE. Would like ancestry of Phebe Card, born 1794, died 1888 (East Greenwich), also Joseph Place, whom she married in 1820. She had brothers Job and Caleb. A. E. B.

1400. CARD. Wanted, parentage of Benjamin Card, who had wife Taey? Who was Taey? Their daughter, Mary, born Dec. 25, 1762, married Clark Kenyon, born July 9, 1762. I would very much appreciate any information of Clark Kenyon. Ann, the youngest daughter of Moses and Susanna (Wait) Barber, married ——— Kenyon. What was his given name, and what were the names of their children? S.

1401. CHAMBERLAIN. Can anyone tell how the two Moses Chamberlain who were in the Revolutionary army were related? One Moses C. enlisted in Conn. His journal tells of going from Huntington Harbor to Hell Gate in 1776, and about that time Arnold and Baldwin were taken from their brigade and Stark added to it. This man retired from the Army with rank of Captain, married and settled in Vt., and later moved to Penn. Was the other Moses C. his father, and where was the fam-

1402. CARPENTER. Can anyone give me a description of the coat of arms and crest of the Carpenter family, who came from England in 1638, and settled in Rehoboth, Mass.? Please tell me when this coat of arms was first assumed, and if there is a Latin motto used in connection with it, please mention it. C. D. R.

1403. BERRY. CARPENTER. Ancestry wanted of Anthony Berry, who married Elizabeth Carpenter, 1647, and names of her parents. Was he son Edward (1) of Sandwich, Mass. E. E. P.

1404. CARD. Job Card, son of William and Mercy (Briggs) Card, born Aug. 17, 1763, married Sept. 9, 1764, Hannah Weaver, daughter of John, born Feb. 24, 1732. Can anyone give the list of children of Job with dates, etc? Whose son was William, born about 171—? B.

1405. COOKE. HAYNES. "Genealogist Shepard" has somewhere stated that the wife of Joseph Cooke (1) of Cambridge, Mass., was Ruth Haynes, the daughter of John Haynes and his first wife, in England. As there are several genealogists named Shepard, this statement cannot be exactly placed; but should be glad if anyone can prove or disprove this statement. E. E. D. M.

1406. GORDON. MERCER. TOWNELEY. DELANOY. How were the above mentioned families related? This branch of the Gordons settled Sunderstand, at Perth Amboy and New Brunswick, N. J.

J. C. M.

Then he had David (7), born about
1407. ODELL. DAVIS. Information wanted of John Odell, whose son, John Odell, born July 13, 1732, married Mary Davis, a Welsh lady. After the Revolution removed from State of N. Y. or N. J. to N. C. Married three times. Had son, Isaac Odell, born March 7, 1765, who removed from County of Guilford, N. C. In 1836 removed to County of Hendricks, Ind., where he died 1837. Was the first mentioned John Odell

related to William, the ancestor of the Odells in America, and, if so, how? W. S. O.

1408. DAVIS. Who were the parents of Benjamin and Phebe Davis, of North Kingstown, R. I., who had a daughter Mary, born July 14, 177—? Can anyone give me the exact date of Mary's birth? What was the maiden name of Phebe? E. R.

1409. DUNN. What is the maiden name and ancestry of Elizabeth, who married, August, 1697, Hugh Dunn, Jr.? H. S. F. R.

1410. GORHAM. DENNISON. Mercy Gorham, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, married George Dennison. What date? Wanted, also, dates of birth and death of these two. A. J. M. R.

1411. DENNISON. Robert Dennison was at Milford 1645. Can anyone give me the ancestry of his wife, Esther? He had children John, Samuel, Esther, Hannah and Mary. The last named married Robert Dalglish. S. H. B.

Answers.

724. COOKE. 14 years after Francis Cooke had signed the memorable "Mayflower Compact" at Cape Cod in 1620, there appears upon the official records of "The Colony of New Plymouth," the name of one Josiah Cooke, and with few exceptions during the succeeding years until 1673, the date of his death, his name is found recorded. Where Josiah Cooke was born, the date of his arrival at Plymouth, and from whence he came to acquire citizenship in the infant colony are questions to which, so far as we are aware, no conclusive answers have been given, and were it not for a statement made in his will, even the approximate date of his birth would be equally a matter of conjecture.

The question of his ancestry is one concerning which genealogists have held conflicting opinions. Some

have plainly designated him a son of Francis Cooke of "The Mayflower," declaring that he came with the remainder of Francis' family in the "Ann" in 1623. In the consideration of his name some well known writers have said "perhaps a son of Francis," while others of unquestioned eminence make no reference to any kinship between them, lastly are those who declared positively that they could not have been father and son, submitting plausible arguments in proof of their contention.

J. F. C., HTFD TIMES.

1390. CARD. J. C. G. in the New York Herald says that he can furnish a drawing of the Card Coat of Arms, but as Mrs. Manning will not forward letters nor give addresses I don't see how we can get in communication with J. C. G. He wishes information of the R. I. Family.

1392. CARD. Enoch Lewis, grandson of Israel, married in Charlestown, R. I., Feb. 27, 1742, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Kenyon. Their eldest daughter, Tacy, born Sept. 29, 1743, married Benjamin (Cahoone) Card, the adopted son of Joseph and Judith Card. Benjamin died 1803; his wife died 1823. Both are buried in Card burial ground and graves are marked. Benjamin and Tacy (Lewis) Card had 8 children, born in Richmond, R. I.: Judith, born Nov. 9, 1762; Mary, born Dec. 25, 1763; Sarah, born Aug. 27, 1765; Joseph, born July 2, 1767; Benjamin, born April 2, 1770; Judeth, born Dec. 11, 1772; Enoch, born Aug. 8, 1776; Newberry, born March 10, 1778. A record that I have says that Sylvester Kenyon, son of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Kenyon, married Ann Barber, youngest daughter of Moses and Susanna (Wait) Barber. Census of 1777 says that Sylvester Kenyon had 7 in family. Was Clark Kenyon one of them?

B. MERCURY.

1394. CARPENTER. The Cobham coat of arms, Carpenter-Argent, a

greyhound passant and a chief sable, is borne by the name of Carpenter and was granted to William Carpenter of Cobham in Surrey, Eng. Gentleman of his Majesty's honorable Privy Chamber, extraordinary, by Sir Edward Byhe, March 4, 1663. Arms argent, a greyhound passant and chief sable. Crest, a greyhound's head erased per fesse sable and argent. Definition of the above: Argent is silver, or white greyhound passant represents the hound in a walking position; chief sable, black; chief is the upper part of the escutcheon or shield; crest, the top of helmet; crest of greyhound, the ornament of the arms; erased, to be torn off, leaving the edge jagged, or uneven; per, through the whole; fesse, a girdle, or band; sable and argent, black and white through the whole of the greyhound and girdle, or band. The shield represents that the owner held the office of squire and was termed gentleman. Latin Motto: "Celeritas-virtus-fidelitas" (speed, courage and fidelity). This coat of arms was found on the tombstone of Daniel Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass., who was born in 1669, died 1763.

E. C. H., TRANSCRIPT.

1389. CLARK. It is not known who was the first wife of John Clark, nor dates of birth of their children. William Pratt died Oct. 19, 1678. His widow afterwards married William Parker; date of death unknown.

J. E. B., TRANSCRIPT.

1377. WILCOX. Daniel Wilcox, married Nov. 28, 1661, Elizabeth Cook, and died July 2, 1702.

F. D. S., TRANSCRIPT.

Daniel (2) Wilcox [Edward (1)], married Nov. 28, 1661, Elizabeth, daughter of John (2), Francis (1) and Sarah (Warren) Cook, lived at Portsmouth, Dartmouth and Tiverton, R. I. In his will, leaves land in Tiverton, R. I., to his sons John and Edward. From Austin's, R. I., and Arnold's Records.

M. A. M., TRANSCRIPT.

This query was answered in The

Genealogical Exchange, vol. 6, p. 13. Has E. S. E. ever come across a Clark Wilcox?

EDITOR.

1379. HARWOOD. James Harwood, moved from Hartland to Woodstock in 1769. Harwood received from Oliver Willard, the 13th day of April, in the ninth year of his majesty's reign, A. D. 1769, a deed of Lot No. 25, drawn by John Grout, by virtue of his name being entered in the charter of the township of Woodstock granted by N. H., but now being in the Province of N. Y. and County of Cumberland. Also Lot No. 154. Their eldest daughter Eunice was born April 5, 1760; Betsey, born Jan. 20, 1766; Electa, born March, 1775. He had three sons, Theron, died young; Abijah, died young; Abner, wandered away and never was heard of afterwards. Harwood died Jan., 1805. His wife Eunice survived until 1814. One daughter married John M. Call. See Hist. of Woodstock, Vt.

Nathaniel Harwood removed from Lunenburg to Leicester. His wife's name was Hannah. His children were: James; Nathaniel, went to North Brookfield; Jesse, 1750, moved West; Mary, married Col. Seth Washburn, 1750; Elizabeth, married Benjamin Bond, 1765; Hannah, married Micah Whitney; Lucy, married Jonas Gleason, 1775. See Hist. of Leicester.

EDITOR.

1380. SAGER. John Seager, Jr., and Alice Hull were married in North Kingstown, March 1, 1707-8, by Christopher Allen, Justice. See R. I. Vital Records.

EDITOR.

1320. LORD. I saw this in the Norwich Jubilee Book. Lord Family. "Elizabeth Hyde married in 1682. Richard Lord, the first of Lyme, Conn., 3rd son of William Lord of Saybrook, grandson of Thos. Lord of Hartford. She was the ancestress of John C. Lord, D. D., of Buffalo." Perhaps the Lord family in query 1320 went from Conn. to Mass. Perhaps it was another Lord family in Ipswich, Mass. Anyway our Lords

were nice people in Norwich.

A. C. R.

Notes.

CURTIS. Elizabeth Bass, born May 5, 1719, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, and sister of Bishop Edward Bass, married on Sept. 6, 1744. Rev. Philip Curtis of Stoughton graduate of Harvard College, 1738) and they had: Samuel (1); Samuel (2); Hannah; Elizabeth; Mary and Susan. In other family records the wife of Rev. Philip Curtis is given as Eliza Bass.

M. E. M. TRANSCRIPT.

CLARK. DEAN. Abigail Clarke, whose marriage to Phineas Dean, son of Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1742, is recorded in Plainfield, Conn., also the births of their children. Abigail died April 21, 1766, in her 44th year.

T. T. T. HTFD. TIMES.

HOWELL. Will of John Howell. I. John Howell, of Southampton, son John, son James, son Nathan, daughter Mary Sayre, grandson John Howell, son Stephen, brother Ebenezer, granddaughter Jane Asyre, granddaughter Lucretia Howell. Dated May 4, 1791. Filed at Riverhead, L. I.

DEAN. Samuel Dean (3) [John (2), (1)], married Sarah, daughter of Increase Robinson. Children: Sarah (4); Bethia (4); Samuel (4); William (4); Nathan (4); Isaac (4).

Sarah Dean (3) [John (2), (1)], married Jonathan Howard of Bridge-water. Children: Jonathan Howard; Joshua Howard; Susanna Howard; Ebenezer Howard; Seth Howard; Abel Howard; Sarah Howard; Henry Howard; Kesia Howard; Nathan Howard.

Mehitable Dean (3) [John (2), (1)], married Joseph Wilbor, son of Shadrach. Children: Joseph Wilbor; Jedidiah Wilbor; Josiah Wilbor; Mehitable Wilbor.

John Dean (3), (2), (1), married Hannah Bird, of Dorchester, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams)

Bird. Children: Mary (4); Anna (4); Sarah (4); Zipporah (4); John (4); Hannah (4); Abial (4); David (4); Elizabeth (4); Joseph (4); Ebenezer (4).

Mary Dean (3) [John (2), (1)], married Seth, son of Samuel (2) and Mary (Gilbert) Williams. Children: James Williams; David Williams; Mary Williams; Sarah Williams; Elizabeth Williams; Abiel Williams; Susanna Williams; Rachel Williams; Benjamin Williams; Jemima Williams.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

GARDNER. In the city of New-ark, on the 10th inst., Mrs. Mary Gardner, widow of Caleb Gardner, of Brookline, Mass., aged 92. The husband was in the Revolution. She was born in Newton, Mass., of the family of Jackson; her husband died 44 years before.

C. R., OCT. 25, 1851.

KINGSLEY. In Swanzey, Mr. Benjamin Kingsley, aged 93.

C. R., FEB. 21, 1852.

FOSTER. In Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., 27th ult., Parley Foster, aged 93 years.

C. R., FEB. 21, 1852.

WILCUTT. In Chesterfield, 15th inst., Zebulon Wilcutt, aged 92 years, 7 months. C. R., FEB. 28, 1852.

KENT. In Washington, 18th inst., John Kent, aged 86 years.

C. R., FEB. 28, 1852.

HINDS. In St. George, Me., Mr. Samuel Hinds, aged 98 years, a native of Charlestown, Mass.

C. R., MAR. 6, 1852.

GILMAN. In Brooklyn, N. Y., 24th ult., Mrs. Sarah Gilman, aged 94, widow of Nathaniel Gilman, a Revolutionary soldier.

C. R., APR. 3, 1852.

HART. In Williston, Vt., Mr. Zechariah Hart, aged 103 years.

C. R., APR. 10, 1852.

RAPE. In Nashville, Tenn., 28th inst., Gustavus Rape, aged 97.

C. R., APR. 17, 1852.

BRADLEY. In Madison, Conn., 11th inst., Gilead Bradley, aged 95 years. C. R., NOV. 29, 1851.

HOWARD. In Brownfield, Me., 14th ult., Hon. Joseph Howard, 93, a native of Woburn, Mass.

C. R., DEC. 6, 1851.

COBB. In Canaan, N. H., 4th inst., Mr. Salmon Cobb, formerly of Mansfield, Mass., aged 91 years.

C. R., DEC. 6, 1851.

DEAN. In Barnard, Vt., Mr. Seth Dean, aged 97; he was a Revolutionary soldier, and was father of Rev. Paul Dean of Framingham.

C. R., DEC. 6, 1851.

BROWN. In Templeton, July 17, Mr. Oliver Brown, aged 96 years, 6 months, 22 days.

C. R., JULY 26, 1851.

REED. In Londonderry, Vt., July 4, Mr. Thos. Reed, aged 88 years.

C. R., JULY 19, 1851.

PASCO. In East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 20, Reuben Pasco, 92 years, 6 months. C. R., OCT. 22, 1853.

PERKINS. In East Boston, 24th ult., Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, aged 99 years, 5 months.

C. R., OCT. 1, 1853.

COLBATH. 21st inst, Mr. George Colbath, aged 94 years.

C. R., OCT. 1, 1853.

HAINES. In N. Y., 19th ult., in 94th year, John A. Haines.

RIKER. James Riker, in his 93rd year. C. R., OCT. 1, 1853.

LADIEU. In Bristol, R. I., 28th ult., Mrs. Rachel Ladieu, widow of the late Capt. Ladieu, aged 92 years.

C. R., SEPT. 24, 1853.

MARTIN. In Woodbridge, N. J., 12th inst., Mrs. Margaret Martin, in her 96th year; relict of William Martin. C. R., SEPT. 24, 1853.

GOODNO. In Salesbury, Vt., Mr. Calvin Goodno, aged 93.

C. R., AUG. 13, 1853.

BLODGETT. In Nelson, N. H., 15th inst., Mr. Solomon Blodgett, aged 87, formerly of Lexington, Mass.

C. R., JULY 30, 1853.

The Genealogists' Exchange

**Makes the work of each one available for all
Avoids duplicate searches
Benefits both genealogists and clients**

In widely separated localities, or perhaps only a few blocks apart in some large city, several genealogists may take up the genealogy of the same family. One completes the search, and the others from time to time slowly make their way over the same ground and complete it also. If all are amateurs, caring more for pleasurable occupation than for quick results, this duplication of work does not matter; but if they have clients to please, it would be a great advantage to the others to obtain the results of the first one who completes the line.

The Genealogists' Exchange makes this possible. If you are a genealogist, on the payment of one dollar per year you are entitled to file every line that you have searched out, under the immigrant ancestor only. An example for filing will be found below. A list of the names filed during each month will be printed in THE GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, and a paper will be sent to every member of the Exchange. So one dollar will entitle you to a subscription to the paper and the privilege of filing the lines that you have searched. On all orders received through this Exchange a 10 per cent commission will be charged. You make your own price for the information that you supply.

The advantages of such an Exchange will be seen at a glance.

When you have a person's ancestry to look up, by consulting the Exchange you can find out if any of your client's lines have been searched out by someone else. If so, buy those lines from the other genealogist, using your time for the unsearched ones. The lines you have searched will be in demand by others, and the clients of all will obtain larger and quicker results.

Example for filing:

Name of immigrant, John Peckham, 1595-1681; wife Eleanor.

Searched by: Charles Smith, Jefferson, Mont.

For Mr. Morris Arner, 115th St. and Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. C.

This last name and address is for reference, as no name will be entered in the books who does not give satisfaction. All questions will be cheerfully and personally answered if a stamp is enclosed, otherwise they will be answered publicly in this paper.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

Allen, John, wife Christian.
Brown, John, wife Dorothy.
Buckland, William, wife Mary Bosworth.
Bartlett, Robert, wife Mary Warren.
Fitch, John, wife Mary Stevens.
Robinson, George, wife Joanna Ingraham.
Stevens, William, wife Philippa.
Sprague, William, wife Millicent Eames.
Tower, John, wife Margery Ibrook.
Tilden, Nathaniel, wife Lydia Bourne.
Whipple, John, wife Sarah.
Wilmarth, Thomas, wife Elizabeth.

NATALIE R. FERNALD, Manager

217 WEST UTICA STREET

BUFFALO, NEW YORK

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

DECEMBER, 1909

No. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1906, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Prindle Genealogy. By Franklin C. Prindle, U. S. Navy. xvii+335 pages, octavo. The Grafton Press, New York.

The name of Prindle or Pringle is of great antiquity and has been historically eminent in Scotland for many centuries. The earliest known record of Prindles in America is of John, whose name appears as an "after planter" in Milford, Conn., in 1645, and nothing further has been found until the name of William appears in the New Haven Colonial Records, in 1653-4. This volume embraces the descendants of William in part for six, seven or eight generations, and the ancestors and descendants of Zalmon Prindle, fifth in descent from William, for ten generations. There is also some material on two disconnected branches—the descendants of Abijah, of Canandaigua, N. Y., and those of John, of Williamstown, Mass. An appendix contains the ancestry of members of the Kimberly, Cogswell, Oatman and Andrew families who married into the Prindle family, sketches and military service of Samuel, Zalmon and Franklin C. Prindle, and records of military service of various Prindles in the

Revolution and in colonial wars, which will be of service to descendants wishing to establish their eligibility to membership in patriotic societies. Zalmon Prindle enlisted at the age of 19 in a Connecticut regiment, and served six years in the Revolution. The author of this book is a great-grandson of Zalmon. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1861 and served thru the Civil War in the Engineer Corps, afterward practiced engineering in civil life, was reappointed in the Navy and retired as a Rear-Admiral in 1901. The index to this genealogy covers 45 pages, and among the names occupying most space in it are Baldwin, Beecher, Botsford, Clark, Galusha, Hall, Root and Smith. Only 300 copies of the book were printed and each one is signed by the author.

The Chandler Family. By Mrs. A. M. Pickford. 32 pp. octavo. For sale by the author, Dedham, Mass. Price 50 cents.

This pamphlet, reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register, contains the genealogy of a branch of the Chandler family, consisting of the descendants of William and his wife Annis, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637. Some of the descendants lived in Andover, Ipswich, and Gloucester, Mass., and others in Pomfret, Conn., and York, Me. Many extracts are given from wills, deeds, diaries, and other records, embodying facts of interest concerning members of the family.

PEDIGREES ON FILE

Angell, Thomas, w. Alice Ashton.
 Balcom, Alexander, w. Jane Holbrooke.
 Bliss Thomas.
 Carder, Richard.
 Dexter, Gregory, w. Abigail Fullerton.
 Harris, Thomas, w. Elizabeth Austin.
 Holbrooke, Wm., w. Elizabeth Pitts.
 Perne, Richard, w. Rachel Green.
 Rawson, Edward, w. Rachel Perne.
 Tew, Richard, w. Mary Clarke.
 Waterman, Richard, w. Bethia.
 Wilson, John, w. Elizabeth Mansfield.

PEDIGREE OF PRESIDENT TAFT.

William Howard Taft is descended from Robert Taft, mentioned in records of the time as a land owner and housewright in Braintree, Mass., before 1679. He settled in Mendon in 1680, and in the same year his fourth son, Joseph, was born. Joseph Taft married Elizabeth Emerson, was a captain in the provincial militia and prominent in town affairs. Their second son, Peter, was born in 1715 and married Elizabeth Cheney. Aaron, third son of Peter, was born in 1743 and married Rhoda Rawson. He was a Minute Man and responded to the alarm from Concord and Lexington. About 1800 he removed from Uxbridge, Mass., to Townsend, Vt., where he died in 1809. His eldest son, Peter Rawson Taft, born in 1785, married Sylvia Howard. He taught school, became a surveyor, trial justice, judge of probate and judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1841 he and his wife went to Cincinnati to live with their only son, Alphonso, where he died about 1867. Alphonso Taft was born in 1810, graduated at Yale in 1833, was admitted to the bar in 1838 and established a practice in Cincinnati. In 1865 he became a judge, in 1876 a member of President Grant's cabinet, afterward Minister to Austria and Russia and died in 1891. He married first Fanny Phelps, second Louisa Torrey. William Howard Taft is a son of the second wife, and was born in Cin-

cinnati in 1856.

The foregoing is extracted from a little eight page pamphlet entitled "The Taft Kin," one of a series of brief genealogies of prominent persons which may be obtained from the writer, Rev. Anson Titus, 10 Raymond Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

**JUSTICE RUFUS W. PECKHAM'S
 NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRY.**

The ancestry of the late Judge Rufus W. Peckham of the Supreme Court of the U. S. may be of interest to the readers of the Genealogical Exchange. His line begins with John Peckham, who entered himself a freeman of Newport, May 30, 1638, and was a member of the Baptist church of that town. Married Mary Clarke. Their children were Clement, James, Sarah, Rebecca Deborah Phebe and Elizabeth.

John the oldest son, married Sarah Wakefield (as some authorities say). Their children were Elizabeth, John, Mary, Ruben, Peleg, Joseph, Timothy, Benjamin, Isaac and Sarah.

Benjamin, the sixth son, born June 9, 1684, married Mary Carr, daughter of Robert and Phillippa Greene Carr, a brother of Gov. Caleb Carr and his wife a niece of Lieu. Gov. John Greene. Their children were Benjamin, Sarah, Peleg, Josephus, Isaac, Mary, Timothy and John Peleg, the second son and grandfather of the Judge, born June 11, 1762, married Desire Watson, Aug. 25, 1795. Their children were Elizabeth, Rufus (died young), Peleg, George, Miranda, Walter, Rufus W., Henrietta, and Orrin.

Rufus W., the fifth son, born Dec. 20, 1809, married Isabella Lacey. Their children were Wheeler H., Rufus W., and Henry.

Rufus W., the late Judge, born Nov. 8, 1838, married 1866 Henrietta M. Arnold. Their children were Rufus W., and Henry A.

J. W. P.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

X.

In 1761 we find among the grantees of land at Newport, Nova Scotia, James, Richard and Jonathan Card. Jonathan was a son (probably eldest, but no proof) of Richard.

James Card married Rachel (—?—) and had issue Henry, James and Isaac. (Estate of James, dated Feb. 1783; selling property). James Card married a niece of Isaac Watts. (Grandson's statement).

Richard married Hannah (—?—) in Rhode Island and had John, Jonathan, Joseph, Job, James, William, Charles, Desire, Phoebe and Mercy. (Charles Card's grandchild states he was a half brother to Jonathan).

Jonathan married Mrs. Priscilla Pate, daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Otis) Haliburton. Had no children. Will dated 1804, probated 1805.

Joseph not traced.

Job married Francis Wilcox of Benjamin. Issue: Richard, Benjamin, Stephen, William, George, Job and 5 daughters.

William married Mary (—?—) and had a daughter, Luenda, probably more.

James died 1778, single.

Desire, Phoebe and Mercy not traced as yet.

Charles, Born 5/29/1768; died 5/7/1849; married Mary Lockhart of (?). Issue: James, Daniel, Silas, Richard, John, Sarah, Abigail, Phoebe, Hannah, Mary, Amelia, Rebecca.

Henry 2 (James 1) was a saddler; lived in Windsor, N. S. He married Lucy Fuller. (Want birth and other dates). Issue: William, Peleg, Thornton, Henry and Susan.

James 2 (James 1) and Isaac 2 (James 1) still looked for. All of John 2 (Richard 1) children are known, but no data about them. They were John, Nathaniel, Joseph, James, Richard, Sarah, Mary, Mercy, Phoebe, Elizabeth, Jonathan and Neily.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1412. WRIGHT. Information wanted about Earl Wright or Arb Wright, as he was called. I am told he was a son of Thomas Wright of Middletown, Conn. Born June 10, 1726. M. Esther Lewis. Dec. 18, 1751. Would like to know their place of residence, and if more than one. Dates of death and where buried. Would like the names of their children, as I have only one—Daniel who was born Jan. 19, 1753, married Lorina Sutherland at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 1778. Will be glad to learn all I can about Earl or Daniel.

J. W. S.

1413. CHAMBERLAIN, BARTHOLOMEW. In "Early Connecticut Marriages," Vol. 2, page 104, from the First Congregational Church of Woodstock, Windham Co., is the marriage of Edmund Chamberlain to Elizabeth Bartholomew, Nov. 21, 1699.

Will some kindly genealogist help me to some information about finding the family of either, or better, both of these people? I have searched long and wearily for an Edmund Chamberlain who had a daughter, Rachel. Any help will be gratefully received.

Naomi.

1414. CADY, FURMAN. Lyman Cady married Jemima Furman. When was Lyman born? When did he die? When and where was he married and what children did he have?

1415. WHITMAN, DAVIS. Francis Whitman of Boston, son of Robert of Ipswich, lived in Boston, and had wife, Mary. They had a son, Davis, born in Boston, July 13, 1699. This would suggest that the mother's maiden name might have been Davis. There was a William Davis of Boston, mariner, whose will was probated at Boston in 1701, but the names of his children are not given in the will. Ancestry of wife, Mary, wanted.

C. C. W.

1416. DAVIS. Can any one give parentage of James Davis, one of the twelve original settlers at Haverhill, Mass., admitted freeman at Newbury, 1634? Thomas, believed to be a brother, came from Marlboro, Wilts. Have parish records of Marlboro ever been published? If so, where can they be found?

J. D.

1417. BISHOP. Ancestry of Daniel Bishop of Guilford, Conn., with dates and names of wife or wives, and children wanted.

Selma.

1418. BISHOP. Parentage and ancestry asked for of John Bishop, born Newbury, Mass., 1614; moved to Woodbridge, N. J., 1665; died there 1680; married Oct. 1647. Rebecca, daughter of Richard Kent and widow of Samuel Seullard; had eight children. Wanted also burial place of Ebenezer Bishop, 4th, in descent from John; was son of James Bishop and Esther Marsh, whose wills were probated June 15, 1759, probably in Perth Amboy, N. J. Ebenezer, a patriot, was born March 25, 1724; married Mary Stuart; had ten children.

M. M. H. B.

1419. BISHOP, TAYLOR. Is there anything known of a Hannah

Bishop of or near Norwalk, Conn., who married, probably about 1800, John Taylor, who was born June 15, 1777, and is said to have died about 1808, leaving two children? Is there any Bishop Genealogy? I want to find these children, or descendants.

W. O. T.

1420. LEE, BISHOP. Will some one, who has access to New Jersey History, write up the Lee family, of Rahway, N. J.? Thomas Lee, of Rahway, or some place near there, was born May 15, 1757. He was son of Robert Lee. I think the name was originally McLee. He, I have been told, lived near Plainfield. I would like to be able to prove this. I do not know his wife's name, nor when Robert Lee came to this country from Scotland with two brothers. Tradition tells that these two brothers went to Cuba or some of the islands and nothing more is known of them. I also would like the record of Woodbridge, N. J., Bishops. Thomas Lee married Ann Bishop, who was born Jan. 14, 1749. As family record has it, if this date is correct, she must have been older than her husband. Possibly the dates have gotten mixed. Can anyone tell me as to correct of this? I would also be glad to see her family written up. Her mother was Mary Marsh Bishop. But I am not certain of her father's name. My grandfather was their oldest child and was called John Bishop Lee. Was he named for his grandfather or great grandfather? Does the History of Woodbridge, N. J., tell of this family and its history? John Bishop (1) settled at Newbury, Mass., 1697. His wife's name was Rebecca Kent. These are the ancestors of the Bishops who moved to N. J. I live in Iowa; far from N. J. records, and will appreciate any help.

J. P. S.

1421. KEITH, DANIELS. Wanted. the ancestry of Elizabeth Keith, who married John Daniels, June 6, 1753.

She is said to be the grand-daughter of Rev. James Keith of Bridgewater, and a daughter of one of his sons, Ephraim or John, both of whom married Washburns. If of John, who married Hannah Washburn, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Washburn, daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, a much desired line can be completed.

J. L. W.

1422. DRAPER. Can anyone give me any information about Mary Draper, a Revolutionary Heroine? I have that a Daughter of American Revolution chapter has been named for her. I am anxious to discover her maiden name and her husband's Christian name and descent from James Draper, the Puritan.

M. S. D. M.

1423. DRAPER. Mary Draper married John Loker of Sudbury, Mass. Wanted, her parentage and her children; one daughter, Mary Loker, married Jonas Prescott in 1672.

L. A. R.

..1424. DOLE. Wanted, maiden name and parentage of Sarah, widow of Richard Dole, widow of Tristram Coffin.

G. S. B. F.

..1425. GREENLIEF, DOLE. Edmund Greenleaf of Newbury, father of Judith Coffin, married widow Sarah Dole. What was her maiden name and parentage.

G. S. B. F.

1426. DOLE. When did the Dole family come to America, and where did they settle?

H. I. T.

..1427. DOLE. When did Richard Dole settle in New Jersey? Name the children of said Richard and state if any of his descendants served during the Revolutionary War.

..H. I. T.

1428. DAVENPORT, GROSBECK. Wanted, ancestry of Annetje (Anna) Davenport, who married Col. John Grosbeck of Schaghticoke, N. Y., just prior to the Revolution. The records of the Dutch

Reformed Church of Schaghticoke record the baptism of six of her children, between 1772 and 1790—namely, Maria, Hendrickje, Janetje, Eva, Elizabeth and Johannes.

V. V. M.

1429. DAVENPORT. Wanted, the description of the Davenport Coat of Arms.

Inquiro.

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b, 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d, Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d, Col. Richard Townley.

E. S. F.

Answers.

1398. CARD. A copy of Card coat of Arms can be secured by writing to Lester Card, Ansonia, Conn.

1399. CARD. PLACE. Will of George Card (Warwick, R. I.) gives daughter, Phoebe, as wife of Arba J. Place, according to one correspondent. Arba J. might stand for Arba Joseph. Algernon Place of East Greenwich, R. I., may answer your letter though he did not mine. He is a grandson, I believe. George Card's wife was Susannah Bailey. My records give Phoebe as born 7/16/1798, however.

1400. CARD. Your query is already answered by "B" Mercury, under heading of 1392 (which number is incorrect, I think).

1404. CARD. William and Mercy (Briggs) Card lived at East Greenwich, R. I., their son, Job, married 1st Sarah—, 2nd Hannah Weaver. Issue: Henry, 12/25/1784; Russell, 8/2/1789; George, 3/17/1767. Phoebe married James Godfrey in 1789. Hannah married Walter Spencer 5/19/1793. Mary married Spencer Hall, 1793. These children are not in order of birth. Is correspondent sure that Hannah Weaver, who mar-

ried Job, is above Hannah? or that date of her birth is correct, as this makes her well over 50 when Russel was born, and the will of Job Card above mentions the children spoken of in article.

William Card, father of John, was son of Peleg Card of No. Kingston, R. I.

L. C.

"1387. ROOTE." In the Exchange for Oct., 1909.

I am very glad of this information of the parents of John Roote of Farmington, who married Mary Kilbourne, as I am a descendant through Mary Root, wife of Isaac (2) Bronson. Concerning Thomas Kilbourne, Stiles' Wethersfield says he was born May, 1578, and came from Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England with wife, Frances, and daughters, Margaret, Lydia, Mary and Frances. A writer in the Boston Transcript, "E. A. A." Sept. 8, 1903, evidently quoting from "History and Antiquities of the Name of Kilbourn", by Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, says:

"Thomas Kilbourn was born Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England, 1578. He was warden of St. Mary's Church, 1632. Came to America with wife and five of his children, on ship Increase, 1639, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn." Somewhere I learned that Thomas died, 1639, and his wife, Frances, in 1650, both at Wethersfield, but cannot find my authority just now. Note 537 in the Transcript for Feb. 24, 1904, by K. K. N. B. gives much information of the town of Wood Ditton and of Kilbourn in Yorkshire, the ancient home of the family. I, too, would like to know more of the Rootes in England.

N. B. W.

FULLER. 8244. (1) Transcript. Joshua Fuller was born Feb. 16, 1654-5. His second wife was Hannah.

1410. GORHAM. DENNISON. George (3), George (2), Wm. (1), was born 1653; see Wheeler's Ston-

ington. He died Dec. 27, 1711.

Mercy (3). [Mary] Gorham, John. (2), Ralph (1), was born Jan. 20, 1659, and died Sept. 24, 1725; see Savage.

H. E. T.

Robert Dennison, widower, came over from England with two children James and Mary. He settled in Milford, Conn., 1645. James married first, Bethia Boykim, Nov. 25, 1652; married second, Mary E. Havens. James was born 1638, and was living 1702. Mary married and went to Newark, N. J. Robert died previous to 1776. He married Esther?, second and had five children. His daughter, Mary Dennison, was the second wife of George Pardee, Jr., married Feb. 11, 1685. He had three children and 11 children.

J. M. H.

1406. GORDON, MERCER, TOWNLEY, DELANOY. Isabella Gordon married Gen. Hugh Mercer; he was born 1725, and died 1777. Mary Elizabeth Townley, born about 1686, married first—Bentley, and second, 1708, John Mercer, at Elizabethport, N. J.; Benjamin Mercer, born Oct. 25, 1787, married Elizabeth Delaney June 14, 1808.

N. R. F. N. Y. Herald.

There is a large Delano Genealogy but it does not give the ancestry of this Elizabeth.

Editor.

579 (1) Transcript. T. R. M. **MALLORY.** Niram Mallory, born Mar. 5, 1766, married Hannah Richmond. She was born in Middleboro, Mass. He died May 31, 1856. He was a farmer and lived in Ashfield, Mass., where all his children were born. They all went west except Richmond. He resided in Buckland, Mass. Two daughters, Lucy, who married Russell Ward, and Polly, who married Joseph Payne, resided in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O.

Editor.

The above points may help T. J. M., No. 1337 (3). Am. Mon. vol. 34, p. 425.

Notes.

Obituaries of the following persons, written by Rev. A. Wood, were published in the Evangelical Magazine of Utica, N. Y.

April 4, 1835—Charles Lyman, aged 18, of Antwerp, N. Y.

Aug. 29, 1835—Ralph Bemis of Antwerp, aged 11.

March 15, 1839—Obadiah Betts of Fowler, aged—, infant child of Sally Wicks and, Mrs. Sally Wicks aged 23, of Antwerp.

May 25, 1833—Joseph Spalding of Antwerp, aged 73; July 13, Joseph Park of Hammond, aged 13.

Oct. 18, 1839—Alvin Howe of Antwerp, aged 21; Miss Lunancy Wicks, aged 30. Nov. 1. Mrs. Margaret Smith of Antwerp, aged 32; Mrs. Cynthia Culberson of Wadlington, aged—, and Thaddeus D. Park of Rossie, aged 47.

July 31, 1840—Joseph Cook of Antwerp, aged 10.

Feb. 12, 1841—Benjamin Barker of Antwerp, aged 62.

July 29, 1842—Elizabeth Hitchcock of Pitcarin, aged 21.

N. B. W.

Eaton. Joanna Eaton was a witness to the marriage of Joseph Wardell and Margaret Parker, both of Shrewsbury. Joanna was a child of Eliakim Wardell and wife of John Eaton, who was born March 26, 1689, who lived at the present Monmouth Beach, he son of Thomas Eaton, grandson of the first Thomas Eaton, who came from Goodhurst, Kent, Eng., to R. I., where he married widow Jerusha Wing). In 1670 he, Thomas (3) Eaton, went to Monmouth Co. N. J., where he built a grist mill on headwaters of South Shrewsbury River, in the now village of Eatonville, four miles from Long Branch. Thomas (3) Eaton died Oct. 26, 1688, leaving his mill property to his widow in trust for their unborn child, who was John, who married Joanna Wardell, and he died Oct. 25, 1750. He was elected

to the Assembly 1727, 1730, 1738, 1740, 1743, 1746, 1749, serving continuously for twenty years. April 26, 1716, sold his mill property to Gabriel Stelle. Thomas Eaton and Joanna Wardell's children were: 1, Thomas Eaton, a merchant, in New York in 1749, baptised on the profession of faith, Aug. 9, 1749, in the John, William, Stephen, Thomas, Old Tennent Church, Old Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J. 2, Joseph Eaton, a physician, who died Apr. 5, 1761, aged 44. 3, Valeria Eaton, married Dr. Joseph Le Conte, of Middletown Point, and she and her husband joined the Old Tennent Church May 4, 1774. He gave ten pounds Mar. 16, 1749, towards erection of the present meeting house. He died Jan. 29, 1768, aged 66. Buried in Presbyterian cemetery near Matawan, N. J. His widow died 1788, buried at Orange, N. J., where she made her home with her daughter, Margaretta, second wife of Rev. Jedidiah Chapman, pastor of Presbyterian Church there. 4, Sarah Eaton married Mr. Tole. 5, Lydia Eaton. 6, Joanna Eaton married Oct. 15, 1750, Rev. Elihu Spencer, Presbyterian Minister, who temporarily supplied Shrewsbury and Middletown. Joanna died at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 1, 1791, aged 63. He died at Trenton, Dec. 27 1784, aged 64. 7, Elizabeth Eaton, who, with her sister, Jonna as "Young women grown," were baptised on profession of faith, Aug. 5, 1750, in the Old Tennent Church. 8, Margaret Eaton married Mr. Berrian.

Westfield. Transcript.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

XXXVI.

Hon. Calvin Skinner (7) [Levi (6), Gideon (5), (4), Ebenezer (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born in Vernon Center, Jan. 22, 1801, married Mary, daughter of Daniel Bronson, resi-

dence, 1852, Adams, N. Y., died 1859. Children: Maria Nancy (8), born Adams, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1832, married Jan. 31, 1855, Daniel Maxson Green, born Brunswick, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 8, 1832, and died Nov. 9, 1905. Mary Lavinia (8), born Jan. 8, 1827, married May 22, 1859, Judge Eli J. Marsh. Hon. Calvin Bronson (8), born at Adams, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1828, married Oct. 29, 1856, Frances Maria, daughter of Deacon Lee of Cape Vincent, N. Y.; she was born Sept. 28, 1832, and died Sept. 29, 1903; he died at Watertown, Wis., Feb. 26, 1893. Cornelia Elizabeth (8), born Adams, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1846; married Aug. 1, 1866, J. D. Holley, who died Nov. 7, 1866. Ref. Nat. No. D. A. R. 17213 and Mrs. Holley.

Cyrus Brewster Skinner (7) [Cyrus (6), Joseph (5), (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born May 27, 1839, married Calista Allen Nov. 7, 1859, died April 1, 1871. Child: Abbie (8), born Oct. 21, 1870, married Henry F. Wilcox, March 24, 1891. Ref. Mrs. Wilcox.

Joshua G. Skinner (7) [Cyrus (6), Jos. (5), (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Nov. 30, 1814, married Paulina Chandler. Children: Brewster P. (8), Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Ephraim H. (8), Res. Welden, Vt., married Gertrude Woodard; Elizabeth (8) born before 1835; Mary (8) married John Woodward; Melissa (8), married John Claffin; Heman (8); Thirza (8), married Jesse Warren. Ref. Town Clerk of Lyme, N. H., and Mrs. Wilcox.

David Skinner (7) [Asabel (6), Daniel (5), John (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born about 1816, in Penn., died near Pomeroy, O., 1867. Children: Joseph (8); Phebe (8); William H. (8), born 1841, near Columbus, O., married Chloe A. Cook, in Rutland, Meigs Co., O., Dec., 1866, died 1900, Middleport, Meigs Co., O.; Sallie (8); Mate (8); Julia (8); Sellie (8). Ref. Miss Clara Skinner.

De Forest L. Skinner (7) [John

(6), (5), Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)] of Valparaiso, Ind. Children: Leslie R. (8); ——— (8), married ——— McGill; ——— (8), married ——— Evans. Ref. Mr. Hubert Skinner.

John Northam Skinner (7) [Asa (6), John (5), Richard (4), (3), Thos. (2), (1)] born 1821, married Joanna E. Nearshall, June, 1851, in Valparaiso, Ind., died April, 1882, in Valparaiso. Children: Emma (8); Hubert M. (8), born Valparaiso, Jan. 15, 1855, married, Northfield, Minn., Aug. 16, 1880, Emily S. Ogden; Anna R. (8); John Hanford (8); Susan M. (8); Arletta (8); Lyman A. (8); Leila (8); Albion D. (8); Edgar H. (8). Ref. Mr. Hubert M. Skinner.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Jared Skinner (5) [Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Nov. 18, 1751, in Colchester, Conn., went early to Shelburne, Mass., where he held numerous town offices; Revolution soldier; went to Waitsfield, Vt., 1795; charter member of church 1796; treasurer 1798-1803; selectman 1797, 1799, 1800; married Abigail Nims Nov. 19, 1779, at Shelburne; she died March 31, 1831, aged 73; he died Feb. 25, 1838. Children: Clarissa (6), born Aug. 26, 1780, Shelburne, died March 13, 1781. Lovina (6), born Jan. 31, 1783, married Levi Wilder Sept. 1801. Clarissa (6), born Feb. 27, 1787, married Sept. 23, 1815, Levi Wilder. Orson (6), born Oct. 29, 1787, in Shelburne, went to Waitsfield with his father; Assistant Judge, County Court, 1840; married Dorothy Joslin April 3, 1814; died April 1, 1849; married, 2nd, Mrs. Content (Erskine) Taylor. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

INDEX

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

JANUARY, 1910

No. 9

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

ANCIENT HANDWRITINGS. By William Saunders. 64 pages, Quarto. C. A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. 4s. 3d.

In the first half of this manual the author describes four styles of minuscule writing—the Punitive, Square capitals, Rustic capitals, and Uncial—also the Demi-uncial, which marks the transition to minuscule forms. He then takes up the minuscule styles, describes the five "national" handwritings, gives the characteristics of successive centuries from the 10th to the 14th and describes a large number of abbreviations, and contractions of words and variations in the forms of letters that are met with in the work of scribes. In the latter half of the book there are given eight photographic facsimiles of documents in Latin and English, with transcriptions and copious notes.

THE GENEALOGIST'S LEGAL DICTIONARY. By Percy C. Rushen. Vol. 6 of The Genealogist's Pocket Library. 104 pages, 24 mo. C. A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. Price 70 cents, postpaid.

The nature of this little reference book has already been told in our announcement. Most of the information about persons who lived over two centuries ago now available for the genealogist is connected with the

land and with legal records and proceedings. Hence knowledge of the ancient legal terms is needed for understanding what the documents tell about the persons mentioned in them. Definitions that would otherwise have to be sought for far and wide are here brought together in a small compass. From this dictionary we may learn the status of copyholders and freeholders, or bordars and villeins, the meaning of manor and mortmain, seignory and seisin, and many more terms either now disused or used with changed or restricted meanings.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. October, 1909. Quarterly. Salem, Mass. \$2.50 a year.

The opening article of this number is a vivid account of the naval exploits of Capt. Jonathan Haraden, of Salem, commander of the privateers in the Revolution, who has been said to deserve "a place in history by the side of Paul Jones and Decatur, Farragat and Cushing." This article is by Dr. F. A. Gardner, who contributes also a record of Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, and a description of the George Gardner House in West Peabody. The dictionary of Essex County families, heretofore published in the Essex Antiquarian, will be continued in the Massachusetts Magazine, under the editorship of Miss Lucie M. Gardner, and the first instalment, from Browning to Buffington, appears in this number. Charles A. Flagg continues his Massachusetts Pioneers and Rev. Thomas F. Waters and the other editors contribute their customary departments.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER THOMAS KING

ROBERT SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Geo. F. J. King

V.

III.

Abigail King (6) [Consider (5)], etc., born at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1781; died at Gallipolis, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1840; married at Belchertown, Mass., March 25, 1807, the Rev. Salem Towne, LL.D., born at Belchertown, Mass., March 5, 1779; died at Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 24, 1864; son of Israel and Naomi (Stebbins) Towne, of Belchertown, Mass. Issue: Mandelbert, born March 17, 1808; died April 14, 1808. Celine Rebecca, born March 5, 1809; married May 12, 1831, Dr. Elisha Morgan, born at Scipio, now Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of William and Lucy (Avery) Morgan, of Grotton, Conn. C. R. King, married at Aurora, N. Y. Christopher Y., born June 12, 1812; died Nov. 18, 1835; married Sept. 20, 1835, Sarah Requa. Salem Palmer, born Sept. 19, 1816; married (1st) Louisa Case, (2nd) Rosanna Case. Harriet N——, born May 5, 1818; married June 16, 1845, Francis Hart, who died Oct., 1871; son of Simpson and Lois (Bryant) Hart, of New Bedford, Mass. Rufus Rowe, M. D., born Aug. 13, 1820; died July 31, 1879; married at Frankfort, Ind., 1846, Frances Kirkwood. Beriah King, born April 7, 1822; died Feb. 27, 1824.

Rufus King (7) [Reuben (6), Consider (5)]. etc., born at Rennselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., June 1, 1791; died at Rennselaerville, N. Y., May 21, 1821; married at Portsmouth, R. I. ———, Polly Cornell, born at Portsmouth, R. I., May 1, 1792; died at ———, Windham Co., N. Y., June 26, 1823; daughter of Nichols and Hannah (Sisson) Cornell, of Portsmouth, R. I. Issue: Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1818; died ———, unmarried. Rufus, born Jan. 20, 1820; died Sept. 13, 1890.

Elisha Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], married Orpha, daughter of John and Amelia Skinner. Children: Benjamin (6), born 1801, married Margaret, daughter of Maj. Stephen Stuart and Eliz. G. (Skinner) Johns, she born 1808. Henrietta (6), married Mr. Zecharch. Sasscer. Maria (6), married John Stuart Skinner. Amelia (6), married Mr. Earrin or Erwin Hollyday. Ref. Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, 1907.

Adderton Skinner (5) [Truman (4), Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], born 1774, married Catherine Magruder, died 1845, res. Mississippi. Children: Priscilla (6), married ——— Daniel. Elizabeth (6), married ——— Trop. Five more children whose names I should like to have. Ref. Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, Nov. 24, 1907.

Henry Skinner (5) [Benj. (4), Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], married Sally Hilleary of Frederick Co. Child: Anna Maria (6), married Mortimer Dorsey, removed to Kentucky. Ref. Baltimore Sun.

Benjamin Skinner (6) [Elisha (5), Benj. (4), Henry (3), Adderton (2), Robt. (1)], married Margaret, daughter of Maj. Stephen Stuart and Elizabeth Greenfield (Skinner) Johns. They were cousins. Children: Priscilla (7), died unmarried. Margaret Johns (7), married Peter Wood 1854, he was born 1825. Bette Stuart (7), died unmarried. Kinset Johns (7), died unmarried. Benjamin (7), died unmarried. Fredericka (7), died unmarried. Ref. The Baltimore Sun.

John Stuart Skinner (who was his father?), born Feb. 22, 1787, Assistant Post Master General in the 19th century, married Eliza Glen Davis of Annapolis. Children: Col. Fred Gustavus, born March 10, 1813, married Miss Thornton of Va. Theodorick Bland, born July, 1814, died unmar-

ried. Ref. Baltimore Sun, March 3, 1907.

Col. Frederick Gustavus Skinner (?). John Stuart (?), born 1813, married Miss Thornton of Va., had a daughter, who married a Green of N. Y. Ref. Baltimore Sun.

As far as I know this is all I have of the descendants of Robert. Any additions or corrections will be welcome.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THOMAS SKINNER'S DESCENDANTS.

XXXVII.

Elias Skinner (6) [Aaron (5), (4), John (3), Thos. (2) ? (1) ?], married Abigail. Child: Pliny Atherton (7), born Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1808, died Burton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1893, married Adelia daughter of Thaddeus Alvord, born near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809, died Burton, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883 married at Pontiac, Mich., April 14 1833. Res. Burton, near Flint. Ref. Alvord Gene.

Daniel Moulton Skinner (7) [Elijah (6), Jed (5), Jos. (4), Benj. (3), Thos. (2), (1)], born Sandwich, April 14, 1825. Child: A daughter, married ——— Hammond.

Pliny Atherton Skinner (7) [Elias (6), Aaron (5), (4), John (3), Thos. (2) ? (1) ?], born Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1808; married in Pontiac, Mich., April 14, 1833, Adelia, daughter of Thaddeus Alvord, who was born Sept. 20, 1809, died at Burton, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883. In July, 1835, they located 4 miles from Flint, Mich., in the township of Burton, N. E. part of section 28. At that time it was a dense wilderness with no settlers nearer than Flint. He died Jan. 16, 1893. Children: Martha Jane (8), born May 24, 1836, married June 9, 1857, Jerome Putnam; Alfred Lane (8), born Aug. 25, 1848, married Dec. 21, 1870, Ettie Mariah Ketcham. Ref. Alvord Gene.

Thomas H. Skinner (7) [Chauncey (6), prob. John (5), Richard (4), (3),

Thos. (2), (1)], born Jan. 7, 1838, Higganum, Conn., married Harriet C. James, Sept. 11, 1838, died Dec. 1, 1903, New Britain, Conn. Children: Lillian I. (8), Grace E. (8), Willie E. (8), Clifford J. (8), born Dec. 1, 1878, married Kate E. Raleigh, June 6, 1906, Bridgeport, Conn. Ref. Mr. Clifford J. Skinner.

William H. Skinner (7) [Thos. (6), (5), (4), Nathaniel (3), Thos. (2), (1)]. Children: Eliza S. (8), married a Gill; Kate D. (8), married a Fiene. Ref. Emeline's Will filed at Syracuse, June 25, 1894.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1430. EATON. Wanted, birth, date, etc., of Jonas (1) Eaton of Reading; the maiden name of Grace, his wife, and dates concerning her; also birth of daughter Sarah, who married, Feb. 21, 1671, Joseph (2) Dodge of Beverly (Richard Dodge)?

A. H. D.

1431. MELLISH. EATON. In a volume entitled "Walpole (N. H.) as It Was and as It Is," published in 1880, I find the statement of Stephen Mellish, born Oct. 22, 1772, was a son John Mellish, an old resident of Dorchester, Mass. Can anyone tell me who John Mellish's wife was or give me any data concerning either of them or their parents? Stephen Mel-

lish married Roxalana Eaton in Greenwich, Conn., May 10, 1796.

W. A. G. B.

1432. CARD. VAIL. McCOUN.

Some time ago I wrote relative to the Card-Vail-McCoun marriages asking assistance. Since then I have secured the following information and write again in hopes some one can supply missing link.

"Aaron Vail (a famous Quaker preacher) moved to Dutchess Co. in about 1750. His wife was Martha Ward. His issue were: (1) Moses Vail, married Phoebe Holmes, daughter of Nicholas and Phoebe (Haight) Holmes. His daughter Sarah, born 1775, married, 1794, at Nassau, Townsend McCoun.

(2) Joseph Vail, married Mary Vail, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Mollinocks) Vail of Westchester, N. Y., who was brought up by an Uncle and Aunt Causten. Joseph and Mary Vail's first child was Patty, who died in infancy. Another child was Benjamin Card Vail, born 1800, who married Ann Eliza Van Mortwick and called his child Martha Card Vail, another child was Townsend McCoun Vail (3) and others.

Now where does Card come into this line. Tracing back as far as I can and examining sides lines I can not find the Card connection, unless my correspondent is at fault in regards to Aaron's wife and her name was Martha Card instead of Ward.

Joseph Card of Richard and Martha, born 1766, married Hannah McCoun in 1793 at Nassau, N. Y., but what reference could this have on Joseph Vail's children.

Jonathan Card of William (of Dutchess Co.) married Sally Holmes of Elijah, but this marriage is probably in Herkimer Co. and no relationship is known between William and Joseph Card (nearer than 3rd or 4th cousins).

Aaron Vail was son of Arthur and Hannah (Causten) of Westchester, N. Y. Martha (Ward) Vail later married Joseph Irish of Oblong,

Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Will some one acquainted with these lines give cause of Benjamin Card Vail's name? L. C.

1433. EATON. SLOAN. Jonathan (4) Eaton [Jonathan (3), John (2), (1) of Dedham], of Adams, Mass., born 1721, died 1775, married Sarah ——. Who were her parents? His son, Sylvanus Eaton, born at Adams, Mass., 1767, and died at Gerry, N. Y., 1848, married Almira Sloan. Who were her parents? J. E. S.

1434. EATON. Francis Eaton [Benj. (3), (2), Francis (1)] married, 1727, Thankful Alden [John (3), Jos. (2), John (1)]. Their children were: Joseph, born 1727; Jabez, born 1731. I would like to know who Joseph (born 1727) married and the number of his children. I would also like to know who Jabez (born 1731) married and the names of his children. G. I. S.

1435. TAYLOR. EATON. Who were the ancestors of Joseph Taylor and Sarah Eaton, his wife, who settled in or near Cambridge, Vt., shortly after the Revolutionary War? J. G. B.

1436. SLOAN. Ancestry wanted, with dates, etc., of the following: James Sloan of Townsend, Mass., married Dec. 22, 1742, Jane ——. What was her maiden name? James Sloan had lived for a time in Woburn, Mass., but I am in doubt as to where he came from. R. S. B. B.

1437. SLOAN. Who were the parents of Gen. Samuel Sloan of Williamstown, Mass., who was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1740? Whom did his brother, Alexander, of Williamstown, Mass., marry? Who were the children of Alexander? J. E. S.

1438. EMERSON. Samuel Emerson married Judith Davis, Feb. 14, 1687, at Haverhill, and had: Samuel, born Oct. 21, 1688; Hannah, born Feb. 22, 1691, who died soon. He evidently then moved away, as he is not mentioned further in Haverhill records. A Samuel Emerson is mentioned soon after at Oyster River.

where a daughter Hannah is born. When was she born, and were there other children? When and where did Samuel and wife Judith die? Was not this daughter Hannah the one—who married Hugh (2) Pike as second wife, Nov. 24, 1715, by Thomas Wells, minister of Amesbury? Any information on the subject thankfully received.

W. A. S.

1439. FRANKLIN. Would like the full correct ancestry with names and dates as far back as possible, of the well-known Dr. Benjamin Franklin, of the American Revolutionary period. Some accounts differ as to the first names of these Franklins, and I would like a correct record.

H. H. C.

1440. FRANKLIN. Did one of the children of David and Patience (Adington) Chaffee, named Mary, born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1717, marry Nov. 18, 1735, Gideon Franklin?

H. H. C.

1441. FRANKLIN. Please give, with dates, the names of the children of James and Elizabeth (Hammond) Franklin of Bristol Co., Mass. He was the one who died either in 1746 or 1756. And was the father or grandfather of a Gideon Franklin, Sr., the latter born Oct. 10, 1711, in Bristol Co., Mass., and married Mary Chaffee of Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1735.

H. H. C.

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b. 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d. Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d. Col. Richard Townley.

E. S. F.

1222. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born

Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev?

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1233. COOK. Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. CROCKER. Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. PIKE Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beards'ey. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. WILLIAMS. James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1246. ECCLES. Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1258. PRESTON. Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. WASHBURN. Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1271. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

Answers.

COOK. American Monthly, vol. 33, p. 41. Jane Cook, daughter of Francis of the "Mayflower," married about 1628, Experience Mitchell.

255. EATON. Governor Theophilus Eaton and family. "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary" says that he was born about 1590, at Stony Stratford, Bucks Co., Eng. He was a brother of the two ministers, Samuel and Nathaniel, and a son of Richard Eaton, vicar of Great Budworth, Eng. He came in 1637, to Boston, and in the April after went with his fellow passenger, Rev. John Davenport, and others to found the settlement of New Haven, Conn. In 1639 he was made Gov. of New Haven Colony, and continued in that office by annual choice until his death, Jan. 7, 1657. He was not governor of the Conn. Colony, as the New Haven Colony was not united with the Conn. Colony until several years after Gov. Eaton's death. He had wife and children, who died in London, and married for second wife, in 1618, Ann, widow of David Yale, and daughter of Thomas Marton, bishop of Chester. His will of Aug. 12, 1656, names three children. Theophilus; Mary, wife of Valentine Hill of Boston, late of Piscataqua, and Hannah. He also had a son Samuel, born about 1630, who married in 1654, Mabel (Harlackenden) Haynes, widow of Governor John Haynes of Hartford, Conn. They both died in July, 1655, leaving no children. In 1658, Theophilus, the only surviving son, returned, with his mother, to Eng., and afterwards lived in Dublin. No descendants of the Eaton name remained in this country. Hannah, the youngest daughter, also returned to England, with her mother, but married in London, July 4, 1659, William Jones, with whom she returned in 1660 to her father's estate in New Haven, Conn., where he was a prominent man. He served as de-

partment governor of New Haven Colony, and afterwards as "assistant" of the United Conn. Colony. They had 11 children. He died at New Haven, Oct. 17, 1706, aged 82. Hannah, his wife, died May 4, 1707, aged 74.

L. E. D., TRANSCRIPT.

CLARK. Transcript, 9323 (2) L. M. W. Rebecca was the daughter of John and Mary (Strong) Clark.

EDITOR.

1412. WRIGHT. Regarding Moses Wright's descendants, we have the following, as recorded during the pastorate of the first minister (Rev. Jonathan Marsh, of Town Hill Church, New Hartford, Conn. He became pastor Oct. 10, 1739, and died July 5, 1794. 1. Child of Earl Wright, baptized June, 1754; two children of Earl Wright, baptized Oct., 1757.

M. P. M., HARTFORD TIMES.

975. WHEELER. An Ezra Wheeler, son of Obadiah and grandson of Lt. John, was baptized at Greenfield Hill, Conn., March 21, 1742-3, settled at Black Rock, where he kept a store, but Dec. 20, 1782, sold 15 acres of land, "together with my dwelling house, barn and store, thereon standing." This is the Concord-Thomas line, of Fairfield, 1644.

NORWALK HOUR.

405. AVERY. Moses Avery, settled in District No. 8, "beginning at the new town line between Brunswick and Grafton." Moses Avery was a prominent inhabitant in 1809 of the town.

HIST. OF RENSSELAER CO.

871. ALLEN. Silence (Allen) Shattuck died before Oct. 23, 1754, as on that date John married Marcy Newton.

753. ALLEN. There was a Moses Allen of Enfield, Conn., born there May 14, 1746, died there Sept. 26, 1826, soldier in American Rev. in 5th Conn. reg., farmer, married, 1st, May

1, 1766, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary [Hammond Vallet] Adams, married, 2nd, Mary Pease of Enfield, Conn., widow of James Pease and daughter of Thos. and Mercy (Hall) Pease, they had a son Isaiah of Enfield, Conn., born there July 8, 1774, died there May 7, 1845, farmer and carpenter, married Dec. 24, 1794, Martha, daughter of William and Martha (Webster) Pease. Also, a son Anson; also a son Maj. Moses Allen of Enfield, Conn., born there Feb. 10, 1769, died there in Feb., 1834, married Nov. 1, 1789, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Sybil (Terry) Chapin. AM. ANC.

Joseph Allen had son Moses, born 1706. Zerubbabel Allen married Lydia Parson in 1728, had son Moses.

BABSON'S, GLOUCESTER.

Moses Allen, son of Jos. and Lydia, of Mendon, settled in Richmond, N. H., he was born Nov. 30, 1745, married, 1st, Comfort Buffum, born Dec. 10, 1745, daughter of Joseph, of Smithfield, and sister of Jedediah; married, 2nd, Phebe McIntyre. Had ten children by Comfort: Abraham, born Sept. 25, 1768; Jerahmeel, born May 11, 1770; Moses, born May 25, 1772; Comfort, born Aug. 12, 1774, married Silas Boyce; Hannah, born Sept. 24, 1776, married Reuben Bowen; Abigail, born Dec. 5, 1779, married Moses Emerson; Martha, born June 3, 1781, married Zephaniah Bowen; Margaret, born Aug. 11, 1783, married Martin Cass; Sally, born June 30, 1786, married Daniel Cass; Lydia, born May 2, 1788, married Sylvester Wicks, of Cranston, R. I.; he died 1824; Comfort died Oct. 28, 1804; Phebe died 1829; Moses Allen, Jr. married Mary Dow, daughter of Nehemiah Dow, of Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 29, 1795. Had nine children: Sarah, born Nov. 30, 1796, married Elijah Arnold, of Smithfield; Judith, born Jan. 26, 1798, married Jonathan M. Dow; Comfort, born April 13, 1800, married Daniel Johnson, of Lynn; Buffum, born 1802,

married Eunice Allen, and lived in Lynn; Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1802, married, 1st, David Randall, 2nd Obed Harkness; Joanna, born 1805, married Richard Bowen; Samuel D., born 1807; Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1809, married Sumner Hewitt, and lives at Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Ia.; Isquire S. d. y. He died 1861, aged 89; she died 1843, aged 77.

BASSETT'S, RICHMOND, N. Y.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News. Norwalk Hour.

The Owl, for Dec. The American Monthly for Dec.

INVESTMENTS

10 Per Cent. Returns on Real Estate Mortgages. All loans approved by attorney. Agency established nine years.

Ask me how and where.

F. A. FERNALD, Fruit Lands and Mortgage Loans, 203 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange, Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

Adams, Henry.
 Albee, Benjamin, w. Hannah.
 Baxter, Gregory, w. Margaret Paddy.
 Chapin, Samuel, w. Cicely.
 Cook, Walter, w. Catherine.
 French John, w. Grace.
 Hayward, William, w. Margaret.
 Hooker, Rev. Thomas, w. Susan.
 King, John.
 Thayer, Thomas, w. Margery Wheeler.
 Thurston, John, w. Margaret.
 Wood, Nicholas, w. Mary Pidge.

**VITAL RECORDS FROM THE
 RUTLAND (VERMONT)
 HERALD.**

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

II.

In Castleton, on Sunday evening, the 7th inst., Doct. James L. Colburn, of Danby, to Miss Eveline Atwell, of the former place.

In Royalton, on the 11th inst., Mr. Philip Howard, aged 51, to Miss Betsey Stevens, aged 20.

On the 14th ult., at the home of Mr. James Young, near the Seneca Village, by the Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, President of the New York Missionary Society, Thomas Armstrong, interpreter to the Seneca mission, to Rebecca Hemferman. Also, by the same person, at the same time and place, Jonathan Jacket, youngest son of the celebrated chief, Red Jacket, to Yeeh-ah-Weeh, a young woman from Cattaraugus.

Died.

At Onondaga Castle, Mixton, one of the chiefs of the Onondaga tribe of Indiana, aged 52. It may be said of Mixton that he was scarcely inferior to the celebrated Schenandoa, in strength of mind. He has for more than thirty years been a warm friend to the white people. In the late war he took an active part, particularly at the battle of Chippewa.

Tuesday, January 30, 1821.

Died.

In Rupert, on the 4th inst., Mrs. Judith Renne, in the 26th year of her age.

At Woodstock, on the 11th inst., Mr. Clark Green, aged 20. On the 13th, Mr. Thomas Nye, aged 26.

At Lansingburgh (N. Y.), on the 15th inst., after a short illness, James Bliss, aged 8 years—the only son of the junior proprietor of the Lansingburgh Gazette.

In Burlington, on the 12th inst., a child of Mr. J. J. Starr, aged 3 years, whose death was caused by falling backwards into a kettle of hot water.

Married.

In this town, on Tuesday morning last, by the Rev. Dr. Ball, Mr. Samuel Dinsmoor, of Burlington, to Mrs. Hepzibath Rice of this place.

In Bennington, on the 17th inst., Mr. Turner Hills to Miss Delia Hubbell.

At Windsor, Mr. George Dake to Miss Betsy Putnam.

INDEX

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

**THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY
 AND GENEALOGY**

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy
 First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

FEBRUARY, 1910

No. 10

Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE. Vol. I, No. 4; March, 1909. Quarterly; \$2 a year. The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

This number, completing the first volume of the magazine, opens with an article on Sources of Genealogical Information in Connecticut, by Albert C. Bates, librarian of the Conn. Historical Society. Helen W. Ridgeley contributes the first of a series of papers on Ancient Churchyards in Baltimore, this one containing numerous inscriptions from gravestones in St. Paul's churchyard. This number contains also a Biography of Rev. John White, of Dorchester, Mass., by John Fowle, a selection from certain Remarks and Observations made by Justin Hitchcock (1752-1822) and the conclusion of a record of Descendants of John Benjamin of Watertown, Mass. A title page and index for Volume 1 are included in this number.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XI.

Nova Scotia Branch Continued.

John (2) [Richard (1)], married Elizabeth Graves. Issue as given last month.

Nathaniel (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], married Polly Card of Job and Frances (Wilcox) Card. Issue: Ephram, Stephen, George, Charles,

Betsy and Polly.

Jonathan (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], married Elizabeth Lockhart. Issue: Richard, Allen, Isaac, John, Rebecca, Rachel, Abigail, Elizabeth and Mary P.

Elizabeth (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], single.

Phoebe (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], married a Capt. Marsters. Had sons, Ezekiel and John Hiram, probably others.

Mary (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], married ——— Smith.

Neily (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], never married.

Sarah (3) [John (2), Richard (1)], married a Carver.

Mercy (2) [Richard (1)], married Robert Wilcox. Issue: Phoebe and others.

Polly (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Nathaniel Card.

Fannie (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Bazelia Harvie. Issue: Eliza and 4 others.

Nancy (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married John Burgess. Issue: Job, George, Silas and Eliza.

Hannah (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], not traced.

Richard (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Mary Wilcox (?). Issue: Stephen, Richard, Job, William, John, Frances and Phoebe.

Benjamin (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Lydia Harvie. Issue: Jacob, John, Job, James, Eliza, Charles and Nicholas.

Stephen (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Rebecca Card. Issue: Job, Samuel, Nelson, Celia, Abigail, Frances, Matilda, Charles, Mary Lockhart Card.

William (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Phoebe Wilcox of Robert and Mercy (Card) Wilcox. Issue: Elisha, Robert, Reuben, Charles, Joseph, Matilda, Amy, Fanny, Lucinda and James B.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER THOMAS KING

Compiled by Geo. F. J. King

IV.

Consider King (7) [Reuben (6), Consider (5), etc.], was a physician, and lived in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Cooperstown, N. Y., and Honesdale, Penn. He was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 15, 1797; died at Honesdale, Penn., March 7, 1867; married at ———, June 17, 1821, Lucina Tuttle, born April 23, 1798; daughter of Gen. Jehiel and Hannah (Hunt) Tuttle. Issue: Lucy Buel, born July 27, 1822; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1846, Ebenezer Maxwell Leal, of Delhi, N. Y., who died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1859. Issue: Maxwell King Leal, born April 21, 1852; Malcolm, born Feb. 26, 1856. Lucy Buel King married, second, June 14, 1864, the Hon. William Shankland, of Syracuse, N. Y. Hannah Tuttle, born Aug. 1, 1830, at Ashland, N. Y.; married Edgar P. Brown, a lawyer, of No. 229 Broadway, New York City. Issue: Clarence King Brown, born April 24, 1866; Edgar, born June 7, 1867; Maxwell Leal, born ———, died in infancy.

Levi King (7) [Reuben (6), Consider (5), etc.], born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 31, 1799; died at ———, July 10, 1878; married at ———, 1826, Louisa Peck. He was a physician. Issue: Caroline Amelia, born April 11, 1828; died ———, 1869; married Gilbert Paten. Margaret Emeline, born June 16, 1829; married Dr. Wheeler; married, 2nd, the Rev. A. C. Peloubit. Frances Rosalie, born Aug. 22, 1831; died Aug. 29, 1858; married Col. Edwin S. Gil-

bert. Charles Volney, born July 17, 1833; died July 22, 1854. Lyman Edwin, born Sept. 27, 1836; died Oct. 22, 1837. Lyman Edwin, 2nd, born April 5, 1838; died Aug. 23, 1839. Salem Edwin, born Jan. 26, 1841; died Sept. 3, 1841. Rufus, born June 1, 1842; died Oct. 2, 1842. Levi LeRoy, born Feb. 19, 1845; died Jan. 12, 1871.

Rufus King (8) [Rufus (7), Reuben (6), etc.], born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1820; died at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1890; married at ———, Lucia H. Dwight.

Thomas King (4) [Ichabod (3), Thomas (2), (1)], born at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 17, 1703; married at Middleboro, Mass., April 2, 1732, Mary Green, or Gaunt. He was a minister and in 1747 was diminished from the church at Middleboro, Mass., to that of Turkey, New Jersey. Amongst issue, born in Middleboro, Mass.: Patience, born ——— 20, 1733; died. Hannah, born May 20, 1737.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XV.

Charles Skinner (6) [Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born July 7, 1784, died Oct., 1862, married Lois, daughter of Ezra Wait, July 25, 1814; went about 1819 to Antwerp, N. Y., thence to Lagrange, O., and thence to Thornapple, Mich. She died July 11, 1871. Children: Thomas Lathrop (7), Charles S. (7), Eunice (7), William (7), Ezra W. (7), Mary (7). Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Daniel Skinner (6) [Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born March 2, 1786, in Conway, Mass. Went to Waitsfield as a child; married, 1st, Jan. 23, 1814, Minerva, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin, born Jan. 12, 1793; died Aug. 15, 1817; mar-

ried, 2nd, Marcia, daughter of Paul and Belinda (Childs) Davidson, born April 9, 1793; died Aug. 19, 1865; he died March 9, 1877. Children: Lucius (7), born Nov. 28, 1814, died March 26, 1815. Lucius (7), born Dec. 29, 1815, settled Elk Grove, Ill.; married Sept. 4, 1839, Juliet Amelia, daughter of Andrew B. and Polly Minor. Cyrus (7), born March 13, 1816, town clerk 1848-55, Treasurer 1856-5, merchant, died June 17, 1855, married March 15, 1843, Emily A., daughter of Wells and Polly (Newcomb) Hitchcock, born Feb. 22, 1816. Daniel (7), born July 19, 1820, died in Marengo, Ill., Jan., 1846, married Oct., 1845, Orpha Cornelia, daughter of Jedediah and Abigail (Taylor) Bushnell, who died about 1867. Marcia Minerva (7), born Nov. 16, 1821, married Sept. 20, 1847, Joseph Kimball. Siloam (7), born April 8, 1823, died Oct. 14, 1866, unmarried. William Joslin (7), born Oct. 17, 1825, settled in Wis., married Jan. 4, 1853, Lucy Aurora, daughter of Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice. Henry Orlanda (7), born July 17, 1827, died April 7, 1879. Hiram (7), born June 5, 1829, died Sharon, Mass., Feb. 28, 1877, unmarried. Harriet Lucinda (7), born Feb. 9, 1834, married Jan. 18, 1857, Levi S. Taylor. Juliet (7), born April 12, 1837, died June 7, 1859. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

Burt, Henry, w. Eulalia Marche.
 Cook (Cox), John, w. Madeline Wood.
 Ferris, Jeffrey, w. Susanna.
 Flagg, Jacob, w. Elizabeth.
 Fowler, William.
 Lyman, Richard, w. Sarah Osborn.
 Plumb, Robert, w. Grace Crackbone.
 Stanley, John, w. Eleanor Laquire.
 Ten Eyck, Mattys, w. Janneken Roosa.
 Van den Burgh, Goose, w. Hannah.
 Vander Beek, Rem, w. Dorothea Cortel-
 you.
 Wright, Samuel, w. Margaret.

A LADY GUIDE.

A lady Guide, thoroughly conversant with the historical and social interests of the city, can be engaged to take American, Colonial and other visitors around London. Complete knowledge of best routes of travel, shops, theatres and chief places of amusements. Terms according to requirements.

Mrs. S. Hitching, 10 Victoria Villas, Brondesbury Road, London, N. W., England.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1442. **HARWOOD, LAYTON, SLOAT.** Can W. H. H., No. 1379, give me the ancestry of Andrew Layton, who died February 21, 1817, New York City, and his wife, Sarah Harwood? They were married Aug. 22, 1774, at the First Presbyterian Church in New York. She died April 1, 1822, New York. Their children were: 1, Sarah, born July 8, 1775, died Aug. 19, 1842, married to Alexander Sloat, who died July 21, 1833. 2, Jerusha Blanche, died Jan., 1818, aged 26 years. John Andrew died June, 1824, aged 22 years.

M. K. T.

1443. **ROATE, KILBOURN, SMITH.** Referring to No. 1387 by

N. B. W. in issue of Oct., 1909. Will "N. B. W." kindly give me his authority for dates of death (1648) of Thomas Kilbourn and of his wife Frances, whom he says died 1685? These are my late husband's ancestors and I find quite a difference in your dates and our own. John (3) Smith [John (2), Lieut. Samuel (1)] and Mary Roate were married 1787 and had son Noah, who died 1767. I wish to know when he was born. His wife was Mary ——. When were they married, what was her maiden name, parentage and ancestry? They (Noah and Mary) had a son Noah Smith, born 1731-2, who in 1756 married Mary Kilbourn (born 1733), daughter of Capt. John (5) Kilbourn [John (4), John (3), John (2), Thomas (1)] and wife Mehitable Bacon (died 1727). When did this Mary die?

M. K. T.

1444. PALMER. BOYCE. David Palmer, born (probably) in Dutchess County, N. Y.; lived at Chatham, N. Y., and died March, 1839. Will dated Jan. 28, proved May 6, 1839. His wife was Martha Boyce (probably) daughter of Isaac. (The Boyces lived at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and were Quakers.) David Palmer and wife Martha had the following children: Susannah, married James Kenyon; Judah or Judith unmarried; Cynthia, married Josiah Waite; Phebe, married Peter Baucus; Anna, married Lewis Hammond; Amanda, married Renslaer Van Valkenburg; Catherine, married John Eldridge; Heber, married Jane Van Valkenburg. David Palmer had brothers Caleb, William and James. Can any reader give me their parentage or ancestry? Anything relating to above people will be appreciated. M. K. T.

1445. THURSTON. Timothy (5) Mitchell, born Woodbridge, Ct., 1725, married Elizabeth Stoddard, and removed to Delaware, N. Y. They had a daughter Anna, who married Samuel Torrance of Wood-

bury, and they had Lodensa, who married Daniel Thurston, born Stockbridge, Oneida Co. New York State, in 1809. He was the son of Daniel Thurston, born Albany, N. Y., and wife Polly Edson, and he the son of Job Thurston, who was a contractor in building part of the Erie Canal, which was commenced in 1812. I have been trying to locate the birth place of Job and name of his wife and what his ancestry. Search of Thurston genealogies by Brown Thurston fails to locate the above people. M. K. T.

1446. SHAW. Richard Shaw of Gillingham, Norfolk, Eng., born 1783, and is said to have died in 1831. This Richard is said to have been a wholesale hosier and to have married a Miss Plowman, by whom he had 4 sons and 2 daughters. The eldest son is said to have been Samuel and to have settled in N. Y. as a wholesale hosier when he was 20 years old, said to have visited England June, 1856. He married an American lady and had 2 daughters. Any information, however trivial, about Samuel, his wife, his daughters, their husbands or descendants would be welcomed. C. A. B.

1447. WHITING. Col. John Whiting was Probate Judge in Scotland Parish, Windham Co., Conn. He was of R. I.; died Aug. 28, 1786. Did he leave a will or was there a settlement of his property showing who his heirs were? A. C. R.

1448. TAFT. In the December number of your magazine is an article on President Taft's pedigree by Rev. Anson Titus, West Somerville, Mass. Our family has a Taft line. Jonathan Wales of Braintree, Mass., married Dec. 2, 1755, Rachel Taft of Mendon. Can anyone give me a list of his children? M. W. B.

1449. LATHROP. Samuel Lathrop of Massachusetts married Elizabeth Seudder. Their son, Samuel, Jr., married Hannah Adgate. Their son Samuel, 3rd, married Deborah Crow. Can anyone give an-

cestry of the three wives of these Lathrop men? A. L.

1450. AVERY. Elisha Lathrop, son of Samuel and Deborah Crow, married Abigail Avery. To what Avery family did she belong?

A. L.

1451. SKINNER. WHITE. John Skinner of Hartford, Conn., went there with Hooker, Lord, Stanton, Colt, Sargeant and Rev. Samuel Stone in 1638. (These are all my ancestors.) He lived also in Colchester, Conn., and Westchester, N. Y. He married Nov. 13, 16—, Mary Loomis, daughter of Joseph Loomis and Mary White Loomis. He died in 1650 when his daughter Ann was 16 years old. Ann Skinner [John (1)] married John Colt, son of John Colt and Mary Fitch. Wanted, ancestry of Mary White, wife of Joseph Loomis. M. C. C.

1452. COLT. FITCH. BROWN. John Colt (1) married Mary Fitch, daughter of Joseph Fitch, the ancestor of John Fitch, inventor of the use of steam for motive power. John Colt (2) married Ann Skinner. John Colt (3) married Sarah (or Mary) Lord, daughter of William (2) Lord and Lydia Brown, daughter* of Brown of Rehoboth. Sarah (4) Colt married John Ayer. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Fitch, daughter of Joseph. Lydia Brown, wife of William Lord, son of Thomas (1). M. C. C.

*Lydia was the widow and not the daughter of John Brown.—Editor.

1453. LESTER. Margret Lester, born in New York State 1781, married Henry Simon Vandercok, Feb. 9, 1798. They lived at Pittstown, near Albany, until after 1816, moved to Fremont, Ohio, died July 17, 1844. Can anyone tell of Margery Lester's parents? L. W. S.

1454. SPICER. Benjamin, Elizabeth and Isaac Spicer (born May 2, 1809, at Fort Ann, New York.) Children of George Spicer: Nathan Spicer, born 1756 in Connecticut, married Catherine Filkin in 1776

Nathan was son of Nathan, Sr. (born Sept. 10, 1735, died July 27, 1811, at Fort Ann, N. Y.) and Abigail Mayhew. Can anyone connect George with Nathan, Jr., as have a Filkin family Bible with this entry: Children of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Filkins: Elizabeth, born March 2, 1762 and other births of 5 children.

L. W. S.

1455. VALENTINE. Wanted, the name of the wife of Isaac Valentine, Jr., of Westchester County, N. Y., and the date of his death. He died after 1790, probably at Yonkers, N. Y. L. R.

1456. MEAD. Wanted, place and date of birth and parents of Jesse Mead of Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., who married ——— Green about 1777. L. R.

1457. WILLIAMS. Wanted, parents of Stephen Williams of Westchester County, N. Y., wife Rachel, whose daughter Sarah married Isaac Valentine, Sr., of Westchester County, N. Y., about 1733. L. R.

1458. DICKINSON. Wanted, the parentage of the brothers, Jonathan, born 1785, and Samuel Dickinson, born ? Jonathan married and settled in New Jersey 1822. Samuel married and settled in Alabama 1820. Descendants of Samuel wanted.

A. V. D.

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b. 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d, Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d, Col. Richard Townley. E. S. F.

1231. MALLORY. Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept. 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1250. PETERSON. Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 17, 1737,

died Owasgo Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1753, Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Ieterson and Alche Van Duyn?

1252. **PICARD.** Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799., aged 66 yrs. in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France. If France, where?

1254. **NEWTON.** Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1839, married Jesse Moss, of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1273. **SHELDON.** Abigail Sheldoh, born March 11, 1768, married Thos. Vars. Wanted, her parentage.

1277. **PIATTE.** Ruth Piatte, married William Ave y, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

1289. **CHANDLER.** Sergt. Thos. son of Wm. and Eliz. (Lucy) Chandler enlisted in Rev. from Portsmouth, N. H. When was he born? N. R. F.

1366. **REYNOLDS.** Ancestry of Arnold Reynolds, born Jan. 4, 1741 (presumably in R. I.), married Ruth —, born Oct. 25, 1740. His son Francis was born Jan., 1784, and married Catherine —. Maiden name of wives desired. Other children of Arnold and Ruth Reynolds were: Jeremiah, born 1760; Oliver, born 1762; Thomas, born 1764; Nathan, born 1766; Alice, born 1769; Mary, born 1772; Benjamin, born 1774; Elizabeth, born 1776; Eunice, born 1778; John, born 1781; Ruth, born 1790. Francis Reynolds' children were born in Smyrna, N. Y.

1367. **WAKELEE.** Samuel G. Wakelee, born Jan. 5, 1776, died May 7, 1852, married Gleeta (Eleeta?), born March 5, 1775, died —. Had children: Harriet, born 1798; Samuel, born 1800; Mariah E., born 1803; William, born 1805; Harriet, 2nd, born 1807; Atwell W., born 1810; Jesse, born 1812; Benajah, born 1816. Harriet (2nd) married Orrin Bronson of Chenango Co., N. Y. The Wakelee ancestry is desired; also the ancestry of Orrin Bronson.

1222. **GREEN.** Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev?

1224. **TISDALE.** Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. **CLARK.** Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. **OSTROM.** Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1233. **COOK.** Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. **CROCKER.** Lydia Crocker married Seneca Buits. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. **PIKE.** Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. **WILLIAMS.** James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1246. **ECCLES.** Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1258. **PRESTON.** Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. **WASHBURN.** Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha

1271. WHEELER. Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1372. ABBOT. Whose daughter was Mary ("Polly" Abbott, who married Dec. 7, 1794, Daniel Rogers, born Jan. 3, 1775? Family records give her birth as July 26, 1776. Cornwall Church Records give above marriage, also baptism in 1776 of "Molly," daughter of Samuel Abbot. Is this the baptism and marriage of the same person, and if so, who was Samuel Abbot, and what was his wife's name?

1368. WALLACE. Ancestry of James Lindsay Wallace, born May 21, 1830, "near Lake Champlain," in Essex Co., N. Y. When nineteen years old moved to Mobile, Ala.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; N. Y. Herald; Newark Evening News. Norwalk Hour.

L. I. Traveller, The American Monthly for Jan. 1910, The N. Y. State Historical Society's Proceedings, 7 volumes.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

PHELPS. In Duxbury, Vt., Mr. David Phelps, aged 105.

C. R., OCT. 9, 1852.

SMITH. In Hopkinton, 18th inst., Benjamin Smith, aged 100 years, 4 months.

C. R., JUNE 27, 1863.

WOOD. In Pelham, 11th inst., Mr. Ichabod Wood, aged 82, of Middleborough.

C. R., SEPT. 25, 1852.

Answers.

DAVIS. Transcript. No. 8265 (2) J. M. A. M. says that Ruth Davis, who married Stephen Hall, was the daughter of Dolor Davis and Ruth Willard, daughter of Maj. Simon Willard. Mr. C. C. Davis says that the wife of Dolor Davis was Margery, daughter of Richard Willard. Which is correct?

DAVIS. Transcript. No. 9676 (1) J. D. H. Dolor Davis, born in England, 1593, married in East Fairleigh, Kent, Eng., died Barnstable, Mass., June, 1673. John (2), born in Eng. 1625, married March 15, 1649.

DAVIS. Transcript. No. 709 (14). What authority has A. R. L. N. for giving Nicholas as a son of Dolor (1) Davis? I did not find in any references that I consulted, and Mr. C. C. Davis, who is compiling the descendants of Dolor did not give mention of him among the sons of Dolor.

84. SHIELDS. (A help.) Patrick Shields had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Rev. James Read. Res. until after 1799, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

SHIELDS. Am. Mon. vol 34, p. 540, H. H. S. (A help.) Patrick Shields had a daughter Mary, who was a half sister of Frank Davenport. Mary married John Moyers. He died in Chester Co., Penn., 1826.

1412. WRIGHT. Earl Wright was son of Thomas (3) and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Wright and born June 10, 1726. Thomas was son of James (2) and Dorcas (Weed) James, son of Thomas (1) of Wethersfield, Ct. Earl married Esther Lewis, Dec. 18, 1751. Daniel, born July 9, 1753. Earl removed to New Hartford, or that vicinity, where a child was baptized June, 1754. Two children in Oct., 1757. Neither name or sex given. He was in the French and Indian war in the 5th Co., Capt. Patterson, enlisted June 17, discharged Nov. 15, 1758. I do not know where he

went next, but he was in Canajoharie, N. Y., in 1790 (census) with two sons over 16 years and two females. Daniel was there also with two sons under 16 and two females. This is all I have of them.

J. G. T.

DOLE. Referring to No. 1426, in second edition of Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston, on pages 9 and 11, I note the following, which may interest Dole querists in December issue of this paper: "Now in the 17th century Daniel was a family name of the Gloucester (England) Thurstons, and I observe that Richard Dole, a witness of Daniel Thurston's early will, was born in Thornbury about 1624. There may have been no connection, but it is quite likely and quite probable that both these men were from Thornbury." (Daniel Thurston probably came to Newbury prior to 1638.) On page 67 I note that there was a Greenleaf Dole, from Newbury, living in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1818. Pages 66, 67, 85 and 526 may help.

M. K. T.

1410. DENISON. There was an error in the Denison of Dec. James married, 2nd, Mary (?), last name not know. Robert died previous to 1676.

J. M. H. H.

CHANDLER. Mrs. Pickford's address is Newton Center instead of Dedham, Mass.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

INVESTMENTS

10 Per Cent. Returns on Real Estate Mortgages. All loans approved by attorney. Agency established nine years.

Ask me how and where.

F. A. FERNALD, Fruit Lands and Mortgage Loans, 203 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,

36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange, Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

References cheerfully given.



McCALL PATTERNS

Celebrated for style, perfect fit, simplicity and reliability nearly 40 years. Sold in nearly every city and town in the United States and Canada, or by mail direct. More sold than any other make. Send for free catalogue.

McCALL'S MAGAZINE

More subscribers than any other fashion magazine—million a month. Invaluable. Latest styles, patterns, dressmaking, millinery, plain sewing, fancy needlework, hairdressing, etiquette, good stories, etc. Only 50 cents a year (worth double), including a free pattern. Subscribe today, or send for sample copy.

WONDERFUL INDUCEMENTS

to Agents. Postal brings premium catalogue and new cash prize offers. Address

THE McCALL CO., 228 to 248 W. 37th St., NEW YORK

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

MARCH, 1910

No. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELDER THOMAS KING

Compiled by Geo. F. J. King
V.

I am writing a genealogy of the descendants of Elder Thomas King, son of George and Johanna King, of Cold Norton, and Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England; baptized at Cold Norton, Essex, Eng., Feb. 24, 1613; died at Scituate, Mass., Sept. 24, 1691. I am very anxious to discover the descendants of the above Ichabod King, through his children and grandchildren, herein mentioned, and to get in communication with all his descendants, now living.

GEORGE F. J. KING.

No. 43 Waterman St.,
Providence, R. I.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XII.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

(Richard (1) of U. S. branch is considered to be Richard (5). James (4), James (3), James (2), Richard, though not proved conclusively as yet.)

George (3) [Job (2), Richard)], married Mary Mosher. Issue: Edward, James, Priscilla, Rachel, Phoebe, Margaret, Delina and Fidelia.

Job (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Amy Harrie. Issue: Fanny, Jane, Rebecca, Phoebe, Lydia, Elizabeth, Caroline, Margaret, Mahala, George, John, Ephram.

Fannie (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married Bezelliah Harrie. Issue.

Nancy (3) [Job (2), Richard (1)], married John Burgess. Issue.

DUTCHESS COUNTY BRANCH.

Peleg (5) [Jonathan (4), etc.], married Mary Williams, daughter of Amariah and Mary (Boyce) Williams. Issue: Ethan, Chester, Mary, Lewis, Truman, Maria, Esther, Harriet, Caroline, Elizabeth, Stephen, William.

Chester (6) [Peleg (5), etc.], married ———? Lived in Ontario, Canada. Issue: Stephen, John, Harriet, Jane.

Mary (6) [Peleg (5)], married Dr. Tull, Canastota, N. Y. Issue.

Ethan (6) [Peleg (5)], married ———? Issue: Allen, Ashley.

Truman (6) [Peleg (5)], married Electa Doolittle. Issue: Chester, William, Ephram, Minerva, James.

Maria (6), probably Mary, who died young.

Harriet (6) [Peleg (5)], married George Rogers. Issue.

Esther (6) [Peleg (5)], married Isaac Lewis of Judson. Issue.

Caroline (6) [Peleg (5)], married Stephen Parsons. Issue.

Elizabeth (6) [Peleg (5)], married Peter Orcutt, 2nd John Farwell.

Stephen (6) [Peleg (5)], married Mary Eliz. Kinman. Issue: Mary, James, Sophia.

William (6) [Peleg (5)], married Cornelia Cairns. Issue: John, William.

SHERMAN.**I.**

(From W. B. Browne, Blackinton, Mass.)

The following records were found in an old linen covered account book owned by Jacob Sherman of Pownal, Vt.:

[Jacob Sherman (4), Wm. (3), Eber (2), Philip (1)].

This old book is filled with his cobbler accounts and memoranda, tables of weights and measures, with an occasional sheet of family record. They are mainly in the handwriting of Jacob's wife, Susanna Bissell, and any hint concerning her ancestry will be gratefully received.

In the year of our Lord 1766, April, the first day, I moved from North Kingston to Scituate and there lived till the year 1779, and from thence I moved the 26th day of February for Varmount, which is called Poundwell, to brother Francis Bates. I arrived there March 10. Then was married Jacob Shearman and Susanna Bissell, both of North Kingston, Dec. 30, 1753.

Experience Shearman was born Nov. the 14th day A. D. 1754, Thursday.

John Shearman was born April the 11th day, 1756, first day of the week.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XVI.

Joel Skinner (6) [Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born June 26, 1790, married Abigail Turner March 17, 1818, removed about 1845 to Kishwaukee, McHenry Co., Ill. Children: Eli Nims (7), born Dec. 15, 1818; Laban (7), born May 22, 1821; Mary Lucinda (7), born April 2, 1824; Joel Harvey (7), born March 8, 1827. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Hon. Orson Skinner (6) [Jared (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard

(2), John (1)], of Montpelier, Vt., born Oct. 29, 1787, in Shelburne, Mass., went to Waitsfield, Vt., with his father; Assistant Judge County Court, 1840; selectman, 1821, 1825, 1832, 1838; Col. in Vt. Militia, marched for Plattsburgh Sept. 11, 1814, married, first, April 3, 1814, Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin. She was born May 10, 1787; died April 1, 1849. Married, second, Aug. 20, 1849, Mrs. Content (Erskine) Taylor. He died Feb. 20, 1867. Children: Jane Melissa (7), born July 4, 1824, married, first, Sept., 1857, as second wife Rev. Lucius Parker, he born Southborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1811, died in Laramie, Neb., Sept. 24, 1868, married, second Rev. N. Cobb, 1875. Melissa Angeline (7), born Nov. 4, 1815, died Nov. 13, 1816; Orvis Joslin (7), born Sept. 3, 1817, physician, settled in Yates Center, Kans. Col. in Civil War, died Feb. 2, 1893, married Mrs. Sarah P. (Miner) Clark; Charles Dennison (7), born May 28, 1819, died at Junction, O., Jan. 24, 1821; Julia Emily (7), born June 10, 1821, died April 19, 1901; Celia Maria (7), born July 10, 1826, married (1) Nov. 26, 1848, Lewis E. Taylor, married (2) April 27, 1852, Solon F. Davis. Ref. N. E. Reg. and Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Parmenus Skinner (6) [Richard (5), Ebenezer (4), Richard (3), prob. John (2), (1)], born April 11, died March 7, 1893, married Harriet Dayton about 1836, she born Newport, R. I., July 5, 1815, died May 5, 1890. Children: Parmenus (7), born June 12, 1837, in Newport, R. I., book-keeper, Hartford, Conn., married Sarah C. Spooner, daughter of William Bass and Miriam Wyatt (Manchester) Spooner, Dec. 10, 1863, she was born Bristol, R. I., May 20, 1838; Carroll Judson (7), born Sept. 3, 1847, died Sept. 4, 1848; Richard (7), born 1839, died 1841; Richard (7), born May 10, 1841, married about 1865, Addie Martin of Warren, R. I., died Feb. 23, 1866. He enlisted in the 1st R. I. Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1861,

in Oct. 23, 1863, he was transferred to V. R. C.; William Dayton (7), born March 17, 1845, unmarried. Ref. Miss Miriam Skinner.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1459. FOLGER. Sarah Folger married Richard Smith (born 1630, died 1692), son of Richard Smythe, born 1596, died (?); they had a daughter Elizabeth who married (3) Richard Townley. Wanted, the ancestry of Sarah Folger. Would also like to know when she was born, married and died. M. K. T.

1460. MOORE. Can anyone give me information concerning the Colonial service of a Col. Moore of Mass.? J. E. M.

1461. FRANKLIN. Wanted, the ancestry as far back as possible of Elizabeth Franklin. She was born March 10, 1759, and married Walter Burdick, 1779 or 1780. I think in Charlestown, R. I. Tradition says she was first cousin of Benjamin Franklin. She died in Groton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1809, and is buried in the Ledyard Cemetery, just back of Col. Ledyard's monument. Please give place of birth and place and date of marriage. A. R. H. M.

1462. MONTGOMERY. FERNALD.

McCLINTOCK. Can anyone tell me the maiden name of Charles Montgomery's wife, who lived in Portsmouth, N. H.? It may be Elizabeth Fernald, as she had a grandson named Charles Montgomery Morrill, and the next child's name was Elizabeth Fernald Morrill, born in Biddeford, Me. Mary Montgomery, the mother of these children, was the wife of Rev. Samuel McClintock, who preached 48 years in Greenland, N. H., and was chaplain at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Medford, Mass. Would like to know his mother's maiden name. His father was William McClintock, who emigrated from Scotland and settled on the Mystic River. His last wife was the mother of Samuel.

S. B. E.

1463. FULLER. Wanted, the ancestry of Rufus Fuller, who lived in New York State, presumably in Ontario Co., and gave service during Rev. War. Was also a soldier of 1812. His wife was Abigail Adams, said to be quite a little younger than he, and his father was Jaduthan Fuller. She was said to be a relative of the Adams Presidents. Rufus Fuller, old record says, was drowned in Canandaigua Lake. Will be glad of addresses or help of any kind.

1464. RIDER. Ancestry of Susannah Rider, born in South East (now Brewster, I believe), Putnam Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1753, died Feb. 19, 1838, married John Gray Sept. 20, 1770. John Rider, born 1691, married Mehitable Crowell and had children born in Chatham, Mass.: Simeon, 1720; Mehitable, 1724; Zenos, 1726, and Bethiah, 1728. In his will, probated 1774, he names brother Simeon and children John, Reuben, Christopher, etc., etc. John and brother Simeon came together from Chatham, Mass., to South East, N. Y. Can some one tell me if Susannah was daughter of Simeon, born 1720, or Zenos, born 1726? Will be greatly obliged for suggestions and help.

M. C. N.

1465. ADAMS. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Adams, born 177—, possibly of the Henry of Braintree line. She married Rufus Fuller, who gave service during war of Rev. at age of thirteen years. Was also a soldier of 1812. She was quite a number of years younger than her husband, and was, I believe, his second wife. One descendant says she thinks Rufus married her in R. I. and that she was related to the Adams Presidents.

M. C. N.

1466. BISSELL. Who was Susanna Bissell, born 1727 at No. Kingston, R. I., who married Jacob Shearman 1753? She had a brother John, born in 1728, and a brother Wm., born in 1729.

1467. GARDNER. Who was George Gardner of West Greenwich, R. I., who married Alice Brown of Newport, Nov. 14, 1737, and died Aug. 10, 1801, at 94. He with sons George, David and Paul settled in Pownal, Vt. I had always considered him George (3), Joseph (2), George (1), but the new Gardner book seems to name him as marrying a Thurston and living at Newport. The Gardner book omits this large Pownal family completely.

1468. PHILLIPS. Who was Sarah Phillips, who married at Rochester, Mass., 1753, Sylvanus Peterson (4) [John (3), Jonathan (2), John (1)].

1469. ARNOLD. Who was Ebenezer Arnold, born Feb. 5, 1744, married Oct. 31, 1768, Hannah Haviland? They settled at Hoosick, N. Y., from place unknown. Had children: Susanna, Mary, John, Phoebe, Hannah, Charity, Asenath. He married, second, widow Esther (Andrews) Turner (widow of Elijah) and she was born March 8, 1749.

1470. HAVILAND. Who was Hannah Haviland of the above query? She died March 27, 1786.

1471. COBB. Who was Patience Cobb of Smithfield, R. I., who married Wm. Brown (4), Jabez (3), Daniel (2), Chad (1). Wm.

Browne died 1757, but his widow was still alive in 1770. She was married about 1735. "American Ancestry" says she was really Patience Hopkins, but all branches of the family seem to agree from family tradition that her name was Cobb.

W. B. B.

1472. DAVIS. CARD. Philip Card (4) [of Peleg (3)] married Dec. 3, 1741, Catherine Davis at North Kingston, R. I. Whose daughter was she, date of her birth and death, etc.?

L. C.

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b, 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d, Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d, Col. Richard Townley.

E. S. F.

1222. GREEN. Paul Green married Ann Armstrong Sept. 23, 1767, in N. Y. C. Issue: Elsie, born July 9, 1768, N. Y. C., married James Snow at the house of Gen. Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 15, 1785; Paul, born Aug. 9, 1770; John, born Jan. 11, 1773. Did Paul, sen., serve in Rev?

1224. TISDALE. Solomon Tisdale married Nancy Simpson. He had a son Wm. Lawrence, who went when quite young to Cal., who died some time ago. His wife died about 1903. Where did Solomon come from and what was his parentage?

1227. CLARK. Martha C. Clark, born March 28, 1787, died Jan. 30, 1859, married Nov. 1816, in Buffalo, Peter Besse Havens, M. D. Wanted, her parentage.

1229. OSTROM. Sarah Ostrom, married July 4, 1797, Eli Angevin. Who were her parents?

1231. MALLORY. Lucinda Mallory, born Jan. 23, 1806, died Nov. 28, 1880, married Sept. 1826, Hazen A. Gaylord. Wanted, her parentage.

1233. **COOK.** Thomas Cook of New Haven, Conn., married Esther Wright Dec. 2, 1815. He was probably the son of Thos. of Guilford. Who was his mother?

1237. **CROCKER.** Lydia Crocker married Seneca Butts. Wanted, dates and ancestry.

1239. **PIKE.** Samuel Pike had son Sewell, born October 15, 1777, died Oct. 13, 1833, married Pamela Beardsley. Probably of Conn. Wanted, anything connected with Samuel.

1245. **WILLIAMS.** James Williams married Nancy Long in Ireland, had 16 sons and one daughter. Youngest son was Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 13, 1803. Can anyone tell me the parents of James Williams? Or when or where they were married?

1246. **ECCLES.** Wanted, any information on the Eccles family.

1250. **PETERSON.** Cornelius Peterson, born either on Long Island or in Somerset Co., N. J., May 17, 1737, died Owasgo Lake, N. Y., 1820, married about 1753, Hannah Parsel. Was he the son of Cornelius Peterson and Abbe Van Duyn?

1252. **PICARD.** Pierre Alexandre Picard, died May 3, 1799., aged 66 yrs. in Montreal, Canada. His wife was Marie Louise Goupy. Were they married in Montreal or France. If France, where?

1254. **NEWTON.** Elizabeth Newton, born 1797, died 1839, married Jesse Moss, of Perry, N. Y. Wanted, her ancestry.

1258. **PRESTON.** Aaron Preston, born Nov. 16, 1775, died about 1845, married Lydia Johnson. Did he serve in War of 1812?

1269. **WASHBURN.** Martha Washburn, married June 4, 1752, Jabez Wright. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. 1728. She died 1774. Who was Martha?

1271. **WHEELER.** Ezra Wheeler born about 1752-3, tailor, lived near or in Bridgeport, Conn.; had sons Gould, Daniel and Ezra, and a daughter Eliza. Wanted, the name of his wife.

1277. **PIATTE.** Ruth Piatte, married William Avery, had son Rufus. Wanted, dates and her parentage.

Answers.

VARs. American Monthly, vol. 32, p. 633, No. 1170. (3) Joseph (5) Vars served in the Revolution.

EDITOR.

BURDICK. 8198, Transcript. Children of Robert (1) Burdick, Robert (2); a son (2); Hubbard (2); Thomas (2); Naomi (2); Ruth (2); Benjamin (2); Samuel (2); Tacy (2); Deborah (2).

280. FULLER. David Fuller was born Sept. 11, 1667, in Attleboro, Mass., and died April 12, 1750, in Coventry, Conn., married (1) July 15, 1691, Mary Ormsby; married (2) Constance, who died Jan. 18, 1759. David Fuller came to Coventry before 1716, in which year he was selectman; 17 of his grandchildren were in the Revolutionary War at one time, a record highly complimentary to his and their patriotism, and probably not exceeded anywhere. David Fuller was the son of Jonathan (2) and Elizabeth (Wilmarth) Fuller of Attleboro. Jonathan (2) was born in Salem, Mass., in 1640; married Dec. 14, 1664, Elizabeth Wilmarth, and died Feb. 10, 1709, aged 69. He was an influential man, and left a large family and estate. His wife, Elizabeth, was daughter of Thomas Wilmarth. Jonathan Fuller (2) was the oldest son of Robert Fuller (1), who came over in the ship "Bevis" in 1638 and settled at Salem, Mass. He purchased rights in Rehoboth. In 1676 the Indians attacked Rehoboth and burned the houses of the settlement. Robert Fuller, having lost his wife, two sons and home, returned to Salem, where he remained until 1696, having in the meantime married his second wife, widow Margaret Waller, with whom he again settled in Rehoboth, where he died May 10, 1706. He was a man of means and estate, and was the first and only bricklayer in New England for many years. His first wife, Sarah, was probably a Bowen of Weymouth. She died at Reho-

both, Oct. 14, 1676, and his second wife, Margaret, died Jan. 30, 1700. It is not known that Robert Fuller (1) was related to the brothers, Edward and Dr. Samuel Fuller, who came in the Mayflower, 1620, but relationship more or less remote seems possible for two or three reasons. The father of Edward and Dr. Samuel was named Robert Fuller, and the name Robert was a common one among collateral lines. Secondly, Abigail Fuller, daughter of Robert (1), married Oct. 16, 1679, Thomas Cushman, son of elder Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman of Plymouth, Mass. This last statement does not, of course, prove any connection, but is suggestive only. Thirdly, the names of the descendants of Robert (1) in the first three or four generations are very similar to those of Edward and Dr. Samuel's descendants.

H. B. W., TIMES.

209. WILMARTH. FULLER. The parents of Elizabeth were Thomas Wilmarth and Elizabeth Bliss.

EDITOR.

HARWOOD. John Harwood (1) was of London, in the mercantile business. Five children: John (2), Thomas (2), Nathaniel (2), Robert (2), Hannah (2).

Nathaniel (2), born 1626, married Elizabeth, came to Boston between 1665 and 1668, removed to Concord, where he died Feb. 7, 1710. Had among other children: Peter (3), born at Concord Jan. 12, 1671, died May 10, 1740, married Nov. 7, 1700, Mary Fox, removed to Littleton, where they died. She died Feb. 17, 1742. Among other children was John (4), born April 28, 1703, married Feb. 9, 1726, Hannah Aldrich of Mendon, born June 2, 1704, died March 18, 1794, removed to Uxbridge. He died Sept. 18, 1788. Among their children was Nathan (5), born Uxbridge Feb. 22, 1736, married Feb. 10, 1760, Huldah Bannister of Brookfield. He died Feb. 3, 1790, at Windsor, where they had

removed. He was in the French war in 1756, and a capt. in the Rev. War. She married (2) Nov. 23, 1796, Daniel Goddard of Shrewsbury. They had Dr. Francis (6), born at Windsor Oct. 26, 1763, died May 20, 1835, married Lucinda, daughter of Rev. Justus and Violet Forward of Belchertown, died Oct. 5, 1856.

CRAFTS' WHATELY, MASS.

KILBOURN. Mr. Thos. Kilbourne by wife Baty, had Baty, Aug. 16, 1746, and married, 2d. Mehitable Rider April 7, 1748, and had Thos. June 26, 1750; Mehitable, 1752; Ruth, born 1755; Andrew, born May 12, 1757; Wm., born Aug. 11, 1759; David, born Nov. 14, 1761. William had, by wife Mary, William, born Sept. 11, 1785.

FREEMAN'S, CAPE COD, II p. 648.

SMITH. Will of Noah Smith of Jamaica. "Wheelwright." Leaves to wife Mary the use of estate during widowhood. To Jonathan Skidmore, Nicholas Smith and Daniel Bayles, Elders and Deacons of the Presbyterian Church £10. After death of wife the executors are to sell the estate, the proceeds to go to sons Othneil, Nehemiah and daughters Phebe, Mary, Theodosia, and to the "children of my daughter Eunice, late wife of Benj. Everitt," "my daughter Priscilla, wife of Nehemiah Carpenter." To the children of my son Nicholas, deceased, viz.: Patience, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Noah, Mary and Phebe, and to Jeffrey, Phebe and George, children of my son Noah, deceased, and to Eunice and Mary, children of my daughter Eunice, deceased. Makes wife Mary and brother-in-law Wm. Ludham executors. Aug. 3, 1777; Jan. 31, 1785.

SMITH WILLS OF L. I.

PALMER. David Palmer, son of Thos. and Sarah (Davis) Palmer, born July 19, 1717. David, son of Benjamin and Sarah Palmer, born in Mendon Jan. 17, 1734-5, married Eunice Wood March 31, 1758.

PALMER'S GENE. (1886).

1448. TAFT. Jonathan Wales, the son of Jonathan Wales and Rachel, his wife, was born Aug., 1756; Samuel, born Sept. 30, 1760; James, born Feb. 15, 1763; Aaron Wales, born July 3, 1765; Jonathan perhaps married a second time an Abigail.

1451. SKINNER. The Westchester where John Skinner lived was not N. Y., but Conn. It was called the Westchester Society.

CARD. The wife of Peleg (3) was Elizabeth, she was the mother of Philip. R. I. VITAL RECORDS.

RIDER. See the Gene. Exc. for Nov., 1908.

1451 & 2. COLT. SKINNER. My notes do not agree with M. C. C. See Gene. Exc. for Dec., 1904. Price 7 cents. Is M. C. C. sure that Mary Fitch was the daughter of Joseph, and not John? And was John Colt's 1st wife and his mother both Mary Fitch?

EDITOR.

1449. LATHROP. Samuel (3) married, 1st, 1675, Hannah Adgate, she born 1653, died 1739. He married, 2nd, 1697, Mary (Reynolds) Edgerton. Will try and give more information next month.

EDITOR.

Notes.

SMITH.

The following may be of interest to those making researches of the New Jersey Smith families:

"John Smith, son of William Smith, was born Krindaill Parish in the County of Kent, in the year 1645. In the year 1683 the said John Smith took to wife Susannah Marys, daughter of Edward Marvs. In the year 1685 the said John Smith transported himself, with his wife, and two children, and one man servant named Joseph Hlogbin. Wee set saile from daile, in the County of Kent, to the Province of West New Jersey, on the ship called the 'Charles,' Edmond Paine being master. In the fourth month, in the year 1685, as aforesaid, and landed at New Castle on Delaware River

in the 6th month following which after some short time wee having settled in New Salem in West New Jersey, the afforesaid two children died and was buried at New Salem. After this, Susannah Smith, daughter of John Smith by Susannah, his wife, was born the 8th day of 8th month, 1687. John Smith, son of John Smith, by Susannah, his wife, was born at Kindaill Hill, in the year 1689.

"Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John Smith, by Susannah, his wife, was born 3d day of 3d month, 1703."
"VIRGINIAN."

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ONONDAGA CO., N. Y.

"Wm. **BACON**, a patriot of the American Revolution, died Aug. 11, 1823, aged 71 years."

CEMETERY AT HOWLETT HILL.

"James **BETTS**, died Sept. 17, 1843, in his 85th year, a patriot of '76, who served his country 68 and 1½ years to gain our liberties."

VILLAGE CEMETERY, JORDAN.

"Samuel **BLACKMAN**, a soldier of the Revolution, died Jan. 28, 1857, aged 96 years."

LIVERPOOL CEMETERY.

"Joel **CORNISH**, a soldier of the Revolution, died July 28, 1851, aged 90 years."

HOWLETT HILL.

"Rev. John **DAVENPORT**, born Aug. 11, 1752, died July 13, 1821."

LYSANDER, N. Y.

"Lt. Samuel **WILCOX**, died Jan. 28, 1827, aged 85."

MANLIUS, N. Y.

THE GRAFTON INDEX.—A notably useful feature of the Grafton Magazine is the Grafton Index, which appears in each issue. This is an alphabetical list of the historical, genealogical and biographical books and magazine articles that have appeared during the past three months. A list of the periodicals whose historical articles are thus indexed, numbering nearly sixty, is given in each number of the Magazine.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.
PEDIGREES ON FILE

Baker, Nicholas.
Baldwin, Joseph, w. Hannah.
Bartlett, Robert, w. Ann.
Clapp, Richard.
Clark, William, w. Sarah.
Cook, Aaron, w. Joan Denslow.
Denslow, Nicholas, w. Elizabeth.
Ford, Thomas.
Holton, William, w. Mary.
Nash, w. Margery Baker.
Stebbins, Rowland, w. Sarah.
Strong, John, w. Abigail Ford.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour; L. I. Traveller; The Saturday Herald; National Genealogical Society's pamphlet; The Chase Chronicle, Vol. I, No. 1.

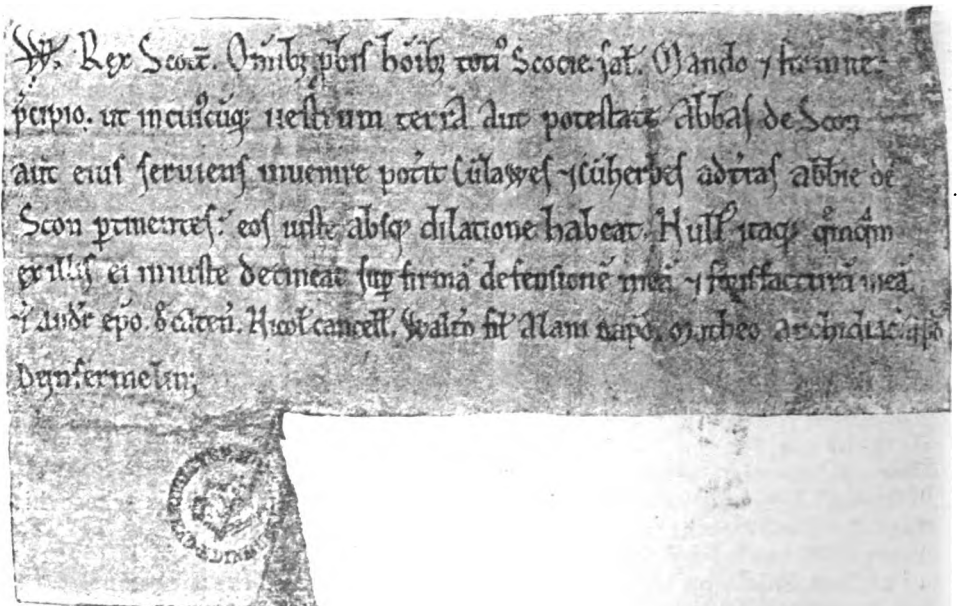
GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

ANCIENT HANDWRITINGS.

By the courtesy of Mr. C. A. Bernau, the publisher of Ancient Handwritings, reviewed in an earlier issue, the EXCHANGE is enabled to print in this number one of the engravings from that very helpful volume. The engraving is a photographic facsimile of a precept for recovering fugitive serfs of the Abbot of Secone, issued by William the Lion, King of Scotland, probably about 1185. Considering the instructive and practical character of this volume, the value of its facsimiles, and the handsome style in which it is printed—with wide margins on heavy glazed paper—the price of \$1.00 postpaid, at which it is offered to American purchasers, is merely nominal.



The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 6

APRIL, 1910

No. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

A Partial Record of the Descendants of John Tift, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and the Nearly Complete Record of the Descendants of John Tift, of Nassau, New York. Compiled by Maria E. (Maxon) Tift. 159 pages, octavo, with Index of 12 pages. The Peter Paul Book Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

This labor of love in the field of genealogy ranks with the best that have been published in New York State outside of the metropolis. It contains the names of 704 descendants and extends over a period of 241 years. In addition to the records of descent, this volume contains deeds and wills and many facts about early members of the Tift family in America. The several appendixes contain a record of the Tifts or Tefits in R. I. who served in the Revolution, a description of the Tift memorial stone erected in Nassau, N. Y., in 1895, and pedigrees in the Lamb, Maxon and Hall families.

THE SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION OF THE INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY. 67 pages, sm. quarto. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England.

This is one of the annual supplements designed to keep the Interna-

tional Directory up to date for the next four or five years. Mr. Bernau's Directory is well known to the readers of the EXCHANGE, but only those who have done similar work can realize the immense number of details that must be collected, made uniform, arranged and indexed in order to produce his admirable volumes. The first nine pages of this Supplement consist of additions to the entries of genealogists registered in the second edition of the Directory. Following these are entries from new contributors, in paragraphs numbered from 1382 onward, also notices of societies in which genealogists are interested, reviews of genealogical works, correspondence and other valuable material. In one of the letters is broached a plan that every genealogist should support. This is to form a Register of Professional Genealogists, to include those who will do searching and compiling in certain districts at stated prices, and who can be relied upon to render full value of service for the fees charged. Mr. Bernau has consented to conduct such a register until other hands can be found to relieve him of the labor.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY. The Grafton Press, New York, Price \$2 a year.

The second number of Vol. II, of this magazine contains the second and final instalment of the Center Cemetery in Hadley, Mass., which were collected by the late Dr. Franklin Bonney, and Mr. Elbridge Kingsley.

Mrs. Helen W. Ridgely, of Baltimore, author of the book "Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia," writes of the famous St. Paul's Churchyard in Baltimore.

The newest books on History and Genealogy are reviewed by Emma E. Brigham, and, perhaps, the most valuable feature of this issue, to students and researches is the index of all historical books and magazine articles printed in the United States between July 1 and Sept. 30, 1909.

SHERMAN.

II.

Phoebe Shearman was born March the 17 day in the year 1758, the day of the week was Friday.

Phoebe Shearman died Oct. 28, in the year 1758 on Saturday.

William Bissell Shearman was born Oct. the 15 day in the year 1759, the day of the week was Monday.

Susanna Shearman was born March the 25 day in the year 1762; the day of the week was Friday.

Mary Shearman was born August the 11 day in the year 1764; the day of the week was Saturday.

Abigail Shearman was born March the 12 day in the year 1768; the day of the week was Saturday.

Eber Shearman was born October the 22 day in the year 1770; the day of the week was Monday.

Anna Shearman was born April 16 in the year 1773; the day of the week was Friday.

Anna Shearman died September the 25 day in the year 1776; the day of the week was Wednesday.

Anna Shearman was born June the 9 day, 1776; the day of the week was the first day; she being named by her dying sister, who loved her well.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour; L. I. Traveller; The Owl for March and American Monthly for February and March.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XVII.

Cyrus Skinner (7) [Daniel (6), Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born March 13, 1816, in Waitsfield. Town Clerk 1848-55. Treasurer 1854-5. Merchant. Married March 15, 1843, Emily A., daughter of Wells and Polly (Newcomb) Hitchcock, born Feb. 22, 1816, she married, second, Nov., 1866, Calvin Fullerton, Cyrus died June 17, 1855. Children: Henry Hitchcock (8), born Jan. 13, 1845, settled in Santa Cruz, Cal., died Oct. 26, 1887, married Sarah D. Parcher; Lucius (8), born Sept. 19, 1846, died Sept. 16, 1849. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Daniel Skinner (7) [Daniel (6), Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born July 19, 1820, married Orpha Cornelia, daughter of Jedediah and Abigail (Taylor) Bushnell, who died about 1867; he died Jan., 1846, in Marengo, Ill. Child: Daniel (8), died 1867, unmarried. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Henry Orlanda Skinner (7) [Daniel (6), Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born July 17, 1827, in Waitsfield, Vt., owned the old Dr. William Joslin farm upon which his son has succeeded him; married Sept. 23, 1857, Mary E., daughter of Harry and Lydia (Dow) Hawley, born Aug. 24, 1835, he died April 7, 1879. Children: Lucius H. (8), born Aug. 3, 1858, died Jan. 22, 1867; Carlos L. (8), born April 17, 1861, died Feb. 14, 1863; Daniel H. (8), born Sept. 1, 1866, in Waitsfield, married June 5, 1889, Ella L., daughter of Wesley Green and Alma (Parker) McAllister, born Jan. 4, 1868; Angeline M. (8), born May 16, 1870, married Aug. 14, 1901, William L. Ellis of Natick, Mass. Ref. Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 4 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1473. SIMONDS. Ancestry wanted with dates and places of residence of James Simonds, married Mehitable (last name wanted), March, 1795. James was in Enfield, N. H., in 1808-10. J. S.

1474. SUTHERLAND. Ancestry wanted, with dates, etc., of Lorina Sutherland, who married Daniel Wright at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1778. J. S.

1475. HUBBELL. Ancestry wanted of Elisha D. Hubbell, married Nancy Kellogg, with dates and places of residence as far back on line as possible. Elisha was in Egremont, Mass., in 1815-20. J. S.

1476. MARBLE. Want last name of Abigail —, wife of John Marble, married about 1715; she died Jan. 19, 1760. John Marble, son of Joseph Marble and Mary Fowlkner of Andover, Mass. He born about 1699, died 1763. E. A. T.

1477. GRIFFEN. Wanted, the name of the wife of John Griffen (or Griffin) of Mamaroneck, N. Y., whose daughter Mary, born Oct. 27, 1720, married Thomas Vail of Westchester County, N. Y. L. R.

1478. ROWLEY. FULLER. Samuel Stone of Guilford, married Mercy Rowley of Falmouth, Nov. 5, 1716; doubtless a grand daughter

of Moses and Elizabeth (Fuller) Rowley; descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller, reputed son of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.* Will some one kindly supply data for the above descent, including dates of Samuel Stone and wife Marcey, or Mercy?

SIGMA.

*Matthew was not son of Edward of the Mayflower, his father was John.

EDITOR.

1479. FULLER. Was Elizabeth Fuller, who married Thomas Upson (in Hartford with Hooker, afterwards of Farmington), descendant of Edward, Mathew or Dr. Samuel? F. E. D. M.

1480. FLINT. Wanted, the ancestry, dates of birth, marriage and death of John Flint and wife Mary (Oakes) Flint, of Conn., parents of Abigail Flint, born Jan. 11, 1675, who married Daniel Esterbrook. Daniel and Abigail were married at Concord, and both buried in Sudbury. E. A. K.

1481. BRISTOL. MUNGER. James Bristol married Sarah Munger, and had Ira, born June 24, 1809. When did James die? When did Sarah die?

1482. WARNER. TIFFANY. Job Warner, born about 1780, married Henrietta Brown Tiffany. He died 1863 in Wisconsin, had a sister Dorcas, and children, George, born Battleboro, Vt., 1812, removed to Chaut. Co., N. Y. Wanted, ancestry of both Job and Henrietta. N. R. F.

1483. GORHAM. Jabez Gorham was born Redding, Conn., March 27, 1762, died June 25, 1852, married, second, Hannah Beers. Wanted, the ancestry of both.

1484. JENNINGS. Nehemiah Jennings had a daughter Fannie, who married Jan. 29, 1823, David Gorham. Who was Nehemiah's wife?

1485. SMITH. FARRINGTON. Thomas Smith married Rebecca Farrington. Wanted, dates.

1486. OMSTEAD. Hulda Omstead married Henry Smith. Want dates and her ancestry.

1487. OYSTERBANKS. Mary Oysterbanks married George Batterson. Want dates and her ancestry.

1488. ALLEN. John Allen married Jan. 17, Abigail Jessup. Were they the parents of Sarah, who married John Batterson?

1489. AVERY. Enock Avery died 1832, in Poundridge, N. Y. Left wife Abigail. Was she the mother of William, who married Ruth Piatt? Wanted, Enock's ancestry.

1490. MILLER. Elizabeth P. Miller married Rufus Avery. Want dates and her ancestry. N. R. F.

1491. CLARK. William Clark married Hannah Brewster, they had Flavel Clark, born 1829, Springfield Township, Ohio. Wanted, dates and William's ancestry.

1492. WOOD. Mary Wood died Sept. 16, 1707, married John Belows May 9, 1655. Wanted, date of Mary's birth and her ancestry.

1493. ROSE. Thomas Rose died 1743, married Hannah Allyn. Wanted, birth and marriage date of Thomas Rose and his parentage.

1494. BELLOWS. Ithamar Belows married Dorcas, who was born 1728, died July 22, 1811. What was her last name? N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1501. MOREY. Mary Morey, born 1737, died Dec. 29, 1837, married Ebenezer Harrington May 20, 1778. Was she the daughter of Robert Morey and Sarah Hazzard?

N. R. F.

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1505. CADY. FURMAN. Lyman Cady married Jemima Furman. Was he the son of Ebenezer Cady? Who were her ancestors? N. R. F.

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Bronek; March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMAN. David Skinner married — Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enock Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1378. LAWRENCE. Fifty dollars will be paid for positive proof of the maiden surname of the wife of Joseph Lawrence, mother of Richard (who married Hannah Bowne Feb. 6, 1717). Joseph's parents were William Lawrence b. 1622, and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, who married, 2d, Gov. Philip Cartaret of N. J., and, 3d, Col. Richard Townley.
E. S. F.

Answers.

1206. SEDGEWICK. Will M. S. L., who answered 1206, Sedgewick, Johnson, Adams, in the April issue, "Help for 1206," be good enough to tell me if he ever heard of our mutual ancestor, Capt. Roger Baker, having been a citizen of St. Mary's County, Maryland?

All I ever heard of Capt. Baker was that he commanded the vessel in which his daughter, Mary Baker, and her husband, Thomas Johnson, came to America. I find in "The Archives of Maryland, Proceedings of Assembly 1678-1683, Nov., 1678, page 103: "Under an act for payment and assessing the Publick Charges of this Province, Find Capt. Roger Baker of St. Mary's County was paid 621 pounds of tobacco." A. J. R.

1442. HARWOOD. I regret very much that I cannot supply the information which No. 1442 desires. There were some 18 or 20 Harwoods who immigrated to Virginia, Maryland, and the New England Colonies, in very early times (prior to 1650), and others of the name have been coming from England to America ever since, down to the present time.

It seems to me a skilful professional genealogist ought to be able without great difficulty to look up the ancestry of Andrew Layton and Sarah Harwood, his wife, a couple married no longer ago than 1774, in the First Presbyterian Church in New York City.

However, these things are not always easy. I have not yet been able to learn the names of the parents of James Harwood, who was an early settler in Hartland and Woodstock, Vermont, nor the place or date of his birth. I do not think he was of the same branch of Harwoods as myself. Still I would like to learn of his origin. W. H., No. 1379.

PALMER. No. 1444 "M. K. T." in Feb. Gen. Exchange, 1910. There was a Caleb Palmer with wife Patience Macomber and sons John and

Ephraim Palmer came to reside in the region known as the township of LeRay in the "Black River country." They were from Dutchess Co. and belonged to the Society of Friends. A daughter, Phebe, married as 2d wife, Samuel G. Slocum. A Sarah Palmer, born Nov. 3, 1771, thot to be a relative, married Jonathan Mosher, son of Ichabod and Anna (Tripp) Mosher and came from Dutchess Co. to LeRay.

A Reuben Palmer, thot to be a brother, married Martha Mosher, Sept. 2, 1776, and an Ephraim Palmer, wife unknown, also came from Dutchess Co. to this region.

From the Minutes of the Indian River Preparative Meeting, LeRaysville, N. Y.:

"Ephraim Palmer requests a removal certificate directed to Lowville monthly meeting. 9th month, 1828."

"Reuben Palmer and family wish to be considered members of the Le Ray Preparative meeting, 2d month, 1830."

"Reuben Palmer has removed to reside within the verge of Greenfield and requests a certificate, 4th month, 1839."

Caleb Palmer has a prospect of removing within the limits of Galway monthly meeting and requests a certificate for himself, wife and three minor children, 30th of 3d month, 1836."

"Palmer Mosher has removed within the compass of Greenfield and requests a certificate, 1836."

"Overseers present a complaint against Lorenzo Palmer for marrying out of meeting. Lorenzo Palmer and Pamela Merrit, daughter of Gideon, married 30th of 6th month, 1838."

The Gilbert Palmer who is mentioned in Clark's History of Onondaga Co. is said to be identical with the Gilbert Palmer of Danby, Vt. He went from Dutchess Co. to Danby. His 1st wife was a Dueull and his 2d wife was Mary Sherman, daughter of Edmund and Hannah Kelley Sherman of the Beadle Hill Quakers.

The History of Danby, Vt., gives him 18 children and says he died in 1806, aged 75, "the first person buried in the Quaker burying ground," and some of his children settled in Collins, N. Y.

The History of Onondaga Co. says Gilbert Palmer, a Revolutionary soldier, from Dutchess or Westchester Co., located in lot 76, township of Marcellus, now Spafford, and died "about ten years ago," 1838.

Which is right?

M. L. K.

FRANKLIN. Josiah Franklin, son of Thos., had Elizabeth, born at Ecton, March 2, 1677; married; no children; Samuel, born May 16, 1681, married Eliz. Tyng, in New England; they appear to have had descendants; Hannah, born May 25, 1683, married Joseph Eddy, afterwards Thos. Cole. left no issue. These three, by the first wife, born at Banbury, Old England; Josiah, born Aug. 23, 1685, at Boston, lost at sea about 1715, no issue; Anne, born 5, 1686, married — Harris of Ipswich; Joseph, born Feb. 6, 1687, died a child; Joseph, again, born June 30, 1689, died a child; John, born Dec. 7, 1690, died Jan., 1756, "but one son, John, who was lost at sea, a young man." Peter, born Nov. 22, 1692, married, no issue; Mary, born Sept. 26, 1694, married Capt. (?) Robert Homer, died about 1730; James, born Feb. 4, 1696, married, died 1733; Sarah, born July 9, 1696, married James Davenport; Ebenezer, born Sept. 20, 1701, died a child, "being drowned in a tub"; Thomas, born Dec. 7, 1703, died young; Benjamin, born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1706, married Deborah Read of Philadelphia in 1730; he died April 6, 1790; Lidia, born Aug. 3, 1708, married Robt. Scott, 1731, died 1758, had one daughter, name forgotten; Jane, born March 27, 1712, married Edward Mecum, had issue, the names of whom are lost. All of these by his second wife, Abiah Folger. See New Eng. Reg. XI, p. 17.

N. A. F.

F'RALEIGH. Peter Fraleigh came from Germany before 1772 and settled at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. S., died 1788, had a son Peter P., born 1772, died 1853; he had a son Geo. W., born 1816, died 1866, married Regina Waldorf, they had a son Philip E. of Albany. See Am. Anc. I, p. 29. N. R. F.

HEATH. Mercury No. 5085. Rev. Peleg Heath, who married Sarah Richmond, was son of William Heath, born July 26, 1700, in Roxbury, Mass., She died Sept. 6, 1739. He married, second, Aug. 26, 1740, Bethia Peck. She died Oct. 28, 1740, and he married, third, Dec. 8, 1743, Jerusha Peck; he died Oct. 5, 1748.

EDITOR.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

III.

Tuesday, Feb. 13, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on Tuesday last, by the Rev. Dr. Ball, Mr. Thomas McConnell, merchant, of Hartford, N. Y., to Miss Margaret McConnell, daughter of Mr. John McConnell, of that place.

In West Rutland, on the 8th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Drury, Mr. Hiram P. Weeks to Miss Laura Loveland, daughter of Col. Joseph Loveland.

Died.

In Shrewsbury, on the 1st inst., Marshall Hayward, only son of Mr. Benjamin Hayward, aged one year and nine months. On the 2d inst., Martha Hayward, only daughter of Mr. Samuel Hayward, aged one year and two months. On the 11th inst., Isaac Hayward, only son of Mr. Samuel Hayward, aged four years and ten months. These children all died of the canker-rash.

In Indiana, some time since, Mrs. Laura G. Prentiss, relict of the late Mr. Thomas G. Prentiss, and daughter of Doct. Ezekiel Porter, late of this town.

Tuesday, Feb. 27, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on the 23d inst., widow Abigail Rowley, aged 85 years, mother of Amos and Dimmis Weller.

Tuesday, March 6, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on Wednesday last, by the Rev. Mr. Drury, Doctor Franklin Shaw to Miss Sylvia Weeks.

At Jay, N. Y., on the 11th inst. (?) Mr. Adolphus Ruggles, formerly of this town, to Miss Sophronia Partridge.

At Orwell, on the 20th inst. (?) Mr. Lewis Johnson of Bridgeport to Miss Sally Pierce of the former place.

Died.

At Middletown, on Tuesday last, Barker Frisbie, Esq., attorney at law, aged 35 years.

At Castleton, March 1, Deacon Eber Gridley, in the 45th year of his age. In his will he bequeathed to the Rutland County Grammar School in Castleton, five hundred dollars as a permanent fund for the education of indigent pious young men of promising talents for the gospel ministry. After giving other legacies to several of his nieces and nephews, he gave the use of the rest of his estate to his wife for life, and after her death all that remained to go to charity.

Tuesday, March 13, 1821.

Married.

At Pawlet, on the 4th inst., Dorastus Wooster, Esq., attorney at law, of Middlebury, to Miss Deborah Porter of the former place.

In Circleville, Ohio, on the 14th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Guy W. Doan, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss Charlotte Thrall, recently from Rutland, Vt.

Tuesday, March 20, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on the 7th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Ball, Mr. Julius D. Clark to Miss Lydia P. Stimpson.

Died.

In Parkerstown, on the 28th ult., Mercy Lorain Nichols, only daughter

of Mr. Daniel Nichols, aged 1 year and 10 months.

Tuesday, March 27, 1821.

Died.

(From the Charleston Times.) On Sunday, the 14th of February last, in the 85th year of his age, Capt. John Johnson, a native of the city of New York, but for upwards of forty-three years last past a resident of this city (Charleston). At the period when the American Colonials had resolved to resist the oppressive and unconstitutional measures of the British ministry, Mr. Johnson was one of those who first boldly stood forward in the cause of his country; he raised a company almost entirely from his private resources, of which he received the command, and immediately joined the continental line—he fought by the side and under the eye of Washington, and was not only the companion in arms of that great and good man, but was for some years in habits of friendship and intimacy with him. During the whole period of the revolutionary struggle, he continued in the army, a brave, active, zealous and enterprising officer.

In Poultney, on the 10th inst. of a consumption, Mrs. Esther Babcock, the wife of Ichabod Babcock, Esq. She was a member of the Congregational Church.

Married.

In this town, on the 15th inst., by Medad Sheldon, Esq., Mr. Coonright Robbins to Miss Olive Durkee, both of this town.

In Clarendon, on the 20th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Culver, Mr. John Weeks to Miss Betsy E. Pillsbury, both of that town.

Tuesday, April 3, 1821.

Died.

In the west parish of this town, on the morning of the 26th ult., Mrs. Iola Denison, wife of Deacon William Denison, aged 42 years. She was daughter of Deac Brewster Higley of Castleton. She married, March 25, 1800, and united with the Congregational Church in 1803.

Tuesday, April 10, 1821.

Married.

In Shaftsbury, Mr. Thomas Jefferson Stratton to Miss Roena Elwell. Mr. Ezekiel Herrington to Miss Polly Bratton. Mr. Freeman Stratton to Miss Thankful Herrington.

Died.

In this town, on Friday morning last, of a pleurisy, Mrs. Mercy Pratt, wife of Mr. Silas Pratt, aged 51 years.

On Saturday last, Mr. Clark Long, son of Mr. Levi Long, aged 21 years.

In Castleton, on the 14th ult., Mrs. Rachel Granger, wife of Mr. Dodiiah Granger, and only sister of Mr. Samuel Moulton, Esq., aged 43 years.

At Hanover, N. H., on the 11th ult., Mr. Benjamin Walker, formerly of this town, aged 84 years.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE. PEDIGREES ON FILE.

Bogardus, Everhardus, w. Anneke Jans.
Bricker, Jan, w. Gertie.
Conyn, Leendertse, w. Agnietie.
Day, Robert, w. Editya Stebbins.
Foote, Nathaniel, w. Elizabeth Deming.
Hooteling Mathys, w. Marie Hendriks.
Ingersoll, Richard, w. Ann.
Van Deusen, Abraham, w. Tryntje Melchoir.
Van Slyck, Willem.
Ver Plank, Abraham, w. Maria Vinge.
Waleut, William, w. Alice Ingersoll.
Witbeck, Jan, w. Geertruy Dochter.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 80 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 6 CENTS.

Vol, 7

MAY, 1910

No. 1

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

THE PARISH REGISTER. By William Bradbrook, M. R. C. S. Vol. 7 of The Genealogists' Pocket Library. 118 pages, 24 mo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. Price, 65 cents.

The reputation of the Pocket Library for helpfulness is well sustained by this latest volume. It opens with suggestions as to fees and appointments for searching parish registers and from the following pages we learn the various forms of entries of marriages, baptisms and burials to be met with in the early English records. Some parishes were much more popular for marriages than others, and couples who wanted the knot tied without the delay of banns or license, could be accommodated before 1754 in the liberties of Fleet Prison. From the allusions in these records much may be gleaned in regard to old customs, and laws, the treatment of suicides, tramps and foundlings, the frequency of certain given names and surnames and many historical events.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. Thomas F. Waters, Editor. Vol. 3, No. 1. Quarterly, \$2.50 a year. The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.

The leading article of this number describes the career of John D. Long,

the Maine boy, who graduated from Harvard in 1857, when 18 years of age, studied law, practised in Buckfield, Me., and in Boston, was elected to the Mass. Legislature, and afterward Lieut.-Governor and then for three terms Governor of the State, and three terms a member of Congress. During the Spanish-American war, he ably filled the important position of Secretary of the Navy. The writer of this article, Dr. R. A. Douglas-Lithgow, makes it evident that Mr. Long, besides being a lawyer and a statesman, is an effective orator, a man of letters, a scholar and a gentleman. John N. McClintock contributes a genealogical and biographical article on William H. Hill, a prominent Boston merchant for the past 50 years. This number contains also a description of the Andrew Oliver House in Dorchester, an account of Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, by Dr. Frank A. Gardner, and the usual departments.

SHERMAN.

III.

Benjamin Sherman was borne June 18 in the year 1778, the day of the week being Thursday.

Jacob Shearman was born November the 20 day in the year 1733.

Eber Shearman died September, the first day, 1804.

Experience Bates died February 14, 1807.

Jacob Shearman died August 17, in the year 1811.

All this I have done for you to look upon when I am dead and gone.

Susanna Shearman, her heart and

pen.

Then was Josiah Bates and Experience Sherman married, the 6th day of March, 1777.

In the year 1779 then was Job Heriton and Susanna Sherman married, November 12, on Friday.

Wm. Bissell Sherman and Sarah Gardner were married December 9, 1779, by Benj. Gardner, Elder.

In the year 1780, then was married John Shearman and Amy Gardner, July 6, by Benj. Gardner, Elder.

In the year 1780, then was married Wm. Card and Mary Sherman, November 16th day.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XIII.

Elijah (6) (Job 5, Jona than 4, Sect. V), born 1792, married 1817, Amanda, dau. of Hugh and Anna Gamba. He died 1850. Amanda Gamba, born 1799, died 1858. Issue: Elizabeth, Albert, Alvin, Mary, James, Burton, Louisa, Loretta, Harriet.

Jonathan (6) (Job 5, Jonathan 4), married Irene Malory. Issue: Anson, George, Ezra, Maria, Jonathan, May.

Huldah S. (6) (Job 5, etc.), born 1795, died 1847. Married Jacob Stickles. Issue: Anson, Andrew, Cornelia, Sarah, Job, Phoebe, Bryant.

Ezra T. (6) (Job 5, etc.), born 1797, died 1867, married Cynthia Buckley. He was a ferryman and lived at Albany, N. Y. Issue: William, Sturgis, Thomas.

Ephram (6) (Job 5), born 1799, married Catherine ———. Issue: Jane, Caroline, Alonzo.

Charlotte (6) (Job 5), born 1802, married 1823, David J. Scoby, and had a boy; married second, a Mr. Crane and had a girl.

Albert (6) (Job 5), born 1805, married Charity ———. Issue: Stephen, Ann, Huldah, Jane.

Peleg (6) (Job 5, etc.), born 1800, never married.

Sarah A. (6) (Job 5), born 1809, died 1837, married Joseph Alger. Is-

sue: Wesley, Charity.

Phoebe (6) (Job 5), born 1812, died 1855. Married Washington Hlicks. Issue: Lavina, Franklin.

Stephen (6) (Job 5), born 1817, married 3 times. First, Abbie Brightman; second, Amelia Robinson; third, Cynthia Sholes. Issue: Chester, Charles, Rose, Abigail, Albert, Ida, Edith.

RALPH SHEPARD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Alice T. (Pickford) Brockway. Newton Center, Mass. 4 pages, 8 vo. Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register [XIV, 27-31] for Jan., 1903. Price, 25 cents.

THOMAS SKINNER OF VA. AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald

I.

Thomas Skinner (1) came from Va. to Dorchester Co., Md., in 1669, married Elizabeth. Children: John (2), married Mary ———; Thomas (2), married Mary; William (2), married Elizabeth. Would like dates and last names of the wives, also anything about Thomas before coming to Md. And the descendants of John (2) and Thomas (2). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

William Skinner (2), Thomas (1), married Elizabeth. Child: William (3), born 1669, married Esther Le Compte prior to 1698. Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

William Skinner (3), Wm. (2), Thos (1), of Broad Creek, married Esther Le Compte. Children: William (4), b. 1698; Philemon (4), b. Dec. 2, 1701, bp. May 3, 1702, married after 1724, Lucy Hambleton; Thomas (4). Would like dates and the descendants of William (4), and Thomas (4). Ref. Penn. Mag. & Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

Philemon Skinner (4), Wm. (3) (2), Thos. (1), born Dec. 2, 1701, bp. May 3, 1702, married after 1724, Lucy Hambleton. Children: William (5), b. 1741, married (1) ———;

married (2) Elizabeth Forkes, 1781, died 1813; John (5). Would like the name of William's first wife and the descendants of John (5). Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

William Skinner (5), Philemon (4), Wm. (3) (2), Thos. (1), married second Elizabeth Forkes. Children: Thomas (6), when was he born? Polly Hambleton (6), born 1782, married Eggleston Brown; James Forkes (6), born 1784, married Nancy Pattison; Zachariah (6), born 1787, married Hannah Bond Jones; Margaret (6), born 1790, married Thomas Gatlin; William (6), born 1792, married Beekie Pattison; Sarah (6), born 1794, married Minas Conaway; Anne Corine (6), born 1796, married Samuel Pattison; Elizabeth (6), born 1800. Three more children, would like names. Ref. Mrs. Harry G. Skinner.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates

and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted, her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Esther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

1525. WEEKS. Nicholas Weeks died 1720. Whom did he marry?

1526. LUCY. Elizabeth Lucy married at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1714, William Chandler. Was she the daughter of Benjamin Lucy? If so, who was her mother?

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1530. SEAMAN. KENYON. Who were the parents (also brothers and sisters, if any) of Martha Seamon or Seaman, born 15th July, 1736, who married 10th March, 1756, Samuel Kenyon (son of James Kenyon, and his second wife, who, I believe, to have been Sarah Gardner(?)?)

I would appreciate anything, no matter how meagre, regarding these people, their parentage and ancestry, and place of residence. Samuel Kenyon, Martha's husband, I have been told, was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was born 1731 or 1736.

J. G.

1531. FOLGER - SMITH. Who were the parents of Sarah Folger,

wife of Richard Smyth, patentee of Smithtown, L. I., and mother of Elizabeth, who married Lawrence—Carteret and Townley—so often referred to in these columns?

M. K. T.

1532. CHAFFEE. FRANKLIN. ROSS. Wanted, names of the parents of Mary Chaffee of Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass. She married, Nov. 18, 1735, Gideon Franklin, Sr., and moved into R. I. Their son, Gideon Franklin, Jr., married Sept. 7, 1766, Abigail Ross in R. I., or Mass. Wanted, names of her parents.

H. H. C.

1533. FRANKLIN. Abel Franklin of Jamestown and South Kingstown, R. I.? Died at South Kingstown in 1758. He married Sarah ———, who died Dec. 10, 1778, aged 91 years. Can anyone give the maiden name of his wife, and her parentage? Penelope Franklin, a daughter of Abel and Sarah, married James Sherman, and in the Sherman genealogy by Rev. David Sherman, is called "a niece of Dr. Benjamin Franklin." If that is so, Abel Franklin must have been a brother of Dr. Benjamin. Can anyone throw any light on the subject?

K. M. S.

1534. MOORE. FERNALD. Robert Moore of Kittery and Sanford, Me., married Peggy (Margaret), daughter of John and Margaret (Fernald) Fernald. Peggy was born Apr. 8, 1745, died 1843. I am quite sure that Robert Moore was the son of one of the Moores of Kittery Point, doubtless a lineal descendant of Capt. John (1) Moore, who came from the Shoals to Kittery in 1660. His wife was Margaret. John (1) Moore had a son John (2), who married Agnes and had a grandson, John (3), who married Sarah Cutt. Their son Robert (4), married first Sarah Frink; second, Elizabeth Mead. I am hoping some reader may be able to place my Robert (who married Peggy Fernald) in this line of Moores.

A. O. M.

1535. SEYMOUR. Wanted, the names of the parents of Abigail Seymour, who married Elijah Flower of Hartford, Conn., 15th of May, 1742.

L. R.

1536. CROWE. Wanted, the names of the parents of Roxeline Crowe, born 14th March, 1762, who married George Flower of New Hartford, Conn., 5th February, 1782.

L. R.

1537. STRATTON. MARVIN; CORP OR COPP; BLACKINTON. Can you tell me of any Strattons or Marvins of N. H., or of a John Corp or Copp, of Pa., or Blackintons of Mass., one Peter. I cannot give first names of Strattons or Marvins; all that I find of the last two names are either of Conn., or N. Y.

K. McM. C.

1538. CRANDALL. FRANKLIN. Wanted, ancestry, birth place or any information of Richard Crandall, a planter of Arundall Co., Md., who lived to be 103 years old; also, of his wife, Pressy Franklin. M. M. M.

1539. FULLER. Wanted, the parentage of Asa Fuller, who died in Bristol, Conn., in 1802, leaving a wife Abigail, and children, Lucius, who married Candace Newell, Mary and Asa. Also, who were the parents of his wife, Abigail?

H. W. B.

1540. FULLER. The Arms belonging to a Fuller family on the Isle of Wight, are described by Burke, in his General Armory as follows: Ar. three bars gu. on a canton of the second a castle or. Crest. A dexter arm embowed, vested ar. cuffed sa. holding the hand ppr. a sword of the first, hilt and pommel or.

It has been established that the numerous families bearing the name of Fuller throughout the U. S. are descended from several ancestral heads, the dates of whose arrival in this country are as follows: Dr. Samuel Fuller and his brother Edward, who came on the Mayflower in 1620. John, of Ipswich, Mass., and William, of Hampton, N. H., 1635. Thomas, of

Dedham, and John, of Newton, Mass., 1635. Robert, of Salem, and Thomas, of Woburn, Mass., 1638. Robert, of Dorchester, later of Dedham, Mass., 1640. Altho we are still seeking positive evidence, is it not probable that in England these several heads had a common ancestry? As these Arms have long been in the family, can any of our readers give proof that they rightfully belong to the Fullers in America, and can they give us the connecting links with the mother country and the authority for same? One is often able to solve these problems thru old deeds and wills, many of which have seals attached.

HERALDICA.

1541. FRANKLIN. Ancestry desired of Elizabeth Franklin, who in 1747 married William Haile.

E. M. E.

1542. GRAY. BARBOR. Wanted, the parentage of Mathew Gray and Sarah Barbor, who were married at Pelham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1766.

N. C. G.

1543. GRAY. DICK. Wanted, the parentage of Mathew Gray and Catherine Dick, who were married at Pelham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1777.

N. C. G.

1544. GRAY. JOHNSON. Wanted, the parentage of Ebenezer Gray and Sarah Johnson, who were married at Pelham Mass., Feb. 12, 1767.

N. C. G.

1545. GRAY. BERRY. Wanted, the parentage of Ebenezer Gray and Agnes Berry, who were married at Pelham, Mass., May 4, 1776.

N. C. G.

1546. GRAY. NEWCOMBER. Wanted, the parentage of Nathaniel Gray and Phelina Newcomber, married at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1805.

N. C. G.

1547. GRAY. What became of these sons of Mathew Gray and Margaret of Worcester? John, born 1728-9; Mathew, born 1733; Moses, born 1731; Aaron, born 1735? Did they marry and where did they reside after marriage?

N. C. G.

1548. GRAY. Who were the parents of these brothers: James, Barber, Uell and Solomon Gray, born between 1760-1790? They probably lived in the vicinity of Pelham, Mass., Greenwich, Mass., or Greenwich, N. Y., Cambridge, N. Y., Ashfield or Holden, Mass., Deerfield, Mass., or possibly in Vt. Barber Gray's name is signed to a petition at Pelham, dated May, 1787.

N. C. G.

1549. GOFF. Nathan Goff, born 1720, married who? Would like his ancestors back to the first William Goff (or Goffe).

F. M. C.

1550. GOFFE. Gen. William Goffe, one of the judges of Charles I., was a son of Rev. Stephen Goff, a Puritan divine, rector of Stanmer, Sussex, England. Was Thomas Goffe deputy governor of the Mass. Colony in 1629 a relative of his?

O. M.

1551. THURBER. GOFF. Joseph Thurber and Rebeckah Goff, both of Rehoboth, married Apr. 18, 1734, in Rehoboth, by Elder Richard Round. Ancestry and other data wanted.

M. T. T.

1552 GARRETT. GARAT. Information is very much desired in regard to the ancestry and families of 3 brothers, John, Samuel and Ephraim Garrett, or Garat, who were supposed to have come from England, settling in R. I. about the time of King George's war. Who was ——— Garat, who married Mary Potter, a daughter of "old Captain Potter, a R. I. privateer of Colonial times?" This Mary Garat (Potter) is buried in the village cemetery at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

B. A. C.

1552. GARRETT. Who was the Richard Garrett, of Boston, Mass., who died Mar. 29, 1662?

A. F.

Answers.

WILSON, No. 8659. C. E. H. T. Transcript. The Rev. John Wilson, who married Elizabeth Mansfield, had four children. It is not known that he had a daughter Susanna, unless it was the one who married as

second wife Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, her given name is not known. David Rawson's wife was Margaret Wilson. There was a Susanna, daughter of John Wilson (2), who married Rev. Grindall Rawson. John Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth, were buried in Boston, if his wishes were carried out. In his will he makes the request that he be buried in the same tomb as his wife in Boston.

EDITOR.

1532. CHAFFEE. Thomas Chaffee, planter, of Hull, Mass., May 20, 1642, removing to Swansea. Will made July 25, 1680, probated May 15, 1683. Bequeaths to sons Nathaniel and Joseph. Nathaniel Chaffee, by wife Experience (marriage not found in Rehoboth records), (probably Swansea), had David, born Aug. 22, 1680, at Rehoboth. David Chaffee had wife Patience (marriage not recorded in Rehoboth), had Mary, born Rehoboth Jan. 15, 1717, married at Rehoboth Nov. 1, 1735, Gideon Franklin, of Rehoboth. Children born there: Daniel, born June 25, 1736; David, born Apr. 13, 1738; Asa, born Jan. 28, 1739-40; Molly, born Oct. 8, 1741; Hannah, born July 29, 1743; Gideon, born Apr. 25, 1745; Olive, born Dec. 14, 1748. The birth of Gideon Franklin is not in Rehoboth. Children of Gideon, Jr., might be in Arnold's Vital Records, to which I have not access.

M. A. M. S. MERCURY.

1439. FRANKLIN. In an old note book (authority not given), I find: Thomas Franklin of Ecton, Northamptonshire, England (wife's name not given), had son Henry, born May 26, 1573, who married Oct. 30, 1595, Agnes James. He died Oct. 23, 1631, and his widow died Jan. 29, 1648. Thomas, their son, born Oct. 3, 1638, married 1636, Jane White, who was many years younger, "born when he had reached man's estate, but he waited for her, she being the child of a neighbor and particular friend." Thomas died in Banbury Mar. 24, 1681-2, and his

widow died Oct. 30, 1682, at Ecton. Josiah, their son, born Dec. 23, 1657, came to New England about 1685. His first wife, Anne Clark, died July 9, 1689, aged about 34. Children by first marriage, Elizabeth, married twice; by second marriage, John, married — Gooch; Peter died 1766; James, married Anne —; died 1735, 4 children. Sarah, born 1699, married Josiah Davenport, died 1735, 4 children; Benjamin (Dr.) married Sept. 1. He died Apr. 17, and his wife died Dec. 19, 1774; Jane married July 27, 1727. She died 1795. L. B. C. MERCURY.

Some of these dates do not agree with those of the article on Franklin last month.

818. ELDRIDGE. The following is a letter in response to one I wrote, in reference to the query. Editor. "Lyman Eldridge you speak of married my Aunt Phebe Winchell, she being a sister to my father, Tryon Winchell. Now, the strange part of it comes, my father and family lived only 4 miles from Uncle Lyman and Aunt Phebe; they lived in Southampton, and my father in Holyoke; I was born in '32, and lived right beside Uncle Lyman until I was 21; I never heard anything about the parents of Uncle Lyman, Amos and Mercy, never knew any of his relatives. His youngest son was my chum and playmate in boyhood days, and business partner here in Lawrence 50 years ago. He never knew nor did his brothers and sisters know anything of their father's parentage, or any relative of his. Aunt Phebe died in Southampton, in 1856, then Uncle Lyman came to Kansas to live among his children. His children are all dead, 6 sons and 2 daughters. There are quite a number of his grand children living. Shaler Winchell Eldridge is the man who builded the three large hotels on the same ground—the first was destroyed by border ruffians, the next by Quantrall's Garrlies, Aug. 21, 1863, the third one I am looking at now, as it is directly

across the street from my home. S. W. Eldridge was a son of Uncle Lyman's.

Very truly yours,
A. T. WINCHELL."

1480. FLINT. This query calls for information regarding John Flint and Mary Oakes of Conn. As I have reason to believe that this is meant for Concord, I answer the supposition. John Flint was son of Hon. Thos. Flint and married Mary Oakes at Concord, Nov. 12, 1667. At the time of the reorganization of the military forces of the town, shortly after the close of King Philip's War, he was made lieutenant of the Concord Company. He died there Dec. 5, 1687. His father, Hon. Thos. Flint, came from Matlock, Derbyshire, where he was presumably born about 1603. In 1639, he was appointed one of the local commission of three "to have the ending of small matters this year." In 1640 he was permitted to perform marriages in Concord and Sudbury. He accompanied Eliot on his visits to the Indian villages along the Merrimac, and protested to Gov. Endicott against the fashion of wearing long hair by men, as "a thing uncivil and unmanly, whereby men * * * do corrupt good manners." He died at Concord, Oct. 8, 1653, and his widow, Abigail, survived until Dec. 18, 1698, dying in the same town. Mary Oakes, the wife of John Flint, died at Concord June 9, 1690. There is some question as to her parentage, Shattuck asserting that she was the daughter of Urian Oakes, president of Harvard, while Paige declares her the sister of Urian and daughter of Edward Oakes. In consideration of the fact that Urian graduated from Harvard in 1649, and soon went to England, where he preached until 1662, when he was silenced, and did not return to this country until much later, in all probability, Paige is correct, rather than Shattuck. Edward Oakes was in Cambridge as early as 1640, where he was selectman from 1642 to 1678, and legislative representative from 1659

to 1681. He was quartermaster of the troops in 1656, and 20 years later was engaged as lieutenant in King Philip's war. About 1682 he moved to Concord, which he represented in the General Court in 1683, 1684 and 1686, and where he died Oct. 13, 1689, aged 85.

E. B. L. TRANSCRIPT.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.
IV

Tuesday, April 17, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on the 13th ult, Miss Mary H. Gould, aged 24 years.

In Pittsford, on the 5th inst., Miss Emily Wadsworth, daughter of Esquire Wadsworth. On the 6th inst, Mrs. Mary Hendee, wife of Caleb Hendee, Esq.

At Middlebury, on the 6th inst., Mrs. Hart Tudor, wife of Edward Tudor, aged 52 years.

Tuesday, April 24, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on the 19th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Drewry, Mr. Jonathan C. Thrall to Miss Betsy W. Gates, daughter of Mr. Isaac Gates.

Died.

At Pittsford, on the 5th inst., Mr. Jonathan D. Whedon, eldest son of Isaac Whedon, Esq.

In Pittsford, on the 18th inst., Mr. ——— Hudson. He was found dead in a shanty near a lime kiln which he was tending. His family knew of no previous indisposition.

In Hartford (Con.), on the 7th inst., Maj. Elisha Babcock, aged 68 years. Maj. Babcock has long been known to the public as the publisher of the American Mercury, one of the oldest papers in Connecticut. He established the Mercury in conjunction with our late distinguished citizen, Joel Barlow, in the year 1783, and continued it to the present time, comprising the greater part of a half century.

Tuesday, May 1, 1821.

Married.

In Woodstock, Mr. Elias Snow of Brimfield, Mass., to Miss Polly Lyman, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Lyman.

Died.

At Fairhaven, on the 17th ult., Mr. Jesse Watson, aged 61 years. Was a soldier of the Revolution and one of the few retained on the pension list.

In Castleton, on the 22d ult., Mr. Eli Drake, aged 56 years.

In Thetford, Benjamin Chamberlain, aged 7 years—killed by the accidental discharge of a loaded gun.

In Greensburgh, Pa., William Findlay, Esq., a hero of the revolution—and for many years a member of Congress.

In Decatur (N. Y.), on the 19th ult., Mrs. Jane Kaple, relict of Mr. Thomas Kaple, in the 102d year of her age. This truly venerable old lady was born on the 4th of May, 1719, O. S., in the County or Armagh, Ireland. In 1729, she, together with the rest of her father's family, emigrated to this country and landed at Boston. She subsequently moved to Voluntown, in the State of Connecticut. In 1735 she experienced a change of heart and for about 86 years continued a lively example of the blessed influence of our Holy religion. In 1748 she was married to her late husband, with whom she lived 58 years, and by whom she had 13 children, all of whom she survived except three.

Tuesday, May 8, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on Wednesday last, much lamented, Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Francis Slasson, aged 25.

In Middlebury, on the 18th ult., Mrs. Lovina Wainwright, wife of Mr. Jonathan Wainwright, aged 33.

Tuesday, May 15, 1821.

Died.

At Castleton, some days since, Miss Sybil Parkill. Also Mrs. Farmer, wife of Mr. Emerson Farmer. On the 6th inst., Mr. Solomon Guernsey, aged 22.

In Shrewsbury, on the 25th ult., much lamented, Mr. Cyrus Edson, son of Mr. Ezra Edson, aged 24 years.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

JUNE, 1910

No. 2

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

ONE BRANCH OF THE BOOTH FAMILY.

By Charles Edwin Booth, National Arts Club, New York. 259 pages, octavo. Privately printed. Price, \$5, postpaid.

The author of this book has pursued a different plan from that of most genealogies. Beginning with his own father and mother, he has endeavored to trace back and ascertain the different immigrants of whom he can say that their blood flows in his veins. In the present work complete lines are given for over 90 families, including those of many well known early Massachusetts and Connecticut settlers. The index of persons contains nearly 3,000 entries, and among the names occupying most space in it are Abell, Bates, Bliss, Burt, Colton, Porter, Smith and Wood. There is also a general index. Especial pains have been taken to give authorities for the statements made in the book, over 500 volumes being referred to. More than 100 ancestors are given whose descendants are eligible for membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, with the necessary references.

LINE OF NORTON FAMILY OF REDWOOD, JEFFERSON CO., N. Y.

(Contributed by Rev. Chas. L. Sleight.)

I.

I. John Norton (family tradition of a descent from Nicholas Norton) settled in Oppenheim, Montgomery County, died at great age. A John Norton on the records of St. Paul's, Narragansett, church in 1760. Children:

1. John, born ———, married Pamela Gardner and died in Carthage, age 102. 2. Polly, married Jeremiah Austin of Montgomery Co. 3. Rebecca, married ——— Austin. 4. Jeremiah, married ——— and lived in St. Lawrence Co. 5. Nancy, died unmarried in Redwood near Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

(1) John Norton, Jr., took up his residence in Redwood, married Pamela, daughter of Wm. Gardner, who was then of Cape Vincent. His children born in Redwood. He died in Carthage in 1892, age 102 years.

(Jefferson Co. History, p. 326, says: "William Gardner, a major in the Revolution, died in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., at age of 90. Some of his children born in R. I., settled in Cape Vincent.")

(Children of John, Jr., and Pamela Gardner Norton: 1. George L., born ———, married Eliza DeZeng, born in Clyde, N. Y. 2. John L., born Oct., 1836, married Helen DeZeng, born at Clyde, N. Y. 3. Silas W., born ———, married Elizabeth, died in Shelleity, Mo. 4. Janette Minerva, born ———, married J. Homer Redington of Ithaca and died in the West. Wash-

ington? 5. Annette, married Edward S. Slack of Ithaca, N. Y. 6. Oscar M., married Rosette Weaver of Wattertown, N. Y. 7. Alice A., married Dr. Rudolph Barnum and now lives in Wis.

SHERMAN.

IV.

In the year 1787 then was married Francis Mattison and Abigail Shearman, May 13.

In the year 1792 then was married Eber Shearman and Susan Mulkins, August 7.

Jan. 4, 1795, then was Frederick Young and Anna Shearman married.

1798, Dec. 31, then was Benj. Sherman and Fily Aikens married on Monday.

1803, May 14, Benjamin Confest to know Jesus Christ and him crucified.

My brother John Bissell was in his 18 year 5 mos. in the year 1750, when he was drowned.

My brother Wm. Bissell was killed on the shore at Guadaloup, Feb. 6, 1759, ae 30 years, 5 mos., 1 day.

Susanna Bissell Sherman, who wrote these records, died Jan. 1, 1813, age 86.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XIV.

Elizabeth (5) [Jonathan (4), etc.], married William Taylor, a very rich man (old record). Want her family and his parents.

Ruth (5) [Jonathan (4), etc.], very handsome, but married poorly (old record). Who did she marry?

William (6) [William (5), Jonathan (4), etc.], married Charlotte Smith of Hatfield, Mass. Issue: Almira, William, George, Charles, Charlotte, Ann Maria, Julia and Amelia.

William (7) [William (6), William (5)], untraced. Wanted.

George (7) [William (6), William (5)], untraced. Wanted.

Almira (7) [William (6), (5), etc.] married Nathaniel H. Wolfe and was

the donor of the "Wolfe" Gallery, Metrop. Museum of Art, N. Y.

Charles (7) [William (6), (5)], died at sea.

Charlotte (7) [William (6), (5)], married Mr. Body.

Ann Maria (7) [William (6), (5)], married James Hyde.

Julia (7) [William (6), (5)], married Wm. Underhill.

Amelia (7) [William (6), (5)], untraced.

Want data on all these.

Job Card (4) [Jonathan (3), James (2), Richard (1)], born about 1720. Probably married twice. 1st, Mercy Allen, who was born Sept. 4, 1723, and married before 1747. At her death he married Nov. 1, 1756, Martha Eldred. He was J. P. 1765. Lieut. 1766. Stamp Act Commissioner 1765. He was living after death of son Bowen in 1793. Issue: Stephen, Robert, Job, Bowen, Martha and others, who died young.

Stephen (5) [Job (4), Jonathan (3), etc.], born at Little Rest, R. I., 1761 (Mar. 2), married Hannah Reynolds. Moved to Himrod, N. Y. See Yates County History. Issue: John, Sarah.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XVIII.

Jonathan Skinner (4) [Richard (3), John (2) (1)], born June 30, 1709, bapt. May 13, 1711, married Joanna Loomis July 25, 1735, both were admitted to Church at Bolton June 27, 1736, he died Feb. 20, 1796, she died April 29, 1800, aged 88. Children: Jonathan (5), born Aug. 24, bapt. Aug. 29, 1736, married Ann Smith April 27, 1758, both of Bolton; Abner (5), born April 13, bapt. April 22, 1739, Bolton, married Susanna Smith, Jan. 21, 1762; Noadiah (5), born May 30, 1741, died Sept. 8, 1742; Joanna (5), born Dec. 3, bapt. Dec. 9, 1744, died Dec. 20, 1744; Asahel (5), born April 17, bapt. April

30, 1746, married Sarah Trumball Nov. 20, 1766, she born July 11, 1742, daughter of Benj. Trumball, Sen.; Noadiah (5), born July 8, bapt. July 15, 1750, died July 16, 1752; Joanna (5), born July 28, 1753. Ref. Hfd. Times, Nos. 447 and 477. H. B. B. Conn. Mag., 1896, Lester C. Skinner.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1553. DISBEROWE. DESBOROUGH. In Water's Genealogical Gleanings in England, page 244, is given extract of will of William Desbrowe, of Walden, in County Essex, Mar. 30, 1610, in which is mentioned wife Katherine and son, Nicholas, the latter being appointed executor. Was this Nicholas the father of Nicholas Disbrowe of Hartford, the Pequot war soldier, and are any further facts known of his ancestry?

J. S. P.

1554. HARRIS. GLENN. Major Robert Harris, Louisa Co., Va., married about 1720, Mourning Glenn. Who were her ancestors? S. H. S.

1555. GILBERT. HARRIS. Information is desired of the parentage of Prudence Harris, wife of Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. G. I. S.

1556. HARRIS. AUSTIN. Wanted, parentage and other particulars of Elizabeth Austin, wife of Thomas Harris, who came from Bristol, Eng-

land, 1630, and settled at Providence, R. I., also parentage and English home of said Thomas.

S. S. H.

1557. HARRIS. BROWN. What was the ancestry of Joanna Brown, who married June 14, 1682, Daniel Harris (born May 14, 1652), son of Robert Harris and Elizabeth Bonghee of Brookline? C. B. J.

1558. HARRIS. Wanted, coat-of-arms of the Harris family. Three Harris brothers came to America in 1600; Zachariah and Abraham came from London and Stephen from Scotland. Stephen settled in Newton, Md. He had a daughter Josephine. Abraham Harris married Directoire Butler, settled in Accomack Co., Va. Had son, Major Barton Harris (of war of 1812), who married Anne, daughter of Zachariah Harris and Tabitha, his wife. Desire a war record.

N. L. D.

1559. SHEPARD. Thomas Shepard and wife Mehitabel Dean had a daughter Lucy born in Dedham, Mass. I think in 1763. Who did Lucy marry? N. R. F.

1560. HADLEY. Who was the father and mother of Josiah Hadley, who married Jane Fiske of Lexington, Mass. He is buried in West Brattleboro, Vermont. Am anxious to determine line.

1561. PERMINTER. Ancestry wanted of Perminter (or Pormenter, possibly Jacob), who married Mary Hadley, daughter of Jane Fiske and Josiah Hadley. Mary H. supposed to have been born in Lexington, Mass. When married? One daughter Susanna Perminter.

1562. KETCHAM. Ancestry wanted of Benj. Ketcham, born Sept. 9, 1769, who came to Chenango Co., N. Y., 1797, from eastern part of N. Y. State, married first wife ——. Two children: Hannah, married Kenyon; William. Second wife, Hannah Lent.

H. R. M.

1563. BENNETT. Will some correspondent help me in finding the

family and ancestors of Thomas Bennett, who was a resident of Fairfield Co., Ct., as early as 1664? March 31, 1695, the records of the First Church in Fairfield give the baptisms of two sons, Deliverance and Thomas, and two daughters, Tabatha and Sarah, children of Thomas and Sarah Bennett. One daughter, Eunice, married Daniel Booth. I am interested in the history of Sarah Bennett.

NAOMI.

1564. PRIOR. Joshua Grant died in Arkansaw in 1845, aged 72. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., and married Henrietta MacNeill. Her mother was Henrietta Prior of Chat-hum Co., N. C., and was supposed to have been a descendant of Judge Prior, a Colonial Governor of North Carolina, appointed by the King in the 18th Century. Will some one fill up the missing generations?

W. C. P.

1565. CHAMBERLAIN. The Chamberlain is an old family of New York State, coming here from Massachusetts in some cases and from Connecticut in others. They settled some in Seneca County, others in Cattaraugus and others again in Jefferson Co., New York. Who was the wife of John Chamberlain of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and who were his parents?

L. A. M.

1566. LEAKE. Wanted, any information about Andrew Leake of New Jersey, who married Susan De Mund before 1777.

L. R.

1567. REED. Wanted, any information about Joseph Reed of Connecticut or Massachusetts, who married Abigail Huntting of Long Island about 1781.

L. R.

1568. HUBBARD. Who were the parents of Penelope Hubbard, who married at Glastonbury, Jan. 22, 1786, Benoni Gillett of Granby, son of Joseph? Glastonbury records. Benoni was a Revolutionary pensioner.

F. H. W.

1569. HUBBARD. COOPER. Samuel (1) Hubbard, of Salem, 1633;

Windsor, Conn., 1636; Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1639, removed to Newport, R. I. He married at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1636, Tacy Cooper. Was she a sister of Thomas (1) Cooper, who was killed by the Indians in Springfield, Mass.? Thomas Cooper was first of Dorchester, Mass., then of Windsor, Conn., from thence to Springfield. Tacy Cooper seems to have followed the same route, coming to Springfield after her marriage to Samuel Hubbard.

M. A. M.

1570. HUBBARD. Would like information regarding John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard, whose daughter, Lois, married April 17, 1758, as second wife, David Fuller of Windsor, Conn.

A. M. B.

1481. BRISTOL. MUNGER. James Bristol married Sarah Munger, and had Ira, born June 24, 1809. When did James die? When did Sarah die?

1482. WARNER. TIFFANY. Job Warner, born about 1780, married Henrietta Brown Tiffany. He died 1863 in Wisconsin, had a sister Dorcas, and children, George, born Battleboro, Vt., 1812, removed to Chaut. Co., N. Y. Wanted, ancestry of both Job and Henrietta.

N. R. F.

1483. GORHAM. Jabez Gorham was born Redding, Conn., March 27, 1762, died June 25, 1852, married, second, Hannah Beers. Wanted, the ancestry of both.

1484. JENNINGS. Nehemiah Jennings had a daughter Fannie, who married Jan. 29, 1823, David Gorham. Who was Nehemiah's wife?

1485. SMITH. FARRINGTON. Thomas Smith married Rebecca Farrington. Wanted, dates.

1486. OMSTEAD. Hulda Omstead married Henry Smith. Want dates and her ancestry.

1487. OYSTERBANKS. Mary Oysterbanks married George Batterson. Want dates and her ancestry.

1488. ALLEN. John Allen married Jan. 17, Abigail Jessup. Were they the parents of Sarah, who married John Batterson?

1489. AVERY. Enock Avery died 1832, in Poundridge, N. Y. Left wife Abigail. Was she the mother of William, who married Ruth Piatt? Wanted, Enock's ancestry.

1490. MILLER. Elizabeth P. Miller married Rufus Avery. Want dates and her ancestry. N. R. F.

1491. CLARK. William Clark married Hannah Brewster, they had Flavel Clark, born 1829, Springfield Township, Ohio. Wanted, dates and William's ancestry.

1492. WOOD. Mary Wood died Sept. 16, 1707, married John Bel- lows May 9, 1655. Wanted, date of Mary's birth and her ancestry.

1493. ROSE. Thomas Rose died 1743, married Hannah Allyn. Wanted, birth and marriage date of Thom- as Rose and his parentage.

1494. BELLOWS. Ithamar Bel- lows married Doreas, who was born 1728, died July 22, 1811. What was her last name? N. R. F.

Answers.

751. GOFFE, MOORE. See Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., p. 661. Mr. Edward Goffe, father of Hannah, who married John Moore of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 21, 1664, was a prom- inent citizen of Cambridge, select- man for 16 years, treasurer of Mid- dlesex Co., 1657; Magistrate to settle controversies for a less amount than 40 shillings for 7 years; representa- tive 1646, 1650. He was one of the most wealthy men of the town and a large land owner. Mr. Goffe was married twice, 1st wife, Joyce, died 1638; 2nd wife was Margaret (?), Daughter Hannah was born March 23, 1643-4.

H. W. B., HTFD. TIMES.

1505. CADY, FURMAN. Lyman (6) Cady, was the son of Ebenezer (5), born Brooklyn, Conn., May 29, 1797; married Nov. 27, 1823, Jemima Firman or Furman, born Oppenheim, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 13, 1800. He died Verona, N. Y., April 2, 1877; she died July 27, 1888. He was of Verona, N. Y., where he was an ex-

tensive shoe manufacturer for many years. I copy above from my forth- coming genealogy of Nicholas Cady and descendants. I have no knowl- edge of Jemima Firman's ancestors. A search in Oppenheim might dis- close the fact. O. P. ALLEN.

Palmer, Mass.

1459. FOLGER. I have in my genealogical notes a statement that Sarah Folger was from Boston and that her parents might have been John Folger and Meribah Gibbs. I also have a statement that she died 1708. I have, as well, a note that Richard Smythe (his will dated 1693), patentee of Smithtown, L. I. (and Sarah's husband), was of Myre- shaw, Bradford Parish, Yorkshire, Eng. Richard Smith, son of Richard Smythe, born about 1647, married Hannah Tooker. He died 1720. I should be very glad to know where M. K. T. gets the information that Richard Smythe was born 1596. I know nothing of any generation back of the founder of Smithtown, L. I. E. S. F.

1460. MCORE. A Col. William Moore, a native of Rutland, Worces- ter Co., altho he is unknown to any of the present generation, and to few of the present inhabitants of this town, is still familiar to some, as that of an individual of great enter- prise and business talents, of stately figure and fine personal appearance, a finished gentleman of the old school, much respected and beloved pioneer of business in this place, etc. Hist. of Greenfield, Mass., printed in 1838. EDITOR.

1475. HUBBELL. Nancy Kellogg, born about 1795, married Elisha Hub- bell, was daughter of Timothy (7), born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1757, married (1) ———, (2) pub- lished in Sheffield, Feb. 17, 1798, Eunice Cowles. Married (3) Mrs. Eleanor (Loomis) Cole, he died in Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1827. He removed from Sheffield in 1806. He was a revolutionary soldier; served in Capt. Fitch's Co., Col. Hopkin's

Reg., July to Aug. 3, 1776; in Capt. King's Co., Col. Brown's Reg. June to July 21, 1777, and in Capt. Fitch's Co., Col. Ashley's Reg., July 8 to Aug. 4, 1777; in Capt. Loomis' Co., Col. Ashley's Reg., Oct. 14 to 18, 1780.

Timothy Kellogg (7) was son of Deac. Timothy (6), born Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1725 or 26, married Keziah Jones, born April 6, 1733, daughter of Josiah Jones of Watertown, Mass., born 1707¹, and Ann Brown, born Dec. 24, 1704. He died Sept. 17, 1797, aged 71. Gravestone is standing in the cemetery between Sheffield and Egremont. The first church of Egremont was organized Feb. 20, 1770. In the following Jan. he and Ephraim Fitch were chosen deacons. He resided in the eastern part of Egremont; was chosen one of the selectman of Egremont at its first meeting; represented Egremont in the Congress of Deputies in Stockbridge, Mass., July 6, 1774; was commissioned Lieut. in the Berkshire Co. Militia in Capt. John Ashley's Co., Col. William Williams' Reg., Jan. 1764; Capt. of the Egremont Co., Col. John Ashley's Reg., July, 1771.

Timothy Kellogg (6) was son of Lt. Jacob (5), born April 17, 1699, married (1) Mary Sedgwick, born July 1, 1795, daughter of Capt. Samuel Sedgwick of Hartford, born 1667, and Mary Hopkins, born about 1679. She died Aug. 12, 1759; he married (2) 1760, Mrs. Ruth (Lee) Judd, born June 14, 1703, widow of William Judd of Farmington, daughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Loomis, born Jan. 21, 1664. He died July 31, 1765, she died Dec. 26, 1794, aged 91. At the time of his 2nd marriage he resided in Farmington, altho he spent most of his life in West Hartford.

Jacob Kellogg (5) was son of Samuel (4), born in Hadley Sept. 28, 1662; married in Hartford Sept. 22, 1687, Sarah Merrill, born Sept. 19, 1664, daughter of Deac. John Merrill of Hartford, who died July 18, 1712, and Sarah Watson, born 1646. He

died 1717; she died 1719. One of his descendants in a Kellogg memorandum says: "When Samuel was 2 years old he was playing near the fire, while his mother was absent the cross-bar broke and a kettle of soap fell, which would have killed the child had not Col. Stanley snatched him up. Col. Stanley was then (1664) living in Hadley, and when he returned to Hartford, a few years later (prior to 1669), he probably took the child and reared him in his family." He bought land in the South Meadow in Hartford in 1691, which he sold in 1705, and bought land in West Hartford, where he was deac. in the church, and where he died. He and his wife were admitted to the 2nd Church in Hartford March 17, 1695. Goods valued at £1 7s and 6d, belonging to him were impressed in Hartford for use in the expedition against Canada, Aug. 8, 1711.

Samuel Kellogg (4) was son of Lt. Joseph (3), bapt. in Great Leighs, Eng., April 1, 1626, married (1) probably Joanna. She died in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 14, 1666. He married (2) Abigail Terry. He died bet. June 27, 1707, and Feb. 4, 1708. Joseph (3) was son of Martin (2), grandson of Phillippi (1). See Kellogg Gene.

EDITOR.

1478. ROWLEY, FULLER. Samuel Stone, born April 25, 1685, married Mercy Rowlee. He was the son of Samuel, born Dec. 6, 1646, who married Nov. 1, 1683, Sarah Taintor, born Oct., 1658, a daughter of Michael, he died April 5, 1708. Sarah, died 1732.

EDITOR.

852. NORTON. John Norton of Branford married 3 times (1) Dorothy, who died Jan. 24, 1652; (2) Elizabeth, who died Nov. 6, 1657; (3) Elizabeth Clark, who died Nov. 8, 1702. He died Nov. 5, 1709. See Some Descendants of John Norton (1909).

EDITOR.

913. STANLEY, COWLES. Timothy Standley (Stanley) came 1633, died 1648, married Elizabeth, she

married (2) Andrew Bacon, and died 1678. Their daughter Abigail Stanley married Samuel Cowles.

EDITOR.

1497. FORD, LEE. If this Benjamin Ford was of Chester (now Delaware) County, Penna. I would be pleased to know. I have a record of a Benj. F., died 1744, who had three wives. The name of first wife is lost. The second was Margaret Derichson. The last was Mary and she was so named in the will. Family name unknown. If this is a Chester Co., Pa., family I can give some further items.

W. H. F.

The Benjamin Ford of the query served in the Revolution, so could not be the one who died in 1744. I have no knowledge of his family or from whence they came, but he and his wife are buried in Newport, N. Y.

EDITOR.

INDEX. As there appears to be a great deal of ignorance about the Index, I wish to answer two remarks that were sent to me. One subscriber wanted to know what she would need the Index for when she had **all** of the papers. The advantage of the Index is, if you wish to see if Mary Smith is in any of the papers you look in the Index for "Mary Smith" and the Index tells the volume and page where Mary Smith is found. If you don't have the Index, you have to look page by page until you find it. Another of my subscribers writes: "I have your little books all bound so could not use an Index." I fail to see why. Of course, it cannot be bound in the same volume, but it will be large enough to bind by itself. Has my subscriber ever seen an Index bound by itself?

CORRECTIONS.

(CARD).

Babson's Gloucester, gives William Card to be son of Richard of Newport, R. I., which is incorrect. He was son of John of York, Me. (See

York, Me., Wills and Deeds), as he is mentioned in his father's will—also proven by deed, where he sells to his brother Thomas his rights and interest in land of late father, John Card, of York, Me.

Cutters, Boston and Eastern Mass. Gen. History, states: "William Card, immigrant ancestor, settled in Gloucester, Mass., and may be son of Richard of R. I." Incorrect. See previous item.

Is his statement that John Card (son of Wm.), born 1701, was the John Card of Newcastle, N. H., 1721 (See Town reports, March 1, 1721), correct, as this makes him a land owner at 19 to 20 years. I have not access to Cutters work and write from a quotation. Is Cutter living—if so, what address.

F. W. S. in note 585, Transcript, July 20, 1904, says that Col. Roosevelt's wife and children, except his eldest daughter, is descended from John (2) Gorham, Stephen (3) Gorham, Nathaniel (4) Gorham, Elizabeth (5) Gorham, Elizabeth (6) Leighton, born Sept. 22, 1776, married Benjamin Lee in Boston. F. W. S. is rather mixed. Col. Roosevelt's first wife was a Miss Lee of Brookline or at least one of the towns around Boston. His eldest daughter, the only child by his first wife, is Alice Lee. As the Roosevelt family is not one of my clients I am not prepared to say whether the line given is correct, outside of the point mentioned, or not.

EDITOR.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ONONDAGA COUNTY.

Contributed by Miss Minnie L. Kellogg.

(A "squire" of dames.)

Squire Winton, died May 4, 1829, aged 57 years.

Ruth Winton, wife of Squire Winton, died Dec. 11, 1812, in her 34th year.

"Here lies my Dear & Loving Wife
The Comfort of my early Life,

But now is dead & in her grave,
The Lord upon her Mercy have."

Ruth Winton, wife of Squire Winton, died June 3, 1818, in her 34th year.

"Here lies my 2d Darling Wife,
A comfort in Declining Life,
Alas, she's Dead & gone to rest,
O, may she be forever blest."

Abiah, wife of Squire Winton, died July 17, 1825, aged 36 years. (No verse. Local tradition that Abiah proved anything but a comfort.)

Isaac Clute, died June 27, 1831, in his 81st year.

Capt. John Dill, died Sept. 21, 1846, aged 88 years, 10 months, 24 days. "One of the patriots of the Revolution."

Sacred to the memory of Peter Bogardus, who departed this life April 3, 1826, in the 71st year of his age.

Henry Bogardus, a soldier of the Revolution, died March 31, 1823, aged 61 years, 4 months and 24 days.

In memory of Elias Gumaer, who departed this life Nov. 7, 1820, aged 72 years.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

Allyn, Robert.
Badeock, James, w. Sarah.
Patterson, James.
Bellows, John, w. Mary Wood.
Blood, James, w. Ellen.
Brewster, William, w. Mary.
Burdick, Robert, w. Ruth Hubbard.
Caid, Richard.
Churchill, Josiah, w. Elizabeth Foote.
Clarke, Thomas, w. Rose Herridge.
Cole, John, w. Hannah.
Cooke, Francis, w. Hester Mahieu.
Collier, William.
Crandall, John.
Davis, Dolor, w. Margery Willard.
Fuller, Matthew, w. Frances.
Hathaway, Arthur, w. Sarah Cooke.
Jenney, John, w. Sarah Carey.
Lothrop, John, w. Hannah Howes.
Ogden, John, w. Jane Bond.
Potter, John, w. Elizabeth.
Peckham, John, w. Eleanor.
Russell, William, w. Sarah Davis.
Warren, Richard, w. Elizabeth.
Woodruff, John, w. Anne.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

American Monthly for April. The Chase Chronicle for April. New England Family History, Vol. 3, No. 11.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy
First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

JULY, 1910

No. 3

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

References to English Surnames in 1601. By F. K. and S. Hitching. 70 pages, octavo. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, England. Price, \$2.50.

There is no field in which the index maker renders greater service than in genealogy. Vital records are not intended to be read, but to be consulted. They are made in chronological order and the time that is expended in searching thru those that have no index to find the entries of one family name (if any) is something appalling. In this volume Mr. and Mrs. Hitching have indexed the entries of surnames made in the year 1601 in practically all of the parish registers of England that have been printed. Prefixed to the index is a list of parishes indexed, arranged by counties, giving the publisher of each register, and the compilers state that nearly every volume here indexed can be found in London at the British Museum or the Guildhall library. For the American who wishes to trace a line in England, but has no record of what county the immigrant ancestor came from, this volume gives a starting point by telling in what counties persons of the family name in question were living in 1601.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY. Vol. II, No. 3, Quarterly. Price \$2 a year. The Grafton Press, 105 West 40th St., New York.

This number opens with an article on Poncet Stelle, Sieur de Lorieres, a Huguenot, and some of his New Jersey descendants, by Orra E. Monnette. There is a reprint of a most excellent paper by Mr. Charles E. Bolton, read before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, entitled "The New Genealogy." It is a plea for the establishment of genealogy as a science and making it of use in the collection of data for investigators in heredity. Mr. Arthur W. H. Eaton contributes an article on the New York Loyalists in Nova Scotia, being an account of the emigration of the Loyalists of New York State to Nova Scotia after the Revolution, and of their life there. The Grafton Index of Historical, Genealogical, and Biographical Books and Magazine Articles is continued, and in this number embraces all such publications issued in the United States between October 1st and December 31st, 1909.

LINE OF NORTON FAMILY OF REDWOOD, JEFFERSON CO., N. Y.

(Contributed by Rev. Chas. L. Sleight.)

II.

George L. and Eliza De Zeng Norton came from Redwood to Carthage, N. Y., and were prominent members of the Grace Episcopal Church. He a member of the firm of Norton Bros.,

dry goods merchants. Children: Ella, married Clinton W. Wood and removed to N. Y. City, two sons. Carleton E., died unmarried in N. Y. City 1909. Infant son died early, buried in Carthage, N. Y.

John L. Norton and wife Helen De Zeng came to Carthage from Redwood. Prominent members of Grace Church and of the firm of Norton Bros. John L. died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Sleight, in 1907. Children born in Carthage: Adda Belle, born 1860, married Rev. Charles L. Sleight, an Episcopal clergyman at W. Somerville, Mass. One son, Lawrence De Zeng, born 1864, unmarried, living in Boston or Newton. The De Zeng family are three in descent from Baron Frederick Augustus De Zeng. See N. Y. G. & B. Record, 5:8.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XV.

Robert (5) [Job (5), Jonathan (4), etc.] untraced.

Job (5) [Job (4), Jonathan (3), etc.] probably moved to Yates County and settled at or near Potter, N. Y.

Bowen (5) [Job (4), Jonathan (3), etc.] born Kingston, R. I., 1758, died Nov. 30, 1793, married Margaret Herrferron, born 1757, died 1829. Issue: Henry, Martha, Robert, Matthew.

Martha (5) [Job (4), etc.] untraced.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XIX.

Richard Skinner (4), (3), John (2), (1) |, born Jan. 3, 1703, married Mary Gillett, Sept. 5, 1727, died July 8, 1772. Children: Richard (5), bapt. July 16, 1730, married Martha; Jerusha (5), born June 19, 1733, married Samuel Clark of Mansfield; Elias (5), born Feb. 1 or 8, 1735-6 or 8, married Rhoda; Martha (5), born Nov.

7, bapt. Nov. 15, 1738, Bolton, married Oliver Eill of Lebanon; Mary (5), married ——— Darling, he died before 1772. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Jonathan Skinner (5), (4), Richard (3), John (2), (1) |, born Aug. 24, 1736, married Ann Smith April 27, 1758, both of Bolton. Children: Ann (6), bapt. June 24, 1759, Bolton, died Aug. 14, 1759; Jonathan (6), born Jan. 31, 1762; Ann (6), bapt. Feb. 24, 1765; Ruth (6), bapt. Aug. 14, 1768; Benejah (6), bapt. Aug. 10, 1771, married Feb. 9, 1792, Martha Baker; Levi (6), bapt. 19, 1774; Sarah (6), bapt. Aug. 8, 1779.

Abner Skinner (5) [Jonathan (4), Richard (3), John (2), (1) |, born April 13, bp. 22, 1739, married Susannah Smith, Jan. 21, 1762, both admitted to Church Feb. 19, 1764. Children: Abner (6), born July 9, 1763, bapt. Feb. 19, 1764; Susannah (6), born Jan. 5, bapt. 5, 1766. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Ashabel Skinner (5) [Jonathan (4), Richard (3), John (2), (1) |, born April 30, 1746, married Nov. 20, 1766, at Bolton, Sarah Trumbull. Lived in the eastern part of Bolton, had a grist and saw mill and were admitted to the church at Bolton. Children: Eldah (6), bapt. April 10, 1768, died Oct. 1, 1823, married Polly Sacket June 20, 1793; Zubah (6), a daughter, bapt. Dec. 2, 1770; Sylvester (6), bapt. July 9 or 10, 1775, died May 19, 1848, married Polly Wilcox, in N. H., she born 1778, died Dec., 1859, aged 81; Sally (6), bapt. March 14, 1779; Sabury (6), daughter, bapt. April 27, 1783, married April 6, —, Emella Spencer. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

Long Island Traveller; The Owl, for June. American Monthly for May.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1571. LUNN; LUND. Ancestry wanted of Lucy Lunn or Lund, born Dec. 13, 1775, married (2nd wife) Silas Read, born in Hollis, N. H. (then Dunstable, Mass.).

1572. EMERY. Ancestry wanted of Priscella Emery, married Capt. Wm. Read, born 1739, in Westford, Mass., married Oct. 7, 1762. Lived after marriage at Hollis, N. H. (then Dunstable, Mass.). H. R. M.

1573. YOUNG, HUBBARD. John Young, born in Lancaster Co., Penn., May 29, 1752, married Magdalena Hubbard. Their oldest son, Christian, was born in Warwick (same county), April 14, 1785. Samuel, the second son, was a resident of Lilitz in 1810. Other children were: Jacob, John, Charles, Catharine and Polly. The entire family moved to Niagara Co., N. Y., in June, 1810. John Young died Aug. 8, 1811. He is said to have been a soldier of the Rev. Proof of his service is desired; also ancestry of himself and wife. The family cherish a tradition that one ancestor was a Huguenot preacher, who was killed at the massacre of St. Bartholomew, Penn. Archives, vol. X, give enlistments of at least three John Youngs. The "History of Lancaster Co." mentions a John Young who enlisted June 14, 1780. Was the latter the John Young in question? F. S. W.

1574. HARRIS. Is anything known of the English ancestry of Thos. Harris, mentioned in Austin's "Genealogical Dictionary of R. I." p. 310, who came in ship Lyon from Bristol, Eng., and was a signer of the Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637? A. H. H.

1575. HURD. Wanted, the ancestry of Lydia Hurd, who married Judah Gates (3) [Daniel (2), Geo. (1)] of East Haddam. ILLINOIS.

1576. HURD. Wanted, ancestry, with dates of Statira, daughter of Benj. and Mary (Carey) Hurd, born April 6, 1791, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; married Jan. 28, 1813, Henry (7) Bulkley probably at Colchester or Middle Haddam, or perhaps at Chatham, Conn. M. J. P.

See notes.

1577. HOSKINS, FRENCH. Rebecca, daughter of Wm. and Rebecca (Lincoln) Hoskins of Taunton, about 1765, married James French, a farmer of Taunton. They moved to Norton, where they died—he very old—she living in 1810. They had 14 children, some of whom went to Conn. Wanted, date of marriage and particulars of family. J. C. C. H.

1578. HATHAWAY, HOSKINS. Who were the parents of the Lemuel Hathaway who married Prudence Hoskins on Nov. 27, 1760?

BURTON.

1579. HILLS. Nathaniel Hills of Hudson, N. H. His daughter Sarah, born about 1730, married, first, a Severance, and, second, John Hale of Hudson. Wanted, ancestry of above. J. B. H. T.

1580. HILLS. CHADWICK. Ancestry of Eliz. Chadwick who married Gershom (2) Hills [Joseph (1)] wanted. S. H. C.

1581. PHELPS. COOMBS. Ellakim Phelps, Jr., or "Squire Phelps," as commonly called, married, Dec. 2, 1778, Margaret Coombs, born at Warren (near Belchertown), Mass., in 1752, died there Feb. 7, 1846. They were the grandparents of Prof. Aus-

tin Phelps of Andover, Mass. Was Margaret Coombs a lineal descendant of John Coombs and his wife, Sarah Priest? It is probable that John Coombs, born at Western (now Warren), July 27, 1751, was a brother of Margaret above mentioned, and that both were children of John and Margaret (Aulds) Coombs. Would like proof of this, or authentic record of their parentage and ancestry.

L. B. C.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1501. MOREY. Mary Morey, born 1737, died Dec. 29, 1837, married Ebenezer Harrington May 20, 1778. Was she the daughter of Robert Morey and Sarah Hazzard?

N. R. F.

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ONONDAGA COUNTY.

Contributed by Miss Minnie L. Kellogg.

In memory of Thompson Burdick, died Oct. 5, 1830, aged 77 years. For the great day of His Wrath is come

And Who shall be able to stand.

Vail, Daniel, died Feb. 20, 1832, aged 87 years.

Bittles, Samuel. The headstone on this grave is so weatherworn that inscription is illegible. Samuel and Thomas Bittles came from Homer to Onondaga Co. in 1818. His will, dated June 12, 1827, probated Dec. 18, 1827, mentions wife Mary and daughter Margaret Bittles and Eliza, wife of Charles Shearman. Buried in old Borodino cem.

Sacred to the memory of Amos Fisher, who died Oct. 28, 1833, ae. 82 years and 6 months.

In memory of Job Smith, died Jan. 16, 1827, aged 80 years. A paymaster in the war of the Revolution.

Answers.

1576. HURD. John Hurd or Heard, tradition says from the Highlands of Scotland, settled early at Eastham, Mass. His son, Jacob

Hurd, born in Eastham, Mass., April 12, 1695, married Rebecca — Eastham records in the Mayflower Descendant may give her name and the whole family record. Jacob Hurd removed to Middle Haddam parish. There is but little about him or his lands on the Middletown records and it is possible that he lived in that part of the parish that lay in the town of Haddam, and that more records of him can be found there. He had three children: Rebecca, who married, first, James Brainard, second, John Rowley of Westchester; Elizabeth, who married Robinson Williams of Westchester, and Jacob, born Dec. 17, 1720; married Feb. 28, 1745-6, Thankful Hurlburt, and had nine children. Jacob Hurd, Sr., spent his last years in Westchester with his daughter, Mrs. Williams. His size and strength were remarkable. His widow is said to have reached the age of 103 years. The children of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlburt) Hurd were: Elizabeth, married Thos. Stocking; Joseph married Mary Bowers; Rebecca, married Joseph Carey, Jr.; Mary married Elisha Johnson; Jacob married Abigail Carey; Jesse married Drusilla Dart; Sarah married Joseph Dart; Rachel married Geo. Carey; Benj. married Mary Carey.

W. F. F., TIMES.

205. HICKCOX. Hannah, wife of Sergt. Samuel (2) Hickcox, was daughter of Thomas Upson of Farmington, Conn. This is proved by a receipt (Hartford Co. probate records, vol. II, p. 73.) "I, Samuel Hickcox acquit and discharge my father-in-law, Edmund Scott, from all Dues, Demands and Debts that were due me from my ed. father, on account of a legacy due to me by Order of the Court, 7 Sept., 1671." Dated June 21, 1680, and signed "Samuel Hickcox."

Thomas Upson died July 19, 1655, leaving a widow, who married, second, Edmund Scott. Sons: Thomas,

Stephen, daughters Mary, who married John Welton, and Hannah, who married Samuel Hickcocks. Hartford, Conn., records show that Thomas Upson married in 1646 Elizabeth Fuller, and the above named children were probably hers. I have been unable, after much research, to connect this Eliz. Fuller with any of the early Fuller emigrants to New England. It seems impossible to discover from the early Conn. records anything about the wife of Wm. (1) Hickcox. He died early, between 1645 and 1649, and the Hartford probate records contain no mention of him. His widow married, second, William Adams of Farmington, Conn., who died in 1655. The probate records (vol. II, p. 76) show that she had four children, two by Wm. Hickcox; Samuel (2), born 1643; Joseph (2), born 1645, and two by Wm. Adams: Benj., born 1649, and Eliz., born 1652.

H. W. B., TIMES.

764. HILLS. For wife and children of Nathaniel (3) Hills [Samuel (2), Joseph (1)] see "5 Generations of Hills Gene.," p. 81. What is the authority for saying that Ann, the wife of Nathaniel, "lived to be 102 years old, dying in 1786?"

T. H., TRANSCRIPT.

See "History of Hillsborough Co., N. H.," under Hudson. Ann's name was Worm.

J. B. H. T., TRANSCRIPT.

1501. MOREY. Although the dates do not agree with those of birth and death in this query, there is no room for doubt that the following inscription in the Miner burying ground at Stonington, Conn., relates to this same Mary Morey: "Mary, widow of Ebenezer Harrington, and daughter of Benjamin Morey, born at South Kingston, R. I., died at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1842, aged 82." This would make 1760 the year of her birth and would seem more probable for a first marriage in 1778; daughter Doreas, born

1779. However, there seems to be a great discrepancy if we are to assume that the preceding inscription (see Boston Transcript, May 25, 1910), is that of her husband, Ebenezer Harrington, "son of Job, born at Greenwich, R. I., died at Stonington, 1796, aged 75." This makes his birth 1721 and his age at marriage (May 20, 1778), 59. This reply, of course, answers in the negative the latter part of the query. Did Robert and Sarah (Hazzard) Morey have a son Benjamin? A Mary, with brother Hazard, was born to Benjamin and Dorcas Morey, May 6, 1745. In 1842 she would have been 97 and 33 when married. My impression is that this is the Benjamin born Aug. 24, 1708, son of Joseph and Sarah Morey. (S. Kingstown Records.) F. S. W.

I should like to accept the above, but what is to be done with "Mary, wife of Ebenezer Herington, died Dec. 29, 1837, aged 100 years." Buried at Sherman, N. Y., or at least a grave stone with the above on it is there and the family say this is the Mary Morey. EDITOR.

1366. REYNOLDS. Side light (?). The census of 1790 gives as head of family in "Ballstown Town," then Albany County, an Arnold Runnels, with family corresponding closely to that of Arnold Reynolds of this query, viz.: Two males over 16, three under, and five females. Nathan, born 1766, might still have been at home; Benjamin, John and Francis were under 16, and there were four daughters and the mother. Moreover, there was an Oliver Runnels in the same town with a small family. Oliver of the query was born 1762, and at 28 would hardly be the head of one any larger. Is this simply a coincidence or was Arnold Runnels of the census report the Arnold Reynolds of the query? Persistent inquiry in the past has failed to locate him in any known branch of the Reynolds family. The names are nearly all those which appear in the

Greenwich, Conn., family—hardly a coincidence. Arnold is unique. The only one of that name previously found was of a later generation. "Arnold Reynolds of North Kingstown and Ann Hull of Jamestown married Sept. 25, 1808." F. S. W.

Notes.

DAKIN. HUBBARD. This is the inscription on Daniel Hubbard's tombstone: "Here lyes interr'd the Remains of Coronet Daniel Hubbard, who departed this life April 28, 1784, in the 90th year of his age. The Grave is the house apportioned for all living." Ebenezer Hubbard's tombstone in Concord has Cornet on it. I would like to know what these words Cornet or Coronet mean? Hannah Rice Hubbard was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice of Sudbury and Marlboro and granddaughter of Edmund and Thanezir Rice. M. M. H., TRANSCRIPT.

SHERMAN. I may not be able to tell anything about David Sherman, as the Town Records of Tiverton are very deficient. Evidently the town clerks did not do their duty; whereas the Little Compton early records are much fuller, and yet one volume is lost. Possibly the Friends' Records may give wife and children of David. M. L. T. A., TRANSCRIPT.

HURD. Benj. Hurd, son of Joseph, Jr., and Thankful, was born in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 19 1709; married in Chatham, Conn., Oct. 20, 1784, to Mary (sometimes called Polly) Carey (born Aug. 2 1764), daughter of Joseph Carey. She died Dec. 14, 1742. He died July 24, 1844, and was buried in graveyard in south part of Middle Haddam. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and while a prisoner suffered confinement in one of the British prison ships. Children: Norman, born March 31, 1786; Benj., Jr., March 7, 1789; Satira (Statira?), born April 6, 1791; Samuel, born May 11, 1793; Sophia, born

March 24, 1795; Halsey, born April 26, 1798; died Dec. 29 1799. All born in Chatham."

A. C. N. H., TIMES.

DAVIS. The wife of Col. Aaron Davis was Mary Perrin. Hannah White was his mother.

G. H. W., TRANSCRIPT.

LYMAN. HILLS. My notes, taken, I think, from the Hill gene., say that Richard Risley died before Oct. 17, 1648. "Fillis," the wife of Wm. Hills, was living when the will of her father, the first on record at Hartford, was probated in 1640. By it she received a legacy. She probably died before 1648. The inventory of the Risley estate was filed Oct. 17, 1648; there were three children under 8 years of age, William Hills bringing them up and giving security to the court "for their several portions of their father's estate." The wife who survived William Hills was, before her last marriage, Mary, widow of John Steele, who died in Farmington Conn., some time after the date of his will and the filing of inventory of his estate, June, 1665. The Warner Gene. states that Mary, daughter of Andrew Warner of Hadley, Mass., married John Steele, Jan. 20, 1646, and her second husband was William Hills of Hartford. She was married again before Jan. 25, 1669.

B. A., TIMES.

DEMOREST. Edward Seymour, of Claverack, born 1864 (married 1880, Jennie Miller of Mellenville); son of John H. of Claverack, born 1839 (married, 1863, Cornelia E. Pullman of Claverack); son of Edward Lawrence of Claverack, born 1811, died 1881 (married, 1830, Cornelia Merrifield of Catskill son of Henry Othout of Catskill, born 1781, died 1864 (married 1800, Sally Markel), son of John of Catskill died 1801 at New Orleans (married a daughter of Judge Othout of Catskill), a sea captain.

AM. ANC.

DUNN. Micajah, died Sept. 11, 1779, in his 65th year. Garshog, died

Oct. 3 1805 aged 40 years. Lennox Anna Jonathan (?) Lennox, daughter of Gershom and Rachel Dunn, died March 3, 1818, aged 40 years. Capt. Jeremiah, died Oct. 24, 1779, aged 84 years. Arah, died March 24, 1838, aged 93 years and 12 days. Epitaphs from near Newmarket, N. J.

W. R., NEWARK NEWS.

FRANKLIN. The Franklin Family of Ecton, Northamptonshire, and Boston, Mass. Many people thruout America are interested genealogically in the ancestry and kinsmen of Benjamin Franklin. It is well known that his father, Josiah Franklin, came from Ecton, Northamptonshire, Eng. The father of Josiah Franklin was Thomas, son of Robert and grandson of Thomas Franklin. Thomas Franklin, the eldest uncle of Benjamin Franklin, continued his residence at the Ecton homestead and is there buried in the churchyard. The inscription reads as follows:

"Here Lyeth the Body of Thomas Franklin who departed this Life January the 6th Anno Dom 1702 in the Sixty-Fifth yeare of his age."

The gravestone of his wife Eleanor is near by. These gravestones are pointed out to visiting Americans. Thomas and Eleanor Franklin had only one child—a daughter, who married a Mr. Fisher of Wellingborough. Josiah Franklin, the Boston emigrant, was born about 1657, and probably was near the youngest of the family. There were two other sons, John and Benjamin Franklin. John Franklin is spoken of as a silkdyeer and resident in England by Benjamin Franklin in his autobiography. What became of Benjamin, the uncle of Benjamin Franklin, we know not, nor whether he left descendants. There was a Benjamin in Boston, with wife Katharine, from certainly 1672 onward a few years.

A. T., TRANSCRIPT.

I have in my family two of the five generation and two of the sixth, from Benjamin Franklin's sister, Jane Mecom, she had a son, name

unknown, who married about 1757, Elizabeth Robinson of Topsfield. His name may have been Benjamin, as Benjamin Franklin in one of his letters to his sister Jane speaks of "Benney's" approaching marriage to Miss Betsey.

E. L. B., TRANSCRIPT.

Abstract of the will of Benjamin Franklin, son of Josiah and Abiah (Folger) Franklin, dated June 23, 1781, mentions: Daughter Sarah, wife of Richard Bache, grandsons Benjamin Franklin Bache, William Bache and William Temple Franklin; children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of sister, Jane Mecom; sisters Anne Harris, Sarah Davenport, Lydia Scott; to sister, Jane Mecom, "house and lot in Unity Street, Boston"; brothers and Samuel and James Franklin; cousin Jonathan William; wife Deborah. Another note gives the children of Benjamin Franklin; William, born in Phila. in 1729, married in London, 1762, died there in 1813; Francis Folger died young; Sarah, born Sept. 11, 1744, married Oct. 27, 1767, Richard Bache of Yorkshire, Eng. She died Oct. 5, 1808. Children were: Benjamin Franklin Bache, born 1769, married Margaret Markoe, she died in 1798 during yellow fever scourge in Phila.; William Bache married Catherine Wister, died in 1814; Elizabeth Bache married John Harwood; Louis Bache; Deborah Bache married William J. Duane; Richard Bache, Jr., married daughter of Alexander J. Dallas; Sarah Bache married Thomas Sargent.

L. B. C., TRANSCRIPT.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

"Genealogical Research" orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale. L. A. Madden, P. O. Box 1995, New York City.

**THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.
PEDIGREES ON FILE.**

Ensign, Thomas, w. Elizabeth Wilder.
Fuller, John, w. Elizabeth.
Goodsell, Thomas.
Greenman, John.
Hall, William, w. Mary.
Hibbard, Robert, w. Joan.
Hubbard, Thomas.
Lord, Thomas, w. Dorothy.
Maxson, Richard.
Mosher, Hugh, w. Lydia Mason.
Mott, Adam, w. Jane Hulet.
Parke, Robert, w. Martha Chaplin.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

**Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald
GENEALOGIST**

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies. Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

AUGUST, 1910

No. 4

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XVI.

John (6) [Elisha (5), John (4), Elisha (3), Joseph (2), Richard (1)], born Sterley, Conn., April 24, 1793, married Amy Eddy of Jira and — (Porter, Eddy. Issue: Anson, Hannah, Wm. M.

Sarah (6) [Elisha (5), John (4)], born Sterling, Conn., Aug. 29, 1891, married Oliver Bailey. (Want parents.) Issue: Caroline, Horace, Albert, Elisha, Cordelia.

Elizabeth (6) [Elisha (5), John (4)], born Volunton, Conn., Aug. 14, 1795, married Eben Johnson. (Want parents.) Issue: Sanford.

Henry (6) [Elisha (5), John (4)], born Greenfield, N. Y., May 29, 1797. Married Betsy — (who) lived at Markesaw, Wis. Issue: William, Olin, Hannah, Clarinda, Charles, John, Fordyce.

Olive (6) [Elisha (5), John (4)], born Greenfield, N. Y., May 24, 1799, married Williard White. Issue: Amanda.

Anson (7) [John (6), Elisha (5)], born June 10, 1816, married Harriet Ballou (of Michael). Issue: Mylan, Corydon, Eugene, Marcellus, May, Harriet, John. Married, 2nd, Eleanor to an of Wm. Issue: George.

MALLORY.

A FEW NOTES TAKEN BY THE EDITOR
ON HER RECENT TRIP TO NEW
MILFORD, CONN.

John Malery, married in Farmington, May 7, 1740, by William Burnam, to Ann Woodruff, of Kensington. Children: Simmons, born July 29, 1741; Sarah, born Dec. 29, 1742.

Caleb Mallory, died Aug. 20, 1776, wife Miriam, came from New Haven with children Nathan, born May 23, 1708; Deborah, born May 11, 1710; Caleb, born Aug. 3, 1712, married Elizabeth De Forest; John, born April 7, 1715.

Caleb Mallory, born Aug. 3, 1712, married Elizabeth De Forest Dec. 5, 1734, by John Bostwick, Justice of Peace. Children: Lois, born Dec. 10, 1735; Lois, born April 5, 1738; Elizabeth, born May 7, 1743; Eunice, born Sept. 7, 1746; Caleb, born Oct. 23, 1749.

In the Gaylord Genealogy it gives the following: John Gaylord (4), (3), Wm. (2), (1), born, 1686, married Elizabeth Marshall, 1701. I believe this statement an error, as he was only 15 years old.

Ens. William Gaylord (4) [Jos. (3), Walter (2), Wm. (1)]. His first wife died May 24, 1741. He married, second, Oct. 14, 1742, Mrs. Mercy Bostwick. Besides the children given in the Genealogy the following are on record: Benjamin, born Aug. 28, 1715; Johanna or Hannah, born Aug. 16, 1717; Ruth, born March 28, 1719; Peter, born Feb. 18, 1723-4; Mary, born Nov. 22, 1725.

Benjamin Gaylord (5) [Wm. (4), Jos. (3), Walter (2), Wm. (1)], married Trial Morehouse Oct. 2, 1745, by Timothy Hatch. Their daughter

Ruth married, 2nd, a Merwin.

Aaron Gaylord (6), (5) [Wm. (4), Jos. (3), Walter (2), Wm. (1)], married Feb. 16, 1764, Urania Briggs.

Aaron Gaylord (5) [Wm. (4), Jos. (3), Walter (2), Wm. (1)], married Phebe Smith, Sept. 22, 1732.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XX.

Daniel Skinner (5) [Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born May 29, bapt. Aug. 20, 1758, died 1795, married Ann Andrus Nov. 6, 1776, at Bolton. Served in the Rev. Children: Sylvester (6), born Oct. 2, 1785; Bolton, died Dec. 12, 1825, married Sally Keeney Feb. 18, 1804; Joseph (6), removed to Ohio; Eli (6), married Sally Griggs Oct. 22, 1826, she died 1839. Served in the War of 1812; Sally (6), married Alexander McMore; Mary (6), married Simon Woodruff; Luther (6), Newton (6), Chester (6) died June 5, 1796, aged 13; Lois (6). Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner; Mrs. Carrie G. Wheeler.

Uriah Skinner (5) [Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)]. In some way this line got with the Thomas Skinner's descendants and was published in Sept., 1909, under Thos. (2), (1). Otherwise correct.

Elias Skinner (5) [Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born Feb. 1, bapt. 8, 1755-6, married Rhoda, both admitted to Bolton Church June 24, 1764. Children: Elias (6), bapt. June 24, 1764; Benjamin (6), born April 20, bapt. 27, 1766, died Feb. 5, 1814, married Nabby Spencer Dec. 8, 1791; went to Winsted, 1807; she died Dec. 2, 1830; Rhoda (6), bapt. Sept. 4, 1768; Augustus (6), bapt. Oct. 14, 1770, prob. married Miss Smith; Jerusha (6), bapt. Nov. 8, 1772; Elijah (6), bapt. July 23, 1775; Rosa (6), bapt. March 11, 1779. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

The Chase Chronicle for July, American Monthly for June, New England Family History for July.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1582. **RANSOM. LUCE.** On Sept. 5, 1758, in Scotland Parish, Conn. Richard Ransom married with widow Mary Luce. In what county is or was Scotland Parish and how is it now called? Who were Richard and Mary and who was her first husband? Give names and addresses of any descendants of Richard.

J. E. R.

Scotland Parish is in Windham Co., Conn. There seems to have been a number of Wid. Mary Luce in that locality, beside the above there was the following marriages: Jeremiah Bingham and Wid. Mary Luce, Sept. 25, 1740. A Mary Tracy married,

first, James Clark; second, April 24, 1739, James Luce; she married, third, John Whiting Aug. 6, 1767.

EDITOR.

1583. FULLER. CARD. Simeon B. Card, born 1825, N. Y. State, married Acsa (?) Fuller; on her death married again. (Probably to Sarah Carter.) Issue to marriages: Rufus, Elsie, Charles. Want Acsa Fuller's parents. Simeon Card's residence and dates. L. C.

1584. PLACE. CARD. Sarah Place married Daniel Card, prob. at Pownal, Vt., or vicinity, possibly East Greenwich, R. I. She died, 1839, at West Burlington, N. Y., leaving issue: Mary, Phoebe, Lucy, Lydia, Sylvester, Amos, Stephen, Daniel and Lydia. Who were her parents and whom did these children marry? Where did they settle? L. C.

1585. ANDREWS. CARD. Elijah (or Elisha) Card, name spelt both ways in marriage bond, married Mary Andrews. (N. Y. marriage bond Vol. 38, P. 34.) He was a shipwright of New York. Who were her parents and names of issue? L. C.

1586. JEWELL. CARD. David Card married Fanny S. Jewell, probably at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1832. Who were his parents? Issue were Edwin M., born Nov., 1838, and Fanny, born Aug., 1842. Who did Fanny marry and where did she settle. Where did Edwin settle and who did he marry? L. C.

1587. BRIGGS. CARD. Joseph Card married Hannah Briggs at Pownal, Vt. Their daughter Lucy married. L. C.

1588. RIDER. CARD. Christina Card, born Petersburg, N. Y., March 21, 1821, married Trenton, N. Y., May 9, 1841, Milford Rider of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Alma) Rider. Who were Christina's parents? Some of her brothers or sister? L. C.

1589. BABCOCK. CARD. Will of Amos Babcock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., mentions daughter Amanda Card

and grandchildren Amos, Weden, Clinton, Christina, Harriet and Mary, also Amanda, children of my daughter Amanda Card. Who was father of these children? Where do they live? Who was Amos Babcock's wife? Whose son was the Mr. Card above? L. C.

1590. WILMARTH. COLLINS. Nathaniel Wilmarth was an early settler at Ira, Vt., coming there about 1783. He had served in the Revolution and appears as a pensioner residing in Vermont in 1833, age 78. Was he the Nathaniel, born in Rehoboth, Feb. 19, 1756, son of Thaddeus and Experience (Carpenter) Wilmarth, and was it his sister Lydia, born Jan. 6, 1753, who married Benoni Collins, whose record follows? If not, who was Lydia? Benoni Collins was born in R. I. in 1754, son of Lieut. Thomas and Lydia (Haskins) Collins. He went to Nova Scotia with his parents, returning to Berkshire Co., Mass. (Cheshire or Adams), where he married Lydia Wilmarth about 1776. He was a minute man in the Revolution. He moved to Ira about 1786, where above Nathaniel Wilmarth was already a resident. Between 1767 and 1770 John and Shubael Wilmarth settled in Berkshire Co. The census of 1790 gives Asa, Isaac and Shubael at Adams. Asa, John and Shubael Wilmarth were members of Col. Joab Stafford's Independent Co. during the Revolution, to which also belonged Lieut. Thomas Collins and George Shearman, Sr., whose daughter Rebecca was the wife of John Collins. Benoni's eldest brother. I infer that John, Asa and Shubael were the sons of John and Dorothy (Ormsbee) Wilmarth, married Dec. 16, 1736. Rehoboth Records give: John of John and Dorothy, July 10, 1737; Shubael, June 5, 1739; Asa, April 27, 1746. Was there a Lydia in this family? Would like to learn of some one posted on the Wilmarth family of Berkshire Co. F. S. W.

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y.

City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Bronck, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMANS. David Skinner married ——— Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enock Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted, her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Esther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

1525. WEEKS. Nicholas Weeks died 1720. Whom did he marry?

1526. LUCY. Elizabeth Lucy married at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1714, William Chandler. Was she the daughter of Benjamin Lucy? If so, who was her mother?

Answers.

1659. CLARK. Am. Mon. There was an Asa Clark, of Sherburn, Middlesex Co., who received a pension, but he was 76 years old in 1840, therefore born 1764, of course, he could not have a daughter born 1763, but this may prove a clue for K. S. II. EDITOR.

5693. BENNETT. HALL. Hartford Times, Aug. 26, 1909. I cannot answer this question, but if K. S. McC. will write Mrs. Fannie Sherwood Whiting, 403 State St., Bridgeport, Conn., she may be able to give the information. But why doesn't K. S. McC. go right to the Town Hall at Stratford for the early vital records? EDITOR.

8530. BREWSTER, CLARK, E. C. T., Transcript. A Hannah Brewster, born 1805, died 1886, married a William Clark. She is a descendant of Love Brewster. EDITOR.

1478. ROWLEY, FULLER. I am working on that line now for a Mayflower application, but back to Moses Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller.

J. LeB. W.

Are the descendants of Matthew Fuller accepted in the Mayflower Society? EDITOR.

WALLIS, CARD. Transcript. Rebecca Wallis, wife of William Card, was the daughter of James (2) and Martha (?) Wallis, born Jan. 8, 1699, married Aug. 25, 1717 (my notes say). The date of second marriage to Benjamin Tarr is given as Feb. 4, 1724. She died Jan. 4, 1782. (He has 1718.) John (1) Wallis, the ancestor of the Gloucester family, came from Cornwall, Eng., and was an early inhabitant of Casco, whence he was driven at the time of its destruction by Indians (1675). He returned to Falmouth twice, as a daughter was born in Gloucester in 1678, with no further mention of him on the town records until about 1696. He again returned to Falmouth in 1702, but was driven away by the Indians Aug., 1703. His wife's name was Mary, probably daughter of John Shepard. James (2) Wallis was born in Casco or Falmouth. In 1704 he had half an acre of land near the Harbor Swamp, Gloucester. The birth of Rebecca (3) is recorded at Gloucester. In June, 1724, he, with his sons James and Joseph, were captured by the Indians in Fox Harbor. The two sons were killed, but the father escaped. He died in 1743. James (3) Wallis, brother of Rebecca (killed by Indians), married Dec. 8, 1720, Hannah Card. Left two children, Hannah, born 1721, and Sarah, born 1723. F. S. W.

1492. WOOD. The only Mary Wood that I have which would come anywhere near what you want, though the dates do not agree, is Mary Wood, daughter of Michael

and Mary (—) Wood (2) [William (1)] of Concord, Mass. I have not the date of birth of Mary, but the date of death was April 24, 1663, married May 9, 1655, John Bellows of Concord. Michael Wood, born — in England, died suddenly in Concord, Mass., May 13, 1674; married Mary —. Son of William Wood, born in England in 1608, came to New England in September, 1635, on the Hopewell, with wife Elizabeth, aged 24, and settled in Lynn.

C. L. N.

This is certainly the Mary wanted. I got her death date from the Hist. of Marlboro, Mass.

8224 (6). Transcript. GAYLORD. There is a published genealogy of the Gaylord Family. EDITOR.

323 (3) (4). PRESTON, BUNNELL. Elizabeth Preston is a direct descendant of Wm. Peter Bunnell's name is not found on the Log of the Mayflower. It is merely a fairy tale of the compiler of the History of Wallingford. The genealogies in the History is fearfully and wonderfully made.

8265 (2). DAVIS. Transcript. Ruth Davis, who married Stephen Hall, was daughter of Dolor Davis and Margery Willard, sister of Maj. Simon Willard. EDITOR.

9676 (1) (2). DAVIS, WILLARD. Transcript. Dolor Davis, born 1593, died June, 1673, married March 29, Margery, daughter of Richard Willard. John Davis, born 1625, died 1703, married March 15, 1649, Hannah Lynnell. EDITOR.

3044. DAVIS. Newark News. Abigail Davis married Jeremiah Brown and not Brower; Levi Davis married Lorana Hune; Roba, not Roha, married Hiram Brown.

EDITOR.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

**OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE
COLUMBIA MAGAZINE, HUD-
SON, N. Y., VOL. 1, 1813-14.**

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS MINNIE W.
KELLOGG.

SERGEANT. Died in Nov. last at Stockbridge, Mass, the venerable Dr. Erastus Sergeant.

WEBB. In Albany, in Oct. last, Mr. Joseph Hayes Webb, formerly of Wethersfield, Conn.

BLADES. On the 30th ult., in the town of Bethlehem and interred in the city of Albany, the Rev. John Blades, age 73 years. He was born in Appleton, Yorkshire, and labored 50 years with ardent zeal in the ministry of the Methodist connection.

SHAW. At Athens, Ga., Miss Nancy Shaw, daughter of Mr. David Shaw, age 19 years.

HOPKINS. Died at Salem, Mass., in Dec. last, the Hon. and Rev. Daniel Hopkins, D. D., age 80. He was a brother of the celebrated Samuel Hopkins and was appointed July, 1775, a member of the Provincial Congress of Mass. Columbia Mag. for Jan., 1815.

WHITING. Died at Canaan, Columbia Co., on 20th of Jan. last, Mrs. Amy Whiting, relict of the late Wm. Bradford Whiting, Esq., in the 80th year of her age. Mrs. Whiting, whose family name was Lathrop, was a native of Norwich, Conn., and a descendant of the pilgrims.

PARSONS. Died in Canaan, Dea. Aaron Parsons, in the 55th year of his age. Columbia Mag., March, 1815.

TALMAN. On the 2d of Feb. last, George Washington Talman, son of John Talman, Esq., Mayor of this city, age 7 years 7 days.

HUNTINGTON. Died at Norwich, Conn., on the 22d of Feb. last, Mrs. Hannah Huntington, the wife of Col. Joshua Huntington, in the 65th year.

WILLIAMS. Died at Norwich, Conn., in March last, Mr. Hezekiah H. William.

KEYES. At West Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Penelope Keyes, wife of Amasa Keyes, Esq., and only sister of E.

Williams, Esq., of this (Hudson) city.

RAMSEY. May 9, 1815, Dr. David Ramsey, died in Charleston, S. C., in the 66th year of his age. The doctorian of South Carolina and valuable member of society, was deprived of his life at the hands of Wm. Linen, who gave as a reason that the Dr. several years ago gave testimony that he believed that the said Linen was not in his right mind.

BARNARD. In this city, suddenly, Capt. Abishai Barnard, aged 64 years, one of the original founders of this city (Hudson).

WORTH. On Wednesday evening, Mrs. Bethia Worth, the esteemed consort of Shubael Worth, Esq.

BUNKER. At Schaghticoke cotton factory, on the 11th ult., Matthew Bunker, son of Reuben Bunker of this place, age 19 years 7 months. He was a near and intimate friend of the late Saumel Hall, whose age, sickness (yellow fever) so much resembled his own.

THURSTON. Died at her seat in the city, Aug. 19, 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston.

**SOME HOOSIC RESIDENTS OF
1800, TAKEN FROM AN AC-
COUNT BOOK OF RICH-
ARD CARD.**

Andrews, Lemuel.
Armstrong, Zepherniah.
Burrell, Samuel.
Bahcock, John.
Bowers, Nichols.
Brown, Henry.
Brown, Nathaniel.
Briggs, Thomas.
Barnhart, Jacob.
Barnhart, Joseph.
Crary, Samuel.
Clark, Asabel.
Chase, Benjamin.
Cole, Burdon.
Davis, Samuel.
Frinke, Luke.
Frinke, Theron.
Fox, Silas.
Godfrey, Jonathan.
Grounfill, Comfort.
Hoyle, Frances.

Hays, Richard.
 Hairland, John.
 Hale, Luther.
 Hearrt, Benjamin.
 Kinyon, Amsey.
 Lampman, John.
 Lampman, Jacob T.
 Larabee, Nathaniel.
 Lansing, Abraham.
 Morgan, Elisha.
 Moore, Wm.
 Myers, Oconrod.
 Palmer, Jedidiah.
 Parks, Rufus.
 Potter, Jesse.
 Potter, Joseph.
 Rogers, Harper.
 Rogers, Daniel.
 Rome, Burton.
 Salisbury, Joseph.
 Scoville, Samuel.
 Scoville, Westell.
 Stark, Obediah.
 Schnyler, Jeremiah.
 Templeton, Andrew.
 Walworth, Griswell.
 Whitney, William.
 Wallace, John.
 Wallace, Daniel, 2nd.
 Wallace, Elijah.
 Wethereel, Zebulon.
 Wilcox, David.
 Walworth, Mercy, widow.
 Ward, John.
 York, Peter.

**VITAL RECORDS FROM THE
 RUTLAND (VERMONT)
 HERALD.**

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

In Bristol, on the 6th of February last, Mrs. Hannah Dunshee, consort of Mr. Thomas Dunshee, in the 57th year of her age.

In the town of Three Rivers, Lower Canada, James Sinclair, Esq., aged 91. He was born at Caithness in Scotland, and at the early age of fourteen evinced a strong desire of entering the army. He fought under the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Culloden, on the 16th of April, 1746; was severely wounded at

the siege of Louisburg in 1758 and served under the gallant General Wolf at the taking of Quebec in 1759. He soon after settled at Quebec as a merchant, but in 1775, aged 76, his services being required, he served during the siege of that place by the Americans as an officer of militia.

Tuesday, May 22, 1821.

Married.

In Wilmington (Del.), on the 1st February, by the Rev. Dr. Read, Mr. Joseph Cheesely to Miss Ann Philips, alias Springer, both blind.

In Middlebury, on the 13th inst., by the Rev. Thomas A. Merrill, Mr. Lewis Sterns of Middlebury to Mrs. Sarah Ingraham of Bristol.

Died.

In Hubbardton, on the 24th March last, Joseph Churchill, Esq., aged 70. On the 7th inst., Rebecca, wife of Samuel Wire, aged 40. On the 13th inst., Benjamin Selleck, aged 55.

In Middlebury, on the 25th ult., Mrs. Martha Douglas, aged 82.

In North Carolina, Col. W. W. Avery, a revolutionary hero.

Monday, May 28, 1821.

Died.

In Pantton, on the 24th ult., Mrs. Dolly S. Brown, wife of Mr. Wareham Brown, Jun., aged 25 years, after a short sickness of three days. Also on the 1st inst., an infant child of Mrs. Brown.

At Middlebury, on the 16th inst., Mrs. Philitta Ray, wife of Mr. Eleazer Ray, aged 26.

At Salisbury, on the 9th inst. of the inflammation of the bowels, Abraham Sowers, a man of color, aged 33.

At Thetford Academy, on the 6th inst., Mr. Silas Davidson, Jun., son of the Rev. Silas Davidson of Waterford, aged 22 years.

Monday, July 2, 1821.

In this village, on Friday evening last, after a long and lingering illness, Mrs. Eunice Ruggles, second wife of Maj. John Ruggles, aged 36 years.

At Newhaven, on the 11th ultimo,
Mr. Eleazer Russell, aged 30.

Monday, July 9, 1821.

Married.

In Pittsford, on the 26th ultimo,
Mr. Milton Curtiss, of this town, to
Miss Louisa Taft, of the former
place.

At Cambridge, N. Y., on the 2d
instant. Mr. James Y. Watson, of
Fairhaven, Vt., to Mrs. Eunice Mc-
Farland, daughter of Maj. Abner
Stone, formerly of Salem, N. Y.

Died.

In Burlington, Miss Sally Avery,
aged 39.

In Middlebury. Mr. Erastus Case,
aged 23.—Miss Mary, daughter of
Hon. Horatio Seymour, aged 15.

In Westminster, Mr. Samuel Burke,
aged 57.

In Barnet, lately. Mr. Geo. Gar-
land, aged 84, and Mr. Andrew
Lackee, aged 85. They were both
natives of Scotland, came to this
country in the same ship—lived to-
gether, bachelors, in the same house,
for a number of years, and died on
the same day, within a few hours of
each other.

Also. Deac. Robert Blair, aged 70.

Mr. Obadiah Nutter of consumption,
aged 51. A child of Mr. Wm. Gil-
fillan, aged 5, in consequence of
drinking ardent spirit by accident.

In Middlesex, Widow Tryon, of a
cancer in the breast, aged about 60.
A son of Mr. Samuel Mead, aged 11,
killed by the fall of a tree.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per
section, 15 cents.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Ingoldsby, John, w. Ruth Griffin.
Maynard, John.
Palmer, Walter, w. Rebecca Short.
Pardee, George.
Partridge, George, w. Sarah Tracy.
Pearce, Richard, w. Martha.
Pope, Thomas, w. Sarah Jenny.
Randall, John, w. Elizabeth Morton.
Raymond, William, w. Hannah Bishop.
Rogers, William, w. Ann.
Royce, Robert, w. Mary.
Spencer, Michael, w. Elizabeth.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April num-
ber, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each
for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau"
\$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per
year.



McCALL PATTERNS

Celebrated for style, perfect fit, simplicity and
reliability nearly 40 years. Sold in nearly
every city and town in the United States and
Canada, or by mail direct. More sold than
any other make. Send for free catalogue.

McCALL'S MAGAZINE

More subscribers than any other fashion
magazine—million a month. Invaluable. Lat-
est styles, patterns, dressmaking, millinery,
plain sewing, fancy needlework, hairdressing,
etiquette, good stories, etc. Only 50 cents a
year (worth double), including a free pattern.
Subscribe today, or send for sample copy.

WONDERFUL INDUCEMENTS

to Agents. Postal brings premium catalogue
and new cash price offers. Address

THE McCALL CO., 228 to 248 W. 37th St., NEW YORK

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 per year; 50 cents a copy

First Number, June 1908

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol, 7

SEPTEMBER, 1910

No. 5

"Entered as second class mail r April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXI.

Reuben Skinner (5) [Daniel (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Aug. 8, 1750, in Vernon, married, first, Margaret McCray, Nov. 11, 1773, she was born 1752, died Feb. 15, 1796, and was a daughter of John; married, second, Jan. 18, 1799, Hannah House, some places printed Howe, she died Oct. 8, 1810. Children: Anna (6), born June 22, bapt. July 29, 1781, died May 3 or 4, 1794-5, in Vernon, Conn., aged 13; Daniel (6), born 1772, died Oct. 11, 1774, aged 2 years, 3 months; Daniel (6), born April 28, 1774, died 1776; Sarah (6), born April 8, bapt. 21, 1776; child (6), born and died Jan. 20, 1778; Nelson (6), born June 10, bapt. Oct. 19, 1800, married Fannie Skinner, died about 1870; Lovina (6), born Jan. 21, bapt. March 21, 1779; Daniel (6), born March 9, bapt. 21, 1784; Molly (6), born Jan. 28, bapt. April 22, 1787; Reuben (6), born Aug. 13, bapt. 29, 1790, died 1873, married Lydia Sophronia Wheadon, Nov. 18, 1819, then or formerly of Branford; Lewis Terrel (6), born Sept. 1, 1801, died May 18, 1806. Ref. Nat. No. D. A. R. 16628. Vernon

Church Records. Mr. Lester C. Skinner. New Eng. Reg. Vols. 58 & 59, D. A. R. Congress Report.

Richard Skinner (5) [Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], bapt. July 16, 1730, married Martha, she died July 29, 1771, in 41st year (born 1730). Children: Luther (6), born Jan. 8, bapt. 14, 1753, married Sarah De Wolf May 25, 1780; served in Rev; removed to Washington Co.; Samuel (6), born March 13, bapt. March 17, 1754; Zenas (6), born May 29, bapt. May 30, 1756, married Mary Loomis; served in Rev.; Elisha (6), born June, bapt. July 23, 1758, died in New York Sept. 29, 1776; Richard (6), born June 15, bapt. 22, 1760; Martha (6), bapt. May 9, 1762; Molly (6), born Feb. 15, bapt. March 18, 1764; Susanna (6), bapt. Sept. 21, 1766. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Augustus Skinner (6) [prob. Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born near Cobart, Conn., abt. 1775, married Miss Smith about 1798 in Conn., died abt. 1868, in Girard, Erie Co., Penn. Children: Sarah (7), Lyman (7), born near Cobart, Conn., 1818, married Elvira Emily Carr, 1840, at Seagertown, Crawford Co., Penn., died 1890, Greenfield Township, Erie Co., Penn; Eliza (7); Corinth (7); May (7); Cordelia (7); William (7). Ref. Mr. Charles L. Skinner.

Benjamin Skinner (6) [Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], a miller, came to Winsted from East Hartford, 1807. Born in Bolton, April 20, bapt. 27, 1766, married Dec. 8, 1791, Abigail (Nabby), dau. of Timothy Spencer, she born Nov. 30, 1771, died Dec. 2, 1830, aged 59. He

died Feb. 5, 1814, aged 48. They were married in Hartford, Conn., by Abel Flint. Children: James (7), born Oct. 24, 1792, died 1839, married Harriet Spencer, Hartford, June 11, 1829, she died 1852; Benjamin (7), born 1794, died Sept., 1854, married Betsey Palmer; Abigail (7), born New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1797, died unm. June 16, 1842, Winsted, Conn.; interred Winsted E. Village Cem.; she was afflicted with spinal trouble; Rhoda (7), born May 28, 1799, New Hartford, died unm. Feb. 17, 1864, Winsted, Conn., of consumption; Horace (7), born March 26, 1802, died April 18, 1879, married, first, Charity Sage; second, Sarah Clark; third, Mrs. Betsey Seymour, Nov., 1861; Henry (7), born March 27, 1804, New Hartford, Conn., died Oct. 15, 1865, Middletown, Conn., of consumption, interred Middletown, Conn., married Margaret Walworth; Timothy Phelps (7), born Sept. 11, 1807, died Sept. 21, 1877, Winsted, Conn., heart disease, married March 22, 1840, Mary T. Jacques of Canaan, Conn.; Frederick (7), born Oct. 21, 1810, Winsted, Conn., married Almira, of Berlin, Conn.; Lucius (7), born March 8, bapt. July 4, 1813, Winsted, Conn., died Sept. 5, 1867, married June 20, 1836, Lucy Champion. He was drowned at Plymouth, Conn.

Benjamin Skinner (6), from East Hartford, a miller, came to Winsted in 1807, and had charge of Rockwell's mill during his remaining life, living in the old lean to house on Lake St. He was a man of most industrious habits and sincere piety, training and educating his large family and discharging the duties of a Christian citizen with exemplary fidelity." "Lord's Day, Sept. 11, 1806, were received by letter from the Church of Christ in New Hartford, dated May, 1803. Benjamin Skinner and his wife." (Records of First Congregational Church of Winsted, Conn.) "Just beyond the Joseph Merrill homestead on the east side of the

highway, 75 years ago, was a house occupied by Benj. Skinner, who was a weaver, and afterwards removed to North End, and worked as a miller in a grist mill which stood on Spruce Brook, just below what is known as the Simon's place. This house was once struck by lightning. Mr. Skinner was prostrated, but not killed." (Sketches of the People and places of New Hartford, by Capt. Henry R. Jones.) "Dec. 4, 1797, at the annual town meeting, Holden, in New Hartford voted Moses Gillet. Benjamin Skinner and Samuel Ryder be Tythingmen." (New Hartford Town Records.) "Dec. 3, 1798, voted Samuel Ryder and Benjamin Skinner be Grandjurors." (New Hartford Town Records.) "Freeman's Oath taken Sept. 16, 1799, signatures of Elias Skinner, Benjamin Skinner." (New Hartford Town Records.) "Deed of land from Samuel Merrell, Jr., to Benjamin Skinner of the Town of Hartford, dated Dec. 5, A. D. 1794." (New Hartford Land Records.) "The Aunts I much enjoyed visiting during my younger days and recall no visits with more pleasure than those spent in Winsted with Aunt Abby and her daughters, Abby and Rhoda, in their pleasant home on the Winsted green (as it was then called), built almost under the "Droppings of the Sanctuary," it was so near several old ladies would drop in at noon intermission Sundays. Ref. Hist. of Winchester, Conn.; Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Gerham, John, w. Desire Howland.
Pierson, Thomas, w. Mary Harrison.
Sheldon, Isaac, w. Mary or Margaret Woodford.
Shepard, Ralph, w. Thanks Lord.
Stanton, Thomas, w. Ann Lord.
Stillman, George, w. Jane Pickering.
Sweetman, Thomas, w. Isabel.
Taintor, Michael, w. Elizabeth.
Tracy Stephen, w. Triphosa Le.
Van Epps Dirk, w. Maretie Damen.
De Vars, John, w. Mary.
Waterhouse, Jacob, w. Hannah.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1590. BENSON. LYONS. David Benson, born Englewood, N. J., 1832, died Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 6, 1881, married Mary Lyons in New York City, Sept. 25, 1852. Would like ancestry of Mary Lyons. She died in New York City, March, 1909.

1591. BENSON. BANTA. John J. Benson, father of the above, married Jan. 27, 1831, Hester Banta, daughter of David Banta. Would like ancestry of John J. Benson.

1592. BANTA. VAN GIESEN. David Banta, born Aug. 22, 1778, died Aug. 30, 1829, married Rachel Van Giesen at Schraalburgh, April 27, 1799. Would like ancestry of Rachel Van Giesen.

1593. DE GROOT. BROWER. Peter De Groot married Hester Brower, daughter of Cornelius Brower and Hester Bodine. I think they were married about 1750. Would like ancestry of both. Has Peter De Groot a Revolutionary record? I think that thru Cornelius Brower a line can be traced to Anneke Jans.

1594. MANSON. PARKER. Sarah Manson, born Kittery, Me., Nov. 10, 1741, died Scarborough, Me., Aug. 15, 1826, was the daughter of Samuel Manson and Mark Parker. Would like ancestry of Mary Parker.

M. B. A.

1595. WARREN. Isaac Arnold Warren, born Dec. 13, 1790, married July 2, 1812, to Abigail (Hadley) Williams. Wanted, anything of his ancestry. C. S. W.

1596. FLETCHER. WOOD. Parcentage of Mary Wood wanted. She married May 11, 1703, probably at Concord, Mass., Hezekiah Fletcher, born April 6, 1672, in Concord. He was son of Francis and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Fletcher. F. O. C.

1597. BRISTOL. ——— Bristol was twice married, had children: James, Elijah, Anson, Philo, Ansel and Amos. James and Elijah were not by the same wife. James was born about 1780, married about 1800 Sarah D. Munger, died aged 47. Elijah married Tryphena Torrey. Anson died in Pettan, Gene. Co., N. Y. Wanted, ancestry and dates.

N. R. F.

1598. MUNGER. Sarah D. Munger married, first, James Bristol; second, ——— Farnham, she died Nov. 11, 1850. Wanted, ancestry and dates.

1599. WARNER. Job Warner, born about 1790, died 1863, in Wisc., married Henrietta Brown Tiffany, he had a sister Dorcas, and ten children. I have the names of two. Nancy Henrietta, born in Brattleboro, Vt., 1812, married Ira Bristol, and George, born in same place. Wanted, ancestry and dates.

1600. TIFFANY. Henrietta Brown Tiffany married Job Warner. Wanted, ancestry and dates. N. R. F.

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1650, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1737, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1501. MOREY. Mary Morey, born 1737, died Dec. 29, 1837, married Ebenezer Harrington May 20, 1778. Was she the daughter of Robert Morey and Sarah Hazzard?

N. R. F.

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Broneck, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMANS. David Skinner married ——— Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enock Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

Answers.

2312. SMITH. FREMMAN. New-ark News. I don't think Smith is as common as one is lead to believe. In the 191 ancestors that I have found so far for my son, there is not a Smith, Jones, nor Brown. So far working for 40 different people running the lines in each case back or as near as I can to the emigrant ancestor, only two have run in the Smith Family. It looks to me as if it were possible not to have a Smith ancestor.

EDITOR.

704. American Monthly. LEWIS. Can W. S. H. tell me the name of Benjamin Lewis' wife? The mother of Esther, who married Joseph Moss. Joseph Moss was born Dec. 17, 1742. Married May 21, 1761-2; died in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1819. He served in the Rev. I don't know about Benjamin, but should like to.

EDITOR.

510(4). Transcript. RICHMOND. Edward Richmond (2) had no wife Mercy. See Richmond Genealogy.

EDITOR.

619(1). Transcript. RICHMOND. HOPSON. There is a family living at New Milford, Conn., at present by the name of Richmond. I notice the name considerable on the early records of the town. A letter addressed to Miss Richmond, Park View House, New Milford, Conn., I am sure, would reach her and they might help M. C. S.

EDITOR.

1251. CHANDLER. Ans. The vols. were D. A. R. Lineage Books. The address, Mrs. E. C. Chandler Bell, I got out of 1908 D. A. R. Directory.

K. L. M.

6069. BREWSTER. Hartford Times. I wish to state that Miss Jones missed a whole batch of Brewsters. She has Stephen "died in War of 1812," whereas he died in 1858 in Ohio and is buried there. His marriage and his descendants are omitted. I wrote her and asked about Stephen before the book was out. Altho I enclosed a stamp I never had the courtesy of a reply. After the

book came out I found a Stephen that I thought would fit, but the book said he was killed at Sackett's Harbor, my man was not. I wrote again to Miss Jones asking her authority for saying he was killed, but never received an answer. But I have proved my line, and that is all I care about.

EDITOR.

2701. WHITING. STARR. Hartford Times. Frederick Jones Whiting was the grandson of Esq. John Whiting. This is proved by will. He was probably the son of Harding and Mary (Whiting) Jones and adopted by his grandfather, but the proof of the last statement is lacking.

EDITOR.

874. GORHAM. Norwalk Hour. Are two Harriet Gorhams being mixed up? The Harriet Newell Gorham, daughter of David, had four own brothers and three half brothers, one of whom is Lyman Beers. Who Rufus and Edward E. are I don't know. But they are not in the list of 14 children of David Gorham that I have.

EDITOR.

1007. WHITING. Norwalk Hour. The John Whiting who died 1786 was not a Col., nor a Judge of Probate. Both of these statements were taken from the "Yale Biographies," which in this case are wrong. The above John was merely an Esquire.

EDITOR.

3010. WHITING. Newark News. See above.

3082. INGERSOLL. Newark News. Has G. K. I. consulted Mrs. Lillian D. Avery, 101 Lawrence St., Pontiac, Mich., who is compiling the Ingersoll Genealogy? EDITOR.

CORRECTIONS (JOHN SKINNER).

Having recently compared Articles XVIII and XIX with my notes have found several typographical errors, which I presume you have noticed, viz.:

Article XVIII, page 11, Sarah Trumbull, Benj. Trumbull misspelled, should be Trumbull.

Art. XIX. In the case of Richard Skinner (4), (3), John (2), (1),

would it not be better to correct notes so as to read — born Jan. 3, 1703, married Mary Gillett, Sept. 5, 1727, (both of Windsor). Richard died July 8, 1772, (Bolton).

Children (born in Bolton): Richard (5), Jerusha (5), born June 19, bapt. June 24, 1733, mar. —. Elias (5), born Feb. 1 (bapt. Feb. 8), 1735-6, mar. Rhoda. Martha (5), Mary (5), mar. — Darling, he died before (July 8), 1772.

Levi (6), bapt. (June) 19, 1774. Sarah (6) —.

Susannah (6), born Jan. (1), bapt. Jan. 5, 1766.

Ashabel Skinner (5) misspelled, should be Asahel, born April (17th), (bapt.) April 30, 1746, mar. —.

Eldah (6) misspelled, should be Eldad (6), bapt. —, died (in Vernon) Oct. 1, 1823.

Sylvester (6), was bapt. July 9, 1775, died (at Bolton) May 19, 1848, mar. Polly Wilcox (of) N. H. —.

L. C. S.

Notes.

FAIRMAN. James Fairman (5). James (4) and Eunice Carey John (3). (2). (1), married Nov. 12, 1797, Lucy Parkhurst. He died in Plainfield, Oct. 12, 1848. O. P. A.

GROOM. Joseph Groom and wife Rachel had child named Jurrie, bapt. at Catskill, Green Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1776. EDITOR.

MARRIAGES BY REV. D. BALDWIN IN ROCKAWAY, N. J.

Nov. 7, 1795. Calvin Ross and Elizabeth Stickle.

Dec. 1, 1795, Jacob Harriman and Affie Jones.

Dec. 8, 1795, Demas Kitchell, and Sarah Clark.

Jan. 5, 1796. Jacob Van Derhoof and Anna Hopley.

Jan. 5, 1796. Jonas Beach and Abigail Beach. J. P. C.

SLADE. Wm. (1) Slade of Swansea, Mass., married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Borden) Holmes. Will of Wm. (1) made March 16, 1729. Will of Sarah made

May 27, 1749. Will of Sarah proved Nov. 3, 1761. Had 11 children.

S. E. S.

Wm. (2) Slade of Swansea, married June 23, 1715, Hannah Mason. Had 11 children. Left no will, but probate records of his estate are recorded in Taunton. Hannah's will proved Aug. 2, 1785. S. E. S.

TISDALE. Solomon, son of James and Abigail and great grandson of John, was born at Taunton, Mass., and removed with his father to Lebanon, Conn., about 1724 or 1725. He was twice married; his first wife's name is unknown; his second marriage to Susanna Briton, Aug. 18, 1751, is on record at Lebanon, where he died in his 40th year.

James Tisdale of Hartford, Conn., son of Solomon and great-great-grandson of John, born at Lebanon in Jan., 1780; died June 8, 1860, at Hartford in his 81st year.

Perhaps I should add that James Tisdale, son of John, married Mary Avery. Among his children was James, who married Abigail Coleman, removed to Lebanon, Conn., where Abigail died Nov. 18, 1726. E. F. T.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

"OLD WHITE MEETING HOUSE" YARD.

Col. John Younglove.

Eleazer Crocker.

Wm. Woodworth.

Joseph Valentine.

Jesse Fairchild.

Daniel Heath.

Benj. Scott.

Joseph Younglove.

Isaiah Younglove.

James Warner.

John Moor.

Ezekiel Sampson.

Eleazer Warner.

Joseph Henry.

WOODLAND CEMETERY.

Leuel Sherman.

David Parks.

Amos Woodard.

Thomas Ashton.

Isaac Merriam.

James McKie.
Reuben Pride.
Wm. Robertson.
James Small.
Caleb Wright.

"ASH GRAVE" YARD.

Thomas Ashton.
John Baker.
Wm. Fisher.
John Hanna.
Wm. Norton.

C. E. T.

BACON. In this city (Boston), Mrs. Tamasin C. Carnes, 64, wife of Mr. Joseph Carnes, and daughter of Mr. Henry Bacon, of Revolutionary memory, died.

CHRISTIAN REG. April 22, 1851.

ADDINGTON. In Nantucket, 16th inst., Mr. John Addington, 89 years, 2 months, formerly of Boston.

C. R., April 30, 1853.

ALMY. In Portsmouth, R. I., Mr. Peleg Almy, aged 93.

C. R., April 23, 1853.

TRULL. In Goffstown, N. H., 11th inst., Mr. Elijah Trull, aged 88.

C. R., April 23, 1853.

GARLAND. In Bartlett, N. H., Mr. Richard Garland, aged 90.

C. R., April 23, 1853.

JONES. In Turner, Me., 3rd inst., Mr. Cornelius Jones, aged 92.

C. R., April 23, 1853.

OSBORN. In Northampton, 10th inst., Jacob Osborn, aged 91.

C. R., Nov. 26, 1853.

PRESTON. In Lexington, 29th inst., Dr. Amariah Preston, aged 95 years, 9 months. C. R., Nov. 5, 1853.

LEONARD. In New Bedford, 9th inst., Mr. Nathaniel R. Leonard.

C. R., April 22, 1851.

BABBITT. In Savory, 7th inst., Snell Babbitt, Esq., aged 93.

C. R., April 29, 1854.

WALDO. In Shebiyan, Wis., 10th ult., Mr. David Waldo, 91 years, 11 months, a native of N. Y.

C. R., Sept. 2, 1854.

ATKINSON. In Prescott, Aug. 16, John Atkinson, aged 89 years.

C. R., Sept. 23, 1854.

DEXTER. In Dover, Vt., David Dexter, aged 94 years.

C. R., Sept. 23, 1854.

SOLDIERS OF 1776 BURIED IN ROCK-AWAY, N. J., CEMETERY.

John Garrigus.
David Conger.
Gen. Wm. Winds.
David Gordon.
John Hall.

CAMPBELL. Benjamin Campbell died at his daughter's, Mrs. John Hubbell, 470 Pearl St., aged 92 years; he was born at Voluntown, Conn., 1790. His father James was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. When still a lad Benjamin went with an uncle to Lebanon, N. Y., then went to Boston, returned to Lebanon; 1820 he moved to Rochester, married Sophronia, daughter of Dr. Azel Ensworth, removed, 1846, to Buffalo.

COM. ADV., March 26, 1883.

TOOTHAKER. Died at Trenton, N. Y., on the 8th inst., Dr. Roger Toothaker, in the 88th year of his age. A native of Billerica, Mass.

UTICA OBSERVER, Dec. 20, 1831.

AVERY. At Paris, Oneida Co., 27th Dec., in the 76th year of her age, Anna Avery, sixteen hours after Gardner Avery, her husband, aged 81. Left 50 grandchildren. Mrs. Avery was eldest of 12 children, 5 sons and 7 daughters, whose mother is living, aged 98. He was born in Preston, Conn., his mother died, aged 102. He was eldest of 3 brothers, all soldiers of Revolution.

UTICA OBSERVER, Jan. 10, 1832.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

In Berlin, Mr. Jonas Goodenough, aged 70, a soldier of the Revolution.

At Walpole, in Sunday, the 1st inst., General Amasa Allen, aged 69. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and has since been called by his fellow citizens to sustain high civil and

military offices, in all of which he distinguished himself by a prompt and active discharge of his duty.

At Brainerd, in Cherokee nation, on the 7th inst., the Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D., of Salem, aged 50.

At Plattsburgh, on the 13th ultimo, Mrs. Ann T. Platt, consort of Mr. Isaac C. Platt, and daughter of the Hon. Thomas Tredwell, aged 42 years.

At Burlington, on the 23d ult., Miss Mary Johnson, aged 16, daughter of Mr. P. Johnson.

Monday, July 16, 1821.

Married.

In Moretown, Mr. James Boyd, of Montpelier, to Miss Lucy Sprague, of the former place.

At Woodstock, Mr. Lewis R. Morris Morse, to Miss Mary Dana.

At Burlington, on the 4th inst., Mr. Warren Taylor, to Miss Martha Kirbes.

Died.

In Cooperstown (N. Y.), Mr. Royal Crafts, formerly of this town, aged 51 years.

In Poultney, on the 19th ult., suddenly, Mr. Edward Finnel, in the 73d year of his age.

In Clarendon, on the 30th ult., Mrs. Lorinda Bowman, wife of John Bowman, Esq., and daughter of Mr. Hawkins Hart of this town. On the 6th inst., Amos, son of Mr. Wm. Weeks, aged 2 years and 10 months.

At Augusta (Alabama), on the 24th of May last, Doct. Frank Fay, formerly of Barnard, Vt., aged 28.

In Shaftsbury, on the 4th inst., Mrs. Elizabeth Fisk, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Fisk, jun., aged 51.

(To be Continued.)

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,

36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour
Long Island Traveller.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$3.00 per year. Containing The Grafton Index of Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Books and Periodical Literature

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

105 West 40th Avenue, New York

67 Cornhill, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO. N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

OCTOBER, 1910.

No. 6

Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy; Vol. II, No. 4; May, 1910. Published quarterly by the Grafton Press, 105 W. 40th Street, New York City; price, \$2.00 a year.

This number opens with an article giving some additions to the published history of the Jewett family. Mr. C. A. Hoppin gives an interesting account of the old "Rudgeway, alias Ridgeway House, of Bristol, England," and his visit there. There are some abstracts from the Town Council records of Newport, R. I., concerning approximately the years 1700-1720. The concluding article is by the Rev. E. B. Stockton and has for its subject Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, the noted pastor of the Rariton Dutch Reformed Church, in its early days. The Grafton Index of Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Books and Magazine Articles is continued, and contains in this issue the publications from H to the end of the alphabet, issued between October 1 and December 31, 1909.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour
Owl for Sept.

Pedigree of Mr. Emory F. Skinner; The Long Island Traveller.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XVII.

Joseph (son of Richard). Is he son of Richard of Nova Scotia?

Born in North Kingston, R. I., March 28, 1746, married, first, Welthain ———; married, second, Sarah Andrews of East Greenwich, R. I., April 30, 1789, daughter of Benoni Andrews. He died January 29, 1839, probably at East Greenwich, R. I. Will dated June 29, 1832; probated April, 1839. R. I. Colonial papers in Col. Tilley's office.

He was a soldier in Revolutionary War. First as a private in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment, service for 2 months in 1775; served in same company, same officers, for 3 months in 1776. In 1777 he is found again in same company and officers for 3 months, as he is also in 1778. In 1779 we find him serving in Capt. Michael Spencer's company for 2 months, and in 1780 in his company again for another 2 months. He is known to have been in the battle of "Butts Hill." He claimed East Greenwich as his residence at time of his enlistment. He was a pensioner. Applied for pension March 27, 1834, and at his death his widow was pensioned. Buys and sells land in Coventry February, 1798. Married by Rev. John Gorton. Issue mentioned in will:

(a) Elizabeth (see further).

Mercy (see further).

Mary, born East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 18, 1774 (not mentioned).

(b) Richard, born East Greenwich,

R. I., Sept. 4, 1791.

Jonathan, born East Greenwich,

R. I., Sept. 23, 1793.

Asa, born East Greenwich, R. I.,
June 17, 1795, mar. Edward
Andrews.

Nancy, born East Greenwich, R.
I., July 19, 1797, mar. Jeremiah
Cornell, of Joseph.

Elizabeth, born at East Greenwich,
R. I., Jan. 16, 1770; she married May
21, 1789, James Tiffany, the son of
Joshua and ——— (Barton) Tif-
fany.

Mercy, born East Greenwich, R. I.,
Feb. 27, 1772, married, East Green-
wich, Jan. 8, 1789, Rufus Barton the
son of Stukely Barton of Warwiche,
a widow at father's death.

**The New England Ancestors of Si-
mon Newcomb Pratt, traced by his
granddaughter, Miss Jennie M.
Patten:**

Lieut. William Pratt (1) came in
1633, married Elizabeth Clark,
daughter of John, of Milford, Conn.

Capt. William Pratt (2) married
Hannah Kirtland.

Benjamin Pratt (3) married Anna
Bates.

Daniel Pratt (4) married Lydia
Cobb.

William Cobb Pratt (5) married
Sarah Newcomb.

Simon Newcomb Pratt (6) married
Deborah Isabel Nelson.

Elizabeth N. Pratt (7) married
William Patten.

KIRTLAND. Nathaniel Kirtland
came in the Elizabeth in 1635, mar-
ried Parnel ———.

Hannah Kirtland (2) married
Capt. William Pratt (2).

BATES. James Bates (1) came in
1635, married Alice Clover.

James Bates (2) married Ann
Withington, daughter of Henry.

Samuel Bates (3) married Mary
Chapman.

Anna Bates (4) married Benjamin
Pratt.

CHAPMAN. Hon. Robert Chap-
man came prior to 1642, married Ann

Bliss.

Mary Chapman (2) married Sam-
uel Bates.

BLISS. Thomas Bliss came prior
to 1642, married Margaret Laurence.

Ann Bliss (2) married Hon. Rob-
ert Chapman

COBB. Henry Cobb (1) came
about 1629, married Patience Hurst.

John Cobb (2) married Martha
Nelson.

Ebenezer Cobb (3) married Mercy
Holmes.

Ebenezer Cobb (4) married Lydia
Stephens.

Lydia Cobb (5) married Daniel
Pratt.

HURST. James Hurst (1) mar-
ried Catharine Thurston.

Patience Hurst (2) married Henry
Cobb.

NELSON. William Nelson (1)
came prior to 1640, married Martha
Ford.

Martha Nelson (2) married John
Cobb.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Anthony, John, wife Susanna.

Aylsworth, Arthur, wife Mary Brown.

Gover, Robert, wife Rachel.

Paine, Anthony.

Potter, Nathaniel, wife Dorothy.

Sheldon, John, wife Sarah.

Tripp, John, wife Mary Paine.

Ward, William.

Willer, Nicholas.

Wright, George.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April num-
ber, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each
for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau"
\$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per
year.

For sale or exchange—The Journal
of American History, Vol. 2, Nos. 1,
3, 4. Vol. 3, No. 1. New England
History, Vol. 3, No. 11. The Grafton
Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. The Chase
Chronicle, Vol. 1, No. 3. Baltimore
Sun, February 28, 1909.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXII.

Eldad Skinner (6) [Ashabel (5), Jonathan (4), Richard (3), John (2) (1)], bapt. April 10, 1768, married Polly Sacket, June 20, 1793, died Oct. 1, 1823, in Vernon. Children: Twins (7), died Dec. 29, 1793; Philander (7), bapt. Aug. 16, 1795; Lina (7), bapt. May 7, 1797. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Sylvester Skinner (6) [Ashabel (5), Jonathan (4), Richard (3), John (2), (1)], bapt. July 9 or 10, 1775; married Polly Wilcox, of N. H. She was born 1778, and died Dec., 1859. He died May 19, 1848. Children: Tilden W. (7), born Nov. 25, 1804; Sophronia (7), born 1807, bapt. June 30, 1810, married Selah Ashley Brown; Julia Ann (7), born 1810, married Jonathan Clark Brown, Jr.; Sylvester Trumbell (7), born Aug. 20, 1815; Maria (7), bapt. June 2, 1816; Sally Loomis (7), bapt. June 2, 1816; Selden Wilcox (7), bapt. June 2, 1816. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

STODDERT.

Unpublished lines of the Stoddert family of Maryland, contributed by Miss Cordelia Jackson:

I.

James Stoddert, Sr., of Scotch origin, original emigrant from England, about 1675. Owned a plantation, "Southampton," Prince George County, Md. Will made March 29, 1726, probated May 31, 1726. Two wives, first unknown; second, Elizabeth; married second husband, Rev. John Donaldson. Issue: James Stoddert, Jr., of Southampton, on Pamunky Creek (P. G. Co., Md.). James married Sarah, no issue. James died before November 29, 1726.

John (second son of James, Sr.), who owned Smith's Point, in Coles' Creek, Md.; married before 1730. Marianne Truman, daughter of Thomas (Truman) Greenfield of Trent Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md., and his wife,

Susannah, daughter of Hon. Kenelm Cheseldine. Made will May 6, 1767, probated May 18, 1767. Issue: Wm. Truman Stoddert (died in lifetime of his father), who married Lucy Herbert, daughter of Bayne Smallwood of Charles Co., Md. She made her will Nov. 2, 1767, probated Oct. 22, 1768. Issue: Major Wm. Truman Stoddert, who was under age in 1768. He owned one-half of Southampton, married Sallie, daughter of Rev. Lee Massey. Major Wm. Truman Stoddert served under Gen. Wm. Smallwood, who commanded the Maryland line in Revolution. Made will April, 1789, and left descendants, of whom we know nothing.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1601. ABBOTT. James Abbott, born County Somerset, England, lived Newtown, Long Island, 1693, at Foster's Meadow (L. I.). 1701. Wanted, name of wife, dates and ancestry of both. Any information appreciated.

1602. ABBOT. James Abbott (above referred to) had sons James, Isaac, married Sarah Kanon (Canon?); Benjamin, married Hannah Burroughs; Daniel, William; daughters, Elizabeth, married Thomas Whitson, Jr., and another daughter, name unknown. Any dates or any

information concerning the children James, Daniel, William or the unknown daughter solicited.

A. S. A.

1603. SWEET—CARD. Alice Sweet, married Peleg Card. The Rev. Soldier, who was born in North Kingston, R. I., in 1755. Who were her parents? She died May, 1826, aged 74.

1604. BURR—CARD. Job Card of Otisco, N. Y., married as his second wife, ——— Burr. He died 1859. Who were her parents? Who were his parents? Who was his first wife and her parents?

1605. HULL—CARD. Russell Hull, born about 1790; married Hul-dah Card, daughter of Thomas. Probably near Burlington, N. Y. Who were his parents and name of issue?

1606. GARDNER—CARD. Mary Gardner married Samuel Card, probably at Pownal, Vt., or Hoosic, N. Y., about 1787 to 1790. Who were her parents? Date of her birth and death?

1607. DYER—CARD. Hannah Dyer, married Richard Card, at North Kingston, April 12, 1752. Who were her parents? L. C.

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted,

dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Ame-

lia Bronck, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMANS. David Skinner married — Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enoch Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married

Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted, her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Esther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

Answers.

1596. FLETCHER. WOOD. Mary Wood, born Concord, June 25, 1686, married May 11, 1703, Hezekiah Fletcher, was the daughter of Abraham and Sarah —. Abraham was the son of Michael and Mary. Michael was son of William and Margaret. See Wood Gene. (1901). H. A. W.

1595 (6) (7) Transcript. COWING. COTTLE. Is the James Cowing of this query identical with the Revolutionary soldier of that name, whose birth and death are given as follows: Born in Old Plymouth, Mass.,* on the 16th day of May, 1740, and died in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., on the 8th day of April, 1829"? Wife, Sarah Randall: Was she a second wife, and Mary Cottle the first? I have the marriages of two daughters of James and Sarah (Randall) Cowing, Celinda and Betsey. The parents of James Cowing are given as Caleb Cowing and Anna Richmond.

*One place gives Rochester.

1575 (4) Transcript. RICHMOND. See Richmond Gene., p. 41, for Viall, bapt. June 21, 1741.

BENSON. David Benson, Bridgewater, son of Jonathan, married, 1780, Charity, daughter of Seth Hayward, and had Tabitha, 1781, married William Fuller of Bridgewater; Eunice, 1782, married Abner Keith; Charity, 1784, married Ebenezer Cushman of Kingston; Sarah, 1786,

married James Pool, Jr.; David, 1788, married Maria Swift of Sandwich; Seth, 1790; Bethiah, 1793, married Seth Thompson of Bridgewater; Keziah, 1796, married John Atwood Jackson of Middleboro and Tobias Ricker; Polly, 1798; Millicent married Ebenezer Chamberlin; and Martin.

Jonathan Benson, Bridgewater, son of 3d John, married, 1740, Martha, daughter of Amos Snell, and had John, 1742, married Sarah Williams; Eunice, 1744, married John Harden; Mary, 1745, married Benjamin Hayward, Jr.; Martha, 1749, married Elisha Waterman of Halifax; Lois, 1751, married Cornelius Washburn, Jr.; Jonathan, 1752; Ebenezer, 1755, married Selina, daughter of Nehemiah Packard, and widow of Seth Leonard; David, 1756; Jonah, 1759, married Martha Thompson of Halifax.

DAVIS' LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH.

John, son of John Benson and Elizabeth Lydecker, was born Jan. 29, 1730, married Rebecca Demarest, June 1, 1753, and had Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1754; Anna, born March 29, 1757; John, born June 29, 1759; Lana, born May 19, 1762; David, born Oct. 17, 1765; died in Patterson, N. J., aged 98; Catelina, born Nov. 10, 1767; Gerrit, born March 20, 1770, died aged 91; Daniel, born Dec. 8, 1771, aged 90.

TALCOTT'S N. Y. and N. E. FAMILIES.

Elihu Benson, from R. I., was among the early settlers here. (Danby, Vt.) He came as early as 1778, as his name appears on the roll of freemen made that year, but we learn that he did not make a permanent settlement here until some years after. He was of English descent, his ancestors having emigrated at an early day. He settled on the farm now owned by Ira and John Cook. He died middle-aged; his widow, in 1849, aged 92. They raised a family of 12 children: Allen, Daniel, Solomon, Rufus, Duty, David, Amos, Job

Jacob, Elizabeth, Chloe and Phebe. Duty and David were twins, and both served in the war of 1812, and drew a pension. The former married a Cook, and the latter a Briggs, and settled in Michigan.

WILLIAM'S, DANBY, VT.

1591. BENSON. BANTA. Hester Banta was born Dec. 11, 1806.

1592. BANTA. VAN GIESEN. Rachel Van Giesen was born Sept. 18, 1781, and died Aug. 27, 1831. Both were church members at Schraalenburgh in 1802.

DE GROOT. Johannes De Groot and Elizabeth Seckkels, his wife, had the following children: Peter, bapt. April 2, 1729; Robert, bapt. Oct. 10, 1731; Johannes, bapt. Feb. 1, 1735. Peter married Claartge (Clare) Post. (CLUTE'S STATEN ID.)

BROWER. Hendrick Brower of Albany, born there, died there before Feb. 16, 1707-8, married March 26, 1692, widow, Maria Peterse Borsboom, great granddaughter of Anneke Jans, and had 8 children: Maria, Elizabeth, Peter, Jacob, Eva, William, Cornelius and Hendrick.

AM. ANC.

Jacob Brower of Brooklyn, bapt. May 30, 1684; married Oct. 1, 1709, Petronella, daughter of Jan De La 24, 1710, married Maria Delanoy (?), Montague. Issue: Jacob, bapt. Sept. Johannis, bapt. March 19, 1712, married Oct. 9, 1734, Susan, daughter of Paulus Druljet; Abraham, bapt. Feb. 6, 1717, in N. Y., married June 10, 1743, Aafje Van Gelder; Antie, bapt. March 13, 1720; Adam, bapt. Feb. 14, 1722; Antje, bapt. March 30, 1726, and Cornelis of Dutchess Co., bapt. Nov. 9, 1730, married Mary Asker.

1593. DE GROOT — BROWER. Nicholas Brower, bapt. April 16, 1672, married Sept. 15, 1692, Jannetje Calsier or Coljer of Brooklyn, on assessment roll of 1683 and cen. of Buk. of 1698, to which place he appears to have removed. In May, 1719, he and his wife joined the R. D. Ch. of N. Y., and are entered as of Fordham. Issue: Adam, bapt. Oct. 15, 1693; Lysbet, bapt.

June 18, 1699; Jurje, bapt. March 30, 1701, prob. married Sept. 15, 1720, Elizabeth Holmes; Cornelius, bapt. April 18, 1705, married Aug. 21, 1736, Heester Bodine, and had 6 children, bapt. in N. Y.; and Nicholas of Dutchess Co., baptized March 16, 1707.

BERGAN'S SETTLERS OF KINGS Co., N. Y.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.
Monday, July 23, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on Friday last, a child of Mr. Isaac Gage.

On Saturday, Mrs. Desire Haskins, wife of Mr. Whitman B. Haskin, in the 21st year of her age.

In London, on the 16th of May last, the Rev. Thomas Scott, rector of Aston Sanford, Bucks, and Chaplain to the Lock Hospital, died in the 75th year of his age. He was extensively known, both in Europe and America, by his literary works, the most considerable of which was his commentary on the scriptures—his latter days were chiefly employed in revising this valuable work.

On Sunday, Mrs. Roxana Pratt, wife of Mr. Nathan Pratt, jun., aged 27.

In Woodstock, on the 10th inst., Mrs. Betsey Ransom, wife of Mr. Richard Ransom, aged 52.

At Montpelier, on the 10th inst., Miss Peace Gove, aged 28.

In Greensborough, Mr. Thomas Tolman, aged 96, a soldier of the Revolution.

At Hanover, N. H., Elisha Ticknor, Esq., of Boston, aged 64.

At Lebanon, Capt. Samuel Lathrop, aged 65.

At West Springfield, Mrs. Charlotte Sprague, wife of the Rev. William B. Sprague, and daughter of the late Gen. Eaton, aged 23.

At Gosport, Va., Mr. John Hall, aged 67—and four days after, Mar-

garet, his wife. They were born on the same day and year, married on their birthday, and were buried in the same grave.

Monday, July 30, 1821.

Died.

In Bennington, on the 11th inst., Capt. Wm. Burt, aged 83.

Monday, August 13, 1821.

Married.

In Mountholly, on the 6th inst., Mr. Amos Sweat of Shrewsbury to Miss Sarah Carpenter of the former place.

Died.

At Montpelier, on the 5th inst., Miss Emily Shepard, daughter of Mr. Jonathan Shepard, aged 21 years.

In Barre, Mrs. Arethusa Tracy, wife of Mr. Harry Tracy, aged 26.

Monday, August 20, 1821.

Married.

At Windsor, on the 6th inst., Mr. Gad Orvis to Miss Sarah Kimball.

Died.

At St. Albans, on the 17th ult., Jonathan Hoyt, Esq., in the 67th year of his age.

At Montpelier, Mrs. Cintha Doty, wife of Mr. Edmund Doty, aged 52.

At Windsor, Mr. Abel Adams, aged 66. Mr. David Huggins, aged 76.

At Grand Isle, on the 5th ult., Isaac Samson, son of Mr. William Samson, aged 15.

At his residence, in Western, N. Y., on the 4th inst., Gen. William Floyd, in the 89th year of his age. Thus another patriot of the Revolution is gone! He was one of the remaining four, viz.: John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Carroll and Wm. Floyd, who signed the declaration of our independence.

Monday, August 27, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on the 23d inst., Mr. David Bent, aged 22.

At the house of Mr. Christopher Minot, in West Haven, on the 21st instant, Gen. John Cutler, late of Brookfield, Mass., in the 71st year of his age. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War; for a number of years a magistrate and member of the

general court in his native state—always a firm supporter of the laws of his country and the rights of man.

Monday, September 3, 1821.

Died.

At Pittsford, on the 19th ult., Mrs. Beulah Dana, wife of the Rev. Nathan Dana, aged 68.

In Bakersfield, Mr. Peter Powers, aged 43.

At Middlebury, on the 11th inst., Mrs. Mary Noble, wife of Mr. Samuel Noble, and daughter of Challenge Smith, formerly of Haddam, Conn. On the 21st, Mrs. Sally Stearns, wife of Mr. Abijah Stearns, aged 31 years.

At Plattsburgh (N. Y.), Mr. Samuel Beeman, aged 92.

Monday, September 10, 1821.

Married.

In this town, on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Doct. Ball, Mr. Seth Keeler, of Brandon, to Miss Laura Hale, daughter of Dea. Asa Hale, of this town.

In Woodstock, on the 26th ult., Mr. Samuel Gifford, jr., to Miss Abigail Childs.

In Sandgate, Mr. Joseph Snow, Jun., to Miss Judah Levensworth.

In Wallingford, Conn., Mr. Joseph Doolittle to Miss Mary Bronson; Mr. Samuel Moss to Miss Betsy Doolittle; Mr. Roswell Doolittle to Miss Polly Moss; Mr. Lemuel Doolittle to Miss Duedama Mattoon. (These Doolittles have done a good deal.)

In Middlebury, on the 2d inst., Mr. John P. Alvord to Miss Usebia Severance.

In Vergennes, on the 30th ult., Mr. Henry Whitney to Miss Mary Golden, both of Burlington.

Died.

In Brandon, on the 22d ult., Mr. Richard Harris, on the 38th year of his age.

Monday, Sept. 17, 1821.

Married.

In this village, on the 13th inst., Col. Jesse Lell, of Windsor, to Mrs. Cynthia Tuttle.

In Shoreham, on the 16th ult., Mr. Henry Howe, A. M., principal of Castleton Academy, to Miss Harriet

Chipman, daughter of Gen. Timothy F. Chipman.

At Middlebury, on the 30th ult., Mr. John L. Sessions, of Brandon, to Miss Esther Champlin of the former place.

At Leicester, on the 15th ult., Mr. Abner Fisher, of Middlebury, to Miss Levina Smith, of the former place.

In Windham, on the 19th ult., Major Joseph Wood, jun., of Woodstock, to Miss Lucy Burnap.

At Westminster, on the 15th ult., Mr. Benjamin Sweat, of Clarendon (Ohio), to Miss Sophia Johnson of the former place.

Died.

In this town on Tuesday last, Mrs. Elenor Dean, wife of Mr. Hiram Dean, aged 67. On Saturday last, Miss Belinda Bent, aged 9 years.

In Danville, Mrs. Roena, wife of Dan White, Esq., aged 55.

In Burlington, Mr. Albert A., son of Hon. Wm. A. Griswold, aged 19.

In Piketon (Ohio), on the 5th ult., Mr. Cornelius Sturtevant, printer, aged 51, formerly of Keene (N. H.)

In South Hero, on the 15th ult., Mr. Stephen Davidson, aged 54.

(To be Continued.)

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

NOVEMBER, 1910

No. 7

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

CARD FAMILY.

Compiled by Lester Card.

XVIII.

William Card and wife Sarah residents of Nantucket, Mass., 1795. William was born in 1742. Sarah Card, wife of William, died in Newport, R. I., Nov. 11, 1815, "at an advanced age." In 1819 William Card, no wife mentioned, Benj. Allen and wife Susan, Thomas Durfee and wife Abby, William Slocumb and wife Hannah, Joseph Duwick (Dimick?) and wife Mary and Lucy, administrator of estate of late Samuel Downs sell, as heirs, the estate of Martha Phillips. William Card, late of Newport, dies at New Bedford July 5, 1828, aged 86. Issue: William, Jonathan and probably others.

William Card, Jr., married Mary Ingraham and probably her sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuell, for a second wife. Issue: Thomas, Henry, William, James, Rodolphus, Almira and Elizabeth. Will gives stepson Charles D. Tuell, the Ship "Hiram" and each of his children \$1, balance of estate to widow. William, Jr., died 1847.

Jonathan (William 1) married, 1st, Elizabeth Hathway; 2nd, Mary Kellogg. He was a blockmaker, lived in New Bedford, Mass, went to California in 1849. Died and buried in New Bedford, as is his wives. Issue:

Jonathan (2) [William (1)], married at Newport, R. I., Mary, daughter of Dr. Charles Vigneron. Jonathan Card died in New Bedford, Mass., 1838. Issue: Charles V, Mary. Was there any more children to William and Sarah Card besides these two? What was Sarah Card's maiden name? Was she related to the Phillips; if so, how? If not, why was William Card one of Martha Phillips' heirs? Was William Card of Nantucket, Mass., one of the Rhode Island or a Gloucester, Mass., Card?

The New England Ancestors of Simon Newcomb Pratt, traced by his granddaughter, Miss Jennie M. Patten:

II.

Ford. Mrs. Martha Ford, came in 1621.

Martha Ford (2), m. William Nelson.

Holmes. John Holmes (1) came in 1632.

Nathaniel Holmes (2), m. Mercy Faunce.

Mary Holmes (3), m. Ebenezer Cobb.

Faunce. John Faunce (1) came in 1623, m. Patience Morton.

Mercy Faunce (2) m. Nathaniel Holmes.

Morton. George Morton (1) came in 1623, m. Julia Ann Carpenter.

Patience Morton (2) m. John Faunce.

Stephens. Edward Stephens settled in Marshfield, Mass., in 1665.

William Stephens (2) m. Hannah.

Lydia Stephens (3) m. Ebenezer

Cobb.

Newcomb. Capt. Andrew Newcomb (1) came about 1650.

Andrew Newcomb (2) m. Sarah.

Simon Newcomb (3) m. Deborah.

Thomas Newcomb (4) m. Judith Woodworth.

Simon Newcomb (5) m. Sarah Mead.

Sarah Newcomb (6) m. William C. Pratt.

Woodward. Walter Woodworth (1) came in 1635.

Benjamin Woodworth (2) m. Deborah.

Judith Woodworth m. Thomas Newcomb.

Mead. William Mead came in 1635.

John Mead (2) m. Hannah Potter.

Jonathan Mead (3) m. Martha.

Jonathan Mead (4).

Sarah Mead (5) m. Simon Newcomb.

Potter. William Potter (1).

Hannah Potter (2) m. John Mead.

Patten. William Patten (1) came in 1794, m. Martha Nesbit.

James Patten m. Mary Robertson.

William Patten m. Elizabeth N. Pratt.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXIII

Eli Skinner (6) [Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born 1788; married, first, Achsah ———; she born 1786, died July 2, 1825, aged 39; married, second, Sally Griggs, Oct. 22, 1826, she born 1795, died May 8, 1839; married, third, Annis Martin Colton of East Poultney; she died Nov. 23, 1882, aged 82. He died Dec. 16, 1866, aged 78. Served in the war of 1812. They removed to Otselie about 1800, thence to Fort Ann, N. Y. (children: Eli (7), married Mary Rice, of Ft. Ann; she died June 3, 1852, aged 39. He married, second, Mary Goodale, she died Feb. 23, 1882, aged 70. He died July 26, 1881; Eliza (7) mar-

ried Hannibal Congdon, she died in Palmyra, Wis.; Charles Griggs (7), born 1831, died Feb. 12, 1855, aged 24 years, 9 months; married Mary Thomas; Sylvester (7), born April 1, 1828, died Jan. 15, 1884, aged 56, married Sarah A. Colton, she died at Prairie Home, Neb.; John H. (7), born 1837, died March 27, 1871, aged 34, married Harriet Adams, of Ft. Ann; Norman G. (7), born 1836, died in New York, Jan. 1, 1854, or 1855, aged 19 years, 9 months. Infant (7), died Feb. 19, 1812; Little Sally (7), died an infant. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner, Coventry, Conn., Records and Mrs. Wheeler.

STODDERT.

Unpublished lines of the Stoddert family of Maryland, contributed by Miss Cordelia Jackson:

II.

III. Wm. Stoddert, youngest son by first marriage, was left 300 acres of "Friendship" in Montgomery Co., Md., and other landed estate and died without issue.

IV. Benj. Stoddert was fourth son of James, Sr., and first child of Elizabeth (second wife). He and his younger brother Thomas inherited "Friendship," except that portion already bequeathed. Benjamin and Thomas were under age at the time of the death of their father in 1726. Benjamin Stoddert married Sabina Marshal. Had a daughter Elizabeth.

In the records of Prince George Co., Md., B. B. No. 2, pp. 22, is the following power of attorney: "I, Benjamin Stoddert of Georgetown to George Gordon," empowering him to sell property dated Aug. 14, 1746. Other deeds record the sale of his landed estate. He next appears in Frederick (Md.), May 9, 1749, purchasing from John Clagett, Jr., an estate "Pritchett's Purchase." B. 33. His last transaction, which appears on Frederick Deed book he sells to Robert De Butts 72 acres of land for

ts 25 (Sharp's Correspondence, pp. 336, Vol. I or II).

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

Bulletin of the Syracuse Public Library. Sept.-Oct., 1910. Year Book, of Constitution Chapter, D. A. R. The Owl, for Dec., 1910.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Allen, George.

Dodge, Tristram.

Dungan, William, w. Frances Latham.

Green, John, w. Joan Tattedall.

Hazzard, Thomas.

Holden, Randall, w. Frances Dungan.

Hull, George, w. Thimzen Michell.

Langford, Thomas.

Lawton, George, w. Elizabeth Hazzard.

Rice, John, w. Elizabeth Holden.

Sanford, Thomas, w. Dorothy Meadows.

Whelpley, Henry, w. Sarah.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

For sale or exchange: - The Journal of American History, Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 3, 4. Vol. 3, No. 1. New England History, Vol. 3, No. 11. The Grafton Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. The Chase Chronicle, Vol. 1, No. 3. Baltimore, Sun, February 28, 1909.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

INDEX.

The third section is out; price per section, 45 cents.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1608. BOOTH. Robert Booth, Exeter, N. H., 1645. Wanted, any information relating to his ancestry or earlier history.

1609. ABELL. Caleb Abell, Dedham, Mass., 1665. Wanted, any information relating to his ancestry or earlier history.

1610. HAWKINS. William Hawkins, Providence, R. I., 1730. Wanted, any information relating to his ancestry or earlier history.

SATSUMA.

1611. AILES. UNDERWOOD. William Ailes married Elizabeth Underwood of Chester, Pa., in 1742. Wanted, any information relating to their ancestry or earlier history.

SATSUMA.

1612. VANDERLIP. TUTTLE. John Vanderlip married Lucinda Tuttle in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 14, 1784. Wanted, any information relating to their ancestry or earlier history.

SATSUMA.

1613. VANDERLIP. TAGGERT. William Vanderlip (John) married Anna Woodburn Taggart, Sept. 13, 1809. Wanted, any information relating to the ancestry or earlier history of Anna Woodburn Taggart.

SATSUMA.

1614. BREWER. John Brewer settled in Md., 1649, and died 1654.

Where did he come from? Name of wife. C. J.

1615. TRIPP. CARD. Martha Tripp married Richard Card at Newport, R. I., May 12, 1764. He was a blacksmith of Middletown, R. I. Who were her parents? L. C.

1616. WAITE. CARD. Elizabeth Card, daughter of Joseph Card of Newport, R. I., is mentioned in her father's will as Elizabeth "Waite." Who was her husband and children? L. C.

1617. BEARDSLEY. Philo Fairchild, son of Joseph Fairchild of Newtown, Conn., married Mary Beardsley of Redding, Conn., about 1820. (Who were her ancestors?) She was born in 1795. Her sisters were Chloe, Clara and Fannie and brother William. F. E. P.

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas

Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfeld April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Bronek, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMANS. David Skinner married ——— Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762,

died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enoch Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Esther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

Answers.

474. (2) MERRIMAN. Transcript. Did Mary (2) Merriman, born July 12, 1657, marry twice? I have seen her husband given as Samuel Munson.

1046. (19) MERRIMAN. Transcript. Nathaniel Merriman was the son of George and not Theophilus.

1552. (4) RICHMOND. Transcript. Not much known of James Davis, but see Richmond Gene. Elizabeth's last name is not given.

173. Mercury. TRIPP. SHELDON. The Sheldon children were Thomas, Roder, Elizabeth, Isaac, John, Susanna, Joseph, Palmer, Benjamin and Sarah.

212. DENISON. There are no names between Maj. Daniel Denison and David Denison, who married Jenny Haraden. Maj. Gen. Daniel descends from William Denison and David perhaps descends from William's brother John.

M. B. A. If this paper was a paying proposition it would come out the first of each month, but now it comes out when convenient.

HOPKINS. Baltimore Sun, Mrs. S. L. C. William Hopkins, wife Mary Lewis, was not a descendant of Stephen of the Mayflower.

1635. (2) GAYLORD. Transcript. William Gaylord, died July 20, 1673, aged 88, she died June 20, 1657. Children: Elizabeth, m. Richard Birge; William, b. 1616, m. (1) Ann Porter, 1645, (2) Elizabeth Drake; Samuel, b. abt. 1620, m. Elizabeth Hull, 1646, d. 1689; Walter, b. abt. 1622, m. Mary Stebbins 1648; John (2) b. abt. 1625, m. Mary Drake, 1683.

BENSON. In your Vol. 7, No. 6, I notice data of the Bridgewater, Mass., Bensons taken from Hist. of Bridgewater. I want to set you right as to one thing you will find there. It

says: "John Benson from Weymouth, perhaps son of John of Hull," etc., etc. This John Benson was not the son of John of Hull. John (1) Benson, who came to Hingham, Mass., 1638, later settled in Hull and died there 1678, she (Mary), 1681. His will 1671 bequeaths to sons John and Joseph, dau. Hall, Combs and the child of dau. Shore, dec. I have the names of the child of John (2) and Joseph (2) and the Bridgewater John (3) was son of Joseph (2). My line is John (1), John (2), William (3), William (4), Stetson (5), Peter (6), Alarson (7), F. H. B. (8).

I have much Benson data, probably more than any one else, but, of course, only a fraction of the whole. Would like to correspond with those having their line back to 4th or 5th generation. Very resp'y.

F. H. B.

781. (10) RICHMOND. Transcript. See Richmond Gene. p. 5.

SWEET. A Alice Sweet, daughter of Daniel, was born Jan. 19, 1744.

1607. DYER. Hannah's father was probably Samuel. He had 8 children born in North Kingston between 1728 and 1742; names not known.

1603. SWEET. Benoni Sweet, Jun. and Isabel had a child born North Kingston, Oct. 3, 1752, name not known.

BURR. Harriet E., daughter of Chas. and Polly (Bestor) Burr, born 1828, m. Thos. Card. They had 5 children: George, Ed. Burr, Julia, Harry and Ida.

ABBOTT. James Abbott of Albany, b. 1794, d. 1854 (m. Jane McCaskey of Scotland), served in War of 1812; son of James of Newburyport, a sailor.

1601. ABBOTT. Benjamin Abbott of Pa., died abt. 1740, farmer (m. Hannah, daughter of John Burroughs, sheriff of Hunterdon Co., N. J.), son of James of L. I., emigrated to America about 1690-5, he had 5 sons and 2 daughters.

ABBOTT. William, brother of Nathaniel Gerry, adopted his nephew

William (3) Abbott, John (2), Wm. (1), and brother of James Abbott of Concord, and gave him the homestead in Roxbury by deed. 1710.

Mary Barker married Joseph Abbott, had son James Abbott, lived in Billerica.

Isaac Abbott married in the N. Y. Colonies, settled in N. J., near head of Raritan River and bought a farm; Benjamin removed to N. J., returned to Long Island, where he owned a farm which he sold and moved into Penn., buying 400 acres of good land. Left a will, of which his father James was executor. Daniel went to New England. William settled in Southern part of N. J., eldest son inherited his father's estate. James in partnership with his brother William, he bought 16 square miles of land near Lambertville, N. J., from George Green, about 1740. William married Catherine Prall. He is said to have trained the militia before and during the Rev., and transacted much business for the colonies at Trenton, paying taxes, etc. James, farmer, Gloucester Co., N. J., married Eliz. Burroughs. Benjamin born 1732, died 1796. BOSTON TRANSCRIPT.

CORRECTIONS.

GRISWOLD. Wheeler's Stonington, p. 203, states James Avery married Mary, daughter of Matthew Griswold and Hannah Wolcott. Her father was the founder of the town of Lyme and Gov. of Conn. in 1784-1786. Now then Matthew Griswold founder of the Town of Lyme, married Ann, daughter of Henry Wolcott, Oct. 16, 1646. He died Sept. 27, 1698. How he could have been Governor in 1784 is beyond me. In regards to Mary, none of the name is given among Matthew's children. James Avery was born 1673 and we assume his wife was born about the same time. Matthew Griswold was born 1620, we assume that Hannah was born about the same time; this would make Hannah about 53 years

old when Mary was born. Matthew and Hannah had five children born in 1650s. Did they wait 20 years and then have Mary?

BATTERSON. Stiles Windsor, p. 68. (Compiled by Mr. W. F. Felch for this work.) It would have been better if Mr. Felch had compiled nothing. It is a fearfully and wonderfully made pedigree. Two families are mixed up, one child is split in two, etc. Where Mr. Felch got his information I cannot imagine, as the records at Greens' Farms are very good.

In Berlin, on the 18th ult., Mrs. Hannah Flauders, wife of Mr. John Flanders, aged 61.

In Barre, on the 26th ult., Mrs. Lydia Taylor, wife of Mr. Alpheus Taylor, aged 26. Erastus Sterling, son of Mr. Joseph Sterling, aged 19.

Notes.

WHITING. Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn. My record says his second wife was Elizabeth St. John, daughter of Chief Justice St. John of Bradfordshire, to whom he was married in 1630, and she came to Lynn with her husband and died March 3, 1677, age 72 years. But "Lives of Chief Justices of England," by Lord Campbell and published in 1873 in New York by James Cockerott & Co., has article on Chief Justice St. John in 2nd volume, Chapter XIII, which contains extract from Parish Register of Enfield as follows: "The truly worthy John Barnard of Huntingdon, within the County of Huntingdon, Esq., single man, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. John, daughter of the Right Honorable Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of C. P., was married before said father and by him declared man and wife Feb. 26, 1655-6. Coram testibus nom pancis emeratilibus et fide dignis." Chief Justice Oliver St. John died Dec. 31, 1673, in the 75th year of his age, which would make him too young to be the father of Elizabeth

St. John, who married Rev. Samuel Whiting in 1630, when 25 years of age. I have not access to the Whiting Memorial nor recollection of the line of Elizabeth as given in that, but perhaps some of your correspondents may be able to settle where she does belong.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

Monday, Sept. 24, 1821.

Married.

At Pittsford, on the 2d inst., Mr. Josiah Westcoat, aged 17, and Miss Eunice Gibson, aged 38.

At Bennington, on the 13th inst., Uel M. Robinson, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss Betsy Hicks, daughter of Capt. James Hicks.

In South Hero, on the 19th ult., the Rev. Jonathan Worthing to Miss Sarah Robec.

In Westford, on the 28th ult. Elder Peter Chase to Miss Patty Stewart.

Died.

In this town, on the 10th inst., Milton Lyman, son of Ralph Paige, Esq., aged 18 months.

In Chittenden, on the 4th inst., Mr. Jacob Crossman, in the 77th year of his age.

In Poultney, on the 29th of July last, Mr. Job Rathbun, formerly of Canaan (Con.), aged 87 years. Printers in Saratoga County (N. Y.) are requested to notice this death.

In Middlebury, on the 7th inst., James Kent Platt, aged 11 months, son of Doct. J. K. Platt of New York.

In Dracont, Mass., Gen. Joseph B. Varnum, late a member of congress from that state, and at the time of his death a senator in the legislature.

At Blakeley (Alabama), on the 13th of July, Mrs. Sarah Freeman, wife of Edmund Freeman, Esq., formerly of Glens Falls, N. Y.

Monday, Oct. 1, 1821.

Died.

At Hubbardston, on the 29th ult., Miss Abigail Bent, aged 20.

MAY, 1821.

At Union (Ohio), on the 24th Jan. last, of a consumption, Mr. Elijah Boyce, son of Mr. Joseph Boyce, late of Rochester, Vt. The deceased was formerly a member of Middlebury College.

At Granville (Ohio), on the 28th ult., Mr. Aaron W. Thrall, aged 21 years, formerly of this town.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1821.

Married, at Pawlet, on the 26th of April last, by the Rev. John Griswold, Mr. William M. Chaise of Granville, N. Y., to Miss Abigail Williams of the former place.

Died—At Sudbury, on the 18th ult. Mr. Isaac Hough, aged 76 years. He was found dead in his garden, and was in usual health an hour or two previous.

At Plymouth, on the 26th of April last, of a typhus fever, Ruth Pollard, daughter of Mr. Joseph Pollard of Enosburgh, aged 6 years.

At Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on the 13th ult., Mr. Nathan Lewis, proprietor of the Pavilion, aged 45 years.

At his seat in Medford, Mass., on the 18th ult., the Hon. Timothy Bigelow, an eminent lawyer, aged 55.

At Castine (Me.), Thomas E. Hale, Esq., attorney at law, formerly of this town.

MONDAY, JUNE 18, 1821.

Married—In Wallingford, on the 24th ult., by E. H. Johnson, Esq., Mr. Oliver Warner to Miss Hannah Maxum.

At Montpelier, Mr. John Moors to

Miss Celia M. White.

At Berlin, Mr. Frederick Ellsworth to Miss Mary Coleman.

(To be Continued.)

Ladies! Save Money and Keep in Style by Reading McCall's Magazine and Using McCall Patterns



McCall's Magazine will help you dress stylishly at a moderate expense by keeping you posted on the latest fashions in clothes and hats. 50 New Fashion Designs in each issue. Also valuable information on all home and personal matters. Only 50c a year including a free pattern. Subscribe today or send for free sample copy.

McCall Patterns will enable you to make in your own home, with your own hands, clothing for yourself and children which will be perfect in style and fit. Price—none higher than 15 cents. Send for free Pattern Catalogue.

We Will Give You Fine Presents for getting subscriptions among your friends. Send for free Premium Catalogue and Cash Prize Offer.

THE McCALL COMPANY, 239 to 249 West 37th St., NEW YORK

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange, Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,

P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$3.00 per year. Containing The Grafton Index of Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Books and Periodical Literature

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

105 West 40th Avenue, New York

67 Cornhill, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 217 W. UTICA ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

DECEMBER, 1910

No. 8

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

The New Netherland Register. Vol. I. No. 1, January, 1911. Monthly, \$1 a year; single copy, 25 cents. Publisher and editor, Dingman Versteeg, 99 Nassau St., New York.

This little magazine must be taken for what it is, rather than what it might promise to be, for there is not a word of prospectus or editorial announcement in the first number. The 16 pages between its plain neat covers are filled with descriptive articles about the early Dutch settlement of New York and the surrounding country. The first article describes a visit of Gov. John Winthrop, of Conn., to New Amsterdam, in 1661, to take ship for England, via Holland. This is followed by biographical sketches of three Dutch and one Polish pioneers: Jacob Flodder or Gardenier, Claes Van Rosenvelt, Steven Van Voorhees and Albert Zaborowsky. Another article describes the escape of Capt. Jacob Blenck and the herring buss Fortuyn from the West India Company's custom officers. The number closes with a page of information about the genealogical material to be found in some Holland Society year books. All these articles are very readable and they contain enough facts and dates to give them historical value also.

"The Genealogist's Pocket Library," Chas. A. Bernau, Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Walton-on-Thames.

The eighth volume is now ready. Its object is to provide a handy guide to the nature of the contents of the vast collection of Admiralty Records preserved in the Public Record Office, London. Many of these records have never been consulted hitherto by Antiquaries, Naval Historians and Genealogists, owing to the absence of such a guide. Its author is Gerald Fothergill, F. S. G. Its title is "The Records of Naval Men." Its size is 116 pages, 16mo. It is uniform with the other volumes in the series, but (as usual) quite complete in itself. Its price is 2/8, post free (65 cents to America).

The New England Ancestors of Simon Newcomb Pratt, traced by his granddaughter, Miss Jennie M. Patten:

III.

LIVINGSTON. Archibald Livingston came in 1752, m. Eleanor McNaughton.

Mary Livingston m. William Robertson.

McNAUGHTON. Alexander McNaughton came in 1738, m. Mary McDonald.

Eleanor McNaughton m. Archibald Livingston.

NELSON. Joseph Nelson, Sen., came with Rev. Thomas Clark's colony, m. Isabel Rogers.

Joseph Nelson, Jr., m. Mary McCleary.

Deborah Isabel Nelson m. Simon

Newcomb Pratt.

McCleary. Daniel McCleary came in 1718, m. Mary Milliken.

Daniel McCleary, Jr., m. Elizabeth Savage.

Mary McCleary m. Joseph Nelson.

MILLIKEN. John Milliken.

Mary Milliken m. Daniel McCleary.

SAVAGE. Capt. John Savage came in 1716, m. Eleanor Hamilton.

Elizabeth Savage m. Daniel McCleary.

HAMILTON. John Hamilton came in 1716.

Eleanor Hamilton m. Capt. John Savage.

STODDERT.

Unpublished lines of the Stoddert family of Maryland, contributed by Miss Cordelia Jackson:

III.

Kenelm Truman Stoddart, second son of John and Marianne (Greenfield) Stoddart.

Richard Truman Stoddart, third son, owned a part of Smith's Point and on the Potomac and Matawoman.

Walter Truman Stoddart (fourth son of Jas. and Marianne) owned a part of Smith's Point and m. Margaret Smallwood.

Mary Truman Stoddart (fifth child) m. ——— Fendal owned 1/2 of "Southampton," (Md.).

Marion Truman Stoddert (sixth child) m. ——— Alexander and owned a part of "Friendship" in Frederick, now Montgomery Co., Md.

Benj. Stoddert, the first Secretary of the Navy, whose brilliant career is without a precedent in the annals of the American Navy, was a member of this illustrious family.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXIV

Luther Skinner (6) [Richard (5), (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born Jan. 8., bp. 14, 1753, died July 21, 1827, at Otselie, N. Y.; married May 25, 1780, Sarah De Wolf. Child: Infant, died March 26, 1783, at Bolton. Luther Skinner served in the Rev. War from May 14, 1776, for one year, in Capt. Noah Phelps' Regiment. Engaged in the battles at Trenton and Princeton. Enlisted from Bolton. In 1818 he was 63 years old, and resided at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. In 1841, his wife was residing at Georgia, Vt. Ref. Pension Records No. 22219; Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Zenas Skinner (6) [Richard (5), (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born May 29, bp. 30, 1755; died May 29, 1833; married April 14, 1791, Mary, daughter of Jacob Loomis, she born July 23, 1769, and died Aug. 5, 1823 or 30. Residence, Andover, Conn.; buried in cemetery near Talcottville. Children: Polly (7), born April 25, bp. June 17, 1792; Martha (7), born Jan. 25, bp. April 13, 1794; Zenas Bliss (7), born Dec. 31, 1801, bp. April 4, 1802, married Annie Palmer; Amelia Amandon (7), born Oct. 26, 1808, bp. June 25, 1809. Zenas (6) served in the Revolution from May, 1775, for 7 months and from Aug., 1777, for 3 months. First time in Capt. Israel Putnam's, Jr. Regiment; second in Capt. Zebulon Bidwell's Regiment. He was engaged at the Battle of Stillwater Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777. He was a resident of Bolton, Conn., and Vernon. Was 76 years old in 1732. Ref. D. A. R. Report; Loomis Gene.; Pension Record No. 144468; Mr. L. C. Skinner.

Nelson Skinner (6) [Reuben (5), Daniel (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born June 10, bapt. Oct. 19, 1800, married Fannie Skinner. Child: Frances Lavinia (7), born in Vernon, married William Rice Or-

cutt. Ref. Nat. No. 16628. D. A. R.

Reuben Skinner (6) [Reuben (5). Daniel (4), John (3), Richard (2). John (1)], born Aug. 13, bapt. 29, 1790, died 1873, married Lydia Sophronia Wheadon, Nov. 18, 1819. Children: Lydia Sophronia (7), born Dec. 24, 1816; Mary Cecelia (7), born April 9, bapt. July 8, 1821, died Aug. 26, 1902, married Franklin Glazier, 1846, of Rockville; George M. (7), born April 2, 1824; Infant (7), born June 16, 1826; Eunice J., born May 30, 1832. Ref. N. E. Reg. Vol. 59. Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

L. I. Traveler, The Westchester County Magazine, for Sept., Oct., Nov., 1910. List of Mayflower Descendants in the State of N. Y. Bulletin of the Syracuse Public Library. A Finding List of Genealogies in the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y., 1910. Year Book of The Mahanawasigh Chapter, D. A. R., Poughkeepsie.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Avery, Christopher.
Adrianse, Reyers, w. Annerje Schenck.
Beardsley, William, w. Mary.
Denison, William, w. Margaret Monck.
Hopkins, William, w. Mary.
Howland, John, w. Elizabeth Tilley.
Hodgkins, Samuel, w. Elizabeth Cleverly.

Joanes, John, w. Sarah.
Lewis, William, w. Felix Collins.
Latham, Lewis, w. Wipifred.
Lay, Robert, w. Sarah Fenner Tully.
Merriman, Nathaniel, w. Abigail Olney.

INDEX.

The fourth section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

For sale or exchange—The Journal of American History, Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 3, 4. Vol. 3, No. 1. New England History, Vol. 3, No. 11. The Grafton Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. The Chase Chronicle, Vol. 1, No. 3. Baltimore Sun, February 28, 1909.
Newport Mercury, Jan. 7, 1911.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1616. WAITE. CARD. Elizabeth Card, daughter of Joseph Card of Newport, R. I., is mentioned in her father's will as Elizabeth "Waite." Who was her husband and children?

L. C.

1617. BEARDSLEY. Philo Fairchild, son of Joseph Fairchild of Newtown, Conn., married Mary Beardsley of Redding, Conn., about 1820. (Who were her ancestors?) She was born in 1795. Her sisters were Chloe, Clara and Fannie and brother William.

F. E. P.

1618. BENSON. John and Rebecca (Demarest) Benson had Elizabeth, born 1754; Anna, born 1757; John, born 1759; Lana, born 1762; David, born 1765; Catelina, born 1767; Genit, born 1770; Daniel, born 1771. Would like to know who the sons married and the names of their children and who the children married.

M. B. A.

1619. DYCKMAN. Who were the parents of Hester Dyckman, who was 1st wife of Frederick Devoe; he was born, 1689, died 1753; 2d wife Mary Odell, m. 1721. (See Thos. F. Devoe's Devoe Genealogy.)

E. S. F.

1620. WELLER. Wanted, the ancestors of Elizabeth Weller and Dan. Weller and places and dates of birth.

Elizabeth married Amasa, son of Daniel Barber, probably in or around Amenia, N. Y. Living in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1796-1800. Died in Northern N. Y. June 22, 1849, born 1776. Dan Weller and wife Lucinda (?) of Shoreham, Vt., convey land in Lenox, Mass., in 1797, a part of which they granted to David Dunbar of Lenox in 1784. In the deed of 1784 Dan and Lucinda Weller are called "of Sharon, Co. of Litchfield and State of Conn." Lucinda Weller was living with her son William in Ft. Ann, Washington Co., as late as 1850. M. W. K.

1621. McCAUSLAND. Wanted, information concerning McCausland family of Co. Tyrone, Ireland, of Scotch descent. Write Merze Marvin, Shenandoah, Iowa.

1622. VAN TUYL or VANTILE. John Van Tuyl has wife Isabella. Children: Abram and Lydia. Wanted, dates of this family and wife's maiden name. Lived in Washington Co., N. Y., during the Revolution.

1623. PACKER-HAND. Margaret Packer (wife of James Harvey Hand), born March 28, 1791, in N. Y. (probably Galen). Had brother Mark. Wanted, Packer and Hand ancestry, with dates.

1624. HOW or HOWE. Isaac How, born Dec. 2, 1796. Father's name probably Ezra. Wanted, ancestry back to the Revolution, with war record, or State of service.

1625. BROWN. Ebenezer Brown, born —; wife, Susannah, born Oct. 12, 1741. Wanted, ancestry of Ebenezer, with wife's surname and date of marriage.

1626. CONDE. John Conde, born Sept. 29, 1773, married Polly Brown, born Oct. 6, 1776. Wanted, date of marriage, and ancestry of John Conde. Lived near Schneectady, N. Y.

1627. CUMMINS. William Cummins, wife Mary Rankin. Their son James S. was born March 11, 1816, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Wanted, ancestry of William Cummins and Mary Rankin.

1628. HAMILTON - STRINGER.

—— Hamilton married Jane Stringer. Their daughter Amanda, born April 19, 1823. Wanted, Stringer and Hamilton ancestry.

1629. BOWEN. James Bowen, served in Rev. War from Virginia. Wife probably Mary Hanzlow. Wanted, dates concerning this family with names of children.

1630. MERRITT-STUDLEY. Benjamin Studley married Mary Merritt. Daughter Deborah, born Dec. 19, 1703. Wanted, Studley and Merritt ancestry.

1631. REYNOLDS. Reuben Reynolds married Lydia Van Tuyl. Wanted, dates and ancestry of Reuben. Was he the Reuben who was fifer in Capt. Betts' Co. of a Connecticut reg't?

1632. WILLIAMS. Jehu Williams, born 1773, died 1835, married (2) Eliza Waymer, March 9, 1826. Wanted, parents' names with dates. Also war record of Jehu's father.

F. E. E.

1633. NEWTON. ——— Newton married Esther ———, had Elizabeth, born 1797, died 1839, married Jesse Moss 1813-4; Aaron married Emily; Susan married ——— Palmer; and Horace married Susan Silver. Wanted, first name of Newton and the last name of Esther.

1634. BUNNELL. David Bunnell, born Dec. 2, 1747, married (1) Rachel ———; (2) Patience Smith. Wanted, the last name of Rachel.

1635. GREEN. Samuel Green married Ruth ——— and had Ruth, born 1770. Wanted, the last name of Ruth.

1636. SMITH. Elisha Smith of N. H. had a son Amos, born Oct. 26, 1775, died 1825. Wanted, the wife of Elisha Smith.

1637. PURDY. Ebenezer Purdy had son James, born Nov. 16, 1750. Wanted, the wife of Ebenezer Purdy.

1638. WILLS. James Ira Wills married Cynthia A. E. Thrift, July 5, 1860. Wanted, anything on the Wills family.

1639. THRIFT. David A. Thrift, born Nov. 17, 1794, married Lydia

Parsons. Wanted, ancestry of David or anything on the Thrift family.

1640. PARSONS. John Parsons married Catherine Weatherby. Wanted, the list of their children.

1641. GREEN. Ruth Green married a Parsons, was it George or Thomas. They had a son James, born Jan. 28, 1771.

1642. FIELDS. Joseph Fields married Lydia ———. They had a daughter Mary, born Sept. 24, 1770. What was the last name of Lydia? Locality for queries 1639-1643 N. C.

1643. MOTT. Henry Mott (2), Adam (1), born 1655 or 7, died Nov. 21, 1680, married Hannah ———. He was of Hempstead, L. I. Can anyone give me a list of Henry's children? Fifty cents will be paid for the list with proof.

1644. MOTT. James Mott (3), (2), Adam (1). Will pay \$1 for his wife's name with proof; will pay another dollar for list of his children with proof.

1645. MOTT. James Mott (3), John (2), Adam (1). Will pay 50 cents for the name of his wife or children with proof.

1646. MOTT. Samuel Mott (3), Jos. (2), Adam (1), born 1707, married May 27, 1728, Martha Smith, he died Feb. 15, 1736-7, she married John Hicks. Wanted, their children.

1647. MOTT. Charles Mott (3), Gershom (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1648. Mott. John Mott (3), Gershom (2), Adam (1), born 1697. Whom did he marry?

1649. MOTT. Gershom Mott (3), (2), Adam (1), born May 15, 1702, married 1750, Deborah Carmen. Wanted, the list of children.

1650. MOTT. Asher Mott (3), Gershom (2), Adam (1), born 1704. Whom did he marry?

1651. MOTT. James Mott (3), Gershom (2), Adam (1), born 1707. Whom did he marry?

1652. MOTT. Richbell Mott (4), (3), James (2), Adam (1), married Deborah ———. What was her last name, and what children did they

have?

1653. MOTT. William Mott (4), Patrick (3), John (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1654. MOTT. Richard Mott (4), Patrick (3), John (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1655. MOTT. Gilbert Mott (4), Patrick (3), John (2), Adam (1), born 1768, probably a soldier in the War of 1812. Whom did he marry?

1656. MOTT. Samuel Mott (4), Joseph (3), (2), Adam (1), born Feb. 5, 1736, married Margaret, probably Williams, Dec. 1789, she died June 14, 1819, married (2) Susanna ———. He went to Vt. What children had he?

1657. MOTT. Richard Mott (4), Joseph (3), (2), Adam (1), born July 1, 1760. Whom did he marry?

1658. MOTT. Jacob Mott (4), Joseph (3), (2), Adam (1), born Aug. 20, 1762, removed to Vt., married Hannah Williams, burned to death July 29, 1826. Wanted, the names of their children.

1659. MOTT. Samuel Mott (4), Capt. Jacob (3), Joseph (2), Adam (1), married Anna ———. What children had they?

1660. MOTT. John Mott (4), Wm. (3), (2), Adam (1), born 1755. Whom did he marry?

1661. MOTT. Joseph Mott (4), Charles (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1662. MOTT. Samuel Mott (4), Chas. (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1663. MOTT. Sylvanus Mott (4), Chas. (3), (2), Adam (1), probably made his will in 1785. Whom did he marry?

1664. MOTT. Thomas Mott (4), Chas. (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1665. MOTT. Gershom Mott (4), (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1), of Kingwood, N. J., later of Baltimore, died 1772. Whom did he marry?

1666. MOTT. Charles Mott (4), Gershom (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1667. MOTT. Benjamin Mott (4),

Gershom (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1668. MOTT. Jacob Mott (4), Adam (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1669. MOTT. David or Daniel Mott (4), Adam (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

Answers.

1444. PALMER. BOYCE. My great grandmother on my mother's side was Margaret Boyce, daughter of William and Phoebe Boyce, who are buried at Fort Ann, N. Y., died 1830. They had one son, Jeremiah, who died, aged 9 months, but one daughter, Margaret, married Gilbert Snow, one married Wm. Patterson, her name was Sally; one named Mary married David Rice. All married into first families in Fort Ann. After the death of Gilbert Snow grandma Margaret married Lemuel T. Bush, later his descendants here found this to be Terboss, a descendant of Baron Terboss of Holland. His wife's name was Mary and his daughter Mary was mother of Esce Cowan, a celebrated New York lawyer, and one of his grand daughters, either by Mary Cowan or Aunt Sally Pike, married Duryea, the corn starch manufacturer of Oswego, N. Y.; another daughter married Chester Dewey of Fort Ann. My grandmother was born in Amsterdam, Holland. I can tell you almost anything you want to find out about old Fort Ann families, for I am related to most of them. I also noticed reference to Spicer family. I never knew them, but Harriet Phyllbrick married a Spicer and Mrs. Deborah Vaughan, Fort Ann, likely would know of them. Do you know if Isaac Boyce was brother of William?

SOPER. Nothing was published on this name in the vols. 1-3 owing to the lack of support to publish this index. The other volumes have not been indexed.

LOTHROP. 6542. Newport Mer-

cury. Rev. John Lothrop married Hannah Howse Hammond in 1633. The children mentioned must have been Hammond children. I don't find them as the children of Rev. John.

SWEET. Sylvester and Waite (Brown) Sweet's daughter Lydia, born Nov. 16, 1749, married John Johnson of Coventry, R. I., May 30, 1770, he born Aug. 29, 1743, Coventry, R. I. Rec. Almy or Amy Sweet, born Oct. 8, 1751, married Amos Vaughan, Aug. 12, 1773, East Greenwich, R. I. Rec. Arnold's.

G. W. H.

Can G. W. H. or anyone else tell me what Sweet was it who married a Jerome and had a daughter Waity Jerome.

PRESTON. Hartford Times, 3234. The children of William Preston were Edward, Daniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, John, Jehiel, Hackaliah, Eliasaph, Joseph. I can give a good biographical account of William with references, etc., price \$1.00.

CORRECTIONS.

BATTERSON. Noting strictures on my veracity and accuracy, I wish to say I am not responsible for any account of this family that appeared in the Stiles' Windsor history; and not having the work by me I do not know what appears therein, which I did not contribute, was not asked to, nor knew it had been offered for publication prematurely. The Greens Farms Batterson records were copied by a young man employed by the late Mr. Batterson, and I arranged them for the latter tentatively, in with other Batterson records, but was never satisfied with them myself. I have since found out that his extracts were wholly unreliable, hasty and inaccurate, to say the least, but owing to Mr. Batterson's death and my removal from Hartford I was not aware they were offered in that unfinished state for publication by anyone.

W. Ferrand Feleh.

It never entered my head that the W. F. Felch of the Batterson records was my friend, Mr. Noel Little. As it turns out I was correct in not connecting the bad work with him; nevertheless, his is the only name that appears in Stile's Windsor for the Batterson data. Mr. Felch ought to be glad to have his attention drawn to it so he can make public explanation.—Editor.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

MONDAY, JUNE 18, 1821.

In Waterbury, Mr. Simeon Belknap to Miss Sophia Pierce.

At Middlebury, on the 10th inst., by the Right Rev. Bishop Griswold, the Rev. John J. Robertson, of New York, to Miss Julia Henshaw, daughter of Daniel Henshaw, Esq., of Middlebury.

Died—In Clarendon on the 10th inst., Miss Louisiana Bromley, aged 17 years, daughter of Mr. William Bromley.

At Middlebury, on the 2d inst. Mrs. Hannah Twichel, wife of Mr. Peter Twichel, aged 36 years.

In Stockbridge on the 12th inst., Mr. Joseph Rich, son of Mr. Reed Rich, aged 22 years. Struck by a falling tree he was chopping and instantly killed.

MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1821.

Married—In Ira, on the 12th inst., Capt. Oziel H. Rounds of Clarendon, to Miss Avis Harrington, of the former place.

In this town on Thursday last, Mr. Thomas Perkins, of Chittenden, to Miss Betsey Hale.

Died—On the 17th May, 1821, in the County of Campbell, in the State of Virginia, Mr. Charles Layne, Sen., at the remarkable age of 121 years. He was born in Albemarle, near Buckingham County, in the year 1700. At the period of Gen. Braddock's defeat Mr. Layne was 55

years of age, and was exempt from military duty on that alarming occasion. He has left a widow, aged 110 years, and a numerous and respectable family down to the third and fourth generations. Mr. Layne was a subject of four British sovereigns and a citizen of the United States for nearly 46 years. Until within a few years he enjoyed all his faculties with vigorous bodily health.

In this town, on the 17th inst., Mrs. Polly Billings, wife of Mr. Avery Billings, and daughter of James Packer, Esq., of Guilford in the 31st year of her age.

In Hubbardton, on the 20th inst., Mr. Daniel Meeker, aged 50 years.

At Montpelier on the 13th inst., Mrs. Charity Loomis, wife of Jeduthan Loomis, Esq., aged 38.

At Marshfield, on the 6th inst., Mrs. Ruth Pitkin, wife of Joshua Pitkin, Esq., aged 51.

At Barre, on the 4th inst., Mr. Holley Thurston, aged 20.

At Gilmantown, N. H., Mr. John Folsom, a soldier of the Revolution, aged 70 years.

In Dutchess County, N. Y., Dr. Samuel Bard, president of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, aged 79. On the preceding day Mrs. Bard, his wife, aged 75.

In Albany, the Hon. John Nicholson, aged 74, formerly a Representative in Congress.

MONDAY, OCT. 8, 1821.

Married—At Pawlet, on the 27th ult., Mr. John Fitch, to Miss Sophia Gregory.

At Middlebury, on the 11th ult., Mr. Peter White of Whitestown, N. Y., to Mrs. Sally Jackson.

At Norwich, Vt., Lieut. Thomas W. Freelon of the United States Navy, to Miss Lydia P. Emmerson.

In Missouri, Col. Joseph J. Monroe, brother of the President of the United States, to Miss Huldah Hubbard.

Died—At Middlebury, Genesee County, N. Y., on the 17th ult., Mrs.

Hannah Chipman, wife of Darius Chipman, Esq., late of this town.

In this town on the 24th ult., George W. Porter, son of Mr. Benoni Porter, aged 8 years.

At Pawlet, on the 25th ult., Doctor Jonathan Safford, aged about 60.

In Cornwall, on the 26th ult., David Foot, Esq., aged 69.

At Albany, N. Y., Henry Jansen, Esq., member of the New York convention, now sitting there. Mr. J. Peale's celebrated picture of the Court of Death, and fell down in the capitol, as he was crossing the threshold of the door leading to the picture!

In Chillicothe, Ohio, on the 5th ult., Jason Kellogg, Esq., of Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., in the 68th year of his age. The deceased was on a visiting tour in the state of Ohio and while at Chillicothe was taken sick and died. On the 6th September, a large concourse of people, accompanied by his Masonic brethren, assembled to perform the last sad offices of friendship for a respected stranger.

MONDAY, OCT. 15, 1821.

Died—In this town, on Monday last, Lorenzo Foster, son of Mr. Aaron Foster, aged 6 years.

MONDAY, OCT. 29, 1821.

Married.

In Whiting, on the 18th inst., by Ebenezer Wheelock, esq., Dr. Hiram Seeley, of Danby, to Miss Minerva Carpenter, of the former place.

In Burlington, on the 10th inst., Capt. Evens Chance, a revolutionary patriot, to Mrs. Margaret Fittocks.

In Georgia, on Sunday, 14th inst.,

Nehemiah Dodge, A. M., of the city of Philadelphia, to Miss Fanny Maria Torrey, of the former place.

In Shelburn, on the 12th inst., Mr. James Ferris, of Milton, to Miss Fanny Judson.

Died.

In this town, on Wednesday last, Mrs. Mary Ann Squire, wife of Mr. Asa Squire, aged 40 years.

In Pittsford, on the 22d inst., Mr. Powell Stevens, in the 62d year of his age.

In Leicester, on the 18th inst., John Smith, Esq., aged 79. Printers in New York are requested to notice this death.

(To be Continued.)

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange.
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$3.00 per year. Containing The Grafton Index of Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Books and Periodical Literature

THE GRAFTON PRESS

Printers, Editors and Publishers of Genealogies

105 West 40th Avenue, New York

67 Cornhill, Boston

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 310 BRYANT ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR

AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

JANUARY, 1911

No. 9

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXV.

Appleton Skinner (6) [Aaron (5), (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Jan. 4, 1773, of Shelburne, Mass., married Rachel, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Frary) Childs; she born 1778. Res. Shelburne, Mass., where they lived and died. Child: Maria Childs (7) died a number of years since while teaching in the State of New York. Ref. Child's Gene.

Capt. Sylvester Skinner (6) [Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1)], born Oct. 2, 1785, Bolton, died Dec. 12, 1825, aged 40, by accident, married Sally Keeney, Feb. 18, 1804, she born Aug. 27, 1785, Manchester, Conn. Children: Sarah Melinda (7), born in Bolton, Conn., May 18, 1813, married, 1831, Vincent Strickland; he died in Glastonbury, 1866; she living 1905. Sylvester Wells (7), born June 17, 1805, died 1833, unmarried; Newton Pomeroy (7), born July 29, 1807, married Irena Keeney, March 4, 1829, died May 30, 1894; Chester (7), born 1810 died Feb. 28, 1811; Gilbert Lorane

(7), born June 3, 1811, married Elizabeth Andrus; Chester L. (7), born June 3, 1815, weak minded, died 1875, unmarried; Susan M. (7), born Nov. 10, 1817, married John McClay; Isaac (7), born Jan. 19, 1819; Nelson M. (7), born April 26, 1820, living in Highland Park, 1905, married Margaret Gleason; Eliza Ann (7), born June 7, 1824, died 1826; Bradley (7), died aged 21, unmarried. Ref. Mr. Lester C. Skinner, Cleveland, O.; Mrs. Carrie G. Wheeler.

Benjamin Skinner (7) [Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born Aug. 31, 1794, probably in Hartford, Conn.; died Sept. 18, 1854, in Winsted by a fall from an apple tree. Interred Old East Village Cemetery. Winsted. Married probably Betsey Palmer, she married, second, Silas Wilder, of Amboy, O. Children: Henry (8), born probably Winsted, Conn., removed to O.; Betsey (8), born 1832, Winchester, Conn., died Jan. 26, 1848, by falling upon the ice. Interred at Winchester.

"Benjamin Skinner was the only one of the brothers who was not a stage driver at some time of his life. He was an honest, steady hard working man. His wife Aunt Betsey was like Jim and their daughter Betsey was after the same pattern." (Reminis. of Chas. B. Skinner.)

Henry Skinner saw some hard service in the Mexican War. Private Winchester, Conn., mustered April 10, 1847, Co. F., 9th Infantry. Discharged Aug. 24, 1848. Term expired. Ref. Hist. of Winchester; Mr.

Lester C. Skinner.

James Skinner (7) [Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1)], born Oct. 24, 1792, probably Hartford, Conn., died 1829, probably same place. Married Harriet Spencer, June 11, 1829. Children: Edward (8), born in Winsted, died Hartford, Conn., aged about 18, of fever, interred Hartford, Conn.; James (8), went on a whaling voyage from New Bedford, Mass.; returned from that voyage and went out as a Harpooner; last heard from about 1870, residence at that time in or near Quincy, Ill. James Skinner (7) was the first to go in the stage business between Winsted and Hartford, Conn. He drove for a number of years and then kept a broker's office in Hartford until his death. James was a cripple, had a deformed foot, but could walk with a cane." (Reminiscences of Chas. E. Skinner.) "James Skinner used to carry passengers three times a week to and from Hartford, and I believe the mail (I'm not sure), he acquired property and was a fine man, much respected for his kindness of heart and integrity of character, both in Hartford and Winsted." (Reminis. Mrs. H. A. Stewart.) This certifies that Mr. James Skinner of Winsted and Miss Harriet Spencer of this city (Hartford) were legally married by me this day, 11th of June, 1829. Samuel Spring, Pastor North Church. Received June 30, 1829, and recorded by Wm. Whitman, Regis. Harriet Spencer was born probably in Hartford, Conn., as she resided there with a brother Stephen Spencer, a much respected citizen. They were not relatives of Abigail Spencer Skinner, wife of Benjamin Skinner. Harriet Spencer Skinner was admitted by letter to the First Cong'l Church of Winsted, Conn., July 5, 1829, removed about 1825 to Hartford, Conn., and died about 1852. Ref. Hist. of Winchester, Conn.; Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1670. MOTT. Jonathan Mott (4), Adam (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1671. MOTT. Benujamin Mott (4), John (3), Chas. (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1672. MOTT. Richbell Mott (5), (4), Adam (3), (2), (1). Whom did he marry?

1673. MOTT. Jacob S. Mott (5), (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), born 1755, died 1825. Whom did he marry?

1674. MOTT. Samuel Nottingham Mott (5), Jacob (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), born 1762, married Phebe Gedney 1785, she born in Hempstead 1762, died N. Y. 1838. Wanted, the list of their children.

1675. MOTT. John Mott (5), Samuel (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1676. MOTT. Samuel Mott (5), (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1677. MOTT. Jehu Mott (5), Samuel (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1678. MOTT. Richard Mott (5), Samuel (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), married Phebe, will proved 1776. What children had they?

1679. MOTT. Micajah Mott (5), (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1680. MOTT. Israel Mott (5), Micajah (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), married Charity Haviland 1797. What children did they have?

1681. MOTT. John Mott (5), Micajah (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1682. MOTT. John Mott (5), Jehu (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), of Hempstead. Whom did he marry?

1683. MOTT. Joseph Mott (5), Jehu (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1). Whom did he marry?

1684. MOTT. Jehu Mott (5), (4), John (3), (2), Adam (1), married Ruth Burtis. What children had they?

If any one can answer any of these queries write me which and the price wanted for the information.

EDITOR.

1685. SEYMOUR-CATLIN-CRECY-EDWARDS. Samuel Seymour, born Litchfield, Ct., March, 1780. Went to sea when a boy. Was taken prisoner by the British in the War of 1812, and sent with his ship to Halifax, where he was held until the end of the war. He died in 1833. Married in New York City, 1805, Mary C. Crecy or Cresse (lately spelled Cressy), who was born in New Brunswick, N. J., 1786. They had James W., born July 4, 1806; Louisa, who married Asa Holden; Frances, who married — Kitchell; a daughter, who married a Meeker; Eliza, who married — Haulenbeck,

and Emma, who married Melancthon Edwards. Wanted, the ancestry and parentage of the above Samuel Seymour (1780-1833)? His father lived at Litchfield, Ct., and was born about 1750 (?) and married about 1778 (?)

—— Catlin. He died about 1790-5 (?) His widow married again and lived in Pennsylvania. What was her parentage, Christian name and ancestry? It is said that she was an aunt of George Catlin, the famous Indian painter. Can anyone assist in any details of above? W. S.

1686. TILDEN. Wanted, the name and family of the wife of Stephen Tilden. He was born in Scituate, Mass., 1663, and was a son of Stephen and Hannah (Little) Tilden and grandson of Nathaniel Tilden, the emigrant. NAOMI.

1687. TILTON. Who was Rebecca Tilton, married about 1770, Lemuel Hawley of Arlington, Vt. Their children were: "Hitty," married Aaron Smith; Minerva; Abijah; Eunice, married Luther Brigham. Rebecca's mother was said to have been a Pitcher.

1688. LAW. Joseph Law, a clergyman of Brooklyn, N. Y., died before 1872. Had sons: Samuel W. Law, Harvey G. Law, Nathaniel Law, John Fletcher Law, Joseph Law, Jr. Would like dates of birth and death or age at death. Was he a son of the Joseph Law who was a resident of Caanan, N. Y., in 1790? Whom did he marry?

1689. BENTON. Reuben Benton, emigrated when a young man from Conn. to N. Y. State. There married Rachel Vergil, daughter of James Vergil, who in 1790 was a resident of Whitestown, N. Y. Reuben and

Rachel (Vergil) Benton had Elijah Davis; Reuben, Warren; Erastus Harvey; John Wesley; Horace; Harriet, married — Lewis; Louise, married Dr. Randall; Mary, d. y.; Lucinda. Dates of Reuben Benton's birth and death especially desired. Also the place in Conn. from which he came or any facts leading to his ancestry. E. L. S.

1690. HARRIS. PADGETT. Nathaniel Harris married Abigail Padgett, likely in New Jersey or Long Island. Their daughter Rachel Harris was born Sept. 2, 1750, and married George Ewing of Greenwich, New Jersey, Aug. 10, 1778. Who were the parents of Nathaniel Harris and Abigail Padgett? Did Nathaniel or his father have Revolutionary service? Did the father of Abigail have Rev. service?

1691. VICKARS. Thomas Ewing of Greenwich, N. J., married Sarah Vickars, also of Greenwich, June 20, 1751. Who were her parents? Did her father have Rev. service?

1692. CLARK. Obediah Clark left his home (which was in Litchfield or Farmington, Conn.) and enlisted in the regular army, likely some time from 1790 to 1805. He lost trace of his people, who moved away from the old home. His father was a millwright. Obediah Clark's wife was Sarah Ewing, whom he married July 18, 1806, at Amestown, Ohio. What were the names of Obediah Clark's parents? Did his father have Rev. service?

1693. BROOKS. KING. James Brooks (one of the Commander-in-Chief's bodyguard during the Revolution), married Lydia King (born Dec. 2, 1763, at Long Island, N. Y.), at Haddam, Conn., April 15, 1782. Her father was Samuel King. What was her mother's name? When and where were Samuel King and his wife born, and did he have Rev. service? When were his parents (James Brooks) Samuel, born 1730, and Dorothy —, born 1731, married?

1694. SHIRLEY (SHALER). John Smith (son of John, son of Simon, who came to Haddam, Conn., from England in 1662) was born July 10, 1752; and married — Shirley or Shaler. What was her first name and when were they married? What were her parents' names? Did John Smith or his father, John Smith, have Rev. service? Did his wife's father have Rev. service? The first mentioned John Smith was Captain and half owner of a sloop.

1695. EMMONS. TUCKER. PORTER. Chauncey Emmons, born at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1785, married Charlotte Porter, born Aug. 26, 1789, at Litchfield, Conn. When were they married, and what were her parents' names? He moved to Ridgeville, Ohio, in an early day. His father married — Tucker at Litchfield. What were their first names? Did Chauncey Emmons' father or — Tucker's father have Rev. service? Did Charlotte Porter's father have Rev. service? D. R. C.

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Bronck, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMANS. David Skinner married ——— Coeymans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841, married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enock Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted, her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Esther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

INDEX.

The fourth section is out; price per section, 15 cents.

Answers.

PRESTON. 3234. Hartford Times. I can give a full account of William Preston, price \$1.75. EDITOR.

HERRIDGE. 5024. Mercury. I can give information that will answer part of H. N.'s query and show where to look for further information, for \$1.75. EDITOR.

BABCOCK. LAWTON. Newport Mercury, Dec. 10, 1910. I give L. M. references showing which statements are correct, for 50 cents. EDITOR.

WHITING. St. JOHN. See Transcript, Mar. 21, 1904. EDITOR.

CARD. Card records from Newport, R. I. Edward and ——— Corey, m. by John Rogers Assist., July 24, 1709.

Joseph, and Hope ———; m. at King's Towne, July 13, 1710.

Elizabeth, and Oliver Arnold, June 15, 1715.

Joseph and Mary Weeden; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 7, 1736.

Sarah, and John Pate, Nov. 9, 1755.

Phebe, and James Millwood, ———, 1762.

Phebe, and Caleb Coggeshall, ———, 1762.

Richard, and Martha Tripp; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1764.

Martha, and Samuel Rawson, April 18, 1813.

Abby C., and Geo. A. Hazard, Oct. 3, 1843.

Joseph, of Joseph and Hope, born Oct. 5, 1712.

Phebe, of Joseph and Hope, born May 6, 1714.

Joseph, of Joseph and Hope, born 1716.

Hope, of Joseph and Hope, born 1716.

FAIRCHILD. Stephen and Gilbert Fairchild of Albany, N. Y., sons of Wm. B. Fairchild, born 1810 (married, 1836, Sarah Johns); son of David of Gt. Barrington, Mass., born 1775, died 1816 (m. Sarah Robinson).

AM. ANC. VOL. 1, p. 27.

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE RUTLAND (VERMONT) HERALD.

Contributed by Miss L. A. Norton.

OCTOBER 29, 1821.

In Fitzwilliam, 10th inst., Mrs. Lovina Van Doorn, consort of Mr. John W. Van Doorn, aged 31.

In this town, on the 21st inst., a child of Mr. Oliver Sawyer, aged 3 years.

MONDAY, NOV. 5, 1821.

Married.

At Manchester, on the 14th ultimo. Maj. Major Hawley to Miss Naney Brownson, daughter of Col. Eli Brownson.

At Plattsburgh, on the 14th ult., Lieut. Charles T. Platt of the U. S. Navy to Miss Ann Eliza Walworth.

Died.

At Wallingford, on the 25th ult., Mrs. Amy Warner, consort of Mr. Jacob Warner, in the 74th year of her age.

At Bennington, on the 22d inst., Mrs. Mary Safford, widow of the late Hon. Samuel Safford, aged 81.

Died, some few days since in Pittsford, Mr. Nathan Gibbs, a worthy, aged, industrious man, and well known by the name of **Master Gibbs**, having been master or conductor of the furnace in that town a great number of years. He came to his end by mistaking the cellar door for another and fell to the bottom of the cellar and so fractured his skull, that he soon died.

In Weybridge, on the 20th ult., John Stickney, son of Mrs. Sally Stickney, aged 7 years. The cause of his death was falling into a kettle of boiling cider, on the 14th.

MONDAY, NOV. 12, 1821.

Died.

At Riga, N. Y., on the 13th ult., Mrs. Nancy Morrison, wife of Doct. Orvil Morrison, and daughter of Doct. John Sargeant, of Pawlet, Vt.

At Burlington, N. J., on the 24th ult., Hon. Elias Boudinot, president of the American Bible Society, in 82 year of his age.

In Tinmouth, on the 5th inst., Peter Rogers, aged 24.

MONDAY, NOV. 19, 1821.

Died.

In this town, on the 12th inst., very suddenly, Mr. David Strong, in the 77th year of his age. He was one of our earliest settlers, and a very industrious citizen.

On the same day, at evening, John Finten, eldest son of Mr. Samuel Finten, of this town, in the 19th year of his age.

On Thursday last (also in this town), Mr. Coburn Foster, in the 29th year of his age.

At Wallingford, on the 24th ult., Col. Thomas Miller, late of this town, aged 57 years.

At Bellows Falls, on the 30th ult., Dr. Samuel Cutler, aged 79 years.

At Cavendish, Oct. 20, Mrs. Polly Page, wife of Mr. Benjamin Page.

At his farm in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Penn., on Saturday, the 27th ult., Mr. Adam Eve, aged about 104 years. There is something remarkable in the history of this old man. According to his own relation, he emigrated from Germany into this country, at the commencement of the Indian and French war, near 70 years ago. Upon his arrival in America, he was sold for a term of years to pay his passage; which term he served with fidelity. By his industry he acquired a handsome property, and raised a large family of children. He had no recollection of ever having the smallpox, not even the usual sickness while crossing the sea. He never lost an hour from labor by indisposition, nor employed a physician, nor took any medicine in his life. He was completely worn out with old age.

In Newhaven, on the 18th ult., the Rev. Caleb Rich, aged 71.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

310 Bryant St.

Buffalo, N. Y.

PEDIGREES ON FILE**THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.**

Beach, John, w. Mary.
 Downing, Dennis, w. Ann.
 Gunnison, Hugh, w. Sarah Tilly.
 Hatch, Philip, w. Patience.
 Haley, Andrew, w. Deborah Willson.
 Langdon, Tobias, w. Elizabeth Sherburne.
 Mendum, Robert, w. Mary.
 Matthews, William, w. Jane.
 Peck, Henry, w. Joan.
 Preston, William, w. Mary Seabrook.
 Sherburne, Henry, w. Rebecca Gibbins.
 Weeks, Nicholas.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,

P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

The Westchester County Magazine for Dec. 1910, Jan., Feb., Mar. 1911. The New Netherland Register, Feb. 1911. Bulletin 18, Syracuse Public Library. The American Monthly, Feb. and Mar. The Post-Express.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

For sale or exchange—The Journal of American History, Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 3, 4. Vol. 3, No. 1. New England History, Vol. 3, No. 11. The Grafton Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. The Chase Chronicle, Vol. 1, No. 3. Baltimore Sun, February 28, 1909.

Newport Mercury, Jan. 7, 1911; The Westchester County Magazine, Nov. 1910 and Feb. 1911.

"War Records, \$2.00 each." Will buy Lincoln's "handwriting." Cordelia Jackson, 3010 O St., Wash., D. C.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
 36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

**Ladies! Save Money and Keep in
 Style by Reading McCall's
 Magazine and Using McCall Patterns**

MCCALL'S MAGAZINE

FIVE CENTS A COPY FIFTY CENTS A YEAR

McCall's Magazine will help you dress stylishly at a moderate expense by keeping you posted on the latest fashions in clothes and hats. 60 New Fashion Designs in each issue. Also valuable information on all home and personal matters. Only 60c a year including a free pattern. Subscribe today or send for free sample copy.

McCall Patterns will enable you to make in your own home, with your own hands, clothing for yourself and children which will be perfect in style and fit. Prices—none higher than 15 cents. Send for free Pattern Catalogue.

We Will Give You Fine Presents for getting subscriptions among your friends. Send for free Premium Catalogue and Cash Prize Offer.

THE McCALL COMPANY, 239 to 249 West 37th St., NEW YORK

P
5313

WISCONSIN
GEOLOGICAL
SOCIETY

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 310 BRYANT ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

FEBRUARY, 1911

No. 10

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by N. R. Fernald.

XXVI

Charles Griggs Skinner (7), Eli (6), Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born 1831, died Feb. 12, 1855, aged 24 years, 9 mos; married Mary Thomas. Child: Carrie Gertrude (8), born Mar. 6, 1855, married first, Isaac Fay Vangorger, second, John T. Wheeler. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner, Mrs. John T. Wheeler.

Eli Skinner (7), Eli (6), Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born 1809, died July 26, 1881, aged 72; married first, Mary Rice of Ft. Ann, she died June 3, 1852, aged 39; married second, Mary Goodale, she died June 3, 1852, aged 70. Children: Achsah (8), died Mar. 14, 1910; married Frank Newell of Ft. Ann, he died Newark, N. J., Mar 13, 1910; Sarah J. (8), married Charles Barker of Gowanda, N. Y. Res. (1910), South Orange, N. J.; Harriet E. (8), died Feb. 22, 1860, aged 15; Mary Jane (8), died Aug. 28, 1834, aged 13 mos.; David (8), died Feb. 2, 1840, aged 9 mos.; James (8), married Julia Axtell.

Ref., Mrs. John T. Wheeler.

John H. Skinner (7), Eli (6), Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born 1837, died Mar. 27, 1871, married Harriet Adams, of Ft. Ann, Oct. 26, 1859, she was born Oct. 26, 1837. Children: Annis (8), married Seth M. Pierce, he was born Nov. 26, 1866; Norman Eli (8), born April 18, 1861, died Mar. 31, 1901, married Ida Elms of Ft. Ann; Eva A. (8), born June 26, 1864, died Aug. 16, 1888, married Lemuel Winegar of Ft. Ann; Hermoine Effie (8), died Sept. 18, 1863, aged 1 year. Ref., Mrs. John F. Wheeler.

Sylvester Skinner (7), Eli (6), Daniel (5), Joseph (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born Apr. 1, 1828, married Sarah A. Colton, she died 1888, at Prairie Home, Neb. Children: Lillian Francis (8), born 1853, died 1910, aged 57, married Oscar S. Lamb. Res. (1910), Laporte, Tex.; Charles H. (8), born 1848, died Apr. 13, 1873, aged 25, married Ida; Calvin G. (8), born 1851, died May 26, 1860, aged 9 years. Ref., Mrs. John F. Wheeler.

Frederick Skinner (7), Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1), born Oct. 21, 1810, at Winsted, Conn., married Almira. Children: Frances (8), married Edward Graham, Methodist minister, Kansas City, Mo.; Frederick (8), Mary Elizabeth (8), born Jan. 11, 1840, Middletown, Conn., resided in Winsted in 1862, removed to Mo. where she probably died. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Horace Skinner (7), Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1), born Mar. 26, 1802, New Hartford, Conn., died April 18, 1879, Point Pleasant, N. J. Interred Winsted, Conn., married first Charity Sage, second Sarah Clark, of Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841, at Colebrook, Conn., married third, Mrs. Betsey Seymour, Nov. 1861. "Horace Skinner (my father) was born in New Hartford, Conn., removed to Winsted with grandfather when a small boy, helping his father in the mill when young. He kept the hotel in Winsted (East Village), afterwards went into the grocery business in the same place, later entering the same business in Hartford, thence back to the Hotel in East Winsted. In May, 1843, he bought a stage route between West Granville, Mass., and Hartford, we lived in Granville for several years. He later owned and operated stage routes from Lee, Mass., to Winsted, Conn., and Colebrook River to Winsted." (Reminis. of Charles B. Skinner.) Charity Sage, born 1805, daughter of Silas and Sallie Sage, died March 29, 1838, Winsted, Conn., interred Old East Village Cemetery, Winsted, Conn.; Sarah A. Clark, born 1820, daughter of Kellogg and Charity Clark, died Oct. 15, 1858. At the time of her marriage to Horace Skinner, Mrs. Betsey Seymour was of Pleasant Valley, Conn., but later they removed to New Hartford, where Horace rented a mill and operated it for a few years. He lived with his wife's children summers in Conn., and winters in N. J., she died June, 1899. Children: Charles Benjamin (8), born Nov. 11, 1830, Winsted, Conn., married Ellen C. Terrill, dau. of Alfred and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1859, Berlin, Wisc., she died Aug. 31, 1839, Underhill, Vt.; Horace Franklin (8), born Nov. 26, 1832, Winsted, Conn., married Charlotte Patterson, Nov. 3, 1858, Mt. Morris, Waushara Co., Wisc., died July 24, 1899, Mt. Morris, of heart trouble, interred Howes

Cemetery; Sarah M. (8), born 1827, Conn. or Mass., died Sept. 27, 1829, aged 2 years, 6 mos., in Conn. or Mass.; Sarah Elizabeth (8), born July 31, 1836, Hartford, Conn., married first Robert F. Harvey, of Tolland, Mass., Apr. 1859. He was born May, 1838, enlisted Feb. 2, 1861, died of fever, Mar. 1, 1861, interred Colebrook River, Conn., married second, Henry W. Chatfield, Apr., 1866, born May, 1834, Colebrook, Conn., enlisted 1861, and served nearly 4 years; Abby Clark (8), born June, 1844, West Granville, Mass., married 1862, John D. Waters, born Feb. 28, 1838, Sandisfield, Mass.; Mary Emma (8), born Feb. 17, 1846, Granville, Mass., married Hiram W. Norville, born 1828, Goshen, Conn., she died Aug. 21, 1861; Bell Marion (8), born Oct. 2, 1849, New Boston, Mass., married first, H. A. Howe, second, C. F. Stoutenborough, Omaha, Neb.; Sarah Beach (8), born Aug. 21, 1858, Colebrook, Conn., married — Wilson, died Nov. 12, 1881, N. Y. Sarah Beach was six weeks old when her mother died and by her wish the infant was given to her sister, Mrs. Abby Beach, of Bristol, Conn. Mrs. Beach named the child after its mother and it was known as Sarah Beach. Ref., Hist. of Winchester, Conn., Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Henry Skinner (7), Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4), (3), John (2), (1), born Mar. 27, 1804, New Hartford, Conn., married Margaret Walworth, died Oct. 15, 1865, Middletown, consumption. Children: Sarah (8), married Nehemiah Tucker, died aged 21 or 22, consumption; George (8), born about 1830, he went to sea as soon as he left school and about 17 he enlisted on the Saratoga Man-of-War for a three years' cruise, was gone about two years. He went to Hartford and later shipped on a coasting schooner which was wrecked in a squall on Long Island Sound. He was below and was drowned. Ref., Mr. Lester C. Skinner.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1696. CRAWFORD. I want parentage of John Crawford, born in Westchester County, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1777, m. Susannah Wilkins.

1697. ODELL. Any information of the family of John Odell and Esther Crawford, living about 1775-80, in Westchester or Ulster Co., N. Y.

1698. WATERBURY. Parentage of Esther Waterbury who married Jonathan Crawford. They were living in Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1777.

1699. CRAWFORD. Parentage of Samuel Crawford of Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1776; also maiden name of his wife. J. H. L.

1700. ROSS. HAZELTINE. Did Abigail Ross, daughter of John and Mary (Osborn) Ross, marry Philemon Wood or John Hazeltine? She was born at Ipswich, 1672. John Hazeltine married an Abigail Ross in 1701. J. F. F.

John Hazeltine (1), born in England, 1620, Samuel (2), born in Rowley, 1645, married Deborah, daughter of Peter Cooper. He was one of the original members of the Church in Bradford, died 1717; John (3), born in Bradford, 1678, married Abi-

gail Ross, 1701. Transcript, Nov. 18, 1903.

1701. HOSKINS. Was Ann Filer the wife of John Hoskins? If so, please give her ancestry. E. B. P.

1702. SANFORD. CARD. Who were Escomb Sanford's parents? He emigrated to Nova Scotia about 1760-1. Where did he emigrate from?

1703. STRATE. CARD. Joseph Strate mar. May 15, 1735 at North Kingston, R. I., Mary Card of Peleg. Who were his parents. Names of Joseph and Mary Strate's children. Connection between him and the Straights of Oneonta, N. Y. (Jeremiah born 1825, son of Wm. and Polly (Fuller) Straight. L. C.

1704. DAVIS. Wanted the ancestry of Ann, wife of Josiah Davis of Yarmouth, Mass., married 1679. Said to have been a daughter of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth, but Pope says Ann, daughter of Richard Taylor, was born 1648, and was buried 1650. T. T. S.

1705. DAVIS. Wanted, ancestry of Timothy Davis, who married Hep-sibah (4), Hathaway, Jethro (3), Thos. (2), Arthur (1). J. D. H.

1706. DAVIS. Wanted, information of Joseph Davis, 7th child of William Davis, who married Mary Makepeace, Mar. 1, 1686. Joseph was probably born about 1699. Whom did he marry, dates, and did he have a son Joseph, born Aug. 14, 1723? William Davis, the father of Joseph, lived in Freetown. Mr. Pierce in the Genealogical Society records has the genealogy of the Davis family, including the 13 children of William Davis, but no date nor marriage of the 7th child, Joseph. I. H. M.

1707. COPP. DAVIS. I desire to know the ancestry of Solomon Copp, who moved to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1764, from Amesbury, Mass. "He lived for 3 years in the fort at Canterbury before coming to Sanbornton." He married Elizabeth Davis of Amesbury, who was born Nov. 3, 1722. Was she daughter of Jonathan Davis, who married Martha

Dow of Amesbury, Sept. 17, 1719?

C. W. D. P.

1708. CURTIS. DAVIS. Wanted, the parents of Sarah Curtis, who married Joseph Davis in Jan., 1722-23.

C. B. B.

1709. PHELPS. HILLS. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary (or Polly) Hills, born June 8, 1773, probably in Marlboro or Glastonbury, Conn. Have been told that her mother was a Hosford. She (Mary) married Oliver Phelps, Nov. 28, 1794, and died in Marlboro, May 11, 1847. Mary Hills had a brother Ephraim and a sister Lydia so it seems probable that she may have been a granddaughter of Ephraim and Lydia — Hills of Lebanon, Conn. They had three sons Lebbeus, born 1739; Ephraim, born 1742, and Noble, born 1747. I have a list of the children of Lebbeus (possibly not complete) but have never found a record of the children of the other sons. The name Noble might indicate that the mother was Lydia Noble before her marriage, but I have not been able to prove this.

L. D. C.

1710. HILL. Wanted ancestry of Ann Hill of East Greenwich, R. I., who married John Green, Nov. 30, 1713, in East Greenwich, R. I.

1711. HILL. Information desired concerning William Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1632; of Windsor, Conn., 1636, and who died at Fairfield, Conn., 1649, viz., 1. name of wife and parentage; 2. name of children and dates of birth.

M. H. S. J.

1712. HILL. Parents names of Sarah Hill, wife of Joseph Loomis (1) of Windsor, Conn., are desired.

SELMA.

1713. HILL. Wanted, information as to the town or county in England from which Abraham Hill of Malden came. He was born about 1615. Was admitted to the Church in Charlestown, Mass., April 4, 1639, removed to Malden in 1646.

H. A. H. B.

1714. AUSTIN. HILL. Who was the wife of Jonah (2), Austin, who died at Taunton, May 10, 1676? I

have supposed, on authority of vol. 17, New England Hist. & Gene. Reg., that she was Frances, daughter of John Hill of Dorchester, but in April No. (1904) of the Register Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett assigns Frances Hill to Jonah (1), the father, as second wife, and I find that Nov. 2, 1676, "Esther" widow of Jonah (2), presented his will in court for probate. Was Esther a second wife? If so, who was she? And, if so, who was the first if not Frances Hill?

J. C. C. H.

1715. HILL. Wanted the ancestry of Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Hill, at Bridgewater, in 1692. Strachan:

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William.

N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both.

N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

1496. CLARK. Margaret Clark married Andrew Wetherwax. Want dates and ancestry of Margaret.

1497. FORD. LEE. Benjamin Ford married Mary Lee, she was born 1751. Want dates and the ancestry of both.

1498. GRISWOLD. STEVENS. Joseph Griswold and Temperance Stevens were married. Wanted, dates and ancestry of both.

1499. STANTON. SALTER. Daniel Stanton married Diana Salter, she was born March 18, 1768, died Feb. 6, 1858, married, 2nd, Thomas Ingersoll. Was Daniel the son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge? Want ancestry of both.

1500. WILCOX. Clark Wilcox died about 1838, married Dorcas Harrington. Was he the son of Daniel Wilcox and Sarah Clark?

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan,

Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

Answers.

BEARDSLEY. Chas. Beardsley, Albany, N. Y.; son of Nelson, of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1862 (m. Emeline, dau. of Henry Peers); son of Wm. of Chesterville, b. 1769, d. 1820; son of Wm. Am. Anc., vol. 1, p. 5.

BENSON. John Benson (m. Margaret J. Dullo), Albany; son of John, b. 1770, d. 1835 (m. Jane Goeway); son of Richard. Am. Anc., vol. p. 7.

DYCKMAN, of Phillipsborough. All of this name in America are supposed to have originated from William Dyckman (a native of Holland), who was among the early settlers of New Amsterdam. This individual was a liberal benefactor of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fordham Manor. His grandson Jacobus, mar. — Kesur. The children of Jacobus were, 1, Jacob, mar. Tryntje Benson of Haarlem, and had 1, Jacob, the father of Jacob and John; 2, Sampson, mar. Rebecca Odell, dau. of Isaac, and had 1st, Hannah; 2d, Catherine, mar. Matthias Valentine; 3d, Benjamin, mar. Martha Lent, dau. of Jacob, and left Wm. John, Sampson, and Jane. 4, Jacob, mar. Margaret Post, dau. of Martin, and had Martin, Sampson, Benson,

Staats Morris, Catherine, mar. Pell C. Vought, Martha, Maria, mar. Isaac Mandeville, and Elmira, mar. Louis Levines. 5, John, mar. Letta Goetchius, and left issue Sampson and Rachel Goetchius 6, Garrett, mar. Joanna, dau. of Jonathan Odell, and had Wm. N. and Jacob G. 7, Wm. N., mar. Rebecca Odell, dau. of Jonathan. Their children were Sampson, Jonathan, William, Catharine, Maria and Rebecca. 8, Maria, mar. John Clark. 9, Jane, mar. John van Vredenburg. 10, Catherine, mar. Daniel Hale. Staats Morris, son of Jacob, mar. Eliza Corne, grand dau. of Peter Corne, and left Peter C., who mar. Susan Matilda Whetton. Eliza, dau. of Peter C., mar. Col. John P. Cruger. II. Wm. Dyckman, second son of Jacobus, b. Aug. 23rd, 1725, d. Aug. 10, 1787, mar. Mary Turner; she was b. Feb. 4, 1728, d. Feb. 14, 1802. Their children were, 1, Jacobus, b. Sept. 18th, 1748, who left Wm., Frederick, mar. Eva Myers, John, Abraham, mar. Margaret Honeywell, Jacob, James, Isaac, Michael, Hannah, mar. Caleb Smith and Maria. 2, Abraham, b. Aug. 25, 1754, one of the Westchester guides during the Rev. 3, Michael, b. Aug. 9, 1756, d. Jan., 1808, a Westchester guide, mar. Sarah Oakley, and had two daus., Sarah and Maria. 4, William, b. 9th Dec., 1792, also a Westchester guide; he left Wm. and Evert, both residing at the West. 5, John, b. 28th July, 1764, d. 15th Apr., 1774. 6, Mary, b. June 2, 1752, d. 23d Feb., 1826; mar. Jacob Vermilyea. 7, Jane, b. 26th June, 1759, d. 24th Mar., 1772. 8, Jemima, b. 25th Feb., 1765, mar. Evert Brown. 9, Charity, b. 18th May, 1770, mar. Benj. Lent. Bolton's Westchester II p. 727.

DEVOE. Tunis and John E. Devoe. of Kinderhook: sons of John of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1839 (m. Anna Isbister); son of John of Kinderhook, b. 1768, d. 1852 (m. — Head). Am. Anc., vol. 2, p. 32.

ODELL. John Wm. Odell, Albany,

1845 (m. Nancy Foster); son of Jackson, of Cortland, Westchester Co., d. 1780. *Am. Anc.*, vol. 1, p. 58.

740. DAVIS. PERRIN. William Davis (1), of Roxbury, married Jane (third wife) date unknown, probably 1668. She died in Watertown at the home of Josiah Goddard, who married her daughter, Rachel, May 12, 1714.

Ebenezer (2), Wm. (1), was born April 9, 1678, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph White of Brookline, April 18, 1700, and died in May, 1712. Col. Aaron (3), 5th child of son of John of Cortland, b. 1797, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, was born April 26, 1709, married Mary Perrin, Jan. 25, 1733, and died July 29, 1777. Children: Mary, born Oct. 14, 1733, married Ephraim Jackson of Newton, Nov. 29, 1753, and Caleb Kingsbury, of Needham, April 25, 1782; Aaron, Jr., born Oct. 18, 1735, married Susanna Craft, Nov. 20, 1760. He died in 1773; Sarah, born Nov. 9, 1737, married David Weld, July 11, 1756; Noah, born Nov. 29, 1741, married Elizabeth Weld, Sept. 19, 1765; Moses born April 24, 1744, married Sarah Pierpont, Mar. 13, 1770; Elizabeth, born Dec. 3, 1746, married Isaac Williams, Nov. 12, 1767; Abigail, born April 21, 1749, married Lemuel May, Dec. 15, 1768; Hannah, born Dec. 5, 1751, married John Davis Williams, Dec. 15, 1768; Patience, born May 28, 1754, married John Capen, Jr., Dec. 17, 1772; Susannah, born Sept. 22, 1756, married Moses White, Jr., Jan. 18, 1776; John, born May 3, 1760, married Polly Thayer, Sept. 9, 1786.

Aaron Davis, Jr., died in 1773, aged 38 years. Drake's "History of Roxbury" says aged 48 years, but that is an error of 10 years according to the record of birth. Aaron Davis, Sr., and Joseph Warren, members of the Provincial Congress then sitting at Watertown, volunteered as privates at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Warren was killed. Davis suffered losses which were

"compensated" by an act of the Provincial Congress, passed June 14, 1776. (*American Archives.*) G. E. J. Transcript.

219. DAVIS. Benjamin Davis was the son of Jeffrey and Abigail (Scranton) Davis. Phebe Davis was daughter of Stephen Cooper. Mary, their daughter, was born July 14, 1774. Mary was a twin sister to Hannah. H. D. Mercury.

Some (perhaps) 60 years ago I knew Benjamin Davis of North Kingstown. His daughter Mary married William Job Reynolds. Two generations of their family are living here. She was born Sept. 17, 1789. A sister Phebe married Benjamin P. Carter, who died early (I think was drowned). She had also a sister Martha. J. J. R. Mercury.

1712. HILL. See "White article in N. E. Gen. and Hist. Register for Jan., 1910. C C. A.

There is an error of some kind in this query. The "White" article referred to above is an account of Robert White of Messing Co., Essex, England, and some of his descendants. He is believed to have had 4 children who came to New England. Robert White married June 24, 1585, Brydgette Allgar, of Shalford, Co. Essex, daughter of William Allgar, baptized at Shalford, March 11, 1562. Robert White died at Messing, in 1617. His will is given at length in the Register for Jan., 1901, and is a valuable genealogical document. Joseph Loomis married June 30, 1614, at Shalford. Mary White; she died 1652, at Windsor. Joseph Loomis died at Windsor, Nov. 25, 1658. His estate was divided by his children, Joseph, Thomas, John, Nathaniel and Samuel Loomis, sons and Josias Hull, Nicholas Olmsted, daughters' husbands, and Mary Tudor. There is no mention of a widow, Sarah Loomis. The other children of Robert White who came to New England were Anna, wife of John Porter of Felsted, Co. Essex, England, later of Windsor, Conn.;

Elizabeth, wife of Elder William Goodwin of Bocking, Co. Essex, and later of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and John White of Hartford, the "elder" of the Second (South) Congregational Church of Hartford, ancestor of a multitude of Whites and persons of other names.

H. W. B. Times.

MOTT. My index show I have upon my files at least the following Mott-Card marriages and mentions. Can you add data to any of them. The Cards in all cases I can give parents to, but am very shy on dates and particulars. Will gladly exchange what records I have however.

Lester Card.

Mott, Lydia, mar. Elisha Card.

Mott, Edward, mar. —

Mott, Catherine, mar. John S. Card.

Mott, Ludovich, mar. —

Mott, Sally, mar. Edward Card.

Mott, Daniel, mar.

Mott, Clarissa, mar. Nathaniel Card.

Mott, Robert C., mar Mary E. Card.

Mott, Robert C., Jr., mar.

Mott, Armenta, mar. Andrew H. Perry.

Mott, Cora A., mar. Arthur Mills.

Mott, Joseph, mar. —

Try Mr. Edward D. Harris| 280 Broadway, N. Y. C. He is the authority on Motts.—Editor.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Dingley, John.

Fernald, Renald, w. Joanna Warburton.

Ford, William, w. Anne.

Gibbons, Ambrose, w. Elizabeth.

Gilman, Edward, w. Mary Clark.

Greenwood, Thomas, w. Hannah Ward.

Seabrook, Robert.

Sperry, Richard, w. Dennis.

Stallion, Edward, w. Margaret.

Wiswall, Thomas, w. Isabella Farmer.

Ladies! Save Money and Keep in Style by Reading McCall's Magazine and Using McCall Patterns

McCALL'S MAGAZINE



THE COVER & COPY COPY COVER & COPY

McCall's Magazine will help you dress stylishly at a moderate expense by keeping you posted on the latest fashions in clothes and hats. 50 New Fashion Designs in each issue. Also valuable information on all home and personal matters. Only 50c a year including a free pattern. Subscribe today or send for free sample copy.

McCall Patterns will enable you to make in your own home, with your own hands, clothing for yourself and children which will be perfect in style and fit. Price—none higher than 15 cents. Send for free Pattern Catalogue.

We Will Give You Fine Presents for getting subscriptions among your friends. Send for free Premium Catalogue and Cash Prize Offer.

THE McCALL COMPANY, 239 to 249 West 37th St., NEW YORK

INDEX.

The fourth section is out; price per section, 20 cents.

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

Commissions executed in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

Charges in proportion to results.

310 Bryant St.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Notes.

DAVIS. Isaac Davis was born in Scarborough, Me., or Cape Elizabeth, March 2, 1758. He served 3 years in the War of the Rev., then went to the Plantation of Royalsborough (now Durham, Me.), and took up a claim. There he married Deborah Chandler, Apr. 1, 1784. I think their children were: Judith, married William Blake; Polly, Phebe, William, Joseph and Mercy. My mother remembers hearing her aunts speak of being Mayflower descendants, and I thought possibly it might be in this line and thru Standish. There are two Isaac Davises mentioned among the Mayflower descendants, one born in Barnstable in 1720, and one April 3, 1696. N. L. C. Transcript.

WOODRUFF. Children of Simmons and Mary Ann Skinner (6) Woodruff, of Fort Ann, N. Y., contributed by Mrs. Carrie G. Wheeler, Binghamton, N. Y. Walter married Harriet Vaughan, Fort Ann; Sally married Isaac Congdon, died Palmyra, Wisc., he died Mar. 19, 1878; Julia married Porter Nims, Ft. Ann; Eliza married Isaac Congdon, for 2nd wife died Palmyra, Wisc.; Laura married Nathan Corlaw, children; Charles and Sylvester; Charles, died; Sylvester, first died; Leonard, died; Daniel died; Sylvester, 2nd, died Nov. 27, 1906, married Martha Wilson; Gilbert, died April 25, 1893, married Mary Vaughan, one child, Horace Woodruff, Albert, married Henrietta Plue. Children: Anna, Mary, Harriet, Albert, Simmons, Freeman, Edward, Bertha, Neelie.

NIMS. Porter and Julia (Woodruff) Nims had Harriet who married Albert McMore, for his first wife, and son Charles, still living (1911).

WOODRUFF. Walter and Harriet (Vaughan) Woodruff had Caroline, married Mr. Butterfield, Melissa, Leroy Lamb, of Fort Ann; Myron married Mary Beecher, Granville, N. Y.; Mellum, d. inf.

CORRECTIONS.

MERRIAM. Boston Trans. Mar. 29, 1909. 474 (2), D. B. E. K. The father of Nathaniel Merriman or Merriam was George and not Theophilus.—Editor.

American Monthly, vol. 38, p. 84. Mrs. W. E. Bill, see above.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH"

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Norwalk Hour

Long Island Traveller; The Post Express; The Owl for March; The American Monthly for April; The Westchester Co. Mag. for April. Annual Report Syracuse Lib. Dec. 1910.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

"War Records, \$2.00 each." Will buy Lincoln's "handwriting." Cordelia Jackson, 3010 O St., Wash., D. C.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

1313

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 310 BRYANT ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

MARCH, 1911

No. 11

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

BOWEN.

(Contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Shirk.)

Richard (1) Bowen came from Swansea, Wales, in 1640, to Roxbury, Mass., with his wife Ann and seven children: William (2), b. —; Alice (2), b. 1622, m. Robert Wheaton in 1640; Richard (2), b. —, m. 1st, Esther Sutton on 4th March, 1645, m. 2nd, Martha Allen Sabin, on 26th Jan., 1689; Obediah (2), b. 1st Sep., 1627, m. Mary Clifton in 1649, d. 10 Sep., 1710; Thomas (2), b. 1635, m. Elizabeth Fuller, d. 1663; Sarah (2), m. Robert Fuller, d. 4 Oct., 1676; Ruth (2), m. George Hendrick, d. —. Obediah (2) and Mary had Thomas who m. Thankful Mason. They had Stephen (4) who m. Phoebe Slade. They had Jonathan (5) who m. Elizabeth Monroe. They had Haile (6) Jr., who m. Elizabetht Johonnot, a direct descendant of Daniel Johonnot, a Protestant Huguenot exile from La Rochelle, France, in 1686. Haile (6) Jr. had Charles William (7) still living in Rhode Island.

Jonas Bowen might have been a son of one of Obediah's brothers. His wife's name Martha —, will of Obediah in Baltimore, Md. Jonas will dated 1699. Any information greatly appreciated.

Richard Bowen (1), the founder of this family in America, was descended from a noble line of Welsh ancestors and tradition says they were contemporaries of King Arthur and his Knights of The Round Table (sixth century). Richard settled in Roxbury, Mass., near Boston, 1640. In 1643, some forty families including Richard Bowen, under the leadership of their pastor, Rev. Samuel Newman, left Roxbury and penetrating the unbroken wilderness formed a new settlement some fifty miles to the south and named it "Rehobeth," signifying, "The Lord has made room for us." This town is about eight miles to the east of Providence and in the "Newman" cemetery located on the sight of the old church which these emigrants established, lie the remains of Richard Bowen and some of his descendants with the Bowen Coat of Arms marked upon the simple Sarcophagi which marks their resting places.

CHENOWETH.

John Chenoweth (1), married Miss Calvert, daughter of the third Lord Baltimore, came from Wales 1700. Children: Arthur (2), died 1802; Richard (2), daughter (2), married Cecil; daughter (2), married Overbeg.

Arthur Chenoweth (2) had John (3), b. 1728, d. 1820, m. 1765 Hannah Cromwell; Samuel (3), Richard (3); Thomas (3), Arthur H. (3), Hannah (3).

John Chenoweth (3), married

Hannah Cromwell, who died 1803, lived at Darkesville, Va., where all children were born. John served through wars prior to Revolution under Gen. Demmore and up to the Revolution in Richard Davis' Co., Col. Rawling's Regiment, as second sergeant, was first captured at Fort Washington, but soon exchanged, enlisted three years. House he built at Darksville still standing. Children: John (4), b. 1770, d. 1865; Richard B. (4), Sarah Taylor (4), Ruth Offutt (4), Joshua (4), Cloe (4), Hannah (4), m. Gen. Harris; Arthur (4), d. 1827, at Greencastle, Penn.

John Chenoweth (4), moved to Indiana, 1861, m. Mary Davenport, b. 1775, d. 1865, lived Berkley Co., Va., nine miles from Martinsburg. Children: Ellen (5), born 1802, d. y., Hannah C. (5), b. 1804; John W. (5), b. Dec. 1806; Alfred G. (5), b. Feb. 1829; George Davenport (5), b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. 1880, m. Friendsanna Crawford; Reba (5), b. 1817; Mary D. (5), b. 1819; Richard W. C. (5), b. 1821; Benjamin D. (5); Margaret.

George D. Chenoweth (5), had, George D. (6), b. 1847; Alexander Crawford (6), b. June 5, 1849, m. Catherine R. Wood, daughter of Ex-Mayor Ferdinand Wood of New York; Mary D. (5), b. 1851; Elizabeth (5), b. 1857.

Samuel Chenoweth (3), Arthur (2), John (1), m. Patience Cromwell, sister of Hannah, his brother John's wife.

Hannah and Patience Cromwell were daughters of William and Constant (Wilmott) Cromwell. Patience died 1784 when her husband Samuel Chenoweth married Mrs. Elizabeth (Murray) Cromwell, widow of Captain Stephen Cromwell, who was born 30 Nov., 1747, and died May, 1783. To William Cromwell was deeded early in seventeenth century several hundred acres of land in and about Baltimore City, by Charles Calvert, third Lord Baltimore. This property William Cromwell willed to his grandchild, Patience Cromwell, who

became Mrs. Samuel Chenoweth. After her death the property was leased for 99 years and the lease expired several years ago, property included all that part of Baltimore known as South Canton with all property in or near the city known as Dunnam's chance 100 acres and 640 acres in the outskirts known as Huckleberry Forest. It is worth many million dollars. Patience Cromwell Chenoweth died intestate and the land being entailed could not be sold so was leased in 1790 for 99 years. William Cromwell came to America and settled in Baltimore in 1640 and died in 1684, his son William, father of Patience, died in 1758, both wills are at Annapolis. A Richard Chenoweth was one of five first settlers of Louisville, Ky.

Marriage licenses in Baltimore: Richard Chenoweth and Eleanor Aslew, 23 Oct., 1778; James Wilson and Hannah Chenoweth, 6 Nov., 1822; William Chenoweth and Catherine Murray, 18 Mar., 1825.

Wanted—A copy of the "History of Bill Family," by Ledyard Bill, 1867, New York. Address. H. S. Bill, 4 West 37th St., Kansas City, Mo.

"War Records, \$2.00 each." Will buy Lincoln's "handwriting." Cordelia Jackson, 3010 O St., Wash., D. C.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.
2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.
3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.
4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.
5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1716. HOSKINS. Can anyone give me the name and ancestry of the wife of Anthony (3) Hoskins; they were married in 1686. Also wanted the ancestry of Rhoda (Goodrich), wife of Anthony (5). L. M. W.

1717. DAVIS. HOWE. ESTABROOK. Will someone having access to the genealogies of the Davis, Howe and Estabrook families tell me if one descended thru the following lines is known to have a "Mayflower" ancestor?—Polar Davis and wife Margaret Willard, from Kent, England, in Cambridge in 1634. Samuel (2) and wife Mary Meads or Meddows, as I have seen it, Simon (3) and wife Dorothy. Simon (4) and wife Hannah Gates. David (5) and wife Abigail Brown. David (6) and wife Patty Howe, daughter of Jonah Howe of Paxton, Mass.

John (1) Howe from England, before 1657, first in Watertown, Mass., next in Sudbury, died 1687. John (2) born 1640, died 1676. Isaac (3) died 1714. John (4) of Marlboro, born 1682, died 1754. Paul (5), born 1715, moved to Paxton. Jonah (6), born 1746, died 1832, married Sarah Newton, daughter of Silas.

Rev. Joseph (1) Estabrook, many years pastor of Concord church, wife Mary Mason. Daniel (2) born 1676, married Abigail Flint. Cornet Daniel (3), married Hannah —. Thaddeus (4), married Deliverance Hunt. Ross Wyman (5), married Abigail Davis, daughter of Deac. David Davis of Paxton, Mass. Any information as to history of the Howe family previous to Jonah of Paxton, particularly of the family in England, of which I have knowledge, would be gladly received. E. F. K.

1718. PHELPS. John Phelps, born 1728, Hartford, Ct., and lived on Grassy Run, Springfield Township, Fayette Co., Pa., from 1780 to 1796 (according to S. A. M. in American Monthly Magazine, Sept., 1910). "The Phelps Family of America," says he, "settled south on James River," but there is found no record of this John Phelps in Va. Where did he live prior to 1780? Did he die in 1796 or remove from Fayette Co. in that year? Wanted names of children? Did he marry a Burgess? Did this John Phelps serve in the Revolution? Can anyone assist in the above questions? J. W.

1719. HATHAWAY. PHELPS. Who were the parents of Ruth Hathaway, born May 4, 1735, in Suffield, Conn.? She married Aaron Phelps, and died July 3, 1814, at Suffield, Conn. R. P. M. A.

1720. WILLIAMS. HILL. Wanted, ancestry of William Williams, who married, first, Bessie (?) Bamford; second, Katie (?) Caverno; third, Elizabeth Hill. Children of William Williams and Elizabeth (Hill) Williams: Catherine, John, William, Sarah, born Feb. 1759, died Jan. 14, 1860, and perhaps others. Removed from Durham, N. H., to Canterbury, N. H., now Northfield, about 1761. In New Eng. Hist. & Gene. Reg. vol. 32, p. 135, baptized by Rev. Hugh Adams, Joseph, Samuel, William Williams, three little sons, of Brother Samuel Williams, June 4, 1726. Is this the William Williams

referred to?

John Hill of Dover, in 1649, (1889) page 16, gives John Hill, Samuel Hill, Benjamin Hill, married Jan. 12, 1726, Mary daughter of Andrew Neal; and gives daughter Elizabeth Hill, born May 15, 1738. Is this the Elizabeth Hill who married William Williams?

L. B. I.

1721. HILL. Can anyone furnish any information regarding the following: Dr. William Hill, an early settler of Erie Co., N. Y., coming probably from Otsego Co., "died June 25, 1828, aged 82." His son John, who married Jemima Welch, is said to have been born in Vt. It is claimed that William Hill was a surgeon in the Rev. War. Would like proof of this service, also his ancestry and the name of his wife. Elisha Hill, also an early settler of Erie Co., enlisted in Nov., 1775, from Richmond, Mass. Three later enlistments are given in the Pension Bureau's report, age given as 58 years in July, 1818, but in another place as 67 in 1819. Died Jan. 12, 1827. Any genealogical data regarding Elisha Hill will be very acceptable.

F. S. W.

1722. McKENNEY. HILL. Who were the parents of Mary McKenney, wife of Joseph Goss Hill, born 1743, of Stratham, N. H.? They had sons: Reuben, Joshua, Jonathan, and David.

H. M. N.

1723. HILL. Jonathan (1) Hill died 1690; residence, Providence, R. I., married Mary. Who were their ancestors with dates?

Jonathan (2) Hill born 1657, died Sept. 5, 1731, lived at Providence, R. I. Wanted, his wife's name with ancestors and dates.

A. C. M.

1724. HILL. John (2) Hill married about 1653, Hannah, and settled at Sherborn. Who were her parents?

J. G. B.

1725. HILL. Samuel (2) Hill married about 1666, Martha, and resided in Dorchester. Who were her parents?

J. G. B.

1726. HILL. Jonathan Hill (2) married about 1675, Mary, and set-

tled in Bridgewater. Who were her parents?

J. G. B.

1727. HILL. John (3) Hill born 1669, and Josiah (3) Hill, born 1682, were sons of Samuel (2) Hill, of Dorchester. What became of them? Were they identical with John Hill and Josiah Hill of Westerly, R. I. of whom John Hill had: John, born 1699; Mary, born 1702; Ebenezer and Mercy, born 1704; and Josiah Hill, by wife Mary had: Mary, born 1710; Samuel, born 1712; Josiah, born 1714; John, born 1717; Ebenezer, born 1719.

J. G. B.

1728. HILL. Who were the parents of John Hill of Stonington, Conn., who had wife Elizabeth? Residing in Stonington, they joined the Preston Church in 1718, and had the following named children baptized: Abial, 1719; Thankful, 1721; John, 1723; Rufus, 1726; Abraham, 1728. I believe that Samuel Hill of Stonington, born in 1717, was also their son.

J. G. B.

1729. HILL. TITUS. Who were the parents of John Hill of Rehoboth, who married Esther Titus in 1720? She died in 1729, and he married in 1730, widow Lydia Kendrick, who died, and he married third, in 1737, Sarah Silley, and moved to Brookfield in 1738, where he lived till his death in 1775.

J. G. B.

1730. HILL. Who were the parents of George Hill, who married in Rehoboth, Susannah Grime, in 1708, and had several children? They moved to Norton in 1735.

J. G. B.

1731. HILL. Thomas (3) Hill, born 1687, son of Samuel (2) Hill, settled in Attleboro. He married, first, 1714, Elizabeth; and, second, in 1718, Abiah. Who were the parents of these wives?

J. G. B.

1732. HILL. John (3) Hill, born between 1688 and 1694, son of Ebenezer (2) Hill, of Bridgewater, and was living in Kingstown, R. I., in 1714. What became of him?

J. G. B.

1733. HILL. Joshua (5) Hill, son of Samuel (4), of Medway, born in 1709, settled in Holliston, where

he lived until 1753, then moved to Sutton, where he died in 1758. He married about 1736, Mary. Who was she?
J. G. B.

1502. BAILEY. Nathan Bailey, Sr., had a son Nathan. Did Nathan, Sr., marry Elizabeth Terry, May 31, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn.?

1503. CHAPMAN. Temperance Chapman married Nathan Bailey, Jr. Was she the daughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Ingram?

1504. HILL. Sally Hill married Aaron Bailey. Was she the daughter of Peter Hill and Isabella Tremble?

1506. STORMS. Isaac Storms will filed at Hackensack, N. J., March 2, 1829. Who was his first wife? When were they married? Who were his ancestors?

1507. RETON. BERDAN. Daniel Reton's will proved Nov. 15, 1825, in Hackensack, N. J., had wife Rachel Berdan. When were they married? When did she die? Ancestry of both wanted.

1508. DELANOY. DUTFIELD. John Delanoy married Ann Dutfield April 8, 1783. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1509. MERCER. MOTT. Benjamin James Mercer married in N. Y. City March 23, 1787, Elizabeth Mott. When were they born? When did they die? Who were their parents?

1510. DE VOS. Barent P. Coeymans came to America 1636, married a sister of a De Vos. What was her first name?

1511. DRAWYER. Peter Coeymans married as second wife Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, Nov. 1, 1719. When was she born? When did she die? Who were her parents?

1512. VAN DALFSEN. John T. Van Dalfsen married Charlotte Amelia Bronck, March 16, 1786, he died between 1818 and 1826. Wanted, anything about him and his ancestry.

1513. SKINNER. COEYMAN. David Skinner married ——— Coey-

mans. Was he born in 1758, in Colchester, Conn.? What was her first name?

1514. ROOD. Eli Rood, born 1762, died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct., 1841. married Wid. Mary Stevens. What was her maiden name? What is his ancestry?

1515. SISSON. Rebecca Sisson, born Feb. 8, 1761, died Aug. 27, 1820, married Judge Stephen Richmond. What was her ancestry?

1516. POWELL. Elizabeth Powell married Edward Richmond. Want dates and ancestry of Elizabeth Powell.

1517. RICHMOND. Benjamin Richmond, born Little Compton, Jan. 10, 1695, married 1719, Mary. What was her last name?

Edward Richmond, born 1658, married Sarah 1682, she was born 1664 and died Feb. 14, 1743. What was her last name?

1518. BOODY. TUCKER. George Boody married Charlotte Tucker. Want dates and ancestry of both.

1519. THOMPSON. Enock Thompson, did he have a middle name of Barker? Was he bapt. Oct. 12, 1755? Was he married about 1778 in Newington? Did he marry Lydia Snow or a Simmons? Was he the son of William Thompson and Anna Barker?

1520. CROSS. BOWEN. Stephen Cross married Peggy Bowen. Dates and ancestry of both wanted.

1521. HARVEY. Jane Harvey, born July 10, 1742, died March 7, 1838, married William Sanborn. When were they married and what was his and her ancestry?

1522. PEARSON. Anna Pearson married Richard Sanborn. Dates and ancestry of Anna wanted.

1523. WORCESTER. Margaret Worcester, born June 21, 1741, died Feb. 10, 1826, in Kittery, married Feb. 27, 1762, Joseph Manson. Wanted, her ancestry.

1524. MANSON. Richard Manson (1). Did he die 1702? Married Es-

ther. What was her last name?

John Manson (2) married Lydia, probably about 1747. When was he born. When did he die? When did he marry? What was Lydia's last name?

Joseph Manson (3). Did he die about Oct. 1, 1800? Did he marry Mary Leach or Margaret Pettigrew or both?

1525. WEEKS. Nicholas Weeks died 1720. Whom did he marry?

1526. LUCY. Elizabeth Lucy married at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1714, William Chandler. Was she the daughter of Benjamin Lucy? If so, who was her mother?

1527. SURPLUS. John Surplus married, 1703, Elizabeth Roberts. Wanted, dates and ancestry of John.

1528. ROBERTS. William Roberts, born 1640, married Anne Crockett. Wanted, dates and ancestry of William. N. R. F.

1529. RITTER. BURCHAM. James Ritter, born 1767, died 1712, married Violet Burcham. Wanted, ancestry of both. N. R. F.

1495. WETHERWAX. Jacob Wetherwax had a son Andrew. Want dates for Jacob and name of his wife.

Answers.

6637. BATCHILER. SAMBORNE. Newport Mercury. See New England Family History, vol. 3, p. 9.

1296 (6). ROBERTS. SURPLUS. Transcript. A William Roberts was on the tax list of Dover, 1648, and there is a death of a William Roberts recorded 1676, possibly this William Roberts is the father of William born 1640. He is the only available one I found. There seems to be a scarcity of Surplus's.

CRAWFORD. John Crawford of Oakham, born at Rutland, Mass., Jan. 7, 1739, died at Oakham, Oct. 16, 1821, served during the whole period of the war of American Rev. as Capt. of the company furnished

by the town, was in command of company at the surrender of Burgoyne, and had charge of guard while he was prisoner, married Feb. 9, 1759, Rachel, daughter of Lt. James Henderson, who was one of the first settlers in Rutland, and an officer in the Indian and Rev. war. Am. Anc.

John Crawford, born Aug. 15, 1693, died Mar. 18, 1719, of Providence, R. I., married Dec. 20, 1715. Amey, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Smith) Whipple, had John, born Sept. 7, 1718. Austin's R. I. Diet.

Dea. John Crawford, born in 1717, in Scotland; married Sarah Fisher; came hither in 1752, and died Nov. 10, 1797, aged 80. His widow died Mar. 22, 1809, aged 88; had John, born in Scotland, 1751; married Dorothy Parsons and died Jan. 9, 1818, this last John, had John lost at sea in March, 1813.

Capt. James Crawford had John, born about 1804, married Mahala Russell, Nov. 28, 1830.

Capt. Niven Crawford had John C., married Adeline Storer, pub. May 11, 1844. Eaton's Warren, Me.

James Crawford, had John, born Dec. 15, 1719, * * * who we have not traced and believe he may have settled in Westchester Co., where men of his name resided, leaving wills dated in 1763, 1773, and 1786.

N. Y. Record, vol. 16, p. 110.

William Crawford, and wife Margaret, had John, born May 10, 1726.

William Crawford, Jr., married Mary Densmore of Lancaster, Feb. 26, 1758, had John, born Sept. 17, 1758, and died 1760; John, born Sept. 13, 1764, afterwards Col. John, who settled and died in Northboro. John Crawford and his wife Elizabeth had John, born May 25, 1739. The father married Margaret Henderson of Lancaster in 1743, and, 1748, was living near "Rocky Pond."

Ward's Shrewsbury, Mass., p. 261.

William Crawford married Su-

sanna Williams, had John, born July 7, 1795, married Mercy Parling. He died in Gardener, Oct. 30, 1888.

Hist. of Litchfield, Me., p. 92.

John Crawford, "of Old Pound Ridge," wife Jane. Leaves to son Robert 50 acres, to son Archibald 57 acres, to son John 40 acres, to son James, to daughters Ann and Mary. Dated Dec. 15, 1770. Proved Dec. 13, 1773.

John Crawford, Rye. Farmer wife Sarah, to son John "my Great Bible," mentions daughters Susanah, Elizabeth, Mary, and Phebe. Dated Feb. 25, 1763, proved Aug. 22, 1763. Westchester Mills.

ODELL. John Wm. Odell, Albany, son of John of Cortland, born 1797, died 1845, married Nancy Foster. Am. Anc.

1697. ODELL. Mr. William Odell died Fairfield, 6 June, 1676; had son William, married daughter of Mr. Richard Vowles, he died about 1700; had Isaac who married Anne Tompkins; had Joshua who married Sarah Jones, had Joshua who married Mary Vincent; had John, of Dutchess Co., who married Esther Crawford and had children: Peter, Daniel, James, Elizabeth, Abigail, Charlotte, William. Bolton's Westchester Co.

WATERBURY. Daniel Waterbury of Nassau, N. Y., married Mary Stevens, had James Stevens Waterbury, born March 15, 1796, married Jan. 10, 1822, Esther Strong, he a farmer at Schoharie, N. Y., formerly of Watervliet, N. Y., had Esther, born Jan. 30, 1841; died Nov. 21, 1860. Strong Gene.

CRAWFORD. Samuel Crawford, son of James, born June 9, 1732, married Anne, died 1767. James Crawford, Jr., born about 1719, married Jane Crawford, had Samuel J., born Dec. 10, 1750, who married Jane McCurdy on Feb. 29, 1776, and lived until Oct. 17, 1828, aged 78. Children: Moses, Mary, Archibald, Jonathan, Sarah, Robert S., Nancy, and Jane. N. Y. Rec., vol. 16, p. 113.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

From the Albany Argus. Notices of Rev. Soldiers deaths.

POTTER—In Schodaack on the 20th inst., Col. Wm. Potter, a soldier in the Revolution, in the 84th year of his life. Jan. 30, 1833.

REID—In Canandaigua, John Reid, a revolutionary soldier, aged 80. Feb. 18, 1833.

TREAT—On Monday, Mr. Thos. Treat, a patriot of the Revolution, aged 72 (father of Hiram Treat). March 1, 1833.

OWENS—On the 16th at Penfield, Monroe Co., Mr. Wm. Owen, a soldier of the Revolution, aged 70. May 27, 1833.

HICKS. Another Worthy of the Revolution gone. On the 4th of April at his residence in Cayuga Co., Major Benjamin Hicks, aged 85 years. He was a man of excellent abilities and served his country during the whole war of the Rev. May 2, 1833.

FOLS. In Pamela on the 15th ult. Mr. Joseph Fols, a Rev. soldier, aged 93. May 11, 1833.

A. C. R.

KENNEDY. On the 1st inst., in Brighton, Monroe Co., Capt. Jacob Kennedy, aged 62. The Press, Batavia, Feb. 18, 1826.

THAYER. In this village on Sat. last, Mr. Barach Thayer, aged 62.

STODDARD. In Bethany on the 4th inst., Ichabod B. Stoddard, aged 77. The Press, Mar. 18, 1826.

SIMMONS. Zebre Simmons was knocked overboard and drowned from the sloop Martin Wynkoop of Kingston on the night of the 24th ult. The Press, Apr. 8, 1826.

POLK. Died at Raleigh, N. C., on the 14th inst., Col. William Polk in the 74th year of his age. Niagara Courier, Feb. 5, 1834.

Published in April, 1911.

References To
ENGLISH SURNAMES
In 1602

An Index giving about 20,500 References to Surnames contained in the Printed Registers of 964 English Parishes during the second year of the XVII.

Century.

With

an Appendix.

Indexing the Surnames contained in 186 Printed Registers during 1601

(Omitted from the Volume for that Date).

Ladies! Save Money and Keep in Style by Reading McCall's Magazine and Using McCall Patterns

McCALL'S MAGAZINE



McCall's Magazine will help you dress stylishly at a moderate expense by keeping you posted on the latest fashions in clothes and hats. 60 New Fashion Designs in each issue. Also valuable information on all home and personal matters. Only 50c a year, including a free pattern. Subscribe today or send for free sample copy.

McCall Patterns will enable you to make in your own home, with your own hands, clothing for yourself and children which will be perfect in style and fit. Price—none higher than 15 cents. Send for free Pattern Catalogue.

We Will Give You Fine Presents for getting subscriptions among your friends. Send for free Premium Catalogue and Cash Prize Offer.

THE McCALL COMPANY, 239 to 249 West 37th St., NEW YORK

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald
GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange, Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D. A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R., and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of 1812.

(Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.)

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

310 Bryant St. Buffalo, N. Y.

INDEX.

The fourth section is out; price per section, 20 cents.

PEDIGREES ON FILE

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Bentley, William, w. Sarah Leithfield.
Crockett, Thomas, w. Ann.
Marr, John, w. Catherine Surplus.
Roberts, William, w. Ann Crockett.
Scammon Humphrey, w. Elizabeth.
Smith, Richard, w.
Stanley, Timothy, w. Elizabeth.
Tilley, William, w. Alice.
Trickey, Francis, w. Sarah.
Updike, Gilbert, w. Katherine Smith.
Wightman, George, w. Elizabeth Updike.
Wilson, Gowen, w.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Long Island Traveller; The Post Express.

Bulletin 19, Syracuse Public Library. The New Netherland Register; Hist. Pamphlet of Nat. Gene. Soc.; Am. Mon. Mag. for May. The Owl, for June.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
26 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

The Genealogical Exchange

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 310 BRYANT ST., BUFFALO, N. Y.

MRS. NATALIE R. FERNALD, EDITOR
AND PUBLISHER.

PRICE, 60 CENTS A YEAR.

SINGLE NUMBER, 5 CENTS.

Vol. 7

APRIL, 1911

No. 12

"Entered as second class matter April 12, 1905, at the post office at Buffalo, N. Y. under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879."

All checks, etc., should be drawn to the order of N. R. Fernald.

When subscriptions are paid in stamps, one-cent or two-cent stamps are preferred.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

With this issue Vol. 7 of this paper closes, and the paper ceases to exist in its present form. The Editor is considering a proposition now, if it goes thru, this paper will be absorbed in a Magazine.

The Editor wishes to thank those who did their best to make the paper a success.

HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN SKINNER AND SOME OF XXVI.

John Skinner (6), Wm. (5), Jos. (4), John (3) (2) (1), married Rachel Clapp July 24, 1817. Children: Harriet Ann (7), born May 7, 1836; Mary Sophronia (7), born May 18, 1823, died Sept. 20, 1824; Sophrona (7), born Mar. 18, 1824; Rachel (7), born Feb. 7, 1818, died Feb. 17, 1818; Sovia Adaline (7), born Sept. 21, 1820. Ref., Middlefield, Mass., Records.

Gilbert Lorane Skinner (7), Sylvester (6), Daniel (5), Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born June 3, 1811, married Elizabeth Andrus. Children: Jane (8), Wells (8). Ref., Mrs. Wheeler.

Nelson M. Skinner (7), Sylvester (6), Daniel (5), Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born Apr. 26, 1820, married Margaret Gleason, living (1905) Highland Park. Children: Eugene (8), died aged 3 years; Emma (8), died aged 11 years; Aletta (8), died aged 2 months; Arthur (8), born 1852, died Dec. 1, 1894, married Fannie Hall; Alfred (8), married Lucy Thomas. Ref., Mrs. Wheeler.

Newton Pomeroy Skinner (7), Sylvester (6), Daniel (5), Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born July 29, 1807, Bolton, Conn.; married Irena Keeney, Mar. 4, 1829, Manchester, Conn., she born Feb. 5, 1804; he died May 9, 1880, East Windsor, Conn. Children: Hiram N. (8), born 1832, died Oct. 8, 1887, married Elizabeth L., daughter of Asa and Laura Thomas, she born 1831, died Nov. 7, 1883; Abigail Irena (8), married — Brayman; Jane Elizabeth (8), Sylvester Wells (8), born Sept. 20, 1839, married Elizabeth Mcker Willis, Oct. 31, 1861; Isaac Bradley (8). Ref., Mr. L. C. Skinner, Mrs. Wheeler.

Lucius Skinner (7), Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4) (3), John (2) (1), born Mar. 8, 1813, bapt. July 4, 1813, married June 20, 1836, Lucy A. Champion, of Winsted, Conn., died Sept. 5, 1867, Plymouth, Conn., on Naugatuck River, drowned by railroad disaster at Plymouth. Interred East Village Cemetery, Winsted, Conn. Children: Ellen Maria (8), born May 22, 1838, Winsted, Conn. Res., Woodbury, N. J.; Harriet or Hannah Clark (8), born May 10, 1840, Winsted, Conn., died Dec. 11,

1841, Winsted, Conn.; Lucius Spencer (8), born Mar. 28, 1843, Winsted, Conn.; married June 4, 1871, Emma Lelia Wood, daughter of Stephen R. and Emeline Johnson Wood, Cleveland, O., she born Apr. 18, 1852; Frank Bevins (8), born Apr. 23, 1850, Winsted, Conn., married Mrs. Fanny Lawson Uhler, Apr. 13, 1886, Philadelphia, Penn., daughter of Thomas Bayley and Katherine (Follansbee) Lawson. He is clerk in the office of the Penn. R. R., Phila. They have no children. Lucy Ann Champion, born Apr. 12, 1815, Winsted, Conn., daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Bevin) Champion and a descendant of Henry Champion of Saybrook, Conn. Settled 1847, died Sept. 11, 1868, Winsted, Conn. Interred in Old East Village Cemetery, Winsted, Conn. Mr. Skinner was an express agent on the Naugatuck R. R. He was drowned in the disaster which occurred at the bridge across the Naugatuck River in the town of Plymouth near Thomaston, Conn. Ref., Hist. of Winchester, Mr. L. C. Skinner, Champion Gene.

Timothy Phelps Skinner (7), Benj. (6), Elias (5), Richard (4) (3), John (2) (1), born Sept. 17, 1807, Winsted, married Mary Thankful Jaqua of Canaan, Conn., Mar. 22, 1840; died Sept. 21, 1877, Winsted, Conn., heart disease; interred in Old East Village Cemetery. She born Feb. 27, 1821, Canaan, Conn., died Oct. 14, 1894, Winsted, old age. Children: Mary Jane (8), born July 20, 1841, Winsted, Conn., died Feb. 22, 1845; Harriet Elizabeth (8), born Oct. 19, 1843, Winsted, Conn.; Mary Jane (8), born Mar. 1, 1846, Winsted, Conn.; Cornelia Spencer (8), born Oct. 17, 1848, Winsted, Conn., married Charles Stone, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 22, 1874; Kate Minerva (8), born Dec. 1, 1852, Winsted, Conn., married Apr. 8, 1874, Newell Steele Woodward, born Aug. 29, 1851; Emily Rhoda (8), born Apr. 20, 1855, Winsted, Conn.; Timothy Phelps (8), born Oct. 7, 1857, Winsted, married

Sarah L. Brown, Oct. 26, 1887, she born Nov. 17, 1858. Ref., Mr. L. C. Skinner.

Lyman T. Skinner (7), Augustus (6), Elias (5), Richard (4) (3), John (2) (1), born near Cobalt, Conn., 1818, married Elvira Emily Carr, 1840, Seagertown, Crawford County, Penn., died 1890, Greenfield Township, Erie Co., Penn. Children: Mary: (8), Martin (8), Charles (8), born Oct. 17, 1844, Townville, Crawford Co., Penn., married 1877, Mary A. Hemingway, Lapers, Mich.; Sanford (8), Frank (8), George (8), Sarah (8), Ida (8), Fred (8), Orlando (8), Ernest (8), William (8). Ref., Mr. Charles L. Skinner.

Parmenas Skinner (7) (6), Richard (5), Ebenezer (4), Richard (3), John (2) (1), born 1837, married Sarah (Lurch Spooner, Dec. 10, 1863, she was born Bristol, R. I., 1838. Children: Miriam Williams (8), born in R. I. June 21, 1871; Harriet Dayton (8), born May 4, 1868; Charles Dayton (8), born Sept. 12, 1864, married Elizabeth C. Brunson, Dec. 4, 1889; Edwin Angell (8), born July 24, 1873. Ref., Miss Miriam D. Skinner.

William Joslin Skinner (7), Daniel (6), Eli (5), Aaron (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), born Oct. 17, 1825, settled in Wisc., married Lucy Aurora daughter of Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice. Children: Myra E. (8), born Nov. 24, 1855; Cyrena (8), born Apr. 27, 1857; Cyrus (8), Twin; Walter William (8), born June 30, 1862.

Zenas Bliss Skinner (7) (6), Richard (5) (4), John (2) (1), born Dec. 31, 1801, bapt. Apr. 4, 1802, married Annie, daughter of Elliot Palmer, removed to Vernon, Conn., 1829, from being connected with the militia company at Bolton, the town of his birth, he was called Capt. Children: Mary Ann (8), married Samuel T. Barrett, of Kansas; Elliot P. (8), born Nov. 2, 1831, married Mary, daughter of Daniel Burnap; George B. (8), res. Lincoln, Neb.; Jane E. (8). Ref.,

Hist. of Tolland Co., Conn. Andover.

Dea. Warren Ackley Skinner (7). Samuel (6), Noah (5) (4), Thos. (3), John (2) (1), born Mar. 7, 1789, Colchester, Conn., died Jan. 4, 1802; married Nov. 28, 1810, Anna daughter of Asa and Anna (Marvin) Day, born Jan. 28, 1791, died Sept. 18, 1879. He was of Chatham (East-hampton Parish). Elected Deac. May 1, 1818. Children: Diantha (8), born in Colechester, Conn., Sept. 19, 1811, died Nov. 9, 1873, married Feb. 15, 1832, Anson C. Carpenter, born Feb. 20, 1806, in Coventry, Conn., died Sept. 9, 1856. Res., Chatham, Conn.; Mary Octavo (8), born July 27, 1821, married Sept. 23, 1844, Daniel Niles Markham, he died 1906, she died Sept. 10, 1909; Samuel (8), born May 14, 1814, married Oct. 6, 1841, Laura A., daughter of John and Anna (Estabrook) (Niles) Markham, born Oct. 25, 1813, died without issue; Ruth (8), born Nov. 24, 1816, married Oct. 6, 1841, Ambrose N. Markham; Emily (8), born Feb. 21, 1819, married Nov. 8, 1843, John B. Hungerford; Henry L. (8), born May 30, 1823, married Oct. 7, 1849, Clarine A. Markham; John Williams (8), born Feb. 26, 1825, married Oct. 3, 1847, Amelia Stranahan; Warren (8), born June 17, 1828, married Apr. 29, 1855, Sarah M. Ackley; Lyman Francis (8), born Sept. 18, 1830, married 1st Dec. 31, 1855, Nancy M. Clark; 2nd, Apr. 25, 1866, Grace E. Brown, living 1909; Rosannah (8), born Oct. 5, 1832, married Nov. 20, 1852, Horatio D. Chapman, Rev. The Carpenter Gene.; Day Family; Hist. Times, Sept. 28, 1909, and Mr. Henry S. Markham.

Alfred Skinner (8), Nelson M. (7), Sylvester (6), Daniel (5), Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1), married Lucy Thomas. Child: Bertha L. (9), res. (1911), 15 Mineral Ave., Reading, Mass. Ref. Mrs. Wheeler.

Arthur Skinner (8), Nelson M. (7), Sylvester (6), Daniel (5), Jos. (4), John (3), Richard (2), John (1),

born 1852, married Fannie Hall, died Dec. 1, 1894. Children: Bernie (9), Arthur (9). Ref., Mrs. Wheeler.

Queries and Answers

Rules to be Observed by Contributors to this Department

1. Queries sent for publication must be accompanied by 2 cents in stamps for each question asked.

2. In referring to a query or answer that has been published, always give its number.

3. Write on one side only of your paper. Names and dates must be written clearly.

4. Enclose your full name and address. They will not be printed unless you desire it.

5. Letters to be forwarded must be in stamped envelopes, with the number of the query or answer, to which they refer, on one corner. A letter of inquiry addressed to the editor must contain a stamp, if a written reply is desired.

Queries.

1734. EAMES. Anthony Eames, Jr., of Marshfield, Mass., married Hannah Eells, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Eells of Scituate, Mass., probably about 1756. Their intentions were published at Marshfield, July 26, 1756. Who were the parents of Anthony, Jr.?

1735. SHELDON. Isaac Sheldon, born Mar. 4, 1715, married, third, Dorcas, Sept. 14, 1761. Was she Dorcas Rogers? She was born Feb. 12, 1731, died Aug. 10, 1810.

1736. HULL. Ebenezer Hull, born Jan. 20, 1697, married Martha. What was her last name?

1737. BETTS. Mary Betts, born 1728, died 1813, married Nov. 2, 1748, Daniel Hull. Whose daughter was she?

1738. RANDALL. Matthey Randall, born 1671, died Jan., 1736, married 1693, Eleanor. What was her last name?

1739. GREENMAN. Edward Greenman, born 1663, died 1749, married Margaret. What was last name?

1740. CLARKE. Benjamin Clarke, married Mary had daughter Sarah, born Feb. 26, 1693. Whose son was he?

1741. DODOGE. John Dodge, born Jan. 15, 1685, married Oct. 10, 1710, Elizabeth. What was her last name?

1742. SHELDON. John Sheldon, born 1663, died 1706. Who did he marry?

1743. ALLEN. Increase Allen, born Dec. 18, 1648, died 1724, married Rachel. What was her last name?

1744. LANGFORD. Thomas Langford, born abt. 1670, died June, 1709, married abt. 1701, Sarah. What was her last name?

1745. JONES. Henry Jones, married Jan. 19, 1749, Eunice Miner. Whose son was he?

1746. JEROME. John Jerome, married Hannah Turner July 27, 1737. Whose son was he?

Notes.

ANGEVINE. Anthony Angevine, died Mendon, Aug. 27, 1828, aged 98. He was a soldier in the French War, was in the battle at Crown Point under the command of Gen. Johnson at the defeat of Abercrombie at Ticonderoga at the taking of Montreal, and in the expedition against Quebec, also assisting in the Rev. War, both with property and service until the disbandment of the army by Washington. He left a wife aged 92 with whom he lived 72 years; had 9 children (the eldest 71 years), 64 grandchildren (the eldest 49 years), the eldest great grand child 28 years. He died respected by all who knew him.

THE POST EXPRESS, ROCHESTER, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1911.

John Angevine, bp. Oct. 22, 1710, married Esther Palmer. Obadiah Palmer died in 1748, had a daughter Esther who married an Angevine.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF WAR 1812

DANA. At Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, on the 4th inst., Capt. W. G. Dana, of the 1st regiment, U. S. A. He entered the army 1814, from the Military Academy.

C. C., Feb. 14, 1833.

PATTINGER. In Hagerstown, Md., Lt. Wm. Pattinger of U. S. N., aged 69, on board brig Argus.

C. C., Feb. 16, 1833.

ALLEN. At Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind., Gen. Peter Allen, formerly of Bloomfield, Ontario Co. Gen. Allen was a younger brother of the late Hon. Nathan Allen. Mar. 24, 1838.

FLEMING. In Lewiston, Niagara Co., on the 18th inst., the Hon. Robert Fleming, aged 53 years. He was a native of Ireland.

Mar. 26, 1838.

BOGERT. At N. Y., Col. Joseph O. Bogert, in 71st year of his age.

June 21, 1838.

SMITH. At Avon, on Thurs. last, Richard L. Smith, Esq., of Auburn Age 47. Mr. Smith was a paymaster of the militia on this Frontier during the war and was formerly a member of Assembly from Cayuga Co.

Sept. 11, 1838.

MACREA. Of the cholera on board a steamboat from Louisville to St. Louis, the 3d ult., Col. William Macrea, 2d reg. U. S. A., aged 65 yrs., 41 of which were spent in the service of his country.

BUFF. PAT., Dec. 4, 1832.

JOHNSTON. Lewis Saurin Johnston served in "Queen Charlotte."

DETROIT GAZ., Oct. 23, 1828.

ASHBRIDGE. In Baldwin Co., Ala., Capt. Joseph H. Ashbridge, formerly of Philadelphia, aged 33.

N. Y. SPECTATOR, Sept. 3, 1824.

MECKS. On the 29th of Aug., at his residence (Soldier's Retreat), Boon Co., Ky., Col. Edward Meeks, formerly of this city, also suddenly on the 1st inst. at the same place Edward Meeks, Jr., son of Col.

Meeks, aged 16.

N. Y. SPECT., Oct. 5, 1824.

GAMBLE. Lieut. Francis B. Gamble, late commander of the U. S. storeship "Decoy", departed this life on board his ship 29th of last month off Cape Hatteras. His two brothers also died in the service namely, Lieut. Peter, killed in battle on Lake Champlain, while acting 1st Lieut. on Com. McDonough's ship. The second Capt. Thomas commander of the U. S. Ship "Erie" who died in the Mediterranean.

N. Y. SPECT., Oct. 9, 1824.

BUTTERFIELD. At Baltimore, on the 16th inst. Col. Shubael Butterfield, late of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., aged 41.

N. Y. SPECT., Oct. 23, 1824.

LUDLOW. At Windsor Hill, N. Y., Mr. Robt. C. Ludlow of the U. S. N., in the 40th year of his age.

N. Y. SPECT., May 24, 1826.

BUDD. On Thursday last Lieut. Charles A. Budd of U. S. N., with McDonough in the Battle of Plattsburgh.

N. Y. SPECT., Mar. 27, 1827.

CANFIELD-KING. Married in Hamburg, on the 23d ult., Mr. Jared Canfield, a Serg. in Capt. McClure's Vol. Co., to Miss Charlotte King, dau. of Mr. N. King, of Concord.

Sept. 1, 1812.

SHELDON. In Hamburg, Mr. Deodorous Sheldon, a Serg. in Capt. Wm. Hill's Co. of Vol., aged about 27 years.

Sept. 1, 1812.

HART. At the hospital at Black Rock, lately, Ansel Hart, a soldier in Capt. Clark's Co., aged 28.

Sept. 8, 1812.

STANSELL. At Black Rock, on the 8th inst., John Stansell, aged 32 years, from Lyons, Ontario Co.

KINEY. On the 10th inst., James Kinney, aged 22 years, both belonging to Capt. Elias Hull's Co. of Light Infantry in the U. S. Vol., both single men. Kinney's parents reside at Butternuts, Otsego. His heirs are entitled to some pay, his clothes and

160 acres of land.

Sept. 15, 1812.

SARGENT. In Charlestown, 25th inst., Hosea Sargent, aged 72.

C. R., Aug. 29, 1863.

ADAMS. In Winter Hill, Somerville, 25th inst., Samuel Adams, 85 years, 9 mos.

C. R., Jan. 31, 1863.

Soldiers of 1812 buried in Rockaway, N. J., cemetery: Daniel Hall, Moses Beam, Moses Dow, Thomas M. Sturtevant, Archibald Broadwell.

RUTLAND, VERMONT, HERALD. DIED.

In Clarendon, of the typhus fever, on the 18th inst., Mrs. Hannah Gates, wife of Mr. Nehemiah Gates, aged 76.

In Cornwall, Mrs. Sabrina Darby, wife of Mr. Edward Darby, aged 63 years.

Drowned, at Nashville, Tenn., on the 19th ult., from on board the steamboat General Green, Mr. Smith Harpending, printer, aged 21 years. He was a native of Shaftsbury, Bennington county, Vermont.

Monday, Dec. 3, 1821.

MARRIED.

In this village, on Thursday evening, last, by the Rev. Doct. Ball, Mr. Joseph Wood, of Hartford, N. Y., to Miss Fanny Dewey, daughter of Mr. Barzillai Dewey, of this town.

At Hinesburgh, on the 30th Oct., Mr. William Langley of this town, to Miss Almira Clark of the former place.

At Bennington, on the 25th ult., Mr. Warren Cook to Miss Doreas Elwell.

At Middlebury, on the 21st ult., Samuel S. Phelps, esq., attorney at law, to Miss Frances Shurtleff.

DIED.

At Rupert on the 20th ult. Mr. Hiram Norton, only son of Zadoc Norton, aged 22 years.

At Grafton, Mass., on the 5th ult., Mrs. Abigail Leland, wife of Mr. Samuel Leland, aged 63.

Monday, Dec. 12, 1821.

DIED.

In Clarendon, on the 4th inst., Mrs. Rebecca Eddy, wife of Mr. Thomas Eddy, aged 73. On the 5th inst., at the same place, Mrs. Ruth Hays, wife of Mr. Joseph A. Hays, aged 23.

In this town on the 5th inst., Mr. Obadiah Foster, aged 57.

At Middletown, on the 5th inst., Dyer Leffingwell, esq., postmaster at that place.

Monday, Dec. 19, 1821.

MARRIED.

At Clarendon, on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Hunter, Mr. Ozias B. Bosford to Miss Mary Rice, daughter of Eandal Rice, esq.

DIED.

Died, suddenly in this village, on Monday afternoon, the 17th inst., Rev. Heman Ball, D. D., aged 57 years—ordained pastor over this parish, in February, 1797. The funeral will be on Friday next, the 21st inst., precisely at 12 o'clock, from the late dwelling house of the deceased. The Rev. clergy of all denominations in this county and vicinity, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral. (Rev. Heman Ball, D. D., was born in West Springfield, Mass., on the 5th day of July, 1764.)

Monday, Dec. 26, 1821.

DIED.

In this town, on the 3d inst., very suddenly, Capt. Samuel Thrall, aged 85 years.

In Western Africa, Rev. Joel R. Andrus, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and son of Dea. Ethan Andrus, of Middlebury, Vt.

In Brandon, on the 13th inst., Mrs. Abigail Coral, aged 99—same day, Mr. John Avery, aged 27—and Mrs. Olive Arnold, aged 26.

At Woodstock, Mrs. Lucy Dennison, aged 36, consort of the Hon. H. C. Dennison.

In Cavendish, on the 6th inst., Mrs. Anna Read, wife of Mr. Elnathan Read, aged 61 years.

NOTICES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

BIKER. James Biker in his 93rd year. C. R., Oct. 1, 1853.

LADIEU. In Bristol, R. I., 28th ult., Mrs. Rachel Ladieu, widow of the late Capt. Ladieu, aged 92 years. C. R., Sept. 24, 1853.

MARTIN. In Woodbridge, N. J., 12th inst., Mrs. Margaret Martin, in her 96th year, relict of William Martin. C. R., Sept. 24, 1853.

GOODNO. In Salesbury, Vt., Mr. Calvin Goodno, aged 93. C. R., Aug. 13, 1853.

BLODGETT. In Nelson, N. H., 15th inst., Mr. Solomon Blodgett, aged 87, formerly of Lexington, Mass. C. R., July 30, 1853.

COLLYER. In Marblehead, Mr. John Collyer, aged 84. C. R., Oct. 9, 1852.

PHELPS. In Duxbury, Vt., Mr. David Phelps, aged 105. C. R., Oct. 9, 1852.

SMITH. In Hopkinton, 18th inst., Benjamin Smith, aged 100 years, 4 mos. C. R., June 27, 1863.

WOOD. In Pelham, 11th inst., Mr. Ichabod Wood, aged 82, of Middleborough. C. R., Sept. 25, 1852.

STEVENS. In Brooksville, Me., 7th inst., Maj. Thomas Stevens, in his 90th year, a native of Groton, Mass. C. R., May 21, 1853.

GORDON. In Searport, Me., Dolly, widow of Joseph Gordon, aged 85. C. R., June 4, 1853.

BOGART. In Albany, 22nd ult., Capt. John Bogart, aged 91 years, 8 mos. C. R., June 4, 1853.

PECK. In New Haven, Conn., 3d inst., Capt. Gad Peck in his 89th year. C. R., June 11, 1853.

PUSHEE. In Antegonish, N. S., aged 105, Jane, relict of Nathan Pushee. C. R., June 11, 1853.

GILBERT. In Gilford, N. H., 15th inst., Mr. Jeremiah Gilbert, aged 97. C. R., June 18, 1853.

RICE. In Langdon, N. H., Samuel Rice, aged 104.

C. R., June 18, 1853.

CLEMENT. In Barth, N. H., June 4th, John Clement, aged 91.

C. R., July 2, 1853.

CUMMINGS. In Sharon, June 5, Mr. Joseph Cummings, aged 94.

Boston Courier, June 11, 1849.

REILAN. At Troy, on the 17th inst., Capt. John Reilan, aged 104 years, served in both Fr. and Rev. wars.

Apr. 26, 1838.

STEVENS. In Weare, N. H., Mr. Nathaniel Stevens, aged 84.

May 22, 1838.

HILLYER. In Hartford, on the 10th inst., Theodore Hillyer, esq., of Granby, aged 85. He was the last of five brothers, all of whom served in Rev.

May 25, 1838.

FRENCH. On the 17th inst., in Litching Co., O., Capt. Jonathan French, aged 87.

HILL. In Darbyville, O., Mr. Geo. Hill, a native of Va., aged 85.

May 30, 1838.

BOWEN. At his residence in Big Beaver township, Beaver Co., Pa., on the 16th inst., Mr. Samuel Bowen, aged 100 years, 3 mos., and some days.

June 4, 1838.

DEARMOND. In Liberty township, Col. Co., Penn., on the 28th of April, Michael Dearmond, aged 105.

June 7, 1838.

MOORE. At Lynn, Mr. F. Moore, aged 93, he left a widow with whom he had lived 59 years, and also three sisters, the oldest is over 90 and the youngest about 80 years.

Salem (Mass.) Observer.

Sept. 5, 1838.

PEEK. At his residence in the town of Lake Pleasant, Montgomery Co., on the 29th of July, Col. Loring Peek, in the 90th year of his age.

Sept. 13, 1838.

VAN WART. On Wednesday, Mr. Henry Van Wart, aged 79 years and 10 mos.

Sept. 28, 1838.

KELLOGG. In Gt. Barrington, Mass., on the 29th ult., Ezra Kellogg,

Esq., in the 80th year of his age.

Oct. 11, 1838.

CHAPMAN. At Westbrook, Conn. on the 16th inst., Mr. Lebbeus Chapman, in the 81st year of his age.

Oct. 23, 1838.

CUTLER. Died in N. Y., on the 26th inst., Capt. Joseph Cutler in the 80th year of his age.

Nov. 1, 1838.

CROWNINSHIELD. In Charlestown, 19th inst., at the residence of her son-in-law, Capt. James Armstrong, U. S. N., Mrs. Mary Crowninshield, aged 90 years, 7 mos., widow of Benjamin Crowninshield, a lieut. in the Navy.

Christian Reg., June 28, 1851.

EMERSON. In Kennebunk, Me., Samuel Emerson, M. D., aged 86 years, 11 mos.

C. R., Aug. 16, 1851.

FISHLEY. In Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, Capt. Geo. Fishley, aged 90 years, 6 mos.

C. R., Jan. 11, 1851.

BRADLEY. In New Sharon, Me., Samuel Bradley, Esq., aged 89.

C. R., Aug. 30, 1851.

FLOOD. In Middle Haddam Conn., 4th inst., Mr. Richard Flood, aged 96.

C. R., Sept. 20, 1851.

WARREN. At Warrensville, Cryahoga Co., O., 23d ult., Moses Warren, in 92d year, a native of Westboro, Mass.

C. R., Oct. 11, 1851.

ISHAM. At St. George, Me., 17th ult., Jehiel Isham, aged 99 years, he left 11 living children; 68 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

C. R., Oct. 18, 1851.

HOLMES. In Thomaston, Me., Mrs. Caroline F. Holmes, widow of the late Hon. John Holmes, and youngest daughter of Gen. Knox, of the revolution.

C. R., Oct. 25, 1851.

GARDNER. In the city of Newark, on the 10th inst., Mrs. Mary Gardner, widow of Caleb Gardner, of Brookline, Mass., aged 92. The husband was in the revolution. She was born in Newton, Mass., of the family of Jackson, her husband died 41 years before.

C. R., Oct. 25, 1851.

KINGSLEY. In Swanzey, Mr. Benjamin Kingsley, aged 93.

C. R., Feb. 21, 1852.

FOSTER. In Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., 27th ult., Parley Foster, aged 93 years.

C. R., Feb. 21, 1852.

WILCUTT. In Chesterfield, 15th inst., Zebulon Wilcutt, aged 92 years, 7 mos.

C. R., Feb. 28, 1852.

NOTICES.

Wanted, copies of the April number, vol. 1. Will pay 5 cents each for them.

Fee to the "Clipping Bureau" \$3.00 per year.

Fee for filing Pedigrees, \$1.00 per year.

Ladies! Save Money and Keep in Style by Reading McCall's Magazine and Using McCall Patterns

McCALL'S MAGAZINE



FIVE CENTS A COPY

FIFTY CENTS A YEAR

McCall's Magazine will help you dress stylishly at a moderate expense by keeping you posted on the latest fashions in clothes and hats. 50 New Fashion Designs in each issue. Also valuable information on all home and personal matters. Only 50c a year including a free pattern. Subscribe today or send for free sample copy.

McCall Patterns will enable you to make in your own home, with your own hands, clothing for yourself and children which will be perfect in style and fit. Price—none higher than 15 cents. Send for free Pattern Catalogue.

We Will Give You Fine Presents for getting subscriptions among your friends. Send for free Premium Catalogue and Cash Prize Offer.

THE McCALL COMPANY, 239 to 249 West 37th St., NEW YORK

Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald GENEALOGIST

Editor of The Genealogical Exchange,
Registrar of Washington Hts. Chapter D.
A. R., Washington Hts. Chapter C. A. R.,
and Niagara Frontier Chapter U. S. D. of
1812.

Original and supplementary papers prepared for candidates for patriotic societies.

Materials collected for compilers of family histories.

310 Bryant St.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Wanted—A copy of the "History of Bill Family," by Ledyard Bill, 1867, New York. Address. H. S. Bill, 4 West 37th St., Kansas City, Mo.

INDEX.

The fourth section is out; price per section, 20 cents.

PEDIGREES ON FILE.

THE GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE.

Bachiler, Stephen.
Breed, Allen.
Chandler, William, w. Elizabeth Lucy.
Manson, Richard, w. Esther.
Masters, John, w. Jane.
Miner, Thomas, w. Grace Palmer.
Morgan, James, w. Margery Hill.
Moulton, William, w. Margaret Page.
Sanborn, John, w. Anna Bachiler.
Sweet, John, w. Mary.
Tucke, Robert, w. Joanna.
Whaley, Theophilus, w. Elizabeth Mills.

"GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH."

Orders solicited for research work for those wishing to qualify for any of the Hereditary Societies or for those compiling Family Histories. Send stamp for catalogue of MSS pedigrees, single family lines, and separate names with dates, for sale.

LAURA A. MADDEN,
P. O. Box 1995, N. Y. City.

The Editor has received the following Genealogical papers and magazines during the past month:

Hartford Times; Newport Mercury; Boston Transcript; Newark Evening News; Long Island Traveller; The Post Express.

American Monthly for June. The Westchester Co. Mag. for May. The New England Family History, July.

GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

New England town, county and state records searched, abstracts of wills and deeds and other genealogical information supplied. Copies for sale of 18,000 inscriptions from 225 cemeteries, mostly in Plymouth Co., Mass., embracing 900 family names; also manuscript genealogies of Middleboro families.

CHARLES M. THATCHER,
36 School St., Middleboro, Mass.

...Index...

VOLUMES I, II, III

ABBOTT—

Anna, II, p. 48.
James, II, p. 48.
Thomas, II, p. 24.
Lucy, III, p. 11.

ACKLEY—

James, I, p. 83.
Ruth, I, p. 83, II, p. 4.

ACKERMAN—

Abraham, III, p. 80.

ADAMS—

Andrew, I, p. 36.
Anna, II, p. 86.
Charles, II, p. 55.
Fred, II, p. 55.
Forrest, II, p. 85; III, 35.
Hannah, II, p. 91; III, 6, 15.
John, I, p. 17, 61, 77, 94; II, p. 5, 69;
III, 61.
Joseph, I, p. 36; III, 62, 61.
Jeremy, II, p. 86.
James, II, p. 5; III, p. 53, 61, 38.
Kate, II, p. 55.
Lydia, III, p. 38.
Marcy (Mercy), I, p. 36.
Mary, I, p. 36; III, p. 42, 62, 38.
Martin, II, p. 55.
Rebecca, III, p. 38.
Richard, II, p. 5; III, p. 38.
Samuel, I, p. 77; II, p. 20, 39; p. III,
p. 61.
Moses, III, p. 43.
Susan, III, p. 7.
William, III, p. 6, 15.
Robert, III, p. 42.
Henry, III, p. 61.

ADDINGTON—

John, I, p. 94.

ADGATE—

Matthew, III, p. 47.

AGARD—

Anne, I, p. 34.

AIKEN—

Hopestill, III, p. 88.

AIKIN—

Sarah, II, p. 54, 65, 75.

AINSWORTH—

Amariah, III, p. 75.

AKIN—

Ruth, I, p. 96.

ALBAUGH—

Zachariah, III, p. 40.

ALBERTSON—

Joseph, III, p. 94.

ALBERO—

Maria, I, p. 56.

ALDEN—

Ruth, I, p. 36.
Mary, I, p. 16.

ALDERMAN—

Elizabeth, I, p. 83.

ALDIS—

Abigail, III, p. 54.

ALDEIOH—

Laura, I, p. 66.
Benedict, III, p. 52.

ALDERIED—

Petter, III, p. 46.

ALEXANDER—

Abigail, II, p. 70.
William, II, p. 35.
Giles, II, p. 4.
Mary, II, p. 35.
Sarah, III, p. 70.

ALTEBE—

John, III, p. 45.

ALLAIN—

Eloise, II, p. 50.

ALLEN—

Eleanor, I, p. 64.
John, I, p. 34, 96; III, p. 70.
Kate, I, p. 64.
Watson, I, p. 59.
Chester, II, p. 39.
Melissa, II, p. 4, 19.
Sarah, II, p. 93.
Waite, I, p. 96.
Samuel, II, p. 39.
Silence, II, p. 21; III, p. 70.
William, II, p. 17; III, p. 48.
Jedediah, III, p. 60.
Susanna, III, p. 70.
Esther, III, p. 70, 60.
Asa, III, p. 64.
Increase, III, p. 60, 33.
Experience, III, p. 60.
Ephriam, III, p. 60.
Elizabeth, III, p. 60.
Judah, III, p. 60.
Ralph, III, p. 60.
Henry, III, p. 60.
Mary, III, p. 60.
Patience, III, p. 60.
Meribah, III, p. 60.
Jonathan, III, p. 60.

- David, III, p. 60.
 David, III, p. 60.
 Sally, III, p. 52.
- ALLISON**—
 Lydia, III, p. 45.
- ALLYN**—
 Robert, II, p. 53.
- ALSTON**—
 Mary, II, p. 62.
- ALVOED**—
 Lydia, III, p. 36, 44, 88.
 John, III, p. 44.
- AMBLER**—
 Handford, II, p. 95.
- AMELIN**—
 Archibald, II, p. 81.
 Milo, II, p. 81.
 Ardoliza, II, p. 81.
 Mary, II, p. 82.
 William, II, p. 81.
 Henrietta, II, p. 81.
 John, II, p. 58.
- AMEIGH (Eighme)**—
 Beulah, III, p. 68.
 William, III, p. 68.
- AMES**—
 Albert, I, p. 4.
 Edith, I, p. 85; II, p. 41.
 Emma, II, p. 20, 28.
- AMMON**—
 Lucile, I, p. 58.
- AMMERMAN**—
 Willmetie, III, p. 95.
- ANABEL**—
 Kate, I, p. 64.
- ANDREWS**—
 Alvinza, I, p. 66.
 Abraham, I, p. 95.
 Azuba, II, p. 14.
 Elisha, II, p. 14.
 Francis, II, p. 95.
 Mabel, II, p. 14.
 Sybil, I, p. 34.
 Samuel, II, p. 5; III, p. 68, 34.
 Mehitable, III, p. 55.
 Lemuel, III, p. 68.
 Jonathan, III, p. 68.
 Stephen, III, p. 68, 60.
 Job, III, p. 60.
 Hannah, III, p. 39, 60.
 Hannah, III, p. 39, 60.
 Ebenezer, III, p. 39.
 Aaron, III, p. 39.
 Sarah, III, p. 39.
 Israel, III, p. 39.
 Elizabeth, III, p. 39.
 Thomas, III, p. 39.
 Edmund, III, p. 60.
 Josiah, III, p. 59.
- ANDERSON**—
 Frank, II, p. 75.
 Hannah, I, p. 23.
 Helen, II, p. 43.
 James, I, p. 15.
 John, I, p. 15.
 Jeremiah, I, p. 23.
- Mary, I, p. 6.
 Richard, II, p. 55, 96.
 Sybil, II, p. 34.
 William, I, p. 23.
 Marshall, III, p. 52.
- ANDRUSS**—
 George, I, p. 31.
- ANER**—
 Ruth, I, p. 39.
- ANGEL**—
 Jerry, I, p. 92.
 Newel, III, p. 46.
 Augustus, III, p. 46.
- ANTHONY**—
 Edmund, I, p. 41.
 James, I, p. 41.
 Peleg, I, p. 25.
 Sarah, I, p. 48.
 Verona, I, p. 41.
- ANTONIDAS**—
 Peter, III, p. 95.
- APPELTON**—
 William, I, p. 39.
- ARMSTRONG**—
 Clarissa, I, p. 82.
 Susannah, III, p. 48.
 James, III, p. 48.
- ARMS**—
 Thomas, III, p. 36, 88.
- ARNER**—
 Alfred, I, p. 82.
 George, I, p. 82.
 G. Louis, I, p. 41, 49, 57, 65, 73, 81, 91;
 II, p. 9, 17, 25, 33, 42, 50, 53.
- ARNOLD**—
 Elizabeth, I p. 53.
 Reuben, I, p. 17.
 Stephen, I, p. 53.
 Isaac, III, p. 45.
 Abigail, III, p. 30.
 Reynolds, III, p. 8.
- ARSE**—
 Phebe, III, p. 65.
- ASPINWALL**—
 Hannah, I, p. 39.
 Marietta, II, p. 4.
- ATER**—
 Adarazon, I, p. 4.
 Elsie, I, p. 31.
 Henry, I, p. 4, 31.
 Mary, I, p. 4, 31.
 Powell, I, p. 4.
- ATHERTON**—
 Abigail, I, p. 84.
- ATKINSON**—
 Nancy, I, p. 82.
 Hugh, III, p. 76.
- ATWELL**—
 Joanna, I, p. 61.
 Richard, I, p. 61.
 Samuel, I, p. 61.
- AUDLEY**—
 Ann, II, p. 52.
- AUSTIN**—
 Elizabeth, I, p. 20, 35.
 Jonathan, I, p. 70.

Agnes, II, p. 94.
Nathaniel, I, p. 70.
Eunace, III, p. 79.

AVERILL—

Eunice, I, p. 87.

EVERY—

Abigail, II, p. 53.
Benjamin, I, p. 9; III, p. 60.
Betsey, I, p. 9.
Christopher, II, p. 53.
Elizabeth, I, p. 47.
Edward, II, p. 83; III, p. 60.
Esther, II, p. 83; III, p. 60.
John, II, p. 53; III, p. 60.
Lillian, II, p. 92; III, p. 86.
Moses, II, p. 83.
Nathan, I, p. 9; II, p. 53.
Timothy, II, p. 83; III, p. 60.
Lawrence, III, p. 40.
Stephen, III, p. 71.
Susan, III, p. 71.
Samuel, III, p. 71.
Margaret, III, p. 60.
Nehemiah, III, p. 60.
Amos, III, p. 60.
Asa, III, p. 60.

AYMAR—

Betsey, I, p. 40.

BABINGTON—

Ella, II, p. 18.

BABCOCK—

Peleg, II, p. 56.
Martha, III, p. 68.

BACKUS—

Azel, II, p. 80.
Abigail, II, p. 93.
Lucretia, I, p. 72.
John, II, p. 93.
Andrew, II, p. 23.
Stephen, II, p. 23.

BACON—

George, II, p. 3.
Joanna, II, p. 42.

BACHELDER—

Deborah, II, p. 86.

BAKER—

Alexander, II, p. 55.
Benjamin, I, p. 49, 58; III, p. 76.
Cosmo, I, p. 58.
Christian, II, p. 55.
James, I, p. 58.
Justin, I, p. 58.
Mary, I, p. 58.
Muri, I, p. 58.
Rena, I, p. 58.
Ross, I, p. 58.
Roy, I, p. 58.
Theophilus, II, p. 83.
Alice, III, p. 40.
Reynold, III, p. 76.
Ezra, III, p. 92.
Samuel, III, p. 76.
Clark, III, p. 76.
Betsey, III, p. 76.
Edward, III, p. 71.
Thomas, III, p. 71.

Nellie, III, p. 40.
Luther, III, p. 40.
Hannah, III, p. 40.

BAILEY—

Martha, II, p. 5.
Phebe, II, p. 17.
John, III, p. 25.
Ann, III, p. 72.
Philo, III, p. 72.
Levey, III, p. 24.

BAILY—

Mountjoy, II, p. 95.

BAIR—

James, III, p. 1.

BALDWIN—

Albert, I, p. 38.
Alta, II, p. 26.
Amos, II, p. 96.
Blanton, I, p. 38.
Buford, I, p. 38.
Burt, II, p. 26.
Elizabeth, I, p. 3, 33, 47; II, p. 93.
Edward, II, p. 8.
Florence, II, p. 26.
George, II, p. 26.
Isaac, I, p. 38, 39.
Nathaniel, I, p. 33.
Pamela, I, p. 38.
Sylvester, I, p. 47.
Simeon, II, p. 85, 93.
Urban, I, p. 38.
Hannah, III, p. 59.

BALLOU—

Frank, II, p. 18.
Fred, II, p. 18.
Fremont, II, p. 18.
Grace, II, p. 19.
Horace, II, p. 18.
James, II, p. 19.
Lyndon, II, p. 19.
Martha, II, p. 18.
Peter, II, p. 62.
Washington, II, p. 18.

BALL—

Ludia, I, p. 26.
Mary, III, p. 7.
Sheldon, III, p. 7.

BALLARD—

Dorcas, III, p. 27.
Joseph, III, p. 13.

BALCOM—

Elijah, III, p. 59.

BANKS—

Daniel, I, p. 94.
John, I, p. 94.
Ephriam, II, p. 54.
Hugh, II, p. 54.
James, II, p. 54.
Nelson, II, p. 54.
Samuel, I, p. 93; II, p. 68.
Thaddeus, II, p. 54.
Joseph, III, p. 76.

BARBER—

Benjamin, I, p. 96.
Lydia, I, p. 95.

- Mary, II, p. 31.
 Hannah, II, p. 30.
 William, II, p. 10.
- BARBOUR—**
 James, I, p. 94.
- BARBER—**
 Ruth, III, p. 76.
 Martha, III, p. 5.
- BARCLAY—**
 Andrew, II, p. 65.
 Catherine, II, p. 65, 90; III, p. 2.
 Martha, II, p. 65.
- BARKER—**
 Waity, II, p. 93.
 John, III, p. 47.
 Phebe, III, p. 30.
 Ephriam, III, p. 24.
- BARLOW—**
 Abigail, II, p. 45; III, p. 20, 77.
 Joseph, II, p. 23.
 John, II, p. 44.
 Ruth, II, p. 44.
 Nehemiah, III, p. 77, 20.
 Lydia, III, p. 92.
 Rebecca, III, p. 76.
- BARNES—**
 Ward, I, p. 44.
- BARNARD—**
 Samuel, I, p. 61.
- BARNES—**
 Abel, II, p. 21.
 Abraham, II, p. 21, 22.
 Abigail, II, p. 21, 22; III, 93.
 Daniel, II, p. 85, 93; III, p. 93.
 Elihu, II, p. 21.
 John, II, p. 21, 22; III, p. 85, 93.
 Jeremiah, II, p. 21.
 Nathaniel, II, p. 21.
 Obedience, II, p. 21, 22.
 Phebe, II, p. 63.
 Thomas, II, p. 21; III, p. 78, 93, 69, 60.
 Samuel, III, p. 78, 93.
 Elizabeth, III, p. 78, 85, 93.
 William, II, p. 78; III, p. 95, 93, 69, 60.
 Susannah, III, p. 85.
 Lemuel, III, p. 85.
 Mary, III, p. 93.
 Eunice, III, p. 92, 93.
 Maybee, III, p. 93.
 Joseph, III, p. 3.
 Underhill, III, p. 69.
 Hannah, III, p. 69.
 Sarah, III, p. 69.
- BARNES—**
 Moses, III, p. 85.
 Lois, III, p. 85.
 Adeline, III, p. 60.
 Gilbert, III, p. 60.
- BARNETT—**
 Cora, II, p. 26.
- BARRY—**
 Elenor, I, p. 24.
- BARR—**
 Lizzie, II, p. 82.
- BARROS—**
 Carrie, I, p. 85; III, p. 3.
- BARTHOLOMEW—**
 Emily, I, p. 46; II, p. 41; III, p. 2.
 Lydia, I, p. 34, 46.
 Milo, II, p. 2, 7.
 Oliver, II, p. 88.
 Samuel, I, p. 46.
- BARTON—**
 Erastus, I, p. 22.
 Mary, II, p. 62.
 Samuel, II, p. 62.
- BARTRAM—**
 Albert, II, p. 8.
- BARTLETT—**
 Mary, II, p. 94; III, p. 14.
 Lydia, III, p. 78.
 Thomas, III, p. 42.
 Martha, III, p. 42.
- BARSTON—**
 Sarah, I, p. 13, 14.
 William, I, p. 14.
- BARNETT—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 77.
- BARRETT—**
 Daniel, III, p. 56.
 Thomas, III, p. 61.
- BARRE—**
 William, III, p. 95.
- BARDEN—**
 Seth, III, p. 29.
- BARNUM—**
 Elijah, III, p. 20.
- BARTON—**
 James, III, p. 8.
 Sally, III, p. 8.
- BASS—**
 John, II, p. 36.
 Samuel, I, p. 36.
 Abigail, III, p. 51.
- BASSETT—**
 Jennie, I, p. 48.
 Mary, I, p. 48.
 Nathaniel, III, p. 85.
- BATES—**
 Betsey, II, p. 95.
 Charles, II, p. 95.
 Frank, II, p. 95.
 Handford, II, p. 95.
 Nathan, II, p. 95.
 Newton, II, p. 22.
 Ruth, II, p. 95.
 William, II, p. 95.
 Hannah, III, p. 58, 51.
 Charlotte, III, p. 59.
 Benjamin, III, p. 59.
 Mary, III, p. 57.
 Polly, III, p. 90.
- BATCHELDER—**
 Huldah, III, p. 39.
 Mark, III, p. 89.
 Laura, III, p. 5.
- BAXTER—**
 Abigail, I, p. 36.
 Ezra, II, p. 48.
 Polly, II, p. 80.
 Anna, III, p. 66.

BAYLEY—

James, II, p. 85.
Joshua, II, p. 85.
Stephen, III, p. 45, 46.

BAYMAN—

Ebenezer, III, p. 65.
Ascenath, III, p. 65.

BAYLIE—

Nathaniel, III, p. 24.
Syles, III, p. 24.
Neamiah, III, p. 24.

BAVIN—

Olive, III, p. 36.

BEACH—

Benjamin, I, p. 33.
Caleb, I, p. 34.
Delia, I, p. 45, 84.
Dinah, I, p. 33.
Fisk, I, p. 44.
John, I, p. 84.
Margaret, I, p. 34.
Martha, I, p. 34, 44.
Minerva, I, p. 67; II, 41.
Sarah, II, p. 62, 79.

BEARDSLEY—

Benjamin, I, p. 62.
Lois, I, p. 62.
Mary, II, p. 86.
Rosetta, I, p. 44, 66.

BEAL—

William, III, p. 91.

BEATTY—

Mary, II, p. 67.

BEATH—

Jeremiah, III, p. 13.

BECKWITH—

Ann, II, p. 2.
Flossie, II, p. 2.
Joseph, II, p. 23.
Henry, II, p. 4, 2, 19.
Raymond, II, p. 2.
Sarah, II, p. 23.
Susanna, II, p. 23.
Susan, II, p. 2.
Winnie, II, p. 2.
Wilford, II, p. 2.

BEDELL—

Timothy, I, p. 96.
Walter, III, p. 79.

BEERE—

Asa, I, p. 15.
James, I, p. 15.
Lucy, I, p. 15.
Patty, I, p. 34.
Samuel, I, p. 17.
Catharine, III, p. 64.
Ebenezer, III, p. 64.

BEERS—

Alexander, II, p. 58.
David, I, p. 62.
Elizabeth, II, p. 80.
Sarah, III, p. 15.
Jane, II, p. 58, 74.
Nathan, III, p. 48.

BEECHER—

Harriet, III, p. 23.

BEERY—

Florinda, I, p. 92.

BEHAN—

Hugo, II, p. 27.

BELCHER—

William, II, p. 87.
Ruth, II, p. 21.

BELDEN—

Albert, I, p. 45.
Augustus, I, p. 48.
Charles, I, p. 48.
George, I, p. 48; III, p. 62.
Joshua, I, p. 48.
Mary, I, p. 48, 56.
Richard, I, p. 48; III, p. 77.
Hezekiah, I, p. 56; III, p. 62.
John, I, p. 56; III, p. 87, 69, 77.
Stephen, I, p. 48.
Miriam, I, p. 22, 23.
Thomas, I, p. 56; III, p. 62.
Aaron, II, p. 5.
William, I, p. 78; III, p. 62.
Lydia, III, p. 87, 69.
David, III, p. 62, 70.
Jane, III, p. 62.
Samuel, III, p. 62.
Josiah, III, p. 69, 60.
Elizabeth, III, p. 70.
Oliver, III, p. 19.
Asa, II, p. 87.

BELKNAP—

Martha, II, p. 47.

BELL—

Thomas, I, p. 72.

BELLOWS—

Simon, III, p. 92.

BELLINGER—

Peter, III, p. 48.

BELMONT—

August, III, p. 70.

BEMENT—

Lorenzo, III, p. 7.

BEMIS—

St. John, III, p. 8.
Sarah, III, p. 87.

BENEDICT—

Abigail, II, p. 48.
Esther, II, p. 48.
Eunice, II, p. 48.
George, II, p. 48.
Lemuel, II, p. 48.
Nathan, II, p. 48.
Nancy, II, p. 48.
Stephen, II, p. 48.

BENET—

Ephraim, III, p. 24.

BENJAMIN—

Aaron, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
Amille, I, p. 72.
Asa, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
Benson, I, p. 72.
Clara, I, p. 72.
David, I, p. 72.
DeLucena, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
Ellis, I, p. 72.
Eunice, I, p. 72.
George, I, p. 72.

- John, I, p. 31, 72; II, p. 72.
 Sarah, I, p. 72.
 Ann, II, p. 72.
 Catherine, II, p. 72.
 Delia, II, p. 72.
 Everard, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
 Elvira, II, p. 72.
 Esther, II, p. 72.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 72.
 Frederick, II, p. 72.
 Francis, II, p. 72.
 Gideon, I, p. 72.
 Hannah, II, p. 72.
 Joseph, I, p. 10, 31.
 Lucretia, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
 Lucy, II, p. 72.
 Mary, I, p. 72; II, p. 72.
 Meigs, II, p. 72.
 Nathan, I, p. 31.
 Olivia, II, p. 72.
 Philip, II, p. 72.
 Richard, II, p. 72; III, p. 45.
 Sibyl, I, p. 72.
 Sally, II, p. 72.
 Willa, I, p. 72.
 Walter, II, p. 3.
 William, II, p. 72.
 Simeon, III, p. 46.
- BENNET—**
 Emma, II, p. 43.
 Lois, II, p. 43.
 Philander, III, p. 92.
 Alice, III, p. 21.
 Elnathan, III, p. 8.
 Wynany, III, p. 95.
- BENSON—**
 Helena, I, p. 30.
- BENNEDICK—**
 Joseph, III, p. 24.
- BENHAM—**
 Joseph, III, p. 7.
- BENSON—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 90.
- BENTON—**
 Anna, I, p. 49; II, p. 21.
 Daniel, I, p. 60.
 Harriet, I, p. 16.
 Jonathan, I, p. 61.
 Nancy, I, p. 77.
 Nathaniel, II, p. 16.
- BENTLEY—**
 Elizabeth, I, p. 62.
 Niles, I, p. 31.
 Nabby, I, p. 31.
 James, II, p. 54.
 Richard, II, p. 54.
 Thomas, II, p. 54.
 Clara, II, p. 31.
 Absalom, II, p. 31.
 Joseph, II, p. 31.
 Belinda, II, p. 7.
 John, II, p. 6.
 Foster, II, p. 26.
 Merton, II, p. 26.
 Mildred, II, p. 26.
 George, II, p. 31; III, p. 76.
 William, I, p. 24, 31; II, p. 31, 54; III, p. 76.
- BENNEM—**
 John, III, p. 95.
- BERDON—**
 Rachel, I, p. 6; III, p. 38.
- BERGEN—**
 Geashe, III, p. 52.
- BEREY—**
 John, III, p. 64.
- BERTHAM—**
 Harriet, III, p. 7.
- BEST—**
 Margaret, II, p. 4, 19.
 Bridget, III, p. 88.
- BESELE—**
 Sybout, III, p. 60.
 Raghel, III, p. 60.
- BETIS—**
 Hannah, III, p. 93.
 Roger, III, p. 93.
 Mercy, III, p. 93.
 Mary, III, p. 85, 93.
 Peter, III, p. 93.
 Samuel, III, p. 93.
- BEWLEY—**
 Elizabeth, II, p. 18.
- BIDWELL—**
 Frederick, I, p. 64.
- BIDDLE—**
 Thomas, III, p. 64.
- BIGELOW—**
 Ellen, I, p. 64.
 Eunice, I, p. 64.
 Edmund, I, p. 64.
 George, I, p. 64.
 Hannah, I, p. 46; II, p. 13.
 Isaac, I, p. 8, 83.
 Josiah, I, p. 46; II, p. 13.
 Mary, I, p. 64; III, p. 76, 87.
 Olive, I, p. 64.
 Sarah, I, p. 69, 83.
 William, I, p. 63, 64.
 Susanna, II, p. 87.
 Russel, III, p. 23.
 Jonathan, III, p. 87.
 Joseph, III, p. 87.
 John, III, p. 87.
- BILL—**
 Abigail, I, p. 41.
 Benajah, II, p. 59.
 Elvira, I, p. 27.
 Erastus, II, p. 59.
 Eliphalet, II, p. 59.
 Horace, II, p. 59.
 Hannah, II, p. 59.
 Laura, II, p. 59.
 Malvina, II, p. 59.
 Peleg, I, p. 60.
- BILLINGS—**
 Sarah, III, p. 7.
 Sally, III, p. 18, 35.
 John, III, p. 35.
 Abigail, III, p. 59.
- BINGHAM—**
 Mary, II, p. 93.
- BIRDSEY—**
 Dinah, I, p. 33.

BIETCH—

Jane, I, p. 41.

BISHOP—

Annu, II, p. 30.
Benjamin, II, p. 30, 46.
Clara, I, p. 59, 66.
Ebenezer, I, p. 45; II, p. 30, 46.
Elijah, I, p. 66.
David, II, p. 30.
Elizabeth, II, p. 30.
Hannah, I, p. 30, 55; II, p. 94.
John, II, p. 29, 30, 46; III, 85.
Joseph, II, 30, 46.
Joanna, II, p. 30.
Jonathan, II, p. 30.
Malsing, II, p. 30.
Mary, II, p. 30.
Mary, II, p. 30.
Nancy, I, p. 59, 66.
Noah, II, p. 30.
Rebecca, II, p. 30, 46; III, p. 85.
Stephen, II, p. 30, 46.
Samuel, II, p. 88.
Whiting, II, p. 30, 46.
James, III, p. 24.
Richard, III, p. 76.

BISSEL—

Eliphas, I, p. 35.
Esther, I, p. 68, 88.
Rodney, I, p. 9.
William, I, p. 69.
Ozias, III, p. 4.

BLACK—

Sarah, I, p. 48.
John, III, p. 55.

BLACKMER—

Franklin, I, p. 44.
Mary, II, p. 43.

BLACKMAN—

Rose, I, 91.
Joseph, I, p. 13.

BLACKBURN—

Caroline, II, p. 82.
Harry, II, p. 82.
Effie, II, p. 82.
Joseph, II, p. 82.
Mary, II, p. 82.

BLAIE—

Burdette, I, p. 50.
Carl, I, p. 50.
Cora, I, p. 50.
Florence, I, p. 50.
Flossie, I, p. 50.
Franklin, I, p. 50.
Harry, I, p. 50.
Jesse, I, p. 50.
Rodney, I, p. 50.
Nettie, I, p. 50.
Sarah, II, p. 53.
Thomas, II, p. 49.
William, I, p. 50.

BLAIN—

Daniel, I, p. 7.

BLAKE—

Isaac, I, p. 35, 43, 52; II, p. 42.
Mary, II, p. 42.
John, III, p. 43, 95.

BLAKELEY—

Elizabeth, III, p. 90.

BLANCHARD—

Abiathar, I, p. 86.
Abial, I, p. 86.
Abner, I, p. 86.
Amariah, I, p. 86.
Asahal, I, p. 86.
Adonijah, I, p. 86.
Azarial, I, p. 86.
Elizabeth, I, p. 86.
Jesse, I, p. 86.
William, I, p. 86; II, p. 70.
Abijah, III, p. 7.
Deborah, III, p. 88, 76.
Stephen, III, p. 88.

BLASHFIELD—

John, II, p. 79.
Rose, II, p. 79.

BLISS—

Joseph, I, p. 17.
Mary, I, p. 8, 18, 63, 75.
Sampel, II, p. 78.
Sarah, I, p. 70; II, p. 78.
Thomas, II, p. 78.

BLISH—

David, III, p. 9.

BLIVEN—

John, I, p. 4.

BLODGET—

Elijah, II, p. 94.

BLOOMER—

William, III, p. 24.
Ruben, III, p. 24.

BLODGETT—

Jane, III, p. 35.
Samuel, III, p. 19.

BLOOD—

Hosea, III, p. 70.

BOARDMAN—

Allie, I, p. 80.
Henry, I, p. 80.
Mary, I, p. 80.

BOATMAN—

Gload, III, p. 24.

BOCKIUS—

Ann, I, p. 22.
George, I, p. 22.

BOERUM—

Garret, III, p. 95.
Johannes, III, p. 95.
Catherine, III, p. 33.

BOGART—

Sarah, III, p. 65.

BOIT—

Robert, I, p. 7.

BOICE—

Joann, III, p. 85.

BOIES—

Daniel, III, p. 95.

BOGAERT—

Teunis, III, p. 74.

BOLTWOOD—

Mary, I, p. 15.

BOND—

Mary, I, p. 83.

BONEBRAKE—

Elizabeth, II, p. 65.

BONFOEY—

Rachel, II, p. 5.

BOODY—

Charlotte, II, p. 30; III, p. 44, 38.

John, III, p. 44.

BOOMER—

Matthew, I, p. 14, 23.

BOOTH—

Aaron, I, p. 69.

Mehitable, II, p. 72.

Sarah, II, p. 39.

Elmer, II, p. 95.

Udora, II, p. 95.

John, III, p. 45.

Thomas, III, p. 46.

BOOTHBAY—

Unice, III, p. 66.

BORDWELL—

Lysander, I, p. 36.

Otway, I, p. 36.

BORDELMAY—

Catherine, II, p. 6.

BOSTWICK—

Daniel, I, p. 96.

Leander, I, p. 96.

Robert, I, p. 96.

BOSWORTH—

Bridget, I, p. 53.

Edward, I, p. 53.

Nathaniel, I, p. 53.

Oliver, III, p. 40, 32.

BOUGHTON—

Melania, I, p. 38.

BOUGHEY—

Elizabeth, I, p. 88.

BOURNE—

Mary, III, p. 29.

BOUTON—

Elizabeth, I, p. 10.

John, I, p. 10.

BOWMAN—

Etta, I, p. 59, 65.

"Little Pet," I, p. 59, 65.

James, I, p. 49, 59, 65.

BOWEN—

Olive, III, p. 77.

Sarah, III, p. 77.

Peggy, III, p. 38.

Obadiah, III, p. 36, 77.

Caroline, III, p. 7.

Mary, III, p. 92.

Benjamin, III, p. 92.

Sarah, III, p. 36.

BOYCE—

John, III, p. 95.

BOYNTON—

Henry, I, p. 42.

Mary, I, p. 40; II, p. 60.

Sybil, I, p. 42.

Hannah, III, p. 3.

BOYSE—

Joanna, I, p. 46.

BRACE—

Mary, II, p. 11.

BRADFORD—

John, I, p. 3, 24.

BRADLEY—

Francis, II, p. 44.

John, II, p. 44.

Ruth, II, p. 44.

Emeline, II, p. 95.

William, III, p. 94.

Daniel, III, p. 94.

Abraham, III, p. 94.

Huldah, III, p. 91.

Eleazer, III, p. 91.

BRADFORD—

Anna, II, p. 70.

Charles, II, p. 11.

Rachel, II, p. 76, 85.

William, II, p. 85; III, p. 63.

Joseph, III, p. 71.

Elizabeth, III, p. 70.

George, III, p. 55.

BRAMAN—

Phebe, III, p. 59.

Thomas, III, p. 51.

BASIER—

John, I, p. 80.

BRAYMAN—

Mary, I, p. 50.

BRAY—

Sarah, I, p. 21.

BREESE—

Deborah, III, p. 68, 44.

John, III, p. 68, 44.

BRENTZ—

Andrew, II, p. 75.

BRENDLE—

Margaret, II, p. 50.

BREWSTER—

Dorinda, I, p. 63.

Elijah, I, p. 10.

Joanna, I, p. 10.

Jonah, I, p. 10.

Benjamin, I, p. 10, 31.

Jonathan, I, p. 10, 31.

Love, I, p. 31.

Mary, I, p. 31.

Ruth, I, p. 46.

William, I, p. 10, 31.

Wresling, I, p. 31.

Isaac, III, p. 3.

Hannah, III, p. 15, 87.

BREWER—

Henry, II, p. 73.

Mary, III, p. 85.

BRICKMAN—

Peter, III, p. 90.

BRIDGES—

Susan, I, p. 38.

Ruth, III, p. 7.

BRIDGEMAN—

Burt, I, p. 54.

James, I, p. 54.

Joseph, I, p. 54.

BRID—

Jonathan, I, p. 30.

BRIGHAM—

Thomas, I. p. 76; II. p. 68, 79.

BRIGHT—

Jean, I. p. 7.

BRIGGS—

Samuel, III. p. 3.
Cornite, III. p. 3.
Sarah, III. p. 3.
Zaccheus, III. p. 3.
George, III. p. 3.
Lydia, III. p. 88.
Jacob, III. p. 51.

BRINSMADE—

Mary, II. p. 72.

BRINLEY—

Elizabeth, III. p. 2.

BRINTNELL—

Sarah, III. p. 67, 51.

BRISTOL—

Ann, III. p. 5.
Enos, III. p. 5.

BROMLEY—

Hannah, I. p. 72; III. p. 76.
Abigail, I. p. 24.
Luke, I. p. 3, 39, 72.
Viola, II. p. 29.
Jennie, III. p. 84.
Eli, III. p. 30.
Mary, III. p. 82.
Thomas, III. p. 84.

BRONSON—

Anna, I. p. 33, 34.
Cornelius, I. p. 34.
Isaac, I. p. 85; III. p. 85.
Samuel, I. p. 85; III. p. 85.
Asahel, II. p. 8.
Daniel, II. p. 8.
David, II. p. 8.
Gilbert, II. p. 8.
Elias, II. p. 8.
Lewis, II. p. 8.
Mathew, II. p. 8.
Mary, II. p. 8; III. p. 34.
Ruth, II. p. 8.
John, III. p. 84.
Comfort, III. p. 84.
Richard, III. p. 85.

BRONK—

Catherine, III. p. 25.
Annatye, III. p. 25.
Charlotte, III. p. 38.
John, III. p. 38.
Casparus, III. p. 25.
Jan, III. p. 25.
Peter, III. p. 25.
Jonas, III. p. 25.

BROOKS—

John, I. p. 46.
Martha, I. p. 56.
Benjamin, II. p. 76; III. p. 75.
Richard, I. p. 11; II. p. 38.
Mary, II. p. 76; III. p. 75.
Dorothy, II. p. 72.
Anna, II. p. 72.
Susannah, II. p. 76; III. p. 75.

BROOKE—

Edmund, II. p. 55.

BROTHERSON—

Robert, I. p. 3.

BROTHERTON—

Ann, II. p. 32.

BROWN—

Betsy, I. p. 46; II. p. 7.
Abigail, I. p. 37; II. p. 7.
Jeremiah, I. p. 37.
Elizabeth, I. p. 80; III. p. 72.
Lydia, I. p. 52, 76; II. p. 42.
Edward, I. p. 80.
Nicholas, I. p. 80; II. p. 7.
Peter, I. p. 80; II. p. 31.
Deborah, I. p. 70, 71.
Merey, I. p. 71.
Richard, I. p. 70, 71; III. p. 45.
Thomas, I. p. 80; II. p. 76.
Henry, I. p. 70; II. p. 9, 96.
John, I. p. 70; II. p. 56, 7; III. p. 71, 76.
Joseph, I. p. 70; II. p. 7.
Mary, I. p. 81; II. p. 7; III. p. 95.
Phebe, I. p. 70; III. p. 9.
Sarah, I. p. 71; III. p. 11.
Malachi, I. p. 7.
Josiah, I. p. 18.
Samuel, I. p. 29; III. p. 18, 10.
Levi, II. p. 8.
Ephraim, II. p. 8.
Caroline, II. p. 7.
Edwin, II. p. 8.
Lucy, II. p. 7.
Allen, II. p. 7.
Eliza, II. p. 7.
Tobias, II. p. 7.
Content, II. p. 9.
William, I. p. 70, 71; II. p. 7.
Aaron, II. p. 31.
Catherine, II. p. 73.
Jonah, II. p. 31.
Benjamin, II. p. 31.
Electa, II. p. 31.
James, II. p. 94; III. p. 24.
George, III. p. 76.
Harriet, III. p. 71.
Ann, III. p. 76.
Jean, III. p. 51 (Jane), 53.
Willin, III. p. 45.
Jonathan, III. p. 45.
Enos, III. p. 63.
Oliver, III. p. 68.
Ezekiel, III. p. 84.

BROWER—

Euphemia, I. p. 9, 32.

BROWNING—

Leda, II. p. 2.

BROWNELL—

Susanna, III. p. 88.

BRUCE—

Anne, I. p. 41.
Jesse, I. p. 49; II. p. 21.
Mary, II. p. 60.

BRUMLEY—

Aaron, I. p. 62.
Lydia, I. p. 72; II. p. 16.
Reuben, II. p. 48.
William, II. p. 72.

BRUNDIGE—

John, III. p. 24.

BRUSTER—

Abel, I, p. 34.

BRUSH—

Deborah, I, p. 16.

BRYANT—

Walter, III, p. 3.

Stephen, III, p. 92.

Hannah, III, p. 90.

James, III, p. 3.

Honor, III, p. 3.

BUCHANAN—

Mary, II, p. 58.

BUCK—

Ruth, III, p. 59.

BUCKINGHAM—

Betsey, I, p. 47.

Elizabeth, II, p. 87.

BUCKNER—

Eunice, II, p. 1.

BUCKLEY—

Daniel, II, p. 53.

Beulah, II, p. 53, 54.

Harriet, II, p. 53, 54.

Elizabeth, II, p. 5.

Edward, II, p. 14.

Dorothy, II, p. 75.

Patience, I, p. 5.

Peter, II, p. 75.

Henry, II, p. 67.

BUCKLAND—

Sandford, II, p. 87.

BUDD—

Joseph, III, p. 69.

Charles, III, p. 79.

John, III, p. 45.

BUELL—

Ebenezer, I, p. 34.

Jonathan, I, p. 33, 44.

Lucretia, I, p. 34, 44.

Sarah, I, p. 34.

Timothy, I, p. 34.

Deborah, III, p. 44.

Mehitable, III, 44, 22, 36.

Jane, III, p. 11.

Samuel, III, p. 36.

William, III, p. 36.

BUEL—

Abigail, III, p. 10, 17.

Peter, III, p. 10, 17.

BUGBEY—

Israel, III, p. 24.

BULL—

John, I, p. 27.

Phebe, I, p. 93; II, p. 27.

BULLOCK—

Edward, III, p. 92.

Caleb, III, p. 95, 77, 36.

Elkanah, III, p. 95.

Sarah, III, p. 95.

BULLARD—

Benjamin, III, p. 61.

BUMP—

Asa, III, p. 36, 77.

Laban, III, 36, 77.

Lavina, III, p. 36, 77.

Rhoda, III, p. 36, 77.

Elizabeth, III, p. 36, 77.

Barnett, III, p. 36, 77.

Jacob, III, p. 36, 77.

Sylvia, III, p. 36, 77.

Wanton, III, p. 36, 77.

Stephen, III, p. 77, 36.

BUNCE—

Elizabeth, I, p. 87.

Jared, I, p. 87.

Lydia, I, p. 13.

Mary, III, p. 91.

BUNTS—

Elizabeth, I, p. 54.

BURBANK—

Mary, I, p. 87.

John, II, p. 77, 85.

BURD—

James, II, p. 47.

Margaret, II, p. 47, 53.

BURDEN—

Mary, III, p. 29.

BURGESS—

Isaac, III, p. 52.

Harriet, I, p. 44, 66.

BURKE—

Mary, III, p. 19.

BURLINGHAM—

Henrietta, III, p. 35.

BURLEY—

Eliza, III, p. 89.

BURNHAM—

John, II, p. 96.

Arthur, III, p. 89.

BURPEE—

Julius, II, p. 59.

BURR—

Ella, I, p. 56.

Abel, II, p. 80.

Betsey, II, p. 80.

David, II, p. 80.

Charles, II, p. 80.

Eliza, II, p. 80.

Sarah, I, p. 31; II, p. 80.

Caroline, II, p. 80.

Sally, II, p. 80.

Julia, III, p. 7.

BURROUGHS—

James, I, p. 13.

BURRILL—

Ebenezer, I, p. 29.

Mary, I, p. 29.

BURRIS—

Bert, II, p. 60.

James, II, p. 60.

Thomas, II, p. 60.

Arenia, II, p. 60.

Leslie, II, p. 60.

BURROWS—

Elam, II, p. 14.

Eunice, II, p. 14.

BURRITT—

Tamar, III, p. 5.

BURRINGTON—

Alice, II, p. 7.

BURTCH—

Benjamin, I, p. 41.

Joshua, I, p. 41.

Jane, II, p. 42.

BURT—

Hannah, I, p. 71.

BUSH-BROWN—

Henry, II, p. 9, 61.

BUSH—

John, II, p. 9.

Julia, II, p. 9; III, p. 32.

Robert, II, p. 9; III, p. 32.

BUSHNELL—

Richard, II, p. 23.

BUSSING—

Aaron, III, p. 27.

Catherine, III, p. 27.

BUTLER—

John, II, p. 87.

Elizabeth, III, p. 54.

BUTTERWORTH—

Bessie, I, p. 7.

BUTTERICK—

John, III, p. 63.

BYRD—

Jane, I, p. 11.

CABEL—

Joseph, III, p. 24.

CADMAN—

Elizabeth, I, p. 22.

CADWELL—

Charles, I, p. 49; II, p. 3.

Coryden, II, p. 3.

George, II, p. 3.

Cora, II, p. 3.

Karl, II, p. 3.

Mark, II, p. 3.

Paul, II, p. 3.

CAHOONE—

Abigail, I, p. 25.

Elizabeth, I, p. 25.

John, I, p. 25.

Joseph, I, p. 25.

Lydia, I, p. 25.

Martha, I, p. 25.

Mary, I, p. 25.

Phebe, I, p. 25.

Rebecca, I, p. 25.

Rhoda, I, p. 25.

James, I, p. 25.

Penelope, I, p. 25.

Stephen, I, p. 25.

Sarah, I, p. 25.

Thomas, I, p. 25.

William, I, p. 25.

CALDWELL—

Fanny, I, p. 84.

CALHOUN—

Susan, II, p. 31.

CALL—

Lydia, I, p. 26.

CALVERLY—

Edward, I, p. 72.

CAMP—

Edward, I, p. 45.

Lucy, I, p. 64.

Hiram, II, p. 19.

Israel, II, p. 22.

CAMPBELL—

Isabella, I, p. 67.

Katrina, I, p. 64.

Jacob, III, p. 20.

William, III, p. 2, 20.

CANFIELD—

Anson, I, p. 47.

Daniel, I, p. 47.

Esther, I, p. 47.

Dayton, II, p. 8.

Samuel, I, p. 44.

Philo, III, p. 93.

CANNON—

Hester, I, p. 39.

John, III, p. 33.

Philip, III, p. 23.

CAPMAN—

Peter, II, p. 34.

CAPRON—

Benjamin, III, p. 50.

CARDER—

Mary, I, p. 71.

CARDOZO—

David, II, p. 56.

CAREY—

Mary, II, p. 63, 67.

CAERMAN—

Abigail, II, p. 15.

CARPENTER—

Hannah, I, p. 26, 11, 42.

Samuel, I, p. 70.

Ebenezer, III, p. 69, 85, 52, 87.

William, III, p. 24.

CARRINGTON—

John, I, p. 98.

George, II, p. 88.

Rebecca, I, p. 95.

Jennie, II, p. 16.

William, II, p. 16.

CARR—

Thursston, II, p. 10.

CARSON—

Derdamia, II, p. 49.

Jane, II, p. 31.

CARLEY—

Elijah, III, p. 90, 57.

Edward, III, p. 90.

John, III, p. 74.

CATERET—

Philip, I, p. 74.

CARTER—

Joshua, I, p. 60.

Phebe, II, p. 63, 93.

John, III, p. 45.

CARVER—

Sarah, I, p. 3.

Benjamin, III, p. 88.

Flora, III, p. 88.

CARY—

Recompense, III, p. 16.

CASE—

Martha, II, p. 2.

John, I, p. 45.

Rachel, III, p. 86.

Theophilous, III, p. 46.

Henry, III, p. 45.

CASH—

Elizabeth, I, p. 40.

CASELL (Cazzell)—

Daniel, I, p. 15.

Jacob, I, p. 15.

- Abraham, I, p. 15.
 Hupert, I, p. 15.
 Julius, I, p. 15.
 Michael, I, p. 2.
- CASSOWAY—**
 Sophia, III, p. 5.
- CASTLE—**
 Charles, I, p. 59.
- CASSWELL—**
 Uriah, III, p. 89.
- CATLIN—**
 Florilla, III, p. 8.
- CATHAY—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 65.
- CAULEY (Colley)—**
 John, III, p. 42.
- CERFY—**
 Mona, I, p. 65.
- CHAFFEE—**
 Mary, II, p. 39.
 Ann, II, p. 26.
- CHAINED—**
 John, I, p. 30.
 William, I, p. 30.
- CHAMBERLAIN—**
 Mary, I, p. 2, 18; III, p. 17
 Abigail, III, p. 9.
 Benjamin, III, p. 9.
 George, III, p. 89.
- CHAMPLIN—**
 Clara, I, p. 92.
 Sophia, I, p. 42; II, p. 9.
 Charles, I, p. 92.
 Ellen, I, p. 92.
 Howard, I, p. 92.
 Kerney, I, p. 92.
 Sadie, I, 92.
 Samuel, I, p. 92.
 Seymore, I, p. 92.
 Mary, II, p. 13.
 William, II, p. 9.
- CHADWICK—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 30.
- CHAMPION—**
 Angeline, III, p. 19.
- CHACE—**
 Elisha, III, p. 81.
 Elizabeth, III, p. 81.
 Moses, III, p. 81.
 Asa, III, p. 81.
 Polly, III, p. 81.
 Dolly, III, p. 81.
 James, III, p. 81.
- CHAMPNEY—**
 Sarah, III, p. 6.
- CHANDLER—**
 Hannah, I, p. 86.
 Thomas, I, p. 86.
 William, II, p. 13; III, p. 37.
 Deborah, III, p. 4.
 Zebadiah, III, p. 76, 88.
 Joshua, III, p. 88.
 Sarah, III, p. 88.
 John, III, p. 65.
- CHANNEY—**
 Lucian, II, p. 55.
- CHANNEL—**
 James, II, p. 38.
- CHAPMAN—**
 Almira, I, p. 74.
 Charles, I, p. 74.
 Chauncey, I, p. 74.
 Edwin, I, p. 74.
 Ellen, I, p. 74.
 Flora, I, p. 74.
 Martha, I, p. 74.
 Mary, I, p. 74.
 Miriam, I, p. 73.
 Rachel, I, p. 74.
 Thomas, I, p. 16.
 Lydia, I, p. 41; II, p. 20.
 Asa, II, p. 92.
 William, I, p. 74.
 John, I, p. 3.
- CHAPIN—**
 John, II, p. 96.
 Samuel, I, p. 45, 67.
 Sarah, I, p. 45, 67.
 Polly, III, p. 17, 34.
 Elias, III, p. 23.
- CHAPEL—**
 Ruth, I, p. 20, 35.
- CHASE—**
 Benjamin, I, p. 71.
 Mary, I, p. 71; III, p. 13.
 Philip, I, p. 71.
 Dudley, II, p. 54.
 Rachel, II, p. 54.
 William, I, p. 71.
 Daniel, III, p. 81.
- CHATFIELD—**
 Sarah, III, p. 27, 39.
 John, III, p. 39.
- CHEEVER—**
 Abner, I, p. 96.
- CHEESEBOROUGH—**
 Bridget, III, 88.
- CHESTER—**
 John, III, p. 56.
- CHILDS—**
 Electa, I, p. 26, 36.
 Rachel, I, p. 26, 84.
- CHITTENDEN—**
 Nathaniel, I, p. 95.
 Hannan, II, p. 13.
 Sarah, I, p. 95.
 William, II, p. 13.
- CHRISTOPHER—**
 Jerusha, I, p. 19, 28; III, p. 18.
 John, III, p. 18, 10.
- CHURCH—**
 Caleb, I, p. 12-14, 23.
 Hannah, I, p. 13, 14, 23.
 Mary, I, p. 13, 14; III, p. 28.
 Abigail, I, p. 4, 13, 14, 85, 87.
 Ann, I, p. 87.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 12-14, 87.
 Richard, I, p. 2, 12-14, 23, 24, 63, 87.
 Samuel, I, p. 87.
 Alice, I, p. 12-14.
 Joseph, I, p. 12-14.
 Rebecca, I, p. 14.

Ruth, I, p. 14, 85; III, p. 28.
 Sarah, I, p. 13, 14; III, p. 28.
 Benjamin, I, p. 12-14, 31.
 Charles, I, p. 12-14.
 Deborah, I, p. 13.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 12-14, 18, 26, 83;
 III, p. 37.
 Isaac, I, p. 14.
 Judith, I, p. 14.
 Phebe, I, p. 47.
 Constant, I, p. 14.
 Edward, I, p. 14.
 John, I, p. 12, 13; III, p. 28.
 Jonathan, I, p. 12, 13.
 Lydia, I, p. 13.
 Martha, I, p. 14.
 Timothy, I, p. 31, 85, 87.
 Asa, II, p. 87.
 Thomas, I, p. 14.

CHURCHILL—

Oliver, I, p. 23.
 Josiah, I, p. 87.
 Mary, I, p. 87.

CLAGHORN—

James, II, p. 36; III, p. 71, 72.
 Mary, II, p. 36.

CLAPP—

Increase, II, p. 87.

CLARK—

Hosea, I, p. 68.
 Sheldon, I, p. 47.
 Rachel, I, p. 79.
 Sylvester, I, p. 59.
 Clarence, I, p. 92.
 Irwin, I, p. 92.
 Roy, I, p. 92.
 Samuel, I, p. 80; II, p. 47; III, p. 13.
 Ward, I, p. 92. ?
 Jacob, II, p. 87.
 Lucy, II, p. 86.
 Frances, II, p. 52, 62.
 Jeremiah, II, p. 52, 62.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 72.
 Heman, II, p. 53.
 Laura, II, p. 53.
 Orange, II, p. 87.
 George, II, p. 24; III, p. 47.
 Hannah, II, p. 3, 8.
 Deborah, II, p. 6.
 Polly, II, p. 47.
 Susan, III, p. 81.
 Daniel, III, p. 69, 18.
 Deodamus, III, p. 11.
 Maria, III, p. 8.
 Silvenus, III, p. 24.
 Thomas, III, p. 46.
 Lewis, III, p. 70.
 Ezekiel, III, p. 42.
 Erastus, III, p. 95.
 Mary, III, p. 92.
 Lemuel, III, p. 71.
 Ester, III, p. 4.
 Lydia, III, p. 13.

CLARY—

Martha, III, p. 44.

CLAY—

Ann, I, p. 56.
 Rachel, I, p. 79.
 Richard, I, p. 56.

CLAYTON—

Prudence, II, p. 53.

CLEAVES—

John, III, p. 46.

CLEAVE—

Geo., I, p. 54.

CLELAND—

John, III, p. 55.

CLEMENS—

Abraham, I, p. 15.
 Susannah, I, p. 15.
 Gerhard, I, p. 15.

CLEMENTS—

Job, III, p. 29.

CLINTON—

Emigh, III, p. 79.

CLIFTON—

Deborah, II, p. 86.

CLINE (Kleine)—

Lewis, II, p. 6.
 Margaret, II, p. 6.

CLOSE—

Amize, I, p. 16.
 Amy, I, p. 16.
 Charles, I, p. 16.
 Daniel, I, p. 16.
 David, I, p. 16; II, p. 50.
 Deborah, I, p. 16; II, p. 15.
 Ebenezer, I, p. 16.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 16.
 Hannah, I, p. 16.
 Isaac, I, p. 16; II, p. 16.
 Jeremiah, I, p. 16.
 Jesse, I, p. 16; II, p. 16.
 Margaret, I, p. 16.
 Mary, I, p. 16.
 Matilda, I, p. 16.
 Mindwell, I, p. 16; II, p. 16.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 16; II, p. 16.
 Phebe, I, p. 16.
 Rachel, I, p. 16.
 Rebecca, I, p. 16; II, p. 15.
 Sarah, I, p. 16.
 Benjamin, I, p. 16.
 Joseph, I, p. 4, 16; II, p. 15.
 John, I, p. 16.
 Solomon, I, p. 16; II, p. 15.
 Aaron, II, p. 50.
 Edward, II, p. 50.
 Harry, II, p. 50.
 Minnie, II, p. 50.
 Marian, II, p. 50.
 Eloise, II, p. 50.
 Thomas, I, p. 16.
 Jennie, II, p. 50.
 Frank, II, p. 50.
 Abigail, II, p. 50.
 Wilmot, II, p. 50.

CLOTHIER—

Henry, III, p. 86, 59.
 John, III, p. 86.
 Artemas, III, p. 59, 87.

- Eunice, III, p. 87.
 Hamilton, III, p. 59.
 Delight, III, p. 87.
- CLOCK—**
 Alice, III, p. 31.
 Smith, III, p. 31.
- CLOPTON—**
 John, III, p. 53.
- CLUGSTON—**
 Edie, II, p. 66.
 Alva, II, p. 66.
 Cinderella, II, p. 66.
 George, II, p. 66.
 Howard, II, p. 65.
 Ida, II, p. 66.
 Jefferson, II, p. 65.
 James, II, p. 65.
 John, II, p. 66.
 Lillie, II, p. 66.
 Mary, II, p. 66.
 Isaac, II, p. 65.
 Martha, II, p. 66.
 Robert, II, p. 65.
- CLUTE—**
 Mary, III, p. 90.
 Richard, III, p. 65.
- CLYDE—**
 Matthew, III, p. 48.
 Samuel, III, p. 48.
- COATES—**
 Austis, I, p. 41; II, p. 59.
- COBB—**
 Samuel, I, p. 42.
 Mason, III, p. 59.
- COBURN—**
 Daniel, III, p. 16.
- COCHRAN(E)—**
 James, II, p. 88.
 Robert, II, p. 6.
- COCK—**
 Ann, I, p. 79; II, p. 47.
- CODDING—**
 Lucinda, I, p. 70.
- CODWELL—**
 Elizabeth, I, p. 48.
- COEYMANS—**
 Charlotte, III, p. 38.
 Barent, III, p. 38.
 Peter, III, p. 38.
- COFFIN—**
 Jane, I, p. 96.
 Hepsibah, III, p. 72.
- COFFEE—**
 John, II, p. 62.
 Sarah, II, p. 62.
- COGSWELL—**
 Nathaniel, I, p. 25.
- COGGESHALL—**
 Thomas, III, p. 47.
 James, III, p. 47.
- COLBURN—**
 Lucy, I, p. 55.
 Sarah, I, p. 55.
- COLCORD—**
 Jonathan, III, p. 50.
 Phineas, III, p. 50.
- Jesse, III, p. 50.
 Joseph, III, p. 50.
 Willson, III, p. 50.
 Rhoda, III, p. 50.
- COLE—**
 Erastus, I, p. 22.
 Henry, I, p. 3, 16.
 Owen, I, p. 16.
 Solomon, I, p. 45.
 Edward, I, p. 16.
 Stephen, I, p. 16.
 Levi, II, p. 84; III, p. 62.
 Isaac, II, p. 84.
 Reynolds, II, p. 84.
 John, II, p. 83, 96.
 Thomas, I, p. 16.
 Sarah, III, p. 62, 8.
 Samuel, III, p. 24.
 Abner, III, p. 23.
 Job, III, p. 76.
- COLEMAN—**
 Benjamin, III, p. 76.
- COLLINS—**
 Orsie, I, 74.
 Cyprian, I, p. 44.
 Rhoda, I, p. 34, 44.
 Abigail, I, p. 79; II, p. 21.
 John, I, p. 79.
 Mary, II, p. 86.
 Edward, II, p. 15.
 Francis, II, p. 15.
 Daniel, II, p. 15.
 Philip, II, p. 15.
 Richard, II, p. 15.
 Timothy, I, p. 34.
 Lois, III, p. 34.
- COLLIER—**
 Elizabeth, I, p. 3, 13.
 Susanna, II, p. 86.
 Joseph, II, p. 86.
 Mary, II, p. 86.
 William, I, p. 3.
- COLMAN—**
 William, III, p. 46.
- COLT—**
 John, I, p. 59.
- COLTON—**
 Ruth, I, p. 60, 66.
 Delia, III, p. 18, 35.
- COMBS—**
 Chester, II, p. 35.
- COMER—**
 Rachel, I, p. 40.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 40.
 Samuel, I, p. 40.
 Susan, I, p. 55.
- COMINGS—**
 Aaron, I, p. 86.
 Asenith, I, p. 86.
 Chlarry, I, p. 86.
 Chloe, I, p. 86.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 86.
 Gilbert, I, p. 86.
 Hyman, I, p. 86.
 John, I, p. 86.
 Lydia, I, p. 86.

Anson, I, p. 86.
Demos, I, p. 86.
Sarah, I, p. 86.

CONCH—

Elizabeth, II, p. 14.
John, II, p. 14.

CONE—

Andrew, I, p. 44.
Elisha, I, p. 79.
Mary, III, p. 93.
Daniel, III, p. 93.
Stephen, III, p. 93.

CONGER—

Ephriam, III, p. 88, 76.
Wilson, III, p. 90, 57.
David, III, p. 90, 43, 74, 57.
Stephen, III, p. 90, 57.
Sarah, III, p. 90, 74, 57.
Roger, III, p. 90.
Robert, III, p. 74.
Huldah, III, p. 90.
John, III, p. 74, 43, 50, 57.
Rachel, III, p. 90, 74, 57.
Charles, III, p. 43.
Mary, III, p. 57, 58, 90.
Dorcas, III, p. 58, 74, 43, 65, 81, 57.
Peter, III, p. 58, 43, 90, 57.
Rebecca, III, p. 90.
Anna, III, p. 74.
Nathan, III, p. 74.
Jacob, III, p. 75.
Ascenath, III, p. 57, 90.
Nancy, III, p. 43, 90.
Betsey, III, p. 90.
Eliza, III, p. 90.
Job, III, p. 50, 57.
Enoch, III, p. 50.
Joseph, III, p. 50.
Asher, III, p. 50.
Jonas, III, p. 50.
Gershom, III, p. 50.
Moses, III, p. 50, 57.
Coddington, III, p. 50, 57.
Sabra, III, p. 57.
Ann, III, p. 43.
Samuel, III, p. 90.
Lavinia, III, p. 90.
Jane, III, p. 90.

CONKLIN—

Glen, I, p. 66.
Lettie, I, p. 66.
Louie, I, p. 66.
Sarah, I, p. 31; III, p. 69.
John, II, p. 22; III, p. 26, 45.
Jacob, II, p. 22, 45.
Sel, I, p. 66.
Shadrack, III, p. 44, 69.
Reuben, III, p. 44, 69.
Jesse, III, p. 69.
Daniel, III, p. 69.
David, III, p. 69.
Joseph, III, p. 69.
Rebecca, III, p. 69.
Delia, III, p. 69.
Eunice, II, p. 69.

CONLY—

Elsie, III, p. 52.

CONOVER—

Thomas, II, p. 32.

CONVERSE—

Hannah, III, p. 19, 31.
James, III, p. 31.

COOK (E)—

Amasa, I, p. 33.
Harriet, I, p. 31.
Lucy, I, p. 34.
Patience, I, p. 14.
Francis, II, p. 62.
Jacob, II, p. 62; III, p. 44.
Mary, II, p. 35, 62.
Sarah, I, 49, 81.
Stephen, II, p. 63; III, p. 7.
Silas, II, p. 44; III, p. 44.
William, II, p. 44.
Josiah, III, p. 44.
Marcy, III, p. 44.
Joanna, III, p. 5.
Aaron, III, p. 5.
Samuel, III, p. 6.
Deborah, II, p. 51.
Jane, III, p. 36.
Westwood, III, p. 36.

COOLEY—

Margaret, I, p. 44; II, p. 41.

COOLIDGE—

John, I, p. 14; II, p. 55.

COONS—

Samuel, II, p. 75.

COOPER—

Deborah, I, p. 62.
Peter, I, p. 62.
Eleanor, III, p. 85.

COPE—

Gilbert, I, p. 78.

COPLEY—

Elizabeth, I, p. 3.

CORBETT—

Alice, II, p. 54.

CORBAN—

Philip, II, p. 48.

CORBIN—

Hannah, III, p. 6.

COREY—

Jacob, III, p. 46.
Abraham, III, p. 46.

CORLISS—

Ann, I, p. 78.

CORNELL—

Archibald, II, p. 80.
Gideon, II, p. 80.
Sylvanus, II, p. 80.
Thomas, I, p. 14.
Samuel, II, p. 36.
Margaret, III, p. 95.
Peter, III, p. 96.

CORNISH—

Sophronia, II, p. 8.

CORNING—

Helen, II, p. 28.

CORNWALL—

David, III, p. 65.

CORSE—

Charles, I, p. 56.

CORTELYOU—

Isaac, III, p. 96.

COSTON—

Elizabeth, III, p. 19; II, p. 82.

Ebenezer, III, p. 82.

COTTLE—

Mary, I, p. 55.

COVERT—

Gabriel, I, p. 63.

John, I, p. 63.

COVE—

Emma, II, p. 61.

COVEY—

Betsey, III, p. 8.

COWEN—

Amanda, II, p. 75.

Frank, II, p. 59.

COWENHOVEN—

Garret, III, p. 96.

John, III, p. 96.

Johannes, III, p. 96.

COWLES—

Rufus, I, p. 76.

Mary, III, p. 20.

COX—

Thomas, II, p. 28.

Luther, III, p. 6.

Martha, III, p. 10.

COY—

Hannah, III, p. 72.

COZINE—

Jacob, III, p. 96.

CRAIG—

Mary, I, p. 81.

William, I, p. 57, 81.

CRAVEN—

Charles, III, p. 83.

CRANE—

Gilbert, I, p. 67.

Jane, II, p. 62; III, p. 22.

CRANNY (Cranney)—

Rachel, I, p. 87.

William, I, p. 87.

CRAWFORD—

John, III, p. 20.

CREAVES—

Ida, II, p. 60.

CRESSEY—

Benjamin, II, p. 78.

Maria, II, p. 78.

CRESLER—

Almira, II, p. 82.

CRESAP—

Joseph, III, p. 56.

CRESEY—

David, III, p. 24.

CRIST—

Sallie, III, p. 65.

CRISPE—

Elizabeth, III, p. 28.

CROCKER—

Jabez, II, p. 30.

CROSKETT—

Ann, II, p. 38; III, p. 37.

Elizabeth, II, p. 38.

Thomas, II, p. 38.

CROFUT—

Johanna, I, p. 76.

CROFOOT—

Charles, II, p. 95.

Eliza, II, p. 95.

Phebe, II, p. 95.

CROFTS—

Samuel, II, p. 88.

CROLIUS—

William, III, p. 63.

John, III, p. 63.

Clarkson, III, p. 63.

CROOKER—

Hannah, I, p. 88.

Jonathaan, I, p. 17.

CROOK—

John, II, p. 25.

CROPSEY—

Casper, III, p. 96.

CROSS—

Margaret, I, p. 44; III, p. 2.

Peter, I, p. 2.

Stephen, II, p. 88; III, p. 38.

Peggy, III, p. 38.

CROSSMAN—

Anna, I, p. 37; III, p. 12.

John, I, p. 37.

Thomas, III, p. 12.

Daniel, III, p. 92.

CROSBY—

Ann, I, p. 79; III, p. 22.

Simon, I, p. 79; III, p. 22, 16.

Mary, III, p. 3, 22, 55.

Thomas, III, p. 55, 22.

Sally, III, p. 71.

Joseph, III, p. 22.

Orris, III, p. 16.

CROUSE—

Adam, II, p. 65.

CRUTTENDEN—

Deborah, II, p. 33.

George, II, p. 36.

CULBERTSON—

Margaret, I, p. 58.

Samuel, I, p. 58.

CULLIFER—

John, III, p. 78.

CULVER—

Abigail, II, p. 92.

Eunice, I, p. 19, 24.

George, III, p. 70.

CUMMINGS—

John, III, p. 8.

CUNNINGHAM—

Robert, II, p. 69, 70.

William, II, p. 70.

CURRIER—

Joseph, II, p. 16.

Willis, II, p. 16.

Philip, III, p. 42.

Hannah, III, p. 14.

Richard, III, p. 42.

CURRY—

Mary, II, p. 15.
Campbell, I, p. 28.
Elizabeth, I, p. 46.

CURTIS (Curtice)—

John, I, p. 33.
Jesse, I, p. 59.
Charity, II, p. 94.
Caleb, III, p. 45.
Samuel, III, p. 24.
Mehitable, III, p. 92.
Sarah, III, p. 8.
Hezekiah, III, p. 92.

CUSHING—

Daniel, I, p. 42.
Elizabeth, I, p. 42.
Lucy, I, p. 42.
Mary, I, p. 42.
Nathan, I, p. 42.
Verona, I, p. 42.

CURWIN—

John, III, p. 45.
Theodore, III, p. 46.

CUTLER—

Hannah, II, p. 85.

CUTTS—

Cutts, I, p. 65, 66.

DAGGETT—

Sarah, I, p. 95.
Thomas, I, p. 95.
Israel, III, p. 71, 72.
Joshua, III, p. 71, 72.

DALY—

Lucy, II, p. 31.

DAMON—

Abigail, II, p. 22.

DANA—

Hannah, II, p. 95.

DANDRIDGE—

Mary, I, p. 11.

DANFORTH—

Phebe, III, p. 84.

DANHOF—

Mary, I, p. 51.

DANIELS—

Esther, II, p. 83.
Hellitye, II, p. 83.
John, II, p. 83.
Jan, II, p. 83; III, p. 60.
Maritie (Maretie), II, p. 83; III, p. 60.
Mary, II, p. 83.
Raghel, II, p. 83; III, p. 60.

DARLING—

Hannah, III, p. 59.
Eliakim, III, p. 59.

DARROW—

Bertha, I, p. 74.
Georgia, I, p. 74.
Ida, I, p. 74.
James, I, p. 74.
John, I, p. 74.
Lottie, I, p. 74.
Susan, I, p. 74.

DARTE—

Ann, I, p. 31.

DAVALL—

Martha, II, p. 53.

DAVENPORT—

Frank, I, p. 37.
Humphrey, III, p. 86.
Jane, III, p. 90.

DAVIS—

Abigail, I, p. 1, 55; II, p. 37; III, p. 21, 32, 78.
Arthur, I, p. 62.
Asa, II, p. 13, 14.
Albert, III, p. 63.
Adeliah, III, p. 68.
Amasa, I, p. 76; II, p. 14; III, p. 3, 4.
Ann, III, p. 63.
Azariah, III, p. 63.
Apphia, II, p. 38.
Andrew, II, p. 79.
Amos, II, p. 78.
Betty (Betsey), I, p. 47, 55; II, p. 13, 44, 76, 78; III, p. 5, 27, 32, 39.
Bethsheba, II, p. 37; III, p. 80.
Benjamin, II, p. 6, 13, 23, 36; III, p. 15.
Briant, III, p. 63.
Baxter, II, p. 13.
Clara, III, p. 31.
Clarissa, II, p. 13; III, p. 63.
Charles, II, p. 15; III, p. 31, 63.
Cora, I, p. 32.
Caleb, III, p. 63.
Cornelius, II, p. 79, 80.
David, II, p. 52; III, p. 20, 63, 68.
Daniel, II, p. 6; III, p. 4, 32, 63.
Dorothy, III, p. 27, 39.
Dolor, II, p. 36, 37.
Ester, III, p. 79.
Eleazer, III, p. 75.
Elizabeth, II, p. 13, 78; III, p. 32.
Ephraim, III, p. 32.
Eugene, I, p. 82.
Enoch, II, p. 13.
Ebenezer, II, p. 37.
Eliza, III, p. 63.
Ella, II, p. 60.
Elijah, II, p. 88.
Eunice, II, p. 22, 23, 52, 53.
Edward, II, p. 80.
Experience, II, p. 23.
Fidelia, I, p. 49; II, p. 2.
Griffith, II, p. 13.
George, II, p. 15, 79; III, p. 4, 63.
Henry, III, p. 7, 63, 79.
Hannah, II, p. 36, 78; III, p. 5.
Isaac, II, p. 37; III, p. 4, 32.
Ira, III, p. 63.
John, I, p. 47, 55; II, p. 13, 36, 37, 44, 78; III, p. 27, 32, 39, 63, 80.
Joseph, II, p. 6, 13, 36; III, p. 15, 21, 63.
Joshua, II, p. 14; III, p. 5.
Jabez, II, p. 36, 37.
Jacob, II, p. 37.
James, II, p. 25.
Jonas, II, p. 44, 52, 78.
Joanna, III, p. 63.
Jefferson, III, p. 4.
Josiah, II, p. 6, 8, 52, 91; III, p. 27, 80.
Jonathan, III, p. 32.
Keziah, I, p. 53.
Katherine, II, p. 25.

Kendall, II, p. 78.
 Leander, III, p. 63.
 Lucy, III, p. 32, 92.
 Lucinda, II, p. 44, 52, 78.
 Maletiah (Mitty), I, p. 55; III, p. 15.
 Martin, I, p. 81.
 Mary, II, p. 6, 13, 15, 36; III, p. 21, 32, 39.
 Moses, II, p. 15.
 Mercy, II, p. 36, 37.
 Mooney, II, p. 44, 78.
 Michael, III, p. 21.
 Matilda, III, p. 31.
 Mehitable, III, p. 63.
 Matthew, II, p. 79.
 Mabel, II, p. 14.
 Marion, II, p. 24.
 Molly, III, p. 32.
 Nathan, II, p. 37.
 Nancy, III, p. 80.
 Orville, III, p. 79.
 Orne, II, p. 78.
 Orrin, II, p. 44.
 Peter, II, p. 13, 14.
 Phebe, II, p. 6.
 Phineas, II, p. 13, 14.
 Polly, III, p. 15.
 Roxanna, I, p. 42.
 Rebecca, II, p. 13, 78.
 Ruth, II, p. 15, 36.
 Reuben, II, p. 37, 78, 79.
 Roswell, II, p. 44, 78.
 Richard, III, p. 63.
 Rachel, II, p. 44, 78.
 Renewa, III, p. 20.
 Samuel, I, p. 46; II, p. 6, 13, 23, 36, 37, 78; III, p. 4, 6, 21, 27, 39.
 Sarah, I, p. 24, 52; III, p. 4, 5, 15, 16, 21, 32.
 Solomon, II, p. 37, 38.
 Simon, II, p. 36; III, p. 27, 39.
 Sardis, III, p. 20.
 Timothy, II, p. 14.
 Temperance, III, p. 63.
 William, I, p. 62; pp. 13, 14, 78.
 Zephaniah, II, p. 44, 52, 63, 78.

DAWES—
 Marcy, III, p. 39.

DAWLEY—
 Albert, I, p. 77.
 Ann, I, p. 77.
 Hiram, I, p. 77.

DAY—
 Ann, I, p. 17, 28, 83; II, p. 4.
 Abigail, I, p. 27; II, p. 42; III, p. 34, 50.
 Harriet, III, p. 4.
 Julia, II, p. 16.
 Jeremiah, II, p. 85, 93.
 Mary, I, p. 27; III, p. 12, 14.
 Noah, III, p. 67.
 Thomas, III, p. 12.
 William, II, p. 16.

DEAN—
 Abigail, II, p. 29.
 Benjamin, I, p. 70; III, p. 55.
 Betsey, III, p. 59.
 Catherine, II, p. 29.

Deborah, I, p. 62.
 Ebenezer, I, p. 70.
 Elisha, III, p. 24.
 Elizabeth, III, p. 55.
 Evans (Evens), II, p. 29.
 Isaac, III, p. 59.
 James, I, p. 37.
 Jane, I, p. 37; II, p. 74.
 John, I, p. 37, 70; II, p. 29, 30.
 Joshua, I, p. 70; III, p. 60.
 Lucinda, I, p. 70.
 Mary, I, p. 21, 86; II, p. 13, 16, 29.
 Mercy, I, p. 70.
 Margaret, II, p. 29.
 Moses, II, p. 29.
 Martha, III, p. 58.
 Nathan, I, p. 70.
 Paul, II, p. 13.
 Silas, I, p. 28.
 Samuel, I, p. 70.
 Seth, I, p. 70.
 Solomon, II, p. 29.
 Sibyl, III, p. 59.
 Walter, I, p. 70; III, p. 60.

DECKER (Deckor)—
 Elizabeth, III, p. 32.
 George, I, p. 85.

DECKSON (Dickson), (Dixon)—
 Daniel, III, p. 24.
 Maud, II, p. 19.
 Nathaniel, III, p. 24.
 Hezekiah, III, p. 24.
 James, III, p. 24.
 Thomas, III, p. 9.
 John, III, p. 24.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 42.
 Joseph, III, p. 24.

DECONS (Dickens)—
 Joseph, III, p. 24.
 Arnold, III, p. 24.
 Thomas, III, p. 24.
 William, III, p. 24.

DEERING—
 John, I, p. 54.

DE FOREST—
 Lockwood, II, p. 11.
 Mary, I, p. 93; II, p. 11.

DELANCY—
 Artmelia, II, p. 16.

DELANOY (Delano)—
 Amey, I, p. 23.
 Abraham, I, p. 23.
 Eliza, I, p. 23.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 23; III, p. 78.
 Gideon, II, p. 88.
 John, I, p. 23; II, p. 61; III, p. 38, 78.
 Margaret, I, p. 23.
 Sophia, I, p. 23.
 Lydia, III, p. 78.
 Rebecca, III, p. 78.
 Azuba, III, p. 78.
 Benjamin, III, p. 78.
 Benoni, III, p. 78.
 Beriah, III, p. 78.
 Esther, III, p. 78.
 Hannah, III, p. 78.
 Ichabod, III, p. 78.

- Jerusha, III, p. 78.
 Lemuel, III, p. 78.
 Mary, III, p. 78.
 Phillippi, III, p. 78.
 Sylvanus, III, p. 78.
 Salomi, III, p. 78.
 Thomas, III, p. 78.
 William, III, p. 78.
- DELANOY (Delano)**—
 Abraham, III, p. 24.
 Matthew, III, p. 24.
 Timothy, III, p. 24.
- DEMERCÉ**—
 Catherine, III, p. 7.
- DEMING**—
 Emmeline, I, p. 44, 67.
 Jonathan, I, p. 19; III, p. 10.
- DEMOREST**—
 John, II, p. 56.
 Mary, I, p. 3.
- DE MOTT**—
 Anthony, I, p. 31.
 Mary, I, p. 31.
- DEMPSEY**—
 Susan, II, p. 31.
- DENISON**—
 Alice, II, p. 55.
 Clara, II, p. 55.
 Charles, II, p. 55.
 Daniel, I, p. 95.
 David, I, p. 95.
 Emma, II, p. 15.
 Eliza, II, p. 54, 55.
 Eleanor, II, p. 55.
 Fred, II, p. 16.
 Franklin, II, p. 55.
 Fanny, II, p. 55.
 Frances, II, p. 13.
 George, II, p. 54, 55.
 Henry, II, p. 14.
 Isaac, II, p. 14.
 John, II, p. 13, 38.
 Joseph, II, p. 54; III, p. 35.
 James, II, p. 54, 55.
 Joe, II, p. 54.
 Lucy, II, p. 55.
 Mary, II, p. 16.
 Nathan, II, p. 13.
 Philander, II, p. 55.
 Samuel, II, p. 13.
 Sarah, II, p. 14.
 Susan, II, p. 55.
- DENMAN**—
 Mathilda, III, p. 58.
- DENNE (Denny)**—
 Abraham, III, p. 68.
 Beulah, III, p. 44, 68.
 John, III, p. 68.
 Joseph, III, p. 68.
 Ruby, II, p. 59.
- DENNIS (Denyse)**—
 Anne, III, p. 96.
 John, I, p. 63.
 Isaac, III, p. 96.
 Jacques, III, p. 96.
- DENSLOW**—
 Bertha, I, p. 74.
- Benjamin, III, p. 48.
 Ernest, I, p. 74.
 James, I, p. 30.
 John, I, p. 30.
 William, I, p. 30.
- DERBY**—
 Thomas, II, p. 29.
- DEBRICK**—
 Ephraim, III, p. 62.
- DESBOROUGH**—
 Nicholas, II, p. 51, 64.
 Mary, III, p. 14.
 Isaac, II, p. 29.
 Phebe, II, p. 64.
 Sarah, II, p. 51.
- DE SIGNEY**—
 Ann, III, p. 43.
 Peeter, III, p. 43.
- DEUEL**—
 Hannah, II, p. 29.
 John, III, p. 34.
 Michael, III, p. 34.
 Phebe, I, p. 96.
- DEVEN**—
 Jacob, III, p. 2.
 Michael, III, p. 30.
- DEVER**—
 Jessie, III, p. 2.
- DEVERAUX**—
 John, I, p. 63.
- DEWEY**—
 Lester, II, p. 12.
 Temperance, III, p. 10, 18.
- DE WITT**—
 Phebe, I, p. 49, 81.
- DEXTER**—
 Anna, II, p. 43.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 43.
 Lorin, II, p. 43.
 Sarah, II, p. 43.
 Stephen, II, p. 43, 44, 63.
- DEY**—
 Ann, II, p. 32.
 John, II, p. 32.
 Joseph, II, p. 32.
 Kenneth, II, p. 32.
 Luther, II, p. 32.
 Ludia, II, p. 32.
 Margaret, II, p. 32.
 Mamey, II, p. 32.
 Nehemiah, II, p. 32.
 Peter, II, p. 32.
 Rebecca, II, p. 32.
 William, II, p. 32.
- DIBBLE**—
 Ruth, II, p. 22.
- DICKERSON (Dickerson)**—
 Adaline, I, p. 22.
 John, I, p. 22.
 Obediah, I, p. 21, 21, 47.
 Joel, II, p. 6.
 Judith, II, p. 94.
 Lois, I, p. 22.
 Mary, I, p. 22.
 Phebe, I, p. 21, 47; III, p. 9.
 Philo, II, p. 72.
 Deborah, III, p. 9, 10.

- Samuel, III, p. 15.
 Peter, III, p. 46.
 Thomas, III, p. 46.
- DISBROW (Disbrough)—**
 Angeline, II, p. 47.
 Betsey, II, p. 47.
 Eleanor, I, p. 85; II, 52.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 85; II, p. 52.
 Isaac, II, p. 84.
 James, II, p. 47.
 Lodowick, II, p. 47.
 Mercy, II, p. 52.
 Mary, II, p. 21, 84.
 Nicholas, II, p. 21, 84.
 Peter, II, p. 52, 84.
 Phebe, II, p. 51.
 Samuel, II, p. 84.
 Thomas, II, p. 52.
 Terry, II, p. 47.
 William, II, p. 47.
- DITMARS—**
 Johannes, III, p. 96.
- DIVEN—**
 Martha, I, p. 49.
- DOBSON—**
 Kena, II, p. 60.
- DODD—**
 Abigail, I, p. 83.
- DOE—**
 Samuel, III, p. 73.
- DOLE—**
 Mary, III, p. 3.
- DONEY—**
 Electa, II, p. 92.
 John, II, p. 92.
- DOOLITTLE—**
 Ephraim, III, p. 4.
- DORMAN—**
 Abial, I, p. 87.
 Eleanor, I, p. 38.
 Jesse, I, p. 78.
 Joanna, I, p. 78.
 Sylvia, III, p. 91.
 Susan, III, p. 91.
- DORRANCE—**
 John III, p. 25.
- DOTY—**
 Content, I p. 3.
 Edward, I, p. 3.
 Emma, I, p. 58.
 Joseph, I, p. 3.
- DOUD—**
 Diantha, I, p. 34, 44.
 John, I, p. 33.
- DOUGLASS—**
 David, III, p. 64.
 Esther, I, p. 10.
 Frank, II, p. 89.
 Ida, II, p. 89.
 John, I, p. 3.
 Zillah, III, p. 57.
- DOW—**
 Mehitabel, I, p. 77; II, p. 52.
 Moses, I, p. 77.
- DOWE—**
 Bernice, I, p. 50.
 Charles, I, p. 50.
- Clarissa, I, p. 50.
 Edith, I, p. 50.
 Harry, I, p. 50.
 Orrin, I, p. 50.
 Richard, I, p. 50.
- DOWNING—**
 Joshua, III, p. 37.
 Lovinda, II, p. 34.
 Sarah, III, p. 37.
- DOX—**
 Rebecca, III, p. 25, 26.
- DOYLE—**
 Judith, II, p. 50, 65.
 Barnabas, II, p. 50.
 James, II, p. 58.
- DRAKE—**
 Dorcas, I, p. 67, 74.
 Esther, I, p. 60, 68, 88.
 Francis, I, p. 89.
 Noah, I, p. 68.
 Roxanna, I, p. 45.
- DRAPER—**
 Anne, II, p. 91; III, p. 54.
 Amos, III, p. 95.
 Abigail, III, p. 53, 54.
 Gideon, III, p. 53.
 Grace, III, p. 54.
 James, III, p. 53.
 Keziah, III, p. 37.
 Nathaniel, III, p. 54.
 Sarah, II, p. 51; III, p. 22, 53.
 Thomas, III, p. 54.
 Allen, III, p. 54.
 Waln-Morgan, III, p. 54.
 Allen, III, p. 54.
 Andrew, III, p. 43.
 John, III, p. 54.
 Jonathan, III, p. 54.
 Nathan, III, p. 54.
 Ruth, III, p. 54.
- DRAWYER—**
 Charlotte, III, p. 38.
- DREW—**
 Mary, I, p. 27.
- DRISCOLL—**
 Daniel, II, p. 30.
- DRIVER—**
 Harriet, I, p. 21.
 Michael, I, p. 21.
 Phebe, I, p. 21.
 Robert, I, p. 21.
 Sarah, I, p. 30.
 Stephen, I, p. 21.
- DRUMMOND—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 37.
 Thomas, III, p. 23.
 William, III, p. 37.
- DU BOIS—**
 Lewis, II, p. 46.
- DUDLEY—**
 Abigail, I, p. 54.
 Nathan, II, p. 96.
- DRUMFORD—**
 Eliza, I, p. 28; III, p. 35.
 John, I, p. 28.
- DUNCAN—**
 Ann, II, p. 15.

David, II, p. 32.
 Florence, II, p. 16.
 Jean, II, p. 32.
 Joseph, II, p. 32.
 John, II, p. 32.
 Lydia, II, p. 32.
 Martha, II, p. 32, 49.
 Margaret, II, p. 32.
 Stephen, II, p. 32.
 Thomas, II, p. 32.
 Violet, II, p. 32.
 William, II, p. 32.

DUNHAM—
 James, II, p. 15.
 Jemima, I, p. 55.

DUNLAP—
 Andrew, III, p. 48.
 Hannah, II, p. 88.

DUNN—
 Amanda, I, p. 48, 59, 65.
 Ann, I, p. 54.
 Belinda, I, p. 49.
 Charles, I, p. 50.
 Claricy, I, p. 50.
 Cosmo, I, p. 49, 50.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 49, 50.
 Edward, I, p. 50.
 Elma, I, p. 58.
 Emma, I, p. 50.
 Eliphalet, II, p. 15.
 George, I, p. 59; II, p. 15.
 Guy, I, p. 50.
 Harriet, I, p. 50.
 Hugh, II, p. 15.
 James, I, p. 49, 58; III, p. 24.
 Joy, I, p. 50.
 Jephtha, I, p. 29; III, p. 85.
 Joshua, II, p. 15.
 Kate, II, p. 16.
 Lizzie, II, p. 15.
 Mabel, I, p. 50.
 Martin, I, p. 50.
 Mary, I, p. 49, 50; 57, 59; II, p. 15.
 Mona, I, p. 59.
 Moncena, II, p. 15.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 54.
 Nicholas, I, p. 54.
 Rachel, I, p. 49, 50.
 Rose, I, p. 50.
 Ursula, II, p. 15.
 William, I, p. 49, 50.
 Benjamin, III, p. 85.
 Christianne, III, p. 85.
 Phineas, III, p. 85.
 Reune, III, p. 85.
 Robert, III, p. 64.
 Sarah, III, p. 85.

DUNNING—
 Benjamin, III, p. 5.

DUNSTER—
 Rose, III, p. 30.
 Henry, III, p. 30.

DURAND (Durant)—
 Ebbie, II, p. 81.
 Jeremiah, I, p. 48.
 Lilia, II, p. 81.
 Mehitabel, I, p. 7.

Oliver, II, p. 81.

DUTFIELD—
 Ann, II, p. 61; III, p. 38, 78.

DUTTON—
 Althea, II, p. 55.
 Belinda, I, p. 58, 65.
 Harvey, I, p. 65.
 Lyman, II, p. 59.
 Mary, I, p. 65.
 Sarah, II, p. 55.
 Uriah, I, p. 48, 65.

DWIGHT—
 Hannah, III, p. 53.
 Timothy, II, p. 11.

DWYER—
 Mary, II, p. 27.

DYER—
 Sylvanus, II, p. 44.
 Francis, III, p. 80.
 Moses, III, p. 35.

EAGAN—
 James, II, p. 49.

EAMES (Emmes)—
 Arthur, III, p. 51.
 Mary, III, p. 78.

EARL—
 Jacob, I, p. 59.
 Mary, II, p. 67.

EASTON—
 Joseph, II, p. 64.
 Mary, I, p. 59.
 Ann, III, p. 88.

EASTMAN—
 Experience, III, p. 88.

EATON—
 Hannah, I, p. 87; II, p. 22.
 John, I, p. 85; II, p. 21, 22.
 Jonathan, I, p. 85.
 Prudence, I, p. 60, 61, 69.
 Thomas, I, p. 63; II, p. 22, 38.
 Alice, II, p. 22.
 Charles, II, p. 24.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 21.
 Florence, II, p. 24.
 Martha, II, p. 21, 22.
 Mary, II, p. 22, 24.
 Nathaniel, II, p. 22.
 Sylvanus, I, p. 85.
 Samuel, II, p. 22.
 Theophilus, I, p. 87; II, p. 22.
 William, II, p. 21, 22.

EBERLY—
 Catherine, II, p. 66.

ECCELESTON—
 Elizabeth, III, p. 11.

ECKER—
 Thomas, III, p. 40.

EDDY—
 Elizabeth, I, p. 56; III, p. 78.
 Joseph, II, p. 21.
 Samuel, I, p. 56; III, p. 78.
 Zechariah, I, p. 56; III, p. 95, 78, 60.
 John, III, p. 78, 95.

EDGEETT (Eggert)—
 William, I, p. 94.

EDGERTON—
 John, II, p. 30.

EDMONDS—

Agnes, I, p. 26.
Edmonds, III, p. 7.

EDSON—

Mary, I, p. 16, 21, 32.
Nathan, I, p. 16, 21.
Samuel, I, p. 21.
Timothy, I, p. 16.
Freeman, III, p. 35.

EDWARDS—

Eunice, I, p. 56.
Lida, I, p. 37.
Sarah, II, p. 86.
Thomas, I, p. 2, 72.
John, III, p. 46.
Eliza, III, p. 31.
Betsey, III, p. 63.

EEBERTON—

Asa, I, p. 38.

EGGLESTON—

Bygat, II, p. 51.
Sarah, II, p. 51.

EIGHME (Eighmey, Eighmy, Emigh,

Emeigh, Emighmey)—

John, III, p. 68.
Abraham, III, p. 68.
Lawrence, III, p. 68.
Alvin, III, p. 79.
Elizabeth, III, p. 68, 71, 95.
George, III, p. 44, 68, 79.
Harriet, III, p. 68.
Katrina, III, p. 68, 86.
Jeremiah, III, p. 79, 95.
James, III, p. 79.
Mary, III, p. 68.
Nicholas, III, p. 68, 86.
Rebecca, III, p. 68.
William, III, p. 79.
Betsey, III, p. 79.
Ransaalaer, III, p. 79.
Maria, III, p. 79.
Anne, III, p. 86.
Henry, III, p. 95.
Charity, III, p. 95.
Louise, III, p. 95.
Michael, III, p. 95.

ELDRIDGE—

Edward, II, p. 89.
Zoeth, I, p. 88.

ELDERT—

Femmetic, III, p. 96.
Isaac, III, p. 96.
Johannes, III, p. 96.

ELLESLEY—

Mary, III, p. 14.

ELLIOTT—

Andrew, I, p. 84.
Charles, II, p. 50.
Catherine, II, p. 73.
George, II, p. 73.
Harriet, II, p. 50.
Laura, II, p. 50.
Lilias, II, p. 73.
Sophia, I, p. 84.
Samuel, II, p. 57, 73.
Udell, II, p. 50.
Winiam, I, p. 66; II, p. 73.

John, II, p. 73.
Mary, II, p. 31; III, p. 76.
Martha, II, p. 73.
Stephen, II, p. 73.
Oliver, III, p. 40.

ELLIS—

Rachel, II, p. 69.

ELLISON—

Gabriel, III, p. 96.

ELLSWORTH—

Aurelia, II, p. 4, 19.
Elizabeth, I, p. 60, 69.
Thomas, III, p. 96.
Jane, III, p. 31.

ELMER—

Harriet, II, p. 12.
Martha, II, p. 10.

ELMORE—

Samuel, II, p. 6.

ELYESSEN—

Bastiaen, I, p. 39.
Metje, I, p. 39.

ELY—

Richard, III, p. 91.

EMANS (Emons)—

Mary, III, p. 96.
Cornelius, III, p. 96.
Abraham, III, p. 96.
John, III, p. 96.
Sarah, III, p. 96.

EMERSON—

Elizabeth, II, p. 14, 24.
Joseph, II, p. 5, 14, 24.
Jonathan, II, p. 24.
John, II, p. 24.
James, II, p. 75.
Michael, II, p. 24.
Phebe, I, p. 77.
Richard, II, p. 5.
Susanna, II, p. 24.
Thomas, II, p. 5, 14.
William, III, p. 81.

EMPRE—

John, III, p. 40.

ENDICOTT—

John, I, p. 54.

ENNIS—

Ann, I, p. 56.

ENOS—

Hannah, III, p. 27.

ENSIGN—

Reuben, II, p. 53.

ERSKINE—

Charles, III, p. 37.

ERVING—

William, III, p. 63.

ESTEY—

Dorcas, I, p. 44.

ESTERBROOK—

Joseph, II, p. 40.

EUSTIS—

Catherine, III, p. 92.

EVAERTS—

Jeremiah, II, p. 85, 93.
Williams, II, p. 93.

EVELETH—

Susanna, III, p. 14.

- EVERETT**—
Edward, I, p. 24.
John, II, p. 66.
- EVEREST**—
Anna, III, p. 19.
- EWER**—
Ann, II, p. 86.
- EWING**—
Nathaniel, III, p. 47.
- EYRE**—
Robert, III, p. 90.
- FAIRBANKS**—
Henry, I, p. 43.
- FAIRCHILD**—
Alexander, II, p. 72.
Mary, II, p. 21.
- FALLET**—
Samuel, III, p. 55.
- FANNING**—
Lucy, III, p. 35.
- FARBER**—
Edwin, I, p. 11.
- FARLEY**—
Samuel, II, p. 96.
- FARMER**—
Sarah, II, p. 8.
- FARNSWORTH**—
Abigail, I, p. 75.
Susannah, I, p. 75; III, p. 12.
Sally, II, p. 5.
- FARNUM (Farnam)**—
Rhoda, II, p. 63.
- FARNHAM**—
Peter, II, p. 77.
Eunice, III, p. 8.
- FARR**—
Rinaldo, III, p. 8.
- FARWELL**—
Mary, II, p. 11.
- FASSETT**—
Susanna, III, p. 75.
Josiah, III, p. 75.
- FAULKNER**—
Mary, II, p. 91.
William, II, p. 91.
- FAUNCE**—
Priscilla, I, p. 24.
- FAVOUR**—
George, III, p. 40.
Lawrence, III, p. 40.
- FAY**—
John, I, p. 58.
Rush, I, p. 58.
David, III, p. 56.
- FELLOWS(E)**—
Abigail, I, p. 41.
Deborah, II, p. 37.
Martha, I, p. 41.
Mary, I, p. 41.
Samuel, I, p. 41.
Sarah, I, p. 41.
- FELTON**—
Jedediah, III, p. 62.
Levi, III, p. 62.
- FELZ**—
Pauline, I, p. 51.
Thomas, II, p. 70.
- Turner, II, p. 70.
- FERDON**—
Mary, III, p. 80.
Robert, III, p. 80.
- FERGUSON**—
David, II, p. 50.
Josiah, II, p. 95.
Joseph, II, p. 66.
Lois, I, p. 34, 44.
Lydia, III, p. 45.
- FERNALD**—
Ebenezer, I, p. 93.
Elihu, I, p. 86.
Heury, II, p. 40.
Jonathan, I, p. 71.
Sarah, II, p. 15.
Renald, III, p. 37.
- FERNANDRE**—
James, III, p. 77.
- FERNSIDE**—
George, II, p. 20.
- FERRY**—
George, III, p. 62.
- FESSENDEN**—
Charles, I, p. 43.
- FIELD**—
Jacob, III, p. 96.
Margaret, II, p. 70.
Polly, II, p. 70.
Sarah, I, p. 48.
- FIFIELD**—
Betsey, III, p. 66.
Sarah, III, p. 73.
- FILER**—
Experience, II, p. 46.
Samuel, III, p. 71.
Zerubbable, II, p. 46.
- FILLEY**—
Abiah, II, p. 47.
Mary I, p. 59; II, p. 47, 53.
William, I, p. 60.
- FILLMORE**—
Eva, III, p. 40.
- FINNEY**—
Ernest, II, p. 33.
- FISH**—
Abigail, I, p. 3, 4.
Ella, I, p. 50.
Joseph, I, p. 62.
Nathan, III, p. 70.
Phebe, III, p. 45.
- FISHER**—
Frances, II, p. 74.
Frederick, I, p. 4.
Mary, II, p. 63.
Thomas, I, p. 53.
James, III, p. 33.
- FISHLEY**—
George, II, p. 96.
- FISK(E)**—
Achsa, II, p. 59.
Barbara, I, p. 71; II, p. 76.
Benjamin, II, p. 23.
Ezekial, II, p. 23.
Joseph, II, p. 23.
Peleg, I, p. 71; II, p. 76.
Susanna, II, p. 28.

- William, II, p. 23.
- FITCH**—
 Anna, I, p. 48.
 Abigail, III, p. 5.
 John, I, p. 48; II, p. 11.
 James, II, p. 93.
 Lucy, II, p. 30.
- FITTS**—
 John, II, p. 20, 28.
- FLAG**—
 Henry, II, p. 11.
- FLANDERS**—
 Susanna, III, p. 87.
- FLEMING**—
 William, II, p. 75.
- FLETCHER**—
 Julia, I, p. 62.
 Mary, III, p. 58.
- FLICK**—
 Samantha, I, p. 81.
- FLICKINGER**—
 Edith, II, p. 67.
 Joseph, II, p. 67, 73.
 John, II, p. 58, 67.
 Margaret, II, p. 58, 74.
 Sarah, II, p. 73.
 William, II, p. 58.
- FLINT**—
 George, II, p. 85.
 Hannah, III, p. 69.
- FOGG**—
 Sarah, III, p. 27.
- FOLGER**—
 Nathan, III, p. 28.
- FOLSOM**—
 Ruth, III, p. 80.
 James II, p. 53.
- FOOT(E)**—
 Ann, I, p. 29; III, p. 10.
 Christopher, I, p. 63.
 Daniel, I, p. 19; II, p. 86.
 Ebenezer, I, p. 87; III, p. 56.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 87.
 John, I, p. 45.
 Jerusha, I, p. 27, 36.
 Jesse, I, p. 83.
 Laura, I, p. 34, 45.
 Lucinda, I, p. 27, 36; III, p. 22.
 Mary, I, p. 18, 27.
 Martha, I, p. 33.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 18, 27; III, p. 10.
 Patience, I, p. 27.
- FORBES**—
 Jared, I, p. 45.
- FORDHAM**—
 Alexander, I, p. 55.
 Hannah, I, p. 55.
 John, I, p. 55.
 Joseph, I, p. 22, 55.
 Mary, I, p. 55.
 Phebe, I, p. 55.
 Robert, I, p. 22, 55.
- FORD**—
 Jacob, II, p. 96.
 Martha, II, p. 31.
 Anna, II, p. 47, 53.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 51, 61.
- John, II, p. 53.
 Sarah, II, p. 53; III, p. 66.
 Thankful, II, p. 51, 61.
 William, II, p. 47, 53.
 Nelson, III, p. 72.
 Alvin, III, p. 8.
- FORGAN**—
 Margaret, II, p. 74.
 Peter, II, p. 74.
- FORBEST (Foorhest)**—
 Asa, I, p. 4.
 James, I, p. 4.
 Joanna, I, p. 4.
 Lucretia, I, p. 4.
 Wellman, I, p. 4.
 William, I, p. 4.
 John III, p. 96.
- FORTNEY**—
 Jane, I, p. 49.
 Mary, I, p. 49.
- FORTUNE**—
 Dorothy, II, p. 18.
- FOSSARD**—
 Frank, I, p. 67.
- FOSTER**—
 Constantine, I, p. 38.
 Henry, I, p. 80.
 Alanson, II, p. 95.
 Benjamin, II, p. 95.
 Ebenezer, II, p. 95.
 Mary, II, p. 10.
 Polly, II, p. 95.
 Thomas, II, p. 10.
 Luna, III, p. 67.
 Jonathan, III, p. 62.
 Olive, III, p. 6.
 John, III, p. 79.
- FOWLER**—
 Hannah, I, p. 63.
 Philip, I, p. 53; III, p. 71.
 Susannah, III, p. 76.
- FOY**—
 Fred, II, p. 11.
- FRALEY**—
 Hannah, I, p. 37; II, p. 57.
- FRALECK**—
 John, III, p. 40.
- FRAME**—
 Lydia, III, p. 51, 59, 78.
 John, III, p. 69, 78.
 Marcy, III, p. 69.
 Mary, III, p. 69.
 John, III, p. 69.
 Susanna, III, p. 72.
- FRANK**—
 Elizabeth, III, p. 91.
- FRANKLIN (Franklyn)**—
 Benjamin, I, p. 63.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 21.
 Gideon, II, p. 21, 30, 39.
 John, II, p. 21; III, p. 45.
 James, II, p. 21.
 Molly, I, p. 7.
 Thomas, II, p. 21.
- FRANCES**—
 Susanna, III, p. 87.

FRAZIER—

Mary, III, p. 11.
Lewin, III, p. 11.

FREEMAN—

Phoebe, I, p. 19, 28.
John, III, p. 53.

FRELINGHUYSEN—

Gertrude, I, p. 64.
John, I, p. 21.
Theodore, I, p. 20.

FRENAN, Philip, II, p. 96.

FRENCH—

Andrew, II, p. 72.
Bette, II, p. 72.
Benjamin, II, p. 72.
Benoni, II, p. 72.
Charity, II, p. 72.
Clara, II, p. 72.
Elijah, II, p. 72.
Elisha, II, p. 72.
Elizabeth, II, p. 50; 72.
Gamamel, II, p. 72.
Gilbert, III, p. 90.
Hulda, II, p. 72.
Hannah, II, p. 72.
Ichabod, II, p. 72.
Ida, II, p. 3.
John, I, p. 64; 79, II, p. 72.
Joshua, II, p. 72.
Joseph, II, p. 72.
Jeremiah, II, p. 72.
James, II, p. 72.
Mary, II, p. 72.
Nathan, II, p. 72.
Nehemiah, II, p. 72.
Philemon, I, p. 11.
Polly, II, p. 72.
Ruth, II, p. 72.
Samuel, I, p. 3; II, p. 72; III, p. 48.
Sarah, II, p. 72.
Timothy, II, p. 72.
William, II, p. 72.

FREY—

John, II, p. 27.

FRISBIE—

Joseph, II, p. 47.

Frost—

Ada, II, p. 29.
Abigail, III, p. 93.
Mary, I, p. 51.
Maria, I, p. 6.
Sarah, I, p. 51.
Wellman, I, p. 4.
William, III, p. 24.

FRY—

Adeline, II, p. 78.

FRYER—

Miles, II, p. 34.

FULLER—

Benjamin, III, p. 9.
Constance, II, p. 38.
Content, III, p. 9.
Doriana, II, p. 28; 36.
David, II, p. 38.
Edward, I, p. 72; II, p. 24.
Elizabeth, II, p. 43; 63.
Hezekiah, II, p. 94.

Isaac, II, p. 43.

Jonathan, I, p. 95; II, p. 31; 32.

John, II, p. 24, 37.

Jabez, II, p. 43.

Moses, II, p. 37.

Matthew, III, p. 9.

Robert, I, p. 95; II, p. 24.

Samuel, II, p. 24, 78.

Sarah, II, p. 37.

Thomas, II, p. 24.

William, II, p. 24.

FULTON—

Samuel, II, p. 13.

FURBUSH—

Emma, II, p. 36.

GABLE—

Frances, III, p. 2.

Michael, III, p. 2.

GAGE—

Albert, I, p. 49, 57.
Corinne, I, p. 58.
Frances, I, p. 58.
Isaac, I, p. 31.
Martin, I, p. 58, 81.
Mary, I, p. 57, 58.
William, I, p. 58, 81.

GAINES—

Sarah, I, p. 60.

GALBRAITH—

Jane, II, p. 75.

Joseph, II, p. 75.

GARDINER (Gardner)—

David, III, p. 45, 65, 90.
Eliza, II, p. 48.
Isabella, III, p. 65, 90.
Job, II, p. 43.
Jerusha, III, p. 10, 18.
Mary, II, p. 43.
Nancy, III, p. 65, 90.
Parley, II, p. 24.
Richard, III, p. 57, 65, 90.
Sabra, III, p. 65, 90.
Sarah, III, p. 49.

GARNETT

James, I, p. 11.

Maria, I, p. 11.

Muscoe, I, p. 11.

Robert, I, p. 11.

GARNOW—

James, III, p. 24.

GARRETT—

Francis, II, p. 78.
Aurora, III, p. 31.
Hannah, II, p. 62.
Lorenzo, III, p. 31.
Sarah, II, p. 51, 61.
Susannah, II, p. 51, 61, 78.

GARRISON—

Martha, III, p. 96.

GAULT—

Charlotte, I, p. 40.

GAY—

Mary, I, p. 75, 92.

GAYLORD—

Joseph, I, p. 45.
Rory, I, p. 34.
Sarah, III, p. 5.

- Walter, III, p. 5.
GEDDIS—
 Margaret, II, p. 57.
GEER—
 Richard, II, p. 96.
GEORGE—
 Abigail, II, p. 70.
 Melissa, I, p. 81.
GERRETSON—
 Samuel, III, p. 96.
GETCHELL—
 Samuel, III, p. 71.
 Susanna, III, p. 71.
GIBBS—
 Sarah, I, p. 23.
 William, III, p. 94.
GIBSON—
 Elizabeth, III, p. 35.
GIDDING—
 Jasper, I, p. 68.
GIFFORD—
 Henry, I, p. 47.
GILBERT—
 Apanny, II, p. 32.
 Benjamin, III, p. 90.
 Damaris, II, p. 78.
 Hannah, —, p. 40, 45.
GILCHRIST—
 John, II, p. 54.
 Martha, II, p. 54.
GILDERSLEEVE—
 Hannah, III, p. 44, 68.
GILES—
 Edward, I, p. 17.
GILLET (Gillette)—
 Ann, I, p. 83.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 31.
 Mary, I, p. 7, 8, 60; II, p. 31, 64; III, p. 9.
GILLILAND—
 Elizabeth, I, p. 48.
GILMAN—
 Molly, III, p. 30.
 Sally, III, p. 71.
GILMORE—
 David, III, p. 30.
GILSON—
 Margaret, III, p. 22.
GIRDLEY—
 Helen, II, p. 78.
 Judah, II, p. 62, 79.
 Martinus, II, p. 62, 78, 79.
 Nathaniel, III, p. 6.
 Orville, III, p. 6.
 Sally, III, p. 6.
 William, III, p. 6.
GLADWIN—
 Porter, I, p. 77.
GLEAN—
 John, III, p. 96.
GLEASON—
 Anna, II, p. 47.
GLENN—
 Elizabeth, II, p. 50.
GLOVER—
 Mary, I, p. 21.
 Samuel, III, p. 45.
 Sarah, III, p. 26.
GODFREY—
 John, II, p. 69.
 Mary, II, p. 69.
 Richard, II, p. 47, 69.
GOFF—
 Charles, II, p. 62.
 Neal, II, p. 12.
 Potter, II, p. 52.
GOLDEN—
 Reuben, I, p. 23.
GOLDSMITH—
 Ascenath, III, p. 65.
 Deucey, III, p. 90.
 David, III, p. 65.
 Elijah, III, p. 90.
 Gilbert, III, p. 90.
 Henry, III, p. 90.
 John, III, p. 46, 65, 90.
 Joseph, III, p. 90.
 Mary, III, p. 65, 90.
 Phebe, III, p. 65, 90.
 Rachel, III, p. 65.
 Sarah, III, p. 90.
 Stephen, III, p. 65, 90.
 Sabra, III, p. 65.
 Thomas, III, p. 57, 65, 90.
 Tabitha, III, p. 90.
 William, III, p. 90.
CONDEY—
 George, II, p. 38.
GOODALE (Goodell)—
 Anna, I, p. 78.
 Harvey, II, p. 17.
 John, I, p. 78.
 Nathan, I, p. 78.
 Solomon, I, p. 78.
 Peggy, III, p. 76.
GOODENOUGH (Goodnow)—
 Rebecca, II, p. 77.
 Abigail, III, p. 61, 93.
GOODHUE—
 Mirerva, III, p. 40.
 Elizabeth, III, p. 40.
 Minnie, III, p. 40.
GOODMAN—
 John, III, p. 64.
GOODRICH—
 Levi, I, p. 93.
 Sally, III, p. 8.
GOODSPEED—
 Benjamin, II, p. 36.
 Roger, II, p. 36.
 Ruth, II, p. 36.
GOODWIN—
 Elizabeth, II, p. 8.
 Hannah, II, p. 77.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 36; III, p. 85.
 Sarah, II, p. 63.
 Stephen, I, p. 35.
GOODYEAR—
 Stephen, II, p. 21.
GORDC—
 Isabella, I, p. 6.
 William, II, p. 96.
GORHAM—
 Desire, II, p. 70.

Dec. 27. 1910.

State Historical Library

Madison, Wis. Dr.

To Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald

217 West Utica St. Buffalo, N.Y.

4th Section & Index of Genealogical Exchange, vols. 1-3) \$.15.

Rec'd payment,

X

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

GI

GI

GI

GI

P.

GI

I

GI

S

GI

I

GI

I

GI

I

J

I

I

C

S

V

GL

P

GL

J

GL

A

GL

E

Elizabeth, II, p. 48.
Eunice, III, p. 92.
John, II, p. 69-71.
Ralph, II, p. 71.
Russell, II, p. 48.

GORTON—

Mary, II, p. 62.
Samuel, II, p. 71.

GOS.—

John, II, p. 4.
Thankful, II, p. 40.

GOTT—

Rebecca, I, p. 8, 20.

GOULD—

Henry, II, p. 28.

GRACE—

Betsey, II, p. 30.
Henry, II, p. 30.
Nancy, II, p. 30.

GRAHAM—

Elizabeth, III, p. 27.

GRANGER—

Abner, III, p. 69.
Erastus, III, p. 70.

GRANT—

Alexander, II, p. 3.
Ann, II, p. 18, 28.
Emily, II, p. 4, 20.
Hannah, II, p. 31.
Mary, I, p. 60; II, p. 50.
Sarah, I, p. 60, 61.

GRANUS—

Emily, III, p. 6.

GRATEN—

Maryan, III, p. 8.

GRAVES—

Isaac, III, p. 28.
Thomas, III, p. 28.

GRAY—

Aaron, II, p. 44.
Andrew, I, p. 76.
Anna, I, p. 54; III, p. 78.
Collister, II, p. 44.
Eliot, II, p. 30.
Francis, I, p. 53.
Jabez, I, p. 9.
James, I, p. 76, 77.
John, I, p. 76, 77.
Joshua, I, p. 76.
Justice, II, p. 38.
Jacob, II, p. 51.
Justus, II, p. 38.
Lamond, II, p. 31.
Mary, I, p. 2, 81.
Matthew, II, p. 30, 62.
Moses, II, p. 44.
Nathaniel, II, p. 53.
Nicholas, III, p. 94.
Patrick, II, p. 38.
Reuben, I, p. 76.
Robert, II, p. 30.
Samuel, I, p. 13, 76.
Sarah, II, p. 13.
Thomas, I, p. 54.

GREATHEAD—

Nellie, II, p. 90.

GREEN (e)—

Abigail, II, p. 53.
Benjamin, I, p. 63, 70; III, p. 92.
Charlotte, I, p. 86.
Elihu, III, p. 56.
George, I, p. 86.
Henry, II, p. 1.
James, I, p. 86.
Jane, I, p. 86.
John, I, p. 53.
Mary, II, p. 37, 71.
Miriam, III, p. 81, 89.
Nathaniel, III, p. 37, 56.
Peter, I, p. 53; II, p. 71.
Rupert, II, p. 1.
Richard, III, p. 43.
Sarah (Sally), III, p. 10, 18.
Thomas, III, p. 37.
Warren, I, p. 86.
Walter, II, p. 1.

GREENLEAF—

Elizabeth, I, p. 39.
Ezekiel, I, p. 39.
Thomas, I, p. 39.

GREENWOOD—

Hulda, I, p. 50.

GREGG—

Daniel, III, p. 94.

GRENNELL (Grinnell, Grindall)—

Charlotte, III, p. 19.
Amasa, III, p. 22.
Daniel, II, p. 62; III, p. 19, 20, 22.
Ezra, III, p. 20.
Elizabeth, I, p. 95.
Deborah, I, p. 54.
Isiah, II, p. 62; III, p. 22.
Matthew, II, p. 52, 62.
Nancy, III, p. 19.
Polly, III, p. 19.
Roxanna, III, p. 20.
Richard, II, p. 62.
Thomas, II, p. 52.
William, II, p. 62, 96; III, p. 20.

GRIDLEY—

Charles, II, p. 78.
George, I, p. 36.
Ira, II, p. 86.
James, II, p. 13.
Martha, II, p. 36.
Norah, II, p. 79.
Reuben, II, p. 87.
Stephen, II, p. 13.
Thomas, II, p. 79.
William, II, p. 79.

GRIFFEN (GRIFFING)—

Benjamin, III, p. 24.
Eunice, III, p. 80.
Elizabeth, III, p. 68.
Isaac, II, p. 53.
Joseph, II, p. 22, 53.
John, II, p. 53.
Jonathan, II, p. 53.
Jessie, II, p. 19.
James, III, p. 80.
Jasper, III, p. 45.
Louisa, I, p. 6.
Lucy, II, p. 53.
Mary, II, p. 53; III, p. 7.

- Nathaniel, II, p. 96.
 William, II, p. 22.
- GRIGGS—**
 Oliver, I, p. 67.
 Samuel, I, p. 67.
- GRISWOLD (Griswell)—**
 Clarissa, I, p. 45.
 Deborah, III, p. 41.
 Edgar, III, p. 2.
 Hiram, I, p. 45.
 Sarah, I, p. 45.
 Sybil, II, p. 38.
 Wolcott, II, p. 12.
- GRONENDYCK—**
 Nicholas, III, p. 96.
- GROSVENOR—**
 Samuel, I, p. 64.
- GROVER—**
 Elizabeth, II, p. 42; III, p. 9.
 Hosea, III, p. 67.
 John, II, p. 42; III, p. 9.
 Jemima, III, p. 51, 58.
 Joseph, III, p. 59.
 Martha, III, p. 8, 11.
 Mary, III, p. 51.
 Miriam, III, p. 91.
 Phebe, III, p. 67.
 Simon, III, p. 45.
- GROVES—**
 Hannah, III, p. 5.
- GRUBB—**
 Abigail, I, p. 80.
 Charity, I, p. 79.
 Edward, I, p. 52; II, p. 64.
 Emanuel, I, p. 52, 79; II, p. 47, 53, 64.
 Hannah, I, p. 80.
 Henry, I, p. 78; II, p. 53, 64.
 Ignatus, II, p. 64.
 Jane, I, p. 80.
 James, II, p. 53, 64.
 John, I, p. 52, 78; II, p. 47, 53, 64.
 Joseph, I, p. 37, 79; II, p. 57.
 Mary, I, p. 80; II, p. 57, 73.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 79.
 Peter, I, p. 79; II, p. 47, 53, 64.
 Phebe, I, p. 79.
 Rebecca, II, p. 12.
 Samuel, I, p. 79, 80.
 Sarah, I, p. 80.
 Wellington, II, p. 53, 64.
 William, I, p. 80.
- GRUMLEY—**
 Fiega, I, p. 15.
- GUERNSEY—**
 Ebenezer, II, p. 21, 23.
 Henry, II, p. 22.
 Joseph, II, p. 22, 23.
 Mary, II, p. 21, 22.
 Rhoda, II, p. 21, 22.
- GUISE—**
 Annis, III, p. 62.
 John, III, p. 62.
 Mary, III, p. 62.
- GUNN—**
 Mary, III, p. 39.
- HAAFF—**
 Evelyn, II, p. 16.
- HACKETT (Hagget)—**
 Horatio, II, p. 8.
 Deliverance, I, p. 77.
- HADDOCK—**
 Ella, II, p. 24.
- HAGERMAN (HAGEMAN)—**
 Elizabeth, III, p. 65, 90.
 Adrian, III, p. 96.
 John, III, p. 96.
 Rem, III, p. 96.
 Sytie, III, p. 96.
- HAIGET (Height)—**
 Susanna, III, p. 30.
 Maria, III, p. 79.
 Samuel, III, p. 20.
 Sarah, III, p. 68.
- HAINES (HAYNES)—**
 Abigail, I, p. 99.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 9, 32.
 Jane, I, p. 3.
 John, II, p. 22, 68.
 Samuel, II, p. 75.
 Stephen, I, p. 32.
- HALE—**
 Dorcas, II, p. 20.
 Charlotte, III, p. 7.
 Lucy, III, p. 29.
 Sarah, III, p. 82.
- HALEY (HAYLEY)—**
 Andrew, III, p. 37.
 Louise, II, p. 15.
 Samuel, I, p. 55.
- HALL—**
 Edward, I, p. 52.
 Lydia, II, p. 77.
 Noah, II, p. 55.
 Theophilus, II, p. 14.
 Mary, III, p. 49.
 Christopher, III, p. 24.
 Elisha, III, p. 30.
- HALLOCK (Hallock, Haliack)—**
 Amos, II, p. 46.
 Benjamin, III, p. 23.
 Catherine, III, p. 23.
 Daniel, II, p. 46.
 David, II, p. 46.
 Jonathan, II, p. 46.
 John, II, p. 46; III, p. 46.
 Jotham, II, p. 46.
 Joseph, II, p. 46.
 Parshorn, II, p. 46.
 Margaret, III, p. 46.
 Peter, II, p. 46; III, p. 46.
 Richard, II, p. 46.
 Thomas, II, p. 46; III, p. 46.
 William, II, p. 46.
 Zachariah, II, p. 46.
- HALSEY—**
 Abigail, I, p. 9, 31.
 Aelsah, I, p. 23.
 Anna, I, p. 32.
 Daniel, I, p. 31.
 Isaac, I, p. 31.
 Jabez, I, p. 10, 32.
 Joseph, I, p. 9, 31, 32.
- HALSTEAD (Halsted)—**
 Armona, I, p. 50.

- Blanche, I, p. 50.
 Lorell, I, p. 50.
 Mary, II, p. 54.
 Mills, I, p. 50.
- HAMLIN—**
 Ethelbert, II, p. 26.
 David, II, p. 37.
 Joseph, II, p. 37.
 Leroy, II, p. 26.
 Margaret, II, p. 26.
 Mary, II, p. 36.
- HAMILLE—**
 Mary, II, p. 60.
- HAMILTON—**
 Margaret, III, p. 25.
 Schuyler, I, p. 11.
- HAMMOND—**
 Alpa, II, p. 61.
 Agnes, II, p. 65.
 Barbara, II, p. 66.
 Daniel, II, p. 67.
 Esther, I, p. 47.
 Emily, II, p. 66.
 Margaret, II, p. 65.
 Mary, II, p. 66.
 Lawrence, II, p. 50, 65.
 Martin, II, p. 50, 65.
 Martha, II, p. 65.
 Nancy, III, p. 88.
 Teresa, II, p. 66.
 Thomas, III, p. 70.
 Violet, II, p. 66.
- HANCOCK—**
 Daniel, III, p. 23.
- HANKINSON—**
 Jane, I, p. 80.
- HAPGOOD—**
 Shadrack, II, p. 40; III, p. 61.
- HARDANBURGH—**
 John, III, p. 70.
- HARDON—**
 David, III, p. 58.
- HARDY—**
 Samuel, I, p. 94.
- HARLACKENDEN—**
 Mabel, II, p. 22.
- HARLEY—**
 William, II, p. 21.
- HARLOW—**
 Abigail, I, p. 14.
 Nathaniel, I, p. 14.
- HARMON—**
 Francis, III, p. 8.
 Sarah, I, p. 78.
- HARPER—**
 Elizabeth, I, p. 94.
- HARBRADEN—**
 Jane, I, p. 95.
- HARRINGTON—**
 Anthony, III, p. 90.
 Dorcas, II, p. 38; III, p. 45.
 Ebenezer, II, p. 38.
- HARRIS—**
 Almira, II, p. 68.
 Abigail, II, p. 70.
 Belle, I, p. 65.
- Carl, I, p. 65.
 Cassius, I, p. 65.
 Coral, II, p. 33.
 Columbus, II, p. 33.
 Daniel, I, p. 70, 78; II, p. 44, 62, 70.
 David, III, p. 56.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 71, 78, 88.
 Edward, III, p. 34.
 Floyd, I, p. 59, 65.
 Jay, I, p. 65.
 John, I, p. 35, 46, 88; II, p. 33; III, p. 91.
 Joshua, I, p. 62; II, p. 62, 70.
 Jonathan, III, p. 52.
 Hannah, III, p. 52.
 Kos, II, p. 33, 61.
 Laura, I, p. 65.
 Lewis, I, p. 65.
 Lucretia, I, p. 62.
 Lionel, II, p. 33.
 Margaret, I, p. 88.
 Moses, I, p. 46.
 Mary, I, p. 88; II, p. 69.
 Nathan, I, p. 77.
 Nourma, II, p. 33.
 Norman, II, p. 9.
 Robert, I, p. 88.
 Richard, II, p. 70.
 Samuel, II, p. 11.
 Susan, III, p. 52.
 Thomas, I, p. 46, 70, 78; II, p. 62; III, p. 52.
 Vermellion, II, p. 33.
 William, I, p. 78; II, p. 62, 67, 68.
- HARRISON—**
 Abigail, I, p. 87.
 Frank, I, p. 51.
 Isaac, I, p. 87.
 Scott, II, p. 73.
 William, II, p. 73.
 Robert, III, p. 94.
- HARRY—**
 Titus, II, p. 49.
- HART—**
 Mandina, I, p. 58, 59.
 Mary, III, p. 8.
 Sarah, I, p. 72; II, p. 94.
 Thomas, I, p. 53; III, p. 71.
- HARTSON—**
 Jennie, I, p. 50.
- HARTWELL—**
 Elizabeth, I, p. 96; II, p. 93.
- HARVEY—**
 Asabel, III, p. 52.
 Edward, II, p. 56.
 Esther, III, p. 60.
 Henry, I, p. 56.
 Jane, III, p. 38.
- HASBROUCK—**
 Almira, I, p. 81.
- HASCALL—**
 Charles, II, p. 28.
- HASELTINE (Hazeltine, Hazelton)—**
 Anna, II, p. 69, 70.
 Abraham, III, p. 55.
 Abigail, I, p. 38, 96.
 David, II, p. 70.
 Elizabeth, II, p. 53.

- James, II, p. 53.
 Mary, II, p. 53, 70.
 Job, II, p. 52.
 John, I, p. 62, 70, 77; II, p. 52, 67; III, p. 80.
 Letitia, II, p. 52.
 Moses, I, p. 77; II, p. 52.
 Mchitaille, II, p. 52.
 Martha, II, p. 53.
 Onias, II, p. 52.
 Phebe, I, p. 87; II, p. 52.
 Robert, II, p. 70.
 Sally, II, p. 52.
 Samuel, I, p. 62.
- HASKELL**—
 Clarissa, I, p. 30.
 Nahum, II, p. 14.
- HASSARD (Hazard)**—
 George, I, p. 64.
 Robert, II, p. 50, 61.
- HASSLER**—
 Alice, II, p. 75.
 Melchor, II, p. 75.
- HATCH**—
 Alice, I, p. 92.
 Clinton, I, p. 92.
 Elta, I, p. 92.
 Ellen, I, p. 92.
 Harvey, I, p. 92.
 Hattie, I, p. 92.
 Homer, I, p. 66.
 Horace, I, p. 92.
 Allen, II, p. 19.
 Benjamin, II, p. 36.
 Caroline, II, p. 61.
 Isola, I, p. 92.
 Jerome, I, p. 92.
 Kathryn, I, p. 19.
 Nellie, I, p. 92.
 Patience, III, p. 37.
 Phineas, I, p. 49, 92.
 Rohe, I, p. 92.
 Sarah, I, p. 92.
 Walter, I, p. 92.
- HATFIELD**—
 Lucy, I, p. 92.
- HATHAWAY**—
 Abigail, I, p. 71.
 Jacob, I, p. 71.
 John, I, p. 71; III, p. 46.
 Phebe, III, p. 19.
- HAUXHURST**—
 Samson, I, p. 63.
 Simeon, I, p. 63.
- HAYEN (Havens)**—
 Alice, I, p. 92.
 Bethiah, III, p. 32.
 Elkanah, II, p. 63, 78.
 Ephzabah, II, p. 63.
 Herman, I, p. 77.
 Joseph, I, p. 76.
 Mary, I, p. 77.
 Moses, I, p. 76.
 Cissie, II, p. 27.
 Rebecca, I, p. 77.
 Richard, I, p. 76.
 Sally, I, p. 77.
- Submit, II, p. 44, 63, 78.
- HAWKS**—
 Faustina, II, p. 25.
 William, II, p. 25.
- HAWLEY**—
 Hezekiah, III, p. 12.
 Laura, II, p. 27.
- HAY**—
 Thomas, III, p. 37.
- HAYDEN (HEYDEN)**—
 Amy, II, p. 48.
 Anne, II, p. 48.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 78.
 Horace, I, p. 47.
 Jonathan, II, p. 48.
 John, II, p. 48.
 Margaret, II, p. 48.
 Susanna, II, p. 48.
- HAYES**—
 Adeline, II, p. 28.
 Cetscy, III, p. 19.
 Russell, II, p. 28.
- HAYMAKER**—
 James, II, p. 75.
- HAYWARD**—
 George, II, p. 40.
 Huldah, I, p. 63.
 Joseph, II, p. 40.
 Prudence, II, p. 40.
- HEAGY**—
 Juliana, II, p. 58.
- HEARD (Hurd)**—
 Arbela, II, p. 41, 42.
 Benjamin, II, p. 63, 67.
 Caroline, I, p. 87.
 Edmund, III, p. 39.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 43.
 Elijah, I, p. 87.
 Eliezer, III, p. 90.
 Hannah, I, p. 35, 43.
 John, I, p. 35; III, p. 75.
 Mercy, I, p. 76; II, p. 68, 79.
 Richard, II, p. 55.
 Ruth, II, p. 68.
 Sopronia, I, p. 47, 87.
 Simeon, II, p. 55.
 Stephen, II, p. 55.
 Statira, II, p. 67.
 William, II, p. 42.
- HEATH**—
 Rachel, III, p. 14.
- HEAVELAND**—
 Esther, III, p. 7.
- HEINS**—
 John, III, p. 67.
 James, III, p. 67.
 Sarah, III, p. 67.
- HELDERANDT**—
 Sarah, I, p. 6.
- HELM (Helms)**—
 Catherine, I, p. 23.
 Mary, II, p. 37.
- HEMEY**—
 John, III, p. 62.
 Harriet, III, p. 62.
- HEMINWAY**—
 Rufus, II, p. 96.

HENDERSON—

William, III, p. 29.

HENDRICKS—

Margaret, II, p. 19.

HENRY—

William, II, p. 13.

HEPBURN—

Samuel, I, p. 56.

Sarah, I, p. 56.

HERRICK—

Polly, I, p. 62.

HERRON—

Catherine, II, p. 80.

John, II, p. 80.

Samuel, II, p. 80.

HESS—

Emma, II, p. 9.

Mary, II, p. 58.

HIEBARD (Hubbard, Hobart)—

Ann, II, p. 69.

Charlotte, I, p. 63.

Charles, III, p. 31.

Cobb, I, p. 13.

David, I, p. 5.

Emuel, I, p. 65, 79, 87.

Penjamin, II, p. 38.

Elizabeth, I, p. 63; II, p. 44, 63.

Elijah, I, p. 79.

Edwin, I, p. 5.

Elizur, II, p. 6.

Elias, III, p. 31, 96.

Ellen, III, p. 19.

George, I, p. 54, 79; II, p. 67; III, p. 31.

Hannah, I, p. 29, 62, 79, 88; II, p. 38, 68;

III, p. 31.

Jonathan, I, p. 63, 88.

James, I, p. 63; III, p. 93.

John, I, p. 63, 79; II, p. 68.

Joshua, III, p. 45.

Jonas, I, p. 87.

Luther, I, p. 63.

Marie, III, p. 31.

Marietta, I, p. 44, 66.

Mary, I, p. 63; III, p. 93.

Nathaniel, II, p. 67.

Quartus, I, p. 76.

Richard, I, p. 79; II, p. 38.

Rebecca, II, p. 44.

Sarah, I, p. 56.

Samuel, I, p. 63, 79; III, p. 96.

Solomon, II, p. 68, 79; III, p. 29.

Thomas, I, p. 79.

William, I, p. 29, 54; III, p. 31.

Zerinaha, I, p. 88.

HICKS—

Ephraim, I, p. 10.

James, I, p. 10.

John, I, p. 10.

Ross, II, p. 27.

Samuel, I, p. 10.

HIDE—

Hannah, II, p. 23.

HIGHLAND—

John, II, p. 34.

HIGHWAY—

Samuel, I, p. 20.

HIGLEY—

Frank, II, p. 1.

Henry, II, p. 1.

HIKCOX—

Hannah, I, p. 95.

Samuel, I, p. 95.

William, I, p. 95.

HILL (Hills)—

Anna, II, p. 16.

Abigail, III, p. 38, 53, 61, 94.

Betsey, II, p. 59, 92.

Cyrus, I, p. 44.

Christian, II, p. 92.

Deborah, II, p. 62.

Daniel, III, p. 48.

Elizabeth, II, p. 24; III, p. 53, 61.

Gideon, II, p. 92.

Gershom, III, p. 30.

Henry, II, p. 83, 91.

Hannah, III, p. 53, 61, 94.

John, I, p. 56; II, p. 83; III, p. 53, 61, 94.

James, II, p. 83.

Joseph, III, p. 30.

Lydia, II, p. 83.

Lew, III, p. 61.

Mary, II, p. 16, 69.

Prudence, I, p. 95.

Robert, I, p. 67.

Ruhamar, I, p. 56.

Roswell, II, p. 92.

Sylvester, II, p. 83.

Thomas, II, p. 62.

Tabitha, III, p. 30.

Valentine, II, p. 22, 24.

William, II, p. 83.

HILLIARD—

Elizabeth, II, p. 43.

Mary, III, p. 88.

Obadiah, III, p. 30.

HINCHLEY—

John, II, p. 36.

HINCKLEY—

Phebe, III, p. 83.

HINCKS—

Mary, II, p. 15.

HINDS—

Anna, I, p. 78.

John, I, p. 78.

Elizabeth, II, p. 3.

HINDSALE (Hindale, Hinsdell, Hinsdale)—

Barnabas, I, p. 60; III, p. 39.

Mary, I, p. 61; III, p. 39.

HINE—

Clara, II, p. 29.

Sylvester, II, p. 28.

HINMAN—

Zachariah, III, p. 52.

Edward, III, p. 52.

Eunice, III, p. 52.

John, III, p. 52.

Mercy, III, p. 52.

HITCHCOCK—

Elizabeth, I, p. 8, 17, 68, 75.

Harriet, I, p. 48.

Roxana, III, p. 8.

HIXON—

Lulu, III, p. 2.

HOAR—

Ann, III, p. 29.
 Ebenezer, II, p. 93.
 George, II, p. 93.
 Hannah, III, p. 29.
 Jonathan, III, p. 29.
 Samuel, II, p. 85, 93.

HOBBY—

Abigail, I, p. 94.
 Amso, I, p. 94; II, p. 69.
 Amy, I, p. 94.
 Ann, II, p. 64.
 Benjamin, I, p. 94; II, p. 68.
 Caleb, I, p. 94; II, p. 69.
 Clemence, I, p. 94; II, p. 68, 69.
 Clarissa, II, p. 54.
 Charles, II, p. 64.
 David, I, p. 94; II, p. 68.
 Ebenezer, I, p. 94.
 Elizabeth, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 69, 91; III, p. 14.
 Edward, II, p. 64.
 Eunice, II, p. 78.
 George, I, p. 95.
 Hannah, I, p. 94; II, p. 64.
 Hezekiah, I, p. 94; II, p. 68.
 Jemima, I, p. 94.
 John, I, p. 93, 94, 96; II, p. 54, 64, 68; III, p. 14.
 Joseph, I, p. 94; II, p. 64, 69.
 Jabez, I, p. 94; II, p. 68, 69.
 Martha, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 68.
 Mary, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 68, 87.
 Molly, I, p. 94; II, p. 69.
 Naney, I, p. 94; II, p. 68.
 Phebe, I, p. 94.
 Rebecca, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 68.
 Rachel, I, p. 94.
 Richard, II, p. 64.
 Sarah, I, p. 94; II, p. 68, 69.
 Stephen, I, p. 94; II, p. 68.
 Seth, II, p. 53.
 Susannah, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 68.
 Thomas, I, p. 93, 94; II, p. 68, 69, 76, 91.
 Walter, I, p. 94; II, p. 69.
 Wensley, II, p. 64.
 William, II, p. 64.

HODGE (Hodges)—

Helen, II, p. 41.
 Benjamin, III, p. 22.
 Elona, III, p. 51, 59.
 Ida, II, p. 20.
 Mary, III, p. 59, 67.
 Nathaniel, III, p. 58.

HOGAN—

Margaret, II, p. 43.
 Sophia, III, p. 26.

HOGINS

John, II, p. 21.

HOLCOMB—

Pernellia, I, p. 73.

HOLLAND

John, III, p. 47.

HOLLENBECK—

George, I, p. 92.
 Rero, I, p. 92.

HOLLISTER—

Israel, I, p. 83.

HOLLY—

Francis, III, p. 47.
 John, I, p. 15.
 Sarah, I, p. 15; III, p. 47.

HOLMAN—

Agnes, II, p. 32.

HOLMES—

Anna, I, p. 10.
 Benjamin, I, p. 94.
 Betsey, II, p. 92.
 Catherine, I, p. 71.
 Charles, II, p. 59, 92.
 Hiram, I, p. 36.
 John, I, p. 14.
 Lois, I, p. 96.
 Mary, I, p. 93, 94.
 Mills, I, p. 94.
 Obadiah, I, p. 71.
 Ruth, I, p. 94.
 Rachel, I, p. 96.
 Samuel, I, p. 10.
 Sarah, I, p. 10, 96.
 Stephen, I, p. 94.

HOLYOKE—

Ann, I, p. 62; II, p. 84, 85.
 Edward, I, p. 62; II, p. 84.

HOMER—

George, III, p. 62.

HONE—

John, III, p. 70.

HOOKER—

Nathaniel, I, p. 68.
 Thomas, II, p. 79.

HOFERESSON—

Rebecca, II, p. 14.

HOPKINS—

Martha, I, p. 80.
 Thomas, III, p. 7.
 Theophilus, III, p. 3.
 William, III, p. 45.

HOPSON—

John, III, p. 45.

HORNER—

Margaret, II, p. 67.

HORSFORD—

Julia, I, p. 45, 85.
 Jerediah, I, p. 34.
 Boswell, III, p. 23.

HORTON—

Benjamin, III, p. 46.
 Cecil, II, p. 2.
 Carrie, II, p. 2.
 Cornett, III, p. 45.
 Calen, III, p. 46.
 David, II, p. 54.
 Eugene, II, p. 2.
 Ethelyn, II, p. 2.
 Eunice, III, p. 22.
 Freeman, II, p. 2.
 Gordon, II, p. 3.
 Hattie, II, p. 2.
 Hazel, II, p. 2.
 John, II, p. 54.
 Joshua, III, p. 46.
 Lee, II, p. 2.
 Loua, II, p. 2.
 Lynn, II, p. 2.
 Maurice, II, p. 2.

Johnson P. 47 vol 4 - (6)
no.

89062951025



b89062951025a

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

8 1062 151025



B89062951025A